

Cornell University Library

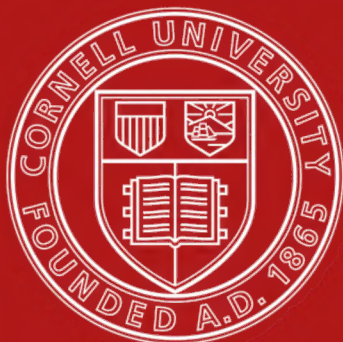
\*\*\*\*\*

This Reference Book is not to be taken  
from the Reading Room

\*\*\*\*\*

WHEN DONE WITH, RETURN TO THE SHELF





# Cornell University Library

The original of this book is in  
the Cornell University Library.

There are no known copyright restrictions in  
the United States on the use of the text.

<http://www.archive.org/details/cu31924096441971>



















DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS  
SAM. L. ROGERS, DIRECTOR

---

# PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS IN THE UNITED STATES

1910



WASHINGTON  
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE  
1918

596





# CONTENTS.

	Page.		Page.
<b>INTRODUCTION</b> .....	11-27	<b>AGE—Continued.</b>	
Scope of the census.....	11	Offense.....	71
Significance of the data.....	11	Sentence.....	75
Historical review.....	12	<b>SEX</b> .....	78-86
The earlier censuses.....	12	Geographic divisions and states.....	78
Censuses of 1880 and 1890.....	13	Class of institution.....	79
The later censuses.....	14	Offense.....	80
Prison population.....	15	Sentence.....	83
Prison commitments.....	17	Age.....	85
Class of institution.....	22	<b>RACE</b> .....	87-105
Movement of prison population.....	25	Geographic divisions.....	87
"Prisoners" and "juvenile delinquents".....	26	Class of institution.....	89
<b>OFFENSE</b> .....	28-40	Offense.....	90
Classification.....	28	Sentence.....	94
Summary.....	28	Age.....	99
Class of institution.....	30	Sex.....	101
Geographic divisions.....	32	Sex and offense.....	102
Specific offenses.....	33	Sex and age.....	104
Homicide.....	33	<b>NATIVITY</b> .....	106-127
Rape.....	36	Geographic divisions.....	106
Assault.....	36	Class of institution.....	110
Robbery, burglary, and larceny.....	36	Offense.....	111
Adultery, fornication, and prostitution.....	37	Sentence.....	114
Drunkenness and disorderly conduct.....	38	Age.....	118
<b>SENTENCE</b> .....	41-57	Sex.....	121
Summary.....	41	Sex and offense.....	123
Comparison with prior censuses.....	42	Sex and age.....	125
Class of institution.....	43	<b>COUNTRY OF BIRTH</b> .....	128-136
Geographic divisions and states.....	45	Geographic divisions.....	129
Summary.....	45	Offense.....	130
Prisoners committed under sentence of imprisonment.....	47	Sex.....	132
Comparison with census of 1904.....	48	<b>NATIVE AND FOREIGN PARENTAGE</b> .....	137, 138
Imprisonment for life or definite term without fine.....	49	<b>MARITAL CONDITION</b> .....	139-143
Imprisonment and fine.....	50	<b>LITERACY</b> .....	144-149
Imprisonment for nonpayment of fine.....	54	<b>OCCUPATIONS</b> .....	150-153
Four main classes.....	56	<b>JUVENILE OFFENDERS</b> .....	154-201
<b>SENTENCE AND OFFENSE</b> .....	58-68	Importance of the subject.....	154
Character of sentence.....	58	Method of presentation.....	154
Proportion of "nonpayment" prisoners.....	59	Summary.....	156
Sentenced to death or imprisonment.....	62	Comparison with prior censuses.....	156
Imprisonment without fine.....	64	Geographic divisions and states.....	158
Imprisonment with fine.....	66	Class of institution.....	160
Fines imposed on "nonpayment" prisoners.....	68	Offense.....	163
<b>AGE</b> .....	69-77	Sentence.....	169
Geographic divisions.....	70	Age.....	174
Class of institution.....	70	Sex.....	184
		Race, nativity, and parentage.....	191
		Literacy.....	196

## GENERAL TABLES.

	Page.
<b>TABLE 1.</b> —Prisoners and juvenile delinquents, 1910; summary by individual institutions.....	204
<b>TABLE 2.</b> —Prisoners and juvenile delinquents enumerated on January 1, 1910, and committed, discharged, died, and transferred during the year 1910.....	310
<b>TABLE 3.</b> —Prisoners and juvenile delinquents enumerated on January 1, 1910, classified by sex and class of institution, by divisions and states.....	311
<b>TABLE 4.</b> —Prisoners and juvenile delinquents committed to penal or reformatory institutions in 1910, classified by sex and class of institution, by divisions and states.....	312
<b>TABLE 5.</b> —Prisoners and juvenile delinquents enumerated on January 1, 1910, and committed during the year 1910, classified by nature of sentence.....	313
<b>TABLE 6.</b> —Prisoners committed to penal or reformatory institutions in 1910, classified by nature of sentence and class of institution, by divisions and states.....	314

	Page.
TABLE 7.—Prisoners and juvenile delinquents enumerated on January 1, 1910, classified by race, nativity, and sex, by divisions and states.....	316
TABLE 8.—Prisoners enumerated on January 1, 1910, classified by race, nativity, and sex, by divisions and states.....	317
TABLE 9.—Juvenile delinquents in reformatories enumerated on January 1, 1910, classified by race, nativity, and sex, by divisions and states.....	318
TABLE 10.—Prisoners and juvenile delinquents committed to penal or reformatory institutions in 1910, classified by race, nativity, parentage, and sex, by divisions and states.....	320
TABLE 11.—Prisoners committed to penal or reformatory institutions in 1910, classified by race, nativity, parentage, and sex, by divisions and states.....	322
TABLE 12.—Juvenile delinquents committed to reformatories for juveniles in 1910, classified by race, nativity, parentage, and sex, by divisions and states.....	324
TABLE 13.—Prisoners and juvenile delinquents committed to penal or reformatory institutions in 1910 under sentence of death, imprisonment only, or imprisonment and fine, classified by race, nativity, parentage, and sex, by divisions and states.....	326
TABLE 14.—White prisoners and juvenile delinquents committed to penal or reformatory institutions in 1910, classified by sex and class of institution, by divisions and states.....	328
TABLE 15.—Native white prisoners and juvenile delinquents committed to penal or reformatory institutions in 1910, classified by sex and class of institution, by divisions and states.....	329
TABLE 16.—Foreign-born white prisoners and juvenile delinquents committed to penal or reformatory institutions in 1910, classified by sex and class of institution, by divisions and states.....	330
TABLE 17.—Negro prisoners and juvenile delinquents committed to penal or reformatory institutions in 1910, classified by sex and class of institution, by divisions and states.....	331
TABLE 18.—Prisoners committed to penal or reformatory institutions in 1910, classified by nature of sentence, race, and nativity, by divisions and states.....	332
TABLE 19.—Foreign-born white prisoners committed to penal or reformatory institutions in 1910, classified by country of birth, by divisions and states.....	334
TABLE 20.—Foreign-born white male prisoners committed to penal or reformatory institutions in 1910, classified by country of birth, by divisions and states.....	335
TABLE 21.—Foreign-born white female prisoners committed to penal or reformatory institutions in 1910, classified by country of birth, by divisions and states.....	336
TABLE 22.—Foreign-born white prisoners committed to penal or reformatory institutions in 1910 under sentence of death, imprisonment only, or imprisonment and fine, by divisions and states.....	337
TABLE 23.—Foreign-born white prisoners committed to penal or reformatory institutions in 1910 for nonpayment of fine, classified by country of birth, by divisions and states.....	338
TABLE 24.—Foreign-born white juvenile delinquents committed to reformatories for juveniles in 1910, classified by country of birth, by divisions and states.....	339
TABLE 25.—Prisoners and juvenile delinquents committed to penal or reformatory institutions in 1910, classified by age, by divisions and states.....	340
TABLE 26.—Male prisoners and juvenile delinquents committed to penal or reformatory institutions in 1910, classified by age, by divisions and states.....	341
TABLE 27.—Female prisoners and juvenile delinquents committed to penal or reformatory institutions in 1910, classified by age, by divisions and states.....	342
TABLE 28.—Prisoners committed to penal or reformatory institutions in 1910, classified by age, by divisions and states.....	343
TABLE 29.—Prisoners committed to state prisons and penitentiaries in 1910, classified by age, by divisions and states.....	344
TABLE 30.—Prisoners committed to reformatories for adults or for adults and juveniles in 1910, classified by age, by divisions and states.....	345
TABLE 31.—Prisoners committed to county jails and workhouses in 1910, classified by age, by divisions and states.....	346
TABLE 32.—Prisoners committed to municipal jails and workhouses in 1910, classified by age, by divisions and states.....	347
TABLE 33.—Juvenile delinquents committed to reformatories for juveniles in 1910, classified by age, by divisions and states.....	348
TABLE 34.—Prisoners and juvenile delinquents committed to penal or reformatory institutions in 1910, classified by race, nativity, parentage, age, and sex, for the United States as a whole.....	349
TABLE 35.—Prisoners and juvenile delinquents committed to penal or reformatory institutions in 1910, classified by race, nativity, parentage, and age, by divisions.....	350
TABLE 36.—Male prisoners and juvenile delinquents committed to penal or reformatory institutions in 1910, classified by race, nativity, parentage, and age, by divisions.....	352
TABLE 37.—Female prisoners and juvenile delinquents committed to penal or reformatory institutions in 1910, classified by race, nativity, parentage, and age, by divisions.....	354
TABLE 38.—Prisoners and juvenile delinquents committed to penal or reformatory institutions in 1910, classified by sex and offense, by class of institution.....	356
TABLE 39.—Prisoners committed to penal or reformatory institutions in 1910, classified by offense, by divisions and states.....	360
TABLE 40.—Male prisoners committed to penal or reformatory institutions in 1910, classified by offense, by divisions and states.....	368
TABLE 41.—Female prisoners committed to penal or reformatory institutions in 1910, classified by offense, by divisions and states.....	376
TABLE 42.—Prisoners committed to penal or reformatory institutions in 1910 under sentence of death, imprisonment only, or imprisonment and fine, classified by offense, by divisions and states.....	384
TABLE 43.—Prisoners committed to penal or reformatory institutions in 1910 for nonpayment of fine, classified by offense, by divisions and states.....	392
TABLE 44.—Prisoners and juvenile delinquents committed to penal or reformatory institutions in 1910, classified by age and offense, for the United States as a whole.....	400
TABLE 45.—Prisoners and juvenile delinquents enumerated on January 1, 1910, classified by principal offenses, by divisions and states.....	402
TABLE 46.—Prisoners and juvenile delinquents committed to penal or reformatory institutions in 1910, classified by principal offenses, by divisions and states.....	403



	Page.
TABLE 47.—Male prisoners and juvenile delinquents committed to penal or reformatory institutions in 1910, classified by principal offenses, by divisions and states.....	404
TABLE 48.—Female prisoners and juvenile delinquents committed to penal or reformatory institutions in 1910, classified by principal offenses, by divisions and states.....	405
TABLE 49.—White prisoners and juvenile delinquents committed to penal or reformatory institutions in 1910, classified by principal offenses, by divisions and states.....	406
TABLE 50.—White male prisoners and juvenile delinquents committed to penal or reformatory institutions in 1910, classified by principal offenses, by divisions and states.....	407
TABLE 51.—White female prisoners and juvenile delinquents committed to penal or reformatory institutions in 1910, classified by principal offenses, by divisions and states.....	408
TABLE 52.—Native white prisoners and juvenile delinquents committed to penal or reformatory institutions in 1910, classified by principal offenses, by divisions and states.....	409
TABLE 53.—Native white male prisoners and juvenile delinquents committed to penal or reformatory institutions in 1910, classified by principal offenses, by divisions and states.....	410
TABLE 54.—Native white female prisoners and juvenile delinquents committed to penal or reformatory institutions in 1910, classified by principal offenses, by divisions and states.....	411
TABLE 55.—Foreign-born white prisoners and juvenile delinquents committed to penal or reformatory institutions in 1910, classified by principal offenses, by divisions and states.....	412
TABLE 56.—Foreign-born white male prisoners and juvenile delinquents committed to penal or reformatory institutions in 1910, classified by principal offenses, by divisions and states.....	413
TABLE 57.—Foreign-born white female prisoners and juvenile delinquents committed to penal or reformatory institutions in 1910, classified by principal offenses, by divisions and states.....	414
TABLE 58.—Foreign-born white prisoners and juvenile delinquents committed to penal or reformatory institutions in 1910, classified by country of birth and principal offenses, for the United States as a whole.....	415
TABLE 59.—Negro prisoners and juvenile delinquents committed to penal or reformatory institutions in 1910, classified by principal offenses, by divisions and states.....	416
TABLE 60.—Negro male prisoners and juvenile delinquents committed to penal or reformatory institutions in 1910, classified by principal offenses, by divisions and states.....	417
TABLE 61.—Negro female prisoners and juvenile delinquents committed to penal or reformatory institutions in 1910, classified by principal offenses, by divisions and states.....	418
TABLE 62.—Prisoners enumerated on January 1, 1910, classified by principal offenses, by divisions and states.....	419
TABLE 63.—Prisoners committed to penal or reformatory institutions in 1910, classified by principal offenses, by divisions and states.....	420
TABLE 64.—Prisoners committed to state prisons and penitentiaries in 1910, classified by principal offenses, by divisions and states.....	421
TABLE 65.—Prisoners committed to reformatories for adults or for adults and juveniles in 1910, classified by principal offenses, by divisions and states.....	422
TABLE 66.—Prisoners committed to county jails and workhouses in 1910, classified by principal offenses, by divisions and states.....	423
TABLE 67.—Prisoners committed to municipal jails and workhouses in 1910, classified by principal offenses, by divisions and states.....	424
TABLE 68.—Juvenile delinquents in reformatories for juveniles enumerated on January 1, 1910, classified by principal offenses, by divisions and states.....	425
TABLE 69.—Juvenile delinquents committed to reformatories for juveniles in 1910, classified by principal offenses, by divisions and states.....	426
TABLE 70.—Prisoners enumerated on January 1, 1910, under sentence of death, imprisonment only, or imprisonment and fine, classified by length of sentence, by divisions and states.....	427
TABLE 71.—Prisoners committed to penal or reformatory institutions in 1910 under sentence of death, imprisonment only, or imprisonment and fine, classified by length of sentence, by divisions and states.....	428
TABLE 72.—Prisoners committed to state prisons and penitentiaries in 1910 under sentence of death, imprisonment only, or imprisonment and fine, classified by length of sentence, by divisions and states.....	429
TABLE 73.—Prisoners committed to reformatories for adults or for adults and juveniles in 1910 under sentence of imprisonment only, or imprisonment and fine, classified by length of sentence, by divisions and states.....	430
TABLE 74.—Prisoners committed to county jails and workhouses in 1910 under sentence of death, imprisonment only, or imprisonment and fine, classified by length of sentence, by divisions and states.....	431
TABLE 75.—Prisoners committed to municipal jails and workhouses in 1910 under sentence of death, imprisonment only, or imprisonment and fine, classified by length of sentence, by divisions and states.....	432
TABLE 76.—Male prisoners committed to penal or reformatory institutions in 1910 under sentence of death, imprisonment only, or imprisonment and fine, classified by length of sentence, by divisions and states.....	433
TABLE 77.—Female prisoners committed to penal or reformatory institutions in 1910 under sentence of imprisonment only, or imprisonment and fine, classified by length of sentence, by divisions and states.....	434
TABLE 78.—Prisoners enumerated on January 1, 1910, under sentence of imprisonment only, classified by length of sentence, by divisions and states.....	435
TABLE 79.—Prisoners committed to penal or reformatory institutions in 1910 under sentence of imprisonment only, classified by length of sentence, by divisions and states.....	436
TABLE 80.—Male prisoners committed to penal or reformatory institutions in 1910 under sentence of imprisonment only, classified by length of sentence, by divisions and states.....	437
TABLE 81.—Female prisoners committed to penal or reformatory institutions in 1910 under sentence of imprisonment only, classified by length of sentence, by divisions and states.....	438
TABLE 82.—Prisoners enumerated on January 1, 1910, under sentence of imprisonment and fine, classified by length of sentence, by divisions and states.....	439
TABLE 83.—Prisoners committed to penal or reformatory institutions in 1910 under sentence of imprisonment and fine, classified by length of sentence, by divisions and states.....	440
TABLE 84.—Prisoners committed to penal or reformatory institutions in 1910 under sentence of imprisonment and fine, classified by length of sentence and amount of fine, by divisions and states.....	442

	Page.
TABLE 85.—Prisoners committed to penal or reformatory institutions in 1910 for nonpayment of fine, classified by amount of fine, by divisions and states.....	448
TABLE 86.—Prisoners committed to penal or reformatory institutions in 1910 for nonpayment of fine, classified by allowance per day on fine, by divisions and states.....	449
TABLE 87.—Prisoners and juvenile delinquents enumerated on January 1, 1910, under sentence of death or imprisonment only, classified by length of sentence, by divisions and states.....	450
TABLE 88.—Prisoners and juvenile delinquents committed to penal or reformatory institutions in 1910 under sentence of death or imprisonment only, classified by length of sentence, by divisions and states.....	451
TABLE 89.—White prisoners and juvenile delinquents committed to penal or reformatory institutions in 1910 under sentence of death or imprisonment only, classified by length of sentence, by divisions and states.....	452
TABLE 90.—Native white prisoners and juvenile delinquents committed to penal or reformatory institutions in 1910 under sentence of death or imprisonment only, classified by length of sentence, by divisions and states.....	453
TABLE 91.—Foreign-born white prisoners and juvenile delinquents committed to penal or reformatory institutions in 1910 under sentence of death or imprisonment only, classified by length of sentence, by divisions and states.....	454
TABLE 92.—Negro prisoners and juvenile delinquents committed to penal or reformatory institutions in 1910 under sentence of death or imprisonment only, classified by length of sentence, by divisions and states.....	455
TABLE 93.—Juvenile delinquents in reformatories for juveniles enumerated on January 1, 1910, classified by length of sentence, by divisions and states.....	456
TABLE 94.—Juvenile delinquents committed to reformatories for juveniles in 1910, classified by length of sentence, by divisions and states.....	457
TABLE 95.—Juvenile delinquents committed to reformatories for juveniles in 1910, classified by sex and length of sentence, by divisions and states.....	458
TABLE 96.—Prisoners and juvenile delinquents committed to penal or reformatory institutions in 1910 under sentence of death or imprisonment only, classified by offense and length of sentence, for the United States as a whole.....	459
TABLE 97.—Male prisoners and juvenile delinquents committed to penal or reformatory institutions in 1910 under sentence of death or imprisonment only, classified by offense and length of sentence, for the United States as a whole.....	461
TABLE 98.—Female prisoners and juvenile delinquents committed to penal or reformatory institutions in 1910 under sentence of imprisonment only, classified by offense and length of sentence, for the United States as a whole.....	463
TABLE 99.—Prisoners committed to penal or reformatory institutions in 1910 under sentence of imprisonment and fine, classified by length of sentence, amount of fine, and offense, for the United States as a whole.....	466
TABLE 100.—Prisoners committed to penal or reformatory institutions in 1910 for nonpayment of fine, classified by offense and amount of fine, for the United States as a whole.....	478
TABLE 101.—Prisoners and juvenile delinquents committed to penal or reformatory institutions in 1910 under sentence of death, imprisonment only, or imprisonment and fine, classified by sex, age, and length of sentence, for the United States as a whole.....	480
TABLE 102.—Prisoners committed to penal or reformatory institutions in 1910, classified by length of sentence, sex, and marital condition, by divisions.....	481
TABLE 103.—Prisoners and juvenile delinquents committed to penal or reformatory institutions, classified by sex and literacy, by divisions and states.....	484
TABLE 104.—Prisoners committed to penal or reformatory institutions in 1910, classified by race, nativity, and literacy, by divisions and states.....	485
TABLE 105.—Prisoners committed to penal or reformatory institutions in 1910 under sentence of death, imprisonment only, or imprisonment and fine, classified by race, nativity, and literacy, by divisions and states.....	486
TABLE 106.—Prisoners committed to penal or reformatory institutions in 1910 for nonpayment of fine, classified by race, nativity, and literacy, by divisions and states.....	487
TABLE 107.—Juvenile delinquents committed to reformatories for juveniles in 1910, classified by race, nativity, and literacy, by divisions and states.....	488
TABLE 108.—Prisoners and juvenile delinquents committed to penal or reformatory institutions in 1910, classified by sex, principal offenses, and selected occupations, for the United States as a whole.....	489
TABLE 109.—Prisoners and juvenile delinquents under 18 years of age committed to penal or reformatory institutions in 1910, classified by sex and class of institution, by divisions and states.....	493
TABLE 110.—Prisoners and juvenile delinquents under 18 years of age committed to penal or reformatory institutions in 1910, classified by offense, by divisions and states.....	494
TABLE 111.—Male prisoners and juvenile delinquents under 18 years of age committed to penal or reformatory institutions in 1910, classified by offense, by divisions and states.....	502
TABLE 112.—Female prisoners and juvenile delinquents under 18 years of age committed to penal or reformatory institutions in 1910, classified by offense, by divisions and states.....	510
TABLE 113.—Prisoners and juvenile delinquents under 18 years of age committed to penal or reformatory institutions in 1910, classified by sex, offense, and class of institution, for the United States as a whole.....	518
TABLE 114.—Prisoners and juvenile delinquents under 18 years of age committed in 1910 under sentence of death or imprisonment, classified by length of sentence and class of institution, by divisions and states.....	520
TABLE 115.—Prisoners and juvenile delinquents under 18 years of age committed to penal or reformatory institutions in 1910, classified by age and sex, by divisions and states.....	524
TABLE 116.—Prisoners and juvenile delinquents under 18 years of age committed to penal or reformatory institutions in 1910, classified by age and offense, for the United States as a whole.....	526
TABLE 117.—Prisoners and juvenile delinquents under 18 years of age committed to penal or reformatory institutions in 1910, classified by race, nativity, parentage, and sex, by divisions and states.....	528
TABLE 118.—White prisoners and juvenile delinquents under 18 years of age committed to penal or reformatory institutions in 1910, classified by sex and class of institution, by divisions and states.....	530
TABLE 119.—Negro prisoners and juvenile delinquents under 18 years of age committed to penal or reformatory institutions in 1910, classified by sex and class of institution, by divisions and states.....	530

## LETTER OF TRANSMITTAL.

---

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE,  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS,  
*Washington, D. C., June 1, 1918.*

SIR:

I transmit herewith a report on prisoners and juvenile delinquents, which is essentially a study and analysis of statistics compiled in connection with the census of 1910. This report, it should be noted, however, is not the first or earliest publication of the data obtained through that census, as the basic figures were given to the public in the form of statistical tables contained in a bulletin issued in 1913 and reproduced in the present report. But it was considered that the subject was of such interest and importance as to justify a critical study of the results made with a view to bringing out the significance of the figures by means of analytical tables and text. At the same time the report presents the data in fuller detail than was the case in the earlier publication.

This report was prepared in the Division of Revision and Results under the supervision of Dr. Joseph A. Hill, expert special agent, assisted by Mr. Reginald L. Brown.

Respectfully,

SAM. L. ROGERS,  
*Director of the Census.*

Hon. WILLIAM C. REDFIELD,  
*Secretary of Commerce.*





---

---

PRISONERS AND  
JUVENILE DELINQUENTS IN  
THE UNITED STATES

1910





# PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS.

By JOSEPH A. HILL, Expert Special Agent.

## INTRODUCTION.

### SCOPE OF THE CENSUS.

The census of prisoners and juvenile delinquents which was taken in the year 1910 included all persons serving a sentence for any crime or misdemeanor in any penal or reformatory institution on January 1, 1910, and all persons committed under sentence to such institutions during the year. The total number of institutions canvassed was 3,271, including 3 Federal penitentiaries, 58 state prisons or penitentiaries, 20 reformatories for adults or for adults and juveniles, 100 reformatories for juveniles exclusively, 2,502 county jails, workhouses, or similar institutions, and 588 municipal jails or workhouses. The total number of prisoners and juvenile delinquents enumerated on January 1, 1910, was 136,472, and the total number committed during the year 1910 was 493,934. It should be explained that in accordance with the usage established at prior censuses the term "juvenile delinquents" as used in this report distinguishes the inmates of reformatories exclusively for juveniles, the term "prisoners" including without regard to age the inmates of all other penal or reformatory institutions. The 136,472 prisoners and juvenile delinquents enumerated on January 1, 1910, included 111,498 prisoners as thus defined and 24,974 juvenile delinquents; and the 493,934 commitments reported during the year included 479,787 prisoners and 14,147 juvenile delinquents.

The data collected by the census comprised in the case of prisoners sex, age, race, nativity, marital condition, illiteracy, occupation before commitment, offense of which convicted, and sentence; in the case of juvenile delinquents the items were substantially the same with the omission of the inquiries as to marital condition and occupation. Generally in the various chapters of this report the statistics for the two classes are either presented side by side in the same connection or are combined in one total. This is a departure from the practice at prior censuses, at which the statistics for juvenile delinquents were presented in a separate section of the report, and were nowhere brought into relation with those for prisoners of the same age. It should be noted in this connection, however, that the present report includes a section presenting separately the statistics for all offenders or delinquents under 18 years of age, including those in prisons and jails as well as those in reformatories.

### SIGNIFICANCE OF THE DATA.

Sentenced prisoners are offenders against society who have been placed under confinement or restraint for purposes of punishment or reformation or for public safety; at the same time they are public charges who must be supported at public expense and for whose care and well-being society is responsible. From either point of view the information obtained through a census of the prison population showing the numbers and characteristics of this class, and covering such facts as sex, age, race, nativity, illiteracy, offense, and sentence possesses a high degree of interest. Considered, however, as an index of the occurrence of crime or of the prevalence of criminality in the community, the value of such a census may be overrated. That this was formerly the case is implied by the fact that the earlier census reports published the statistics of prisoners under the title "statistics of crime." Of course, it is true that each sentenced prisoner represents a crime or offense that has been committed. But it is hardly possible to deduce from the number of such prisoners in confinement on a given day any conclusions regarding the number of crimes committed within any given period of time in the community from which the prisoners are gathered, not merely because many crimes are committed for which no one is ever imprisoned, but because the size and composition of the prison population are affected not alone by the number of convictions but also by the length of the terms of imprisonment imposed as penalties. An increase in the prison population will result from an increase in the average length of sentence just as certainly as from an increase in the number of persons sentenced. Therefore, it can not be assumed that the prison population in different communities or at different periods varies directly according to the number of offenses committed or that differences as regards the ratio of prison inmates to general population represent corresponding differences in the relative number of persons convicted and imprisoned within any given period.

Moreover, the very wide diversity in the length of the sentences imposed for different offenses results in a similar diversity in the period covered by the offenses committed by the different classes of prisoners in confinement on any given date. As regards the more serious offenses, which are punishable by

long terms of imprisonment, the prison population represents the accumulation of a period of years, while as regards minor offenses the period covered is only a few weeks or months. Thus the offenses committed by the prison inmates considered as a group relate to no definite period of time; and any classification of prison population according to offense gives an exaggerated impression of the relative frequency of the offenses punishable by long-term imprisonment. As regards capital offenses, on the other hand, the number in prison on a given date includes as a rule only those recently committed, since ordinarily a person sentenced to capital punishment remains in prison only a short time, pending the execution of the sentence. It is evident, then, that from a mere census of prison population no very definite conclusion regarding the prevalence of criminality or the occurrence of crime can be drawn.

A better index of criminality, however, is afforded by a record of prison commitments, because the statistics obtained by such a record relate to events occurring within a definite period of time. Therefore, the extension of the scope of the census of prisoners in 1904 to include not only those in confinement on a given day, but also those committed during a given period, namely, one year, represents a distinct advance in the development of criminal statistics in the United States. As regards offenses which have been punished by imprisonment, the census now furnishes a record of the number so punished within one year. It also defines and classifies the annual influx of prisoners, thus indicating the extent to which different communities or classes are represented in the commission of those crimes and offenses which are followed by convictions and imprisonment. In short, while the statistics obtained by the census do not cover all crimes committed, they cover all that were punished by imprisonment within the period to which they relate.

Court records would afford a more complete inventory of crime than prison records, because they include all cases brought to trial. They cover cases in which it is proven that a crime has been committed, but the person accused is acquitted as not being the guilty party; and also cases in which the offender is convicted and punished by a fine, which cases are not included in an enumeration of prisoners committed except when the offender is imprisoned for nonpayment of fine. In a number of foreign countries statistics of criminality are regularly compiled on the basis of police and court records, but in the United States this field of statistical investigation has thus far been almost entirely neglected.

#### HISTORICAL REVIEW.

*The earlier censuses.*—Statistics in regard to prisoners were compiled in connection with each general

population census of the United States from that of 1850 to that of 1890, inclusive. Practically all the data for the earlier censuses,<sup>1</sup> those of 1850, 1860, and 1870, were secured by means of a special schedule for "social statistics," which the United States assistant marshals, who were the census enumerators of those days, were directed to fill out for each city, town, or other civil subdivision within their districts.<sup>2</sup> This schedule covered a variety of topics, including valuation, taxation, schools, libraries, churches, pauperism, and wages. Under the heading of "Crime" it included in 1850 and 1860 questions as to the whole number of criminals convicted within the year and the number in prison on June 1, with a distinction of native and foreign in each case. In 1870 the question as to the number in prison was slightly elaborated so as to distinguish "native white" and "native black."

It may be noted that while the schedule called for an enumeration of "criminals," no definition of the term "criminal" appears in the published instructions relating to these censuses. Thus it was apparently left to the assistant marshal to follow his own definition or conception of the meaning of the term. Yet its connotation is by no means self-evident. Persons guilty only of minor offenses punishable by a few days' or weeks' imprisonment are not ordinarily thought of as criminals, although the term "crime" broadly applied would perhaps include all such offenses. Similarly there was a failure to explain the use of the term "prison," and there was uncertainty likewise regarding the class of convictions to be enumerated. The need of definition and standardization was indicated by a great disparity at the census of 1860 between the number of convictions reported from the state of Pennsylvania, 2,930, and the number reported from the state of New York, 58,067. Commenting on these figures, the writer of the text of the 1870 report, probably Francis A. Walker, said: "It would not even require the most casual acquaintance with the communities thus characterized or stigmatized to establish the certainty that such statements could not be true. Human nature, with its opportunities and its temptations, does not vary to that extent with two degrees of latitude." On investigation it was found that in the one state, Pennsylvania, the returns were restricted to convictions before courts of record, while in New York the convictions in police and justices' courts were also included, which explains the striking contrasts in the returns for the two states. Again it

<sup>1</sup> The "Statistical View" of 1850 published certain statistics regarding the inmates of state prisons, penitentiaries, and jails based on data derived from the population schedule, which contained a question inquiring whether the person enumerated was a convict; but no use appears to have been made of the population schedule as a source of information at the later censuses.

<sup>2</sup> In 1870 the social statistics in some states were obtained by deputy marshals appointed for that special purpose.

was found that in one state the returns "would be restricted to convictions for grave offenses, without reference to the character of the tribunal, while in a neighboring state convictions for the most petty offenses were equally considered." Thus the statistics obtained at these earlier censuses can not, as was truthfully said, be "regarded as possessing any high degree of statistical authority." Nevertheless, as they possess a certain degree of interest and possibly have some statistical value, the totals for the United States are here presented for whatever they may be worth.

Table 1

YEAR.	CENSUS OF CRIMINALS.			
	Number of convictions during year ending June 1.	Number in prison June 1.	Ratio per 100,000 population.	
			Convictions.	In prison.
1850.....	26,679	6,737	115.0	29.0
1860.....	98,836	19,086	314.3	60.7
1870.....	36,562	32,901	94.8	85.3

The ratios included in the above table have hardly any significance save as an indication of the lack of comparability in the data on which they are based. Of course, as regards the actual prevalence of crime there were no such astounding contrasts between the different years as these ratios taken at their face value would imply. The high ratio of convictions in 1860 is largely to be explained by the inclusion to a considerable extent or in many states of convictions in police and magistrates' courts, while in 1870 an effort was apparently made to restrict the returns to offenses which ordinarily come within the jurisdiction of courts of record.<sup>1</sup> The statistics of the number of prisoners are slightly more consistent, but one can not be certain that the increasing ratio may not reflect simply increasing completeness in the canvass, or an extension of the scope of the enumeration to include a larger proportion of the municipal and county jails.

*Censuses of 1880 and 1890.*—In 1880 a new method was followed in the compilation of data relative to prisoners. The census enumerators were provided with a special supplemental schedule on which to make individual returns for all inhabitants in prisons. There was no uncertainty as to the intended scope of the term "prisons," for according to the schedule it comprehended every "state penitentiary or prison, county penitentiary or jail, workhouse, house of correction, city prison, station house, lockup, or calaboose."

<sup>1</sup> "Owing to the fact that the constitution of courts of record in the several States varies greatly as to the crimes over which they have jurisdiction, it has not been found practicable to make this table [a table showing the number of persons convicted] strictly one of convictions for crimes by courts of record. The effort has been, however, to make the returns for each State an equivalent for those of every other. . . ."—*Census report of 1870; Population*, p. 567.

The data obtained for each prisoner included those facts regarding age, nativity, etc., which were entered on the population schedule for every inhabitant of the United States, and the additional special information called for by the supplemental schedule, which covered reason for imprisonment, date of incarceration, alleged offense, and sentence.

The supplemental schedule carried certain additional questions which were to be asked of the chief executive officer of every prison regarding the persons who had been committed during the preceding year. These questions required not only a statement of the number of persons imprisoned during the year but their classification by sex, race, and nativity, with a distinction of those imprisoned under sentence from those held upon other grounds, as debtors, witnesses, insane, or persons held pending trial. None of the data called for by these questions, however, were ever tabulated and published, probably because of lack of time for the work;<sup>2</sup> but it is also probable that the returns in any event would have proved to be incomplete and unsatisfactory. Equally fruitless was the plan for obtaining at this census an abstract of the criminal docket of each court with facts regarding the history and disposition of each criminal case entered on the docket during the preceding year. Through what agencies this information was to be secured is not definitely indicated in the published records of the census; and possibly little more was done than to formulate and send out the schedules. At any rate no data were ever published.

This census included also an elaborate schedule which was to be filled out by municipal police departments and which in connection with other matters called for the number of arrests made during one year, with a classification according to the offense for which the arrest was made and also according to the disposition of the case. Some of the data obtained from this schedule were tabulated and published, including the total number of arrests without classification by offense or by disposition of the case. The returns as to number of houses entered, of homicides committed, and of incendiary fires were also tabulated and published, but were obviously very deficient.

It is thus evident that the plans for the census of 1880 had in view a very comprehensive and complete compilation of criminal statistics, covering not only the prison population on a given date but commitments to prisons in the course of one year, criminal cases tried or appearing on the court dockets, arrests in cities, and even the number of certain crimes committed whether resulting in arrests or not. But the

<sup>2</sup> In the letter transmitting the census report of 1880 on Defective, Dependent, and Delinquent Classes, which included the statistics relative to crime, it is stated that the tables published do not represent the entire result of the investigation as projected. "A portion of the work, begun and partially finished, was in the end abandoned, owing to the closing of the Office."

only one of these lines of inquiry which was carried out to completion as planned and yielded results of value was the census of prison population. Of the other proposed investigations the only one which yielded any results whatever was that relating to police statistics and these, as previously noted, were incomplete and fragmentary.

The plans for the collection of criminal statistics at the next census, that of 1890, were less ambitious, being limited to a census of prison population, with the addition of a police schedule, which, however, was much less elaborate than the one used in 1880. The special data regarding prisoners were obtained as before through the agency of the general census enumerators and by the use of a supplemental schedule similar to the one used in 1880. In the large prisons, however, as well as in other large institutions, the census enumerator was usually an official or employee of the institution.

*The later censuses.*—The act providing for the Twelfth Census, or the census of 1900, included the collection of statistics of prisoners and juvenile delinquents in a list of statistical inquiries which were not to be taken up until the work on the main subjects of the census of 1900 had been completed. In making this departure from the established practice of former censuses, the object in view was to simplify and lighten the work involved in the comprehensive decennial census and expedite the publication of the main census reports by postponing all statistical inquiries for which the data could be obtained later through separate machinery and without a house to house canvass, such as was necessary in securing the general population data. Accordingly, the census of prisoners and juvenile delinquents, instead of being taken in 1900, the year of the general census of population, manufactures, and agriculture, was deferred until the year 1904. The postponement, although it may have contributed to the end in view, had, however, one attendant disadvantage which perhaps had not been foreseen or considered. This lay in the fact that it impaired in some degree the value of the population data as a basis for computing ratios designed to show relatively the extent to which the various elements or groups of the general population as defined in the classifications by age, sex, race, or nativity were represented in the prison population. Without the knowledge derived from such comparisons the data obtained by a census of prisoners lose much of their significance. When, however, a considerable interval elapses between the enumeration of prisoners and that of the general population, the ratios must be based either on an estimated population for the same date or on the enumerated population of the earlier date, and the use of either basis involves an element of error or uncertainty in the results. For this reason mainly the legislation providing for the next decennial census,

that of 1910, directed that the enumeration of prisoners should be made in the same year as the population census, as had been the case prior to 1900.

The census of 1904 included not only the prisoners present on a given day—June 30, 1904—but also those committed during the year 1904. Thus it was both a census of prison population and a record of prison commitments. The data were obtained through the agency of specially appointed enumerators who were, as a rule, officials or employees of the prisons, jails, or other penal institutions. The prisoner census of 1910 was similar in scope and organization. It included the commitments during one year as well as the prisoners present on a given day, was taken through the agency of special enumerators, and was entirely distinct from the general census of population, although, for reasons already stated, it was taken in the same year. Two points of difference, however, between the census of 1910 and that of 1904 may be noted in this connection. Of these one relates to the scope of the census, the census of 1904 omitting prisoners not directly sentenced to imprisonment but imprisoned for the nonpayment of fine, while in 1910 this class of prisoners was included. The other point of difference relates to the method of obtaining the data. In 1904 the commitments were to be entered on sheet schedules giving the data for all commitments occurring during the year; but as these sheets could not of course be filled out completely and returned to the Census Bureau until after the end of the year, the prison or jail officials in many cases seem to have postponed or neglected this task, and in the end failed to make any satisfactory returns. In 1910 the plan was adopted of having an individual card filled out for each prisoner at or near the date of his commitment and forwarded to the Census Bureau at the end of the month. This plan came as near as was practicable to collecting the data by a process of registration. Continued indefinitely, instead of merely for a single year, it would place this statistical inquiry on the basis of registration statistics, which may be defined as statistics regarding recurring events of a particular class or type, continuously compiled from data obtained by a record of the event made at or near the time of its occurrence. In this particular instance the event which is made a matter of record and affords material for the statistics is the commitment of an individual to prison or jail under sentence on conviction of a crime or misdemeanor. Continuous registration would undoubtedly furnish the ideal basis for the compilation of statistics of this class, but thus far in the development of criminal statistics in the United States we have only reached the stage of intermittent registration or, to be exact, registration for one year in ten as regards one class of criminal statistics only, namely, those based on prison records.



## PRISON POPULATION.

The prison population enumerated at each of the last four censuses is shown in the following statement:

1880.

Prisoners in confinement on June 1, 1880.....	58,609
In penitentiaries.....	30,659
In workhouses and houses of correction.....	7,865
In county jails.....	12,691
In city prisons, lockups, calaboses, station houses, etc....	1,666
At work singly or in gangs outside of prison walls.....	4,879
In military prisons.....	499
In hospitals for the insane.....	350

1890.

Prisoners in confinement on June 1, 1890.....	82,329
In state prisons and penitentiaries.....	45,233
In county jails.....	19,861
In city prisons.....	3,264
In workhouses and houses of correction.....	9,968
Leased prisoners.....	2,308
In military and naval prisons.....	794
In hospitals and asylums for the insane.....	901

1904.

Prisoners in confinement under sentence on June 30, 1904 <sup>1</sup> .....	81,772
In state prisons and state and county penitentiaries <sup>2</sup> .....	53,292
In reformatories for adults.....	7,261
In county jails and workhouses.....	18,544
In municipal prisons and workhouses.....	2,675

1910.

Prisoners in confinement under sentence on January 1, 1910.....	111,498
In state prisons and penitentiaries <sup>2</sup> .....	58,800
In reformatories for adults or for adults and juveniles....	9,071
In county jails and workhouses.....	35,008
In municipal jails and workhouses.....	8,619

<sup>1</sup> Exclusive of those imprisoned for nonpayment of fine.  
<sup>2</sup> Includes figures for United States penitentiaries.

The figures for the several censuses are not on the same basis and therefore are not closely comparable. There appears, however, to have been no material difference in scope between the census of 1880 and that of 1890. Nevertheless, the increase in the prison population as shown by these figures—an increase of about 40 per cent in 10 years as compared with an increase of about 25 per cent in the general population of the United States—seems too large to represent an actual growth and leads one to question whether the enumeration in 1890 may not for some reason have been more comprehensive or more efficient and complete than it was in 1880.

The fact that the number of prisoners enumerated in 1904 was slightly smaller than that in 1890 is not surprising in view of the change in the scope of the

prison census, the census of 1904 being restricted to sentenced prisoners, exclusive of those imprisoned for nonpayment of fine, while that of 1890 included practically all persons confined in prisons or jails, for whatever reasons. For the purpose of comparison the following classes of prisoners should, therefore, be deducted from the total reported in 1890:

Prisoners not under sentence.....	10,120
Persons imprisoned for nonpayment of fine.....	3,691
Persons in military and naval prisons.....	794
Insane prisoners in hospitals and asylums.....	901
Total.....	15,506

If this total is deducted from the total number of prisoners enumerated in 1890, the remainder, 66,823, is properly comparable with the total number of prisoners enumerated in 1904, namely, 81,772. The comparison shows an increase of 14,949, or 22.4 per cent, in the number of sentenced prisoners exclusive of those sentenced to pay a fine and imprisoned for nonpayment. Within the same interval the general population increased about 30 per cent, with the result that the number of sentenced prisoners per 100,000 population declined from 106.7 in 1890 to 99 in 1904.

In 1910 the enumeration was again restricted to sentenced prisoners, but unlike the census of 1904 it included those committed for nonpayment of fine. For purposes of comparison with 1904, therefore, the number of such prisoners, 12,299, should be deducted from the 1910 total. After this deduction the total becomes 99,199, which, as compared with the number enumerated in 1904, shows an increase of 17,427, or 21.3 per cent. The general population increased about 11 per cent; and the number of sentenced prisoners per 100,000 population (not including those imprisoned for nonpayment of fine) increased from 99 in 1904 to 107.9 in 1910. But here again it is a question whether this increase may not be due in part to the greater completeness of the enumeration at the later census.

The total number of prisoners enumerated at each of these four censuses is shown by states in Table 2, which gives also the total population of the states and the number of prisoners per 100,000 population. The value of the figures, however, for the purpose of comparing conditions at one census with those at another is seriously impaired by the lack of uniformity already noted in the scope of the enumerations. The censuses of 1880 and 1890 are supposed to include all classes of prisoners and should therefore be comparable. But the censuses of 1904 and 1910, being confined to sentenced prisoners, are not comparable with the earlier censuses; and as the 1910 census included prisoners imprisoned for nonpayment of fine, while the 1904 census excluded this class, they are not comparable with each other.

## PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS.

DIVISION AND STATE.	TOTAL POPULATION.				PRISONERS ENUMERATED ON A GIVEN DATE.							
	1910	1904 (estimated.)	1890	1880	Number.				Ratio per 100,000 population.			
					Under sentence.		All classes.		Under sentence.		All classes.	
					Jan. 1, 1910. <sup>1</sup>	June 30, 1904. <sup>2</sup>	June 1, 1890.	June 1, 1880.	Jan. 1, 1910. <sup>1</sup>	June 30, 1904. <sup>2</sup>	June 1, 1890.	June 1, 1880.
UNITED STATES.....	91,972,266	82,601,384	62,622,250	50,155,783	111,498	81,772	82,329	58,609	121.2	99.0	131.5	116.9
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:												
New England.....	6,552,681	5,989,254	4,700,745	4,010,529	10,588	8,599	7,846	5,543	161.6	143.6	166.9	138.2
Middle Atlantic.....	19,315,892	17,051,300	12,700,800	10,496,878	23,673	18,790	20,412	15,134	122.6	110.2	160.7	144.2
East North Central.....	18,250,621	16,922,181	13,471,840	11,206,668	16,250	12,042	12,106	9,972	89.0	71.2	89.9	89.0
West North Central.....	11,637,921	10,881,044	8,890,439	6,157,443	9,329	7,828	7,748	4,999	80.2	71.9	87.1	81.2
South Atlantic.....	12,194,895	11,167,701	8,857,920	7,597,197	17,878	10,740	11,409	7,927	146.6	96.2	128.8	104.3
East South Central.....	8,409,901	7,904,253	6,428,770	5,585,151	11,341	7,524	8,256	6,162	134.9	95.2	128.4	110.3
West South Central.....	8,784,534	7,463,595	4,644,123	3,334,220	9,602	7,090	7,828	4,985	109.3	95.0	172.3	149.5
Mountain.....	2,633,517	2,071,145	1,156,326	653,119	4,503	2,954	2,434	926	171.0	142.6	210.5	141.8
Pacific.....	4,192,304	3,150,911	1,871,287	1,114,578	6,430	4,564	4,290	2,961	153.4	144.8	229.3	265.7
NEW ENGLAND:												
Maine.....	742,371	714,275	661,086	648,936	730	496	512	405	98.3	69.4	77.4	62.4
New Hampshire.....	430,572	419,437	376,530	346,991	508	321	321	269	118.0	99.2	85.3	77.5
Vermont.....	355,956	348,734	332,422	332,286	395	274	200	258	111.0	78.6	60.2	77.6
Massachusetts.....	3,366,416	3,037,350	2,238,943	1,783,085	6,707	5,684	5,227	3,576	199.2	187.1	233.5	200.6
Rhode Island.....	542,610	475,717	345,506	276,531	729	604	560	317	134.4	127.0	162.1	114.6
Connecticut.....	1,114,756	993,741	746,258	622,700	1,519	1,125	1,026	718	136.3	113.2	137.5	115.3
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:												
New York.....	9,113,614	8,031,690	5,997,853	5,082,871	12,497	9,862	11,468	8,728	137.1	122.8	191.2	171.7
New Jersey.....	2,537,167	2,153,893	1,444,933	1,131,116	3,001	2,720	2,455	1,573	118.3	126.3	169.9	139.1
Pennsylvania.....	7,665,111	6,865,717	5,258,014	4,282,891	8,175	6,208	6,489	4,833	106.7	90.4	123.4	112.8
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:												
Ohio.....	4,767,121	4,409,606	3,672,316	3,198,062	4,005	3,363	2,909	2,538	84.0	76.3	79.2	79.4
Indiana.....	2,700,876	2,592,718	2,192,404	1,978,301	2,870	2,138	1,988	1,613	106.3	82.5	90.7	81.5
Illinois.....	5,638,591	5,159,398	3,826,351	3,077,871	5,111	3,180	3,936	3,320	90.6	61.6	102.9	107.9
Michigan.....	2,810,173	2,581,913	2,093,889	1,636,937	2,589	1,995	2,155	1,912	92.1	77.3	102.9	116.8
Wisconsin.....	2,333,860	2,178,546	1,686,880	1,315,497	1,675	1,366	1,118	589	71.8	62.7	66.3	44.8
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:												
Minnesota.....	2,075,708	1,885,499	1,301,826	780,773	1,613	1,067	1,041	426	77.7	56.6	80.0	54.6
Iowa.....	2,224,771	2,228,926	1,911,896	1,624,615	1,354	1,255	1,016	803	60.9	56.3	53.1	49.4
Missouri.....	3,293,335	3,183,853	2,679,184	2,168,380	3,523	2,793	2,833	2,041	107.0	87.7	105.7	94.1
North Dakota.....	577,056	425,791	182,719	135,177	367	203	97	60	63.6	47.7	53.1	44.4
South Dakota.....	583,888	476,958	328,808	279	279	245	178	178	47.8	51.4	54.1	82.7
Nebraska.....	1,192,214	1,118,365	1,058,910	452,402	656	519	655	374	55.0	46.4	61.9	82.7
Kansas.....	1,690,949	1,561,652	1,427,096	996,096	1,637	1,746	1,928	1,295	90.9	111.8	135.1	130.0
SOUTH ATLANTIC:												
Delaware.....	202,322	192,009	168,493	146,608	290	160	139	81	143.3	83.3	82.5	55.2
Maryland.....	1,295,346	1,232,415	1,042,390	934,943	2,146	1,867	1,502	1,259	165.7	151.5	144.1	134.7
District of Columbia.....	331,069	300,368	230,392	177,624	787	46	496	381	237.7	15.3	215.3	214.5
Virginia.....	2,061,612	1,939,955	1,655,980	1,512,565	3,239	1,895	2,000	1,543	157.1	97.7	120.8	102.0
West Virginia.....	1,221,119	1,067,270	762,794	618,457	1,475	1,139	950	389	120.8	106.7	59.0	62.9
North Carolina.....	2,206,287	2,023,020	1,617,947	1,399,750	1,420	1,185	2,033	1,570	64.4	58.6	125.7	112.2
South Carolina.....	1,515,400	1,412,715	1,151,149	959,577	1,691	1,045	1,184	626	111.6	74.0	102.9	62.9
Georgia.....	2,609,121	2,378,752	1,837,353	1,542,180	4,994	2,169	2,938	1,809	191.4	91.2	159.9	117.3
Florida.....	752,619	621,199	391,422	269,493	1,636	1,234	667	269	243.9	198.6	170.4	99.8
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:												
Kentucky.....	2,289,905	2,206,193	1,858,635	1,648,690	2,729	2,221	2,110	1,398	119.2	100.7	113.5	84.8
Tennessee.....	2,184,789	2,088,502	1,767,518	1,542,359	2,642	1,997	2,451	2,100	120.9	95.6	138.7	136.2
Alabama.....	2,133,093	1,956,632	1,513,017	1,262,505	3,687	2,068	2,518	1,353	172.4	105.7	166.4	107.2
Mississippi.....	1,797,114	1,652,926	1,289,600	1,131,597	2,283	1,177	1,811	1,311	127.0	74.9	91.3	115.9
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:												
Arkansas.....	1,574,449	1,420,266	1,128,179	802,525	1,307	884	1,473	756	83.0	62.2	130.6	94.2
Louisiana.....	1,656,388	1,495,241	1,118,587	939,946	2,400	1,680	1,608	1,066	144.9	112.4	143.8	113.4
Oklahoma.....	1,657,155	1,148,798	61,834	.....	1,668	22	.....	.....	100.7	1.9	.....	.....
Texas.....	3,896,542	3,399,290	2,236,523	1,591,749	4,227	4,504	4,747	3,163	108.5	132.5	212.3	198.7
MOUNTAIN:												
Montana.....	376,053	298,210	132,159	39,159	963	571	432	76	256.1	191.5	326.9	194.1
Idaho.....	325,594	229,511	84,385	32,610	287	196	150	32	88.1	65.4	177.8	98.1
Wyoming.....	145,965	114,627	60,705	20,789	287	230	74	74	196.6	200.7	121.9	356.0
Colorado.....	799,024	646,931	412,198	194,327	1,230	1,022	902	390	153.9	158.0	218.8	195.5
New Mexico.....	327,301	249,889	153,593	119,565	408	265	205	40	124.7	106.0	133.5	83.5
Arizona.....	204,354	156,598	59,620	40,440	645	318	250	67	315.6	203.1	419.3	165.7
Utah.....	373,351	316,693	207,905	143,963	394	223	269	58	105.5	70.4	129.4	40.3
Nevada.....	81,875	58,686	45,761	62,266	289	129	152	199	853.0	219.8	332.2	819.6
PACIFIC:												
Washington.....	1,141,990	776,081	349,390	75,116	1,652	810	452	81	144.7	104.4	129.4	107.8
Oregon.....	672,765	520,729	313,767	174,768	823	399	440	233	92.6	76.6	140.2	133.1
California.....	2,377,549	1,854,101	1,208,130	864,694	4,155	3,355	3,398	2,647	174.8	181.0	281.8	206.1
United States penitentiaries.....					1,904	1,641						

<sup>1</sup> Including those imprisoned for nonpayment of fine.  
<sup>2</sup> Exclusive of those imprisoned for nonpayment of fine.

<sup>3</sup> Figures for Dakota territory.

In the following table, in order to obtain figures which are more nearly comparable than the total number of prisoners enumerated at each census, the prisoners not under sentence and those confined in military or naval prisons or in insane asylums have been eliminated from the totals for 1880 and 1890, and those imprisoned

for nonpayment of fine have also been eliminated from the totals for 1880, 1890, and 1910. The table thus relates to sentenced prisoners exclusive of those sentenced only to a fine and of those confined in military or naval prisons or in hospitals for the insane. On this basis the number of prisoners per 100,000

population shows no general tendency towards either an increase or a decrease, but alternately rises and falls, a movement which is not easily explained and may indicate variations in the scope or completeness of the census rather than changes in actual conditions. At any rate the conclusion seems justified that the increase in the number of prisoners is not much more than keeping pace with the growth of population. The ratio of prisoners to population has not fluctuated widely, and the normal ratio appears to be not far from 100 to 100,000, or 1 prisoner to 1,000 people. Therefore, so far as the number of prisoners on a given date may be accepted as an index of criminality the figures do not indicate that crime is increasing at an alarming rate in the United States.

Table 3

DATE.	SENTENCED PRISONERS, EXCLUSIVE OF THOSE IMPRISONED FOR NONPAYMENT OF FINE AND OF THOSE CONFINED IN MILITARY OR NAVAL PRISONS OR IN INSANE ASYLUMS.	
	Number.	Ratio per 100,000 population.
1880 (June 1).....	49,527	98.7
1890 (June 1).....	66,823	106.7
1904 (June 30).....	81,772	99.0
1910 (Jan. 1).....	99,199	107.9

In Table 4 the number of prisoners under sentence, not including those merely fined, is given by states, with the ratio per 100,000 population, for the years 1910, 1904, and 1880. The table does not cover the census of 1890 for the reason that the number of sentenced prisoners was not published separately by states at that census.

In 6 of the 9 geographic divisions and in 31 of the 45 states for which comparisons can be made, the ratio was higher in 1910 than in 1880. In some states the change was not very great, indicating practically stationary conditions. But in several states in the South and West the ratio more than doubled; it is probable that such changes reflect in part differences in the relative scope and completeness of the census of 1910 as compared with that of 1880. On the other hand, there are some states for which the ratio shows a rather pronounced decrease.

Comparing by geographic divisions the figures for 1910 with those for 1904, it will be found that in most divisions there was no very marked change in the ratio of prisoners per 100,000 population. In the South Atlantic, East South Central, and Mountain divisions, however, the ratio shows a very marked increase, which is probably mainly due to a greater degree of completeness in the enumeration of county and municipal jails in these sections at the census of 1910 as compared with that of 1904.

Table 4

DIVISION AND STATE.	SENTENCED PRISONERS, EXCLUSIVE OF THOSE IMPRISONED FOR NONPAYMENT OF FINE AND OF THOSE CONFINED IN MILITARY OR NAVAL PRISONS OR IN INSANE ASYLUMS.			Ratio per 100,000 population.		
	Number.			1910	1904	1880
	1910 (Jan. 1)	1904 (June 30)	1880 (June 1)			
UNITED STATES.....	99,199	81,772	49,527	107.9	99.0	98.7
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:						
New England.....	9,698	8,599	4,770	148.0	143.6	118.9
Middle Atlantic.....	22,165	18,790	13,815	114.8	110.2	131.6
East North Central.....	13,476	12,042	7,769	73.8	71.2	69.3
West North Central.....	8,216	7,828	3,768	70.6	71.9	61.2
South Atlantic.....	14,915	10,740	6,895	122.3	96.2	90.8
East South Central.....	10,384	7,524	5,197	123.5	95.2	93.1
West South Central.....	8,419	7,090	4,192	95.8	95.0	125.7
Mountain.....	4,171	2,954	743	158.4	142.6	113.8
Pacific.....	5,851	4,504	2,378	139.6	144.8	213.4
NEW ENGLAND:						
Maine.....	590	496	355	79.5	69.4	54.7
New Hampshire.....	457	416	242	106.1	99.2	69.7
Vermont.....	343	274	216	96.4	78.6	65.0
Massachusetts.....	6,295	5,684	3,124	187.0	187.1	175.2
Rhode Island.....	598	604	298	110.2	127.0	107.8
Connecticut.....	1,415	1,125	535	126.9	113.2	85.9
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:						
New York.....	12,094	9,862	8,054	132.7	122.8	158.5
New Jersey.....	2,855	2,720	1,373	112.5	126.3	121.4
Pennsylvania.....	7,216	6,208	4,888	94.1	90.4	102.5
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:						
Ohio.....	3,561	3,363	1,934	74.7	76.3	60.5
Indiana.....	2,611	2,138	1,433	96.7	82.5	72.4
Illinois.....	3,750	3,180	2,125	66.5	61.6	69.0
Michigan.....	2,174	1,995	1,753	77.4	77.3	107.1
Wisconsin.....	1,380	1,366	524	59.1	62.7	39.8
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:						
Minnesota.....	1,344	1,067	358	64.7	56.6	45.9
Iowa.....	1,230	1,255	672	55.3	56.3	41.4
Missouri.....	2,940	2,793	1,617	89.3	87.7	74.6
North Dakota.....	360	203	134	62.4	47.7	25.2
South Dakota.....	241	245	134	41.3	51.4	47.6
Nebraska.....	623	519	333	52.3	46.4	73.6
Kansas.....	1,478	1,746	754	87.4	111.8	75.7
SOUTH ATLANTIC:						
Delaware.....	229	160	76	113.2	83.3	51.8
Maryland.....	1,999	1,807	1,053	154.3	151.5	112.6
District of Columbia.....	330	46	345	99.7	15.3	194.8
Virginia.....	3,034	1,895	1,326	147.2	87.7	87.7
West Virginia.....	1,355	1,139	311	111.0	106.7	50.3
North Carolina.....	1,384	1,185	1,434	62.7	58.6	102.4
South Carolina.....	1,579	1,045	479	104.2	74.0	48.1
Georgia.....	3,448	2,169	1,552	132.2	91.2	107.1
Florida.....	1,557	1,234	218	206.9	198.6	80.9
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:						
Kentucky.....	2,474	2,221	1,138	108.0	100.7	69.0
Tennessee.....	2,279	1,997	1,695	104.3	95.6	109.9
Alabama.....	3,543	2,068	1,198	165.7	105.7	94.9
Mississippi.....	2,088	1,238	1,166	116.2	74.9	103.0
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:						
Arkansas.....	959	884	642	60.9	62.2	80.0
Louisiana.....	2,272	1,680	923	137.2	112.4	98.2
Oklahoma.....	1,495	22	.....	90.2	1.9	.....
Texas.....	3,693	4,504	2,627	94.8	132.5	165.0
MOUNTAIN:						
Montana.....	925	571	74	246.0	191.5	189.0
Idaho.....	264	196	24	81.1	85.4	73.6
Wyoming.....	267	230	49	152.9	200.7	235.7
Colorado.....	1,196	1,022	308	149.7	158.0	158.5
New Mexico.....	384	265	11	117.3	106.0	9.2
Arizona.....	492	318	37	240.8	203.1	91.5
Utah.....	370	223	54	99.1	70.4	37.5
Nevada.....	273	129	186	333.4	219.8	298.7
PACIFIC:						
Washington.....	1,551	810	60	135.8	104.4	79.9
Oregon.....	587	399	207	87.3	76.6	118.4
California.....	3,713	3,355	2,111	156.2	181.0	244.1
United States penitentiaries..	1,904	1,641	.....	.....	.....	.....

<sup>1</sup> Figures for Dakota territory.

## PRISON COMMITMENTS.

In 1904 and 1910 the census of prisoners, as already explained, included the prisoners committed during the year as well as those in confinement on a given day. The number of sentenced prisoners reported as having been committed to prisons, jails, or reformatories during the year 1910 was 479,787, while the number in confinement on January 1, 1910, as already stated, was 111,498. The fact that the number

committed during the year so greatly exceeded the number in confinement on a given day means of course that the average term of imprisonment is much less than one year. In fact these statistics would indicate that the average was not over three months, the number of prisoners present on a given day being less than one-fourth of the number committed during the year.

Strictly speaking, the census recorded the number of commitments rather than the number of individuals committed. One number differs from the other because the same person may be committed more than once within the year. It would hardly be practicable, however, to distinguish all the "repeaters" or recidivists so as to include them only once in the census, and even if it could easily be done, it is a question whether the data would be any more valuable for statistical purposes. The number of commitments indicates the number of offenses committed and punished by imprisonment and, although it may tend to give an exaggerated impression regarding the number of persons responsible for these offenses, it is, in some respects at least, more significant than the number of different offenders. The burden upon the community involved in the arrest, trial, and punishment of offenders is no less when two offenses are committed by the same person on different occasions than it is when they are committed by different persons. Moreover, the second offense may differ from the first as regards its nature or degree, and as regards the penalty imposed. The same person, for example, may be convicted of drunkenness on one occasion and of assault on another, so that if the principle were adopted of tabulating each offender only once, it would be necessary to decide whether the data regarding offense, sentence, etc., should refer to the first commitment or the second.

The Bureau of the Census, nevertheless, made a count of the number of cases in which the identity of name and other facts indicated that the same person was committed to the same institution more than once during the year 1910. The total number of such cases was 34,979, that is to say, there were that number of individuals who according to this test were committed two or more times. Of these, 25,182 were committed twice, 5,960 three times, 2,085 four times, 892 five times, 397 six times, 216 seven times, 97 eight times, 57 nine times, and 93 ten or more times. The aggregate number of times these persons were committed was 87,257, and therefore if each individual had been counted only once, the total number of commitments, 479,787, would be reduced by 52,278 (87,257-34,979), or about 11 per cent. It may be noted, however, that not all cases of repetition will be revealed by identity of name, since the prisoner in order to avoid identification or recognition as a habitual offender, or for other reasons, may not give his real name or the name that he gave on the occasion of his previous commitment.

The total number of commitments of prisoners in the year 1910 represented a ratio of 521.7 per 100,000 population, indicating that in a typical or average community of 1,000 population there would be about 5 commitments to prisons, jails, or reformatories in the course of one year. The following table gives the number and ratio of commitments by states. To facilitate comparisons between different states the table includes five additional columns in which the ratios are distributed and classified within defined limits of size.

DIVISION AND STATE.	PRISONERS COMMITTED IN 1910.		CLASSIFIED RATIOS PER 100,000 POPULATION.				
	Num-ber.	Ratio per 100,000 popu-lation.	750 or over.	500 to 750.	400 to 500.	300 to 400.	Less than 300.
UNITED STATES.....	479,787	521.7	.....	521.7	.....	.....	.....
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:							
New England.....	50,611	772.4	772.4	.....	.....	.....	.....
Middle Atlantic.....	110,965	574.5	.....	574.5	.....	.....	.....
East North Central.....	82,113	449.9	.....	.....	449.9	.....	.....
West North Central.....	50,926	437.6	.....	.....	437.6	.....	.....
South Atlantic.....	65,411	536.4	.....	536.4	.....	.....	.....
East South Central.....	36,078	429.0	.....	.....	429.0	.....	.....
West South Central.....	26,522	301.9	.....	.....	.....	301.9	.....
Mountain.....	22,310	847.2	847.2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pacific.....	33,864	807.8	807.8	.....	.....	.....	.....
NEW ENGLAND:							
Maine.....	5,252	707.5	.....	707.5	.....	.....	.....
New Hampshire.....	1,501	348.6	.....	.....	.....	348.6	.....
Vermont.....	1,567	440.2	.....	.....	440.2	.....	.....
Massachusetts.....	31,353	931.3	931.3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rhode Island.....	2,526	465.5	.....	.....	465.5	.....	.....
Connecticut.....	8,412	754.6	754.6	.....	.....	.....	.....
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:							
New York.....	45,761	502.1	.....	502.1	.....	.....	.....
New Jersey.....	11,622	458.1	.....	.....	458.1	.....	.....
Pennsylvania.....	53,582	699.0	.....	699.0	.....	.....	.....
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:							
Ohio.....	18,870	395.8	.....	.....	.....	395.8	.....
Indiana.....	13,294	492.2	.....	.....	492.2	.....	.....
Illinois.....	27,942	495.5	.....	.....	495.5	.....	.....
Michigan.....	12,359	439.8	.....	.....	439.8	.....	.....
Wisconsin.....	9,648	413.4	.....	.....	413.4	.....	.....
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:							
Minnesota.....	10,356	498.9	.....	.....	498.9	.....	.....
Iowa.....	13,022	585.3	.....	585.3	.....	.....	.....
Missouri.....	15,868	481.8	.....	.....	481.8	.....	.....
North Dakota.....	942	163.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	163.2
South Dakota.....	1,596	273.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	273.3
Nebraska.....	5,756	482.8	.....	.....	482.8	.....	.....
Kansas.....	3,386	200.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	200.2
SOUTH ATLANTIC:							
Delaware.....	1,987	982.1	982.1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland.....	8,922	688.8	.....	688.8	.....	.....	.....
District of Columbia.....	5,647	1,705.7	1,705.7	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia.....	12,430	602.9	.....	602.9	.....	.....	.....
West Virginia.....	6,028	493.6	.....	.....	493.6	.....	.....
North Carolina.....	2,709	122.8	.....	.....	.....	.....	122.8
South Carolina.....	5,489	362.2	.....	.....	.....	362.2	.....
Georgia.....	12,362	473.8	.....	.....	473.8	.....	.....
Florida.....	9,837	1,307.0	1,307.0	.....	.....	.....	.....
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:							
Kentucky.....	13,920	607.9	.....	607.9	.....	.....	.....
Tennessee.....	9,922	454.1	.....	.....	454.1	.....	.....
Alabama.....	8,599	402.2	.....	.....	402.2	.....	.....
Mississippi.....	3,637	202.4	.....	.....	.....	.....	202.4
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:							
Arkansas.....	4,921	312.6	.....	.....	.....	312.6	.....
Louisiana.....	4,739	286.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	286.1
Oklahoma.....	6,095	367.8	.....	.....	.....	367.8	.....
Texas.....	10,767	276.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	276.3
MOUNTAIN:							
Montana.....	4,023	1,069.8	1,069.8	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	1,162	356.9	.....	.....	.....	356.9	.....
Wyoming.....	743	509.0	.....	509.0	.....	.....	.....
Colorado.....	4,874	610.0	.....	.....	610.0	.....	.....
New Mexico.....	1,372	572.0	.....	572.0	.....	.....	.....
Arizona.....	6,933	392.6	3,392.6	.....	.....	.....	.....
Utah.....	1,790	479.4	.....	.....	479.4	.....	.....
Nevada.....	913	1,115.1	1,115.1	.....	.....	.....	.....
PACIFIC:							
Washington.....	11,019	964.9	964.9	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oregon.....	6,431	955.9	955.9	.....	.....	.....	.....
California.....	16,414	690.4	.....	690.4	.....	.....	.....
United States penitentiaries.....	987	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Comparing the geographic divisions, the ratio of commitments is highest in the Mountain division and lowest in the West South Central. Among the states the ratios ranged from 122.8 per 100,000 population in North Carolina to 3,392.6 in Arizona. This exceptionally high ratio for Arizona is partly attributable to the large Mexican element in that state, the natives of Mexico comprising about 15 per cent of the population but accounting for about 40 per cent of the prison commitments. The ratio of commitments, it may be noted, was higher in the District of Columbia than in any of the states except Arizona; but as regards economic and social conditions, the District belongs in a list of cities rather than of states, and it is probable that its ratio is not abnormally high for a city population containing a large Negro element.

The grouping of the states with reference to the ratio of commitments to population does not correspond very closely to sectional divisions. A wide diversity exists within most of the geographic divisions as well as in the country as a whole. The ratio is relatively high, however, in practically all the Mountain and Pacific states and relatively low in the West South Central states. The states with intermediate ratios, between 400 and 500 per 100,000, include all the East North Central states except Ohio, which had a ratio only slightly below 400.

The reasons for all these variations could be determined only by a painstaking and detailed study of local conditions in the several states and cities. It is impracticable to undertake any such investigation in connection with this report; but it is important to emphasize the fact that the ratio of commitments can not be accepted as an index of the relative degree of criminality or prevalence of crime in different communities, because a very large proportion of the prison commitments are for minor offenses, and the number of commitments for such offenses is in a large degree determined by the state laws and local ordinances and also by the practice of the courts and police regarding the definition and punishment of violations of law and order. Thus in one state the usual penalty for a given offense may be imprisonment, in another it may be imprisonment or a fine at the option of the court, and in a third it may be a fine followed by imprisonment only in case the fine is not paid. Of course, if the offender gets off with the payment of a fine, there is no record of his offense in the statistics of prison commitments.

As shown elsewhere in this report, for more than one-third of the total number of commitments the offense was drunkenness. As regards the treatment of this offense there is the greatest variation and latitude in different communities. It is a question in the first place of the policy followed in making arrests and in the next place of the disposition made of those who are arrested. In some communities it may be the practice to arrest all persons appearing on the streets

or in other public places in an intoxicated condition; in other communities only those may be arrested who are especially disorderly or offensive. After the arrests are made it may be customary simply to lock up the offender over night and release him the next day, or it may be the rule to bring all the offenders before the local magistrate or police court judge. Of those brought before the magistrate a large proportion may be released without penalty as first offenders or on a promise of good behavior; or a large proportion may be let off with the payment of a fine; or finally, a large proportion may be committed to jail either under a sentence of imprisonment or for non-payment of fine. Obviously, then, the ratio of commitments to prisons or jails on conviction of drunkenness depends upon a great many other factors besides the actual prevalence of drunkenness in the community; before one could determine the significance of the ratio in this respect it would be necessary to inquire what percentage of the persons becoming intoxicated are arrested, what percentage of those arrested are brought before the court, what percentage of those brought before the court are punished, what percentage of those punished are sentenced to imprisonment instead of being fined, and what percentage of those fined are committed to jails for non-payment of fine. Thus it is clear that there is no fixed or uniform relation between the ratio of commitments and the prevalence of drunkenness. Only on the very improbable assumption that these various percentages are practically the same everywhere could the ratio be accepted as an index of the comparative amount of drunkenness in different communities.

To some extent, though probably to a smaller extent, the same factors affect the ratios of commitments for other offenses. In general it must be borne in mind that the number of commitments represents simply the number of violations of law which have been punished by imprisonment. A high ratio of commitments to population may, therefore, be indicative not so much of exceptional criminality and lawlessness as of exceptional efficiency on the part of the local authorities, the police, and the courts in following up infractions of the law, by detecting criminals and offenders and bringing them to trial. The ratio may thus reflect, in some degree, the public sentiment of the community as regards the punishment of crime and minor offenses.

It is evident, then, that all things considered, the aggregate commitments to prisons and jails without any differentiation by offense do not furnish any index of the amount of criminality in the community. Nevertheless, communities probably differ considerably as regards the occurrence of crime and other violations of law and these differences doubtless affect the number and ratio of prison and jail commitments, although just to what extent it is difficult to determine. Violations of law are without doubt more frequent in pro-



portion to population in urban communities than in rural. This is partly because cities attract the vicious, turbulent, and criminal elements in the population, and perhaps present more temptations and more opportunities for the commission of crimes and misdemeanors. But it results to a larger extent probably from the fact that as population becomes more congested human conduct must be more minutely regulated by laws and ordinances. One reason, therefore, why there is more lawbreaking in the city than in the country is that there are more laws to break. This is illustrated by the fact that one of the offenses distinguished in the classification adopted for the purposes of this report is "violating city ordinances," an offense which, as the name implies, relates to conditions peculiar to the cities and probably covers for the most part actions which in a distinctly rural community either could not occur at all or would be inoffensive if they did occur. There are in fact many lines of conduct which in cities are offensive and intolerable and inevitably lead to arrest but in a rural community are innocuous, at least so far as concerns the general public, and may entirely escape notice. This is to a large extent true of those acts which are punished as disorderly conduct and disturbing the peace. It is also to some extent true of drunkenness, which in a sparsely settled region may occur without causing much annoyance to the community at large.

The racial composition of the population doubtless has considerable influence on the amount of lawbreaking. Figures presented in another connection (see pp. 87 and 106) show that there are proportionately more commitments among the Negro population than among the white, and more among the foreign-born white population than among the native white. Moreover, there appears to be considerable difference in this respect between the different classes of immigrants as distinguished by country of birth. The sex and age composition is another factor of some importance in this connection. The great majority of the offenders committed to prisons and jails are adult males; only about 2 per cent of the total number of prisoners and juvenile delinquents committed in 1910 were under 15 years of age and only about 10 per cent were females. It follows, therefore, that a community or class in which there is a relatively large percentage of adult males is likely to have a higher ratio of prison commitments than one in which there is a relatively large proportion of females and children. In fact it will be found from statistics presented in another section (see p. 118) that the difference just noted between the native white and foreign-born white as regards the ratio of commitments is largely accounted for by the difference in the age composition of the two classes.

That illiteracy is a factor which may have some connection with the frequency of prison commitments is indicated by statistics presented elsewhere in this re-

port (see p. 144). These statistics show, at any rate, that the percentage of illiteracy is higher among prisoners than in the general population in the same community; but, on the other hand, it is a question whether in some communities where there is a high degree of illiteracy there may not be, as compared with other communities, a more lax enforcement of the laws and fewer legal restrictions or prohibitions, particularly as regards such offenses as drunkenness, disorderly conduct, vagrancy, and prostitution. In short, there may be in such communities less law and likewise more lawlessness than in other communities where the population is less illiterate.

For the convenience of the reader who may wish to compare the ratio of prison commitments with the characteristics of the general population, Table 6 has been included, which shows respectively the percentage urban, foreign-born, Negro, adult male, and illiterate in the general population of each state as well as the ratio of commitments; it shows also the rank of the states in each of these particulars.

As already explained, the census of 1910, unlike that of 1904, included prisoners committed for non-payment of fine. The nonpayment class contributed 11 per cent of the total number of prisoners enumerated on January 1, 1910, and about 58 per cent of the total number committed during the year. It is evident, then, that the inclusion of this class of prisoners has a much greater effect upon the total number of prisoners committed than upon the total number in confinement on a given date, and that as regards commitments, at any rate, the totals in a census which excluded this class of prisoners have no value whatever for comparison with totals in a census which included them. It is possible to deduct this class from the totals for the census of 1910, and theoretically the result should give a figure which is comparable with the totals for 1904. But as a matter of fact the enumeration of prisoners committed appears to have been more complete in 1910 than it was in 1904, partly because of the change in the method of securing the returns described on page 14 and partly because the list of penal institutions canvassed was more comprehensive, particularly as regards the inclusion of the smaller county and municipal jails.<sup>1</sup> In fact the institutions canvassed at the census of 1904, not including juvenile reformatories, were

<sup>1</sup> Apparently the rule followed in 1904 was to include only those institutions which reported inmates on a given day. In 1910 the rule was extended to include also those which reported any commitments during a given year. Since the prisoners committed to county and municipal jails serve as a rule only short terms of imprisonment, it will frequently be the case as regards the smaller institutions of this class that they have no inmates on a given day and yet receive a very considerable number of commitments in the course of a year. In fact in the census of 1910 there were 573 county jails and 299 municipal jails which reported no inmates on Jan. 1, 1910, but reported commitments during the year 1910, the aggregate number of commitments to these institutions being 19,219, or 4 per cent of the total number of commitments reported.



hardly more than two-fifths as many as those included in the census of 1910, the number being 1,337 in the earlier census as compared with 3,171 in the later. The difference of course does not repre-

sent the increase in the number of penal and reformatory institutions in existence, but indicates mainly a greater degree of completeness in the census of 1910.

Table 6

DIVISION AND STATE.	Ratio of prisoners committed per 100,000 population: 1910.	PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION: 1910.				Per cent illiterate in total population 10 years of age or over: 1910.	RANK OF DIVISION OR STATE WITH RESPECT TO—					
		Urban.	Foreign born.	Negro.	Adult males.		Ratio of commitments.	Percent urban.	Percent foreign born.	Percent Negro.	Percent adult males.	Per cent illiterate.
UNITED STATES.....	521.7	46.3	14.7	10.7	35.3	7.7						
<b>GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:</b>												
New England.....	772.4	83.3	27.9	1.0	36.2	5.3	3	1	1	7	6	6
Middle Atlantic.....	574.5	71.0	25.1	2.2	36.2	5.7	4	2	2	4	4	5
East North Central.....	449.9	52.7	16.8	1.6	36.5	3.4	6	4	5	6	3	7
West North Central.....	437.6	33.3	13.9	2.1	36.2	2.9	7	6	6	5	5	9
South Atlantic.....	536.4	25.4	2.5	33.7	31.3	16.0	5	7	8	1	9	1
East South Central.....	429.0	18.7	1.0	31.5	31.2	17.4	8	9	9	2	9	1
West South Central.....	301.9	22.3	4.0	22.6	32.1	13.2	9	8	7	3	7	3
Mountain.....	847.2	36.0	17.2	0.8	40.4	6.9	1	5	4	8	2	4
Pacific.....	807.8	56.8	22.8	0.7	44.1	3.0	2	3	3	9	1	8
<b>NEW ENGLAND:</b>												
Maine.....	707.5	51.4	14.9	0.2	37.0	4.1	11	13	23	45	13	30
New Hampshire.....	348.6	59.2	22.5	0.1	37.2	4.6	41	10	12	47	12	28
Vermont.....	440.2	47.5	14.0	0.5	37.3	3.7	33	17	25	40	10	32
Massachusetts.....	931.3	92.8	31.5	1.1	35.6	5.2	9	3	2	30	30	25
Rhode Island.....	465.5	96.7	33.0	1.8	36.1	7.7	30	2	1	25	26	17
Connecticut.....	754.6	89.7	29.6	1.4	36.6	6.0	10	4	4	29	18	20
<b>MIDDLE ATLANTIC:</b>												
New York.....	502.1	78.8	30.2	1.5	36.6	5.5	21	5	3	27	19	24
New Jersey.....	458.1	75.2	26.0	3.5	36.1	5.6	31	6	7	19	27	23
Pennsylvania.....	699.0	60.4	18.8	2.5	35.9	5.9	12	9	18	21	29	21
<b>EAST NORTH CENTRAL:</b>												
Ohio.....	395.8	55.9	12.6	2.3	36.8	3.2	37	11	27	22	15	37
Indiana.....	492.2	42.4	5.9	2.2	36.3	3.1	25	23	36	23	23	40
Illinois.....	495.5	61.7	21.4	1.9	36.7	3.7	23	8	15	24	17	31
Michigan.....	439.8	47.2	21.3	0.6	36.8	3.3	34	18	16	36	16	35
Wisconsin.....	413.4	43.0	22.0	0.1	35.5	3.2	35	21	14	48	32	38
<b>WEST NORTH CENTRAL:</b>												
Minnesota.....	498.9	41.0	26.2	0.3	37.3	3.0	22	24	6	61	11	41
Iowa.....	585.3	30.6	12.3	0.7	36.0	1.7	18	27	28	33	28	49
Missouri.....	481.8	42.5	7.0	4.8	35.6	4.3	27	22	34	18	31	29
North Dakota.....	163.2	11.0	27.1	0.1	36.4	3.1	48	49	5	49	21	39
South Dakota.....	273.3	13.1	17.3	0.1	36.9	2.9	45	46	20	46	14	42
Nebraska.....	482.8	26.1	14.8	0.6	36.1	1.9	26	32	24	34	25	47
Kansas.....	200.2	29.2	8.0	3.2	36.3	2.2	47	30	31	20	22	44
<b>SOUTH ATLANTIC:</b>												
Delaware.....	982.1	48.0	8.6	15.4	36.5	8.1	6	16	29	14	20	16
Maryland.....	688.8	50.8	8.1	17.9	34.1	7.2	14	14	30	12	35	18
District of Columbia.....	1,705.7	100.0	7.5	28.5	36.2	4.9	2	1	32	9	24	26
Virginia.....	602.9	23.1	1.3	32.6	31.5	15.2	17	35	42	7	43	9
West Virginia.....	493.6	18.7	4.7	5.3	34.1	8.3	24	40	38	17	36	15
North Carolina.....	122.8	14.4	0.3	31.6	29.3	18.5	49	44	49	8	48	8
South Carolina.....	362.2	14.8	0.4	55.2	28.7	25.7	39	43	48	2	49	2
Georgia.....	473.8	20.6	0.6	45.1	29.9	20.7	29	37	46	3	47	6
Florida.....	1,307.0	29.1	5.4	41.0	34.3	13.8	3	31	37	6	34	10
<b>EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:</b>												
Kentucky.....	607.9	24.3	1.8	11.4	32.6	12.1	16	33	41	15	39	13
Tennessee.....	454.1	20.2	0.9	21.7	31.7	13.6	32	38	45	11	41	11
Alabama.....	402.2	17.3	0.9	42.5	30.1	22.9	36	41	44	5	45	3
Mississippi.....	202.4	11.5	0.5	56.2	30.0	22.4	46	48	47	1	46	4
<b>WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:</b>												
Arkansas.....	312.6	12.9	1.1	28.1	31.6	12.6	42	47	43	10	42	12
Louisiana.....	286.1	30.0	3.2	43.1	31.1	29.0	43	28	39	4	44	1
Oklahoma.....	367.8	19.3	2.4	8.3	33.4	5.6	38	39	40	16	38	22
Texas.....	276.3	24.1	6.2	17.7	32.2	9.9	44	34	35	13	40	14
<b>MOUNTAIN:</b>												
Montana.....	1,069.8	35.5	25.2	0.5	46.6	4.8	5	25	8	39	3	27
Idaho.....	356.9	21.5	13.1	0.2	40.0	2.2	40	36	26	44	8	45
Wyoming.....	509.0	29.6	19.9	1.5	49.1	3.3	20	29	17	26	2	36
Colorado.....	610.0	50.7	16.2	1.4	39.5	3.7	15	15	22	28	9	34
New Mexico.....	572.0	14.2	7.1	0.5	34.9	20.2	19	45	33	38	33	7
Arizona.....	3,392.6	31.0	23.9	1.0	41.8	20.9	1	26	11	31	7	5
Utah.....	479.4	46.3	17.6	0.3	33.9	2.5	28	19	19	42	37	43
Nevada.....	1,115.1	16.3	24.1	0.6	53.6	6.7	4	42	10	35	1	19
<b>PACIFIC:</b>												
Washington.....	964.9	53.0	22.4	0.5	44.3	2.0	7	12	13	37	4	46
Oregon.....	955.9	45.6	16.8	0.2	44.1	1.9	8	20	21	43	6	48
California.....	690.4	61.8	24.7	0.9	44.1	3.7	13	7	9	32	5	33

For the reasons stated, even when the figures for the two censuses are placed upon the same basis by excluding the "nonpayment" prisoners in 1910, it is doubtful whether comparisons have much significance or can be accepted as indicative of changes

in actual conditions. In Table 7, however, the number of prisoners reported as committed in 1904 is given by states side by side with the number in 1910 exclusive of prisoners imprisoned for nonpayment of fine.

Table 7

DIVISION AND STATE.	PRISONERS COMMITTED DURING THE YEAR.		
	Total: 1910.	Exclusive of those im- prisoned for nonpay- ment of fine.	
		1910	1904
UNITED STATES.....	479,787	200,873	149,691
<b>GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:</b>			
New England.....	50,611	29,790	23,091
Middle Atlantic.....	110,965	58,222	53,144
East North Central.....	82,113	28,708	24,965
West North Central.....	50,926	19,307	13,638
South Atlantic.....	65,411	19,972	10,643
East South Central.....	36,078	11,907	5,707
West South Central.....	26,522	8,774	4,499
Mountain.....	22,310	8,376	4,044
Pacific.....	33,864	14,830	9,960
<b>NEW ENGLAND:</b>			
Maine.....	5,252	2,831	1,803
New Hampshire.....	1,501	1,080	1,021
Vermont.....	1,567	581	287
Massachusetts.....	31,353	19,007	14,646
Rhode Island.....	2,526	1,197	1,296
Connecticut.....	8,412	5,144	4,038
<b>MIDDLE ATLANTIC:</b>			
New York.....	45,761	31,851	29,815
New Jersey.....	11,622	7,992	8,661
Pennsylvania.....	53,582	18,379	14,668
<b>EAST NORTH CENTRAL:</b>			
Ohio.....	18,870	9,207	7,858
Indiana.....	13,294	3,233	3,105
Illinois.....	27,942	6,876	4,208
Michigan.....	12,359	5,192	6,203
Wisconsin.....	9,648	4,200	3,591
<b>WEST NORTH CENTRAL:</b>			
Minnesota.....	10,856	3,119	1,915
Iowa.....	13,022	5,614	5,054
Missouri.....	15,868	4,353	3,022
North Dakota.....	942	565	371
South Dakota.....	1,596	584	372
Nebraska.....	5,756	3,557	748
Kansas.....	3,386	1,515	1,156
<b>SOUTH ATLANTIC:</b>			
Delaware.....	1,987	340	198
Maryland.....	8,922	3,014	2,204
District of Columbia.....	5,647	946	125
Virginia.....	12,430	5,513	2,067
West Virginia.....	6,028	2,174	1,392
North Carolina.....	2,709	1,949	1,756
South Carolina.....	5,489	1,086	830
Georgia.....	12,362	2,367	1,368
Florida.....	9,837	2,563	703
<b>EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:</b>			
Kentucky.....	13,920	4,667	2,331
Tennessee.....	9,922	2,065	1,284
Alabama.....	8,599	3,280	1,090
Mississippi.....	3,637	1,925	1,002
<b>WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:</b>			
Arkansas.....	4,921	1,308	766
Louisiana.....	4,739	2,598	1,203
Oklahoma.....	6,065	2,529	176
Texas.....	10,767	2,339	2,354
<b>MOUNTAIN:</b>			
Montana.....	4,023	2,109	918
Idaho.....	1,162	749	288
Wyoming.....	743	282	180
Colorado.....	4,874	2,310	943
New Mexico.....	1,872	832	195
Arizona.....	6,933	1,031	480
Utah.....	1,790	663	812
Nevada.....	913	400	228
<b>PACIFIC:</b>			
Washington.....	11,019	4,100	1,243
Oregon.....	6,431	2,902	364
California.....	16,414	7,828	8,353
United States penitentiaries.....	887	987	( <sup>2</sup> )

<sup>1</sup> Includes commitments to the United States penitentiary located in this state  
<sup>2</sup> Included with the figures for the states in which located.

The total number of commitments reported, not including commitments for nonpayment of fine, increased from 149,691 in 1904 to 200,873 in 1910, an increase of 51,182, or 34.2 per cent. The total population of the United States in the same interval increased about 11 per cent and the ratio of commit-

ments per 100,000 population advanced from 181.2 in 1904 to 218.4 in 1910. As shown by figures presented in Table 4, the reported number of prisoners in confinement on a given day, not including nonpayment prisoners, increased from 81,772 in 1904 to 99,199 in 1910, an increase of about 21 per cent. So far as the figures are affected by the fact that the census of 1910 was more complete than that of 1904, it is not surprising that the increase should be greater in relation to prison commitments than to prison population, because the institutions which are likely to be overlooked or omitted are the county or municipal jails, in which the number of prisoners confined at any one time is small as compared with the number committed during the year. The inclusion or exclusion of such institutions would, therefore, have a much greater effect upon the total number of prison and jail commitments reported than upon the total prison and jail population.

#### CLASS OF INSTITUTION.

Of the 111,498 prisoners enumerated on January 1, 1910, 58,800, or 52.7 per cent, were confined in state or Federal prisons or penitentiaries; 43,627, or 39.1 per cent, were confined in county or municipal jails or workhouses; and 9,071, or 8.1 per cent, were in reformatories. Of the 479,787 commitments to penal institutions in the year 1910, only 21,968, or 4.6 per cent, were commitments to prisons or penitentiaries, state or Federal, while the commitments to county or municipal jails or workhouses numbered 452,055, representing 94.2 per cent of the total number. Thus while the commitments to county and municipal jails are more than twenty times as numerous as the commitments to state or Federal prisons and penitentiaries, the population of the jails on any given date is only about three-fourths as great as that of the prisons. This contrast between population and commitments as regards the proportion reported for each class of institutions is obviously explained by the fact that most of the prisoners sent to state prisons have been convicted of grave crimes and are sentenced to relatively long terms of imprisonment, while the commitments to county or municipal jails represent for the most part minor offenses punishable by short terms; consequently the jail population on a given day is small as compared with the number of persons committed to such institutions, while in the case of state prisons the opposite is true. In fact in the case of the jails the ratio of prisoners enumerated on January 1 to prisoners committed during the year was about 1 to 10, while in the case of the state prisons the corresponding ratio was about 2½ to 1. This would indicate that the average sojourn in jails was about one-tenth of a year, or a little more than one month, and that the average term in state prisons was about 2½ years. But these averages obtained by

dividing the prison population on January 1 by the number of commitments during the year must not be accepted as anything more than a rough indication of the actual average length of confinement in these two classes of institutions. The length of sentence is a subject of special consideration in one of the sections which follow (see p. 42), and is referred to here only to explain the contrast noted between prisons and jails as regards the relative number of inmates and commitments.

It should be noted in this connection that the "county jails" in this classification of institutions include in a few instances houses of correction which

are really state institutions but have nevertheless been included with the county jails because they provide for substantially the same class of minor offenders, while the state prisons and penitentiaries receive as a rule only those offenders who are convicted of serious offenses or crimes penalized by long terms of imprisonment or by the death sentence.

General Table 1 (p. 204) gives by states the number of prisoners and also of juvenile delinquents confined in or committed to each class of institutions. Table 8, given below, shows for prisoners only the distribution by class of institutions for each geographic division.

Table 8

DIVISION.	PRISONERS: 1910.																	
	Enumerated January 1.								Committed during the year.									
	Total.	In state prisons and penitentiaries.		In reformatories for adults or for juveniles.		In county jails and workhouses.		In municipal jails and workhouses.		Total.	To state prisons and penitentiaries.		To reformatories for adults or for juveniles.		To county jails and workhouses.		To municipal jails and workhouses.	
		Num-ber.	Per cent of total.	Num-ber.	Per cent of total.	Num-ber.	Per cent of total.	Num-ber.	Per cent of total.		Num-ber.	Per cent of total.	Num-ber.	Per cent of total.	Num-ber.	Per cent of total.	Num-ber.	Per cent of total.
United States.....	111,498	58,800	52.7	9,071	8.1	35,008	31.4	8,619	7.7	479,787	21,968	4.6	5,764	1.2	275,658	57.5	176,397	36.8
New England.....	10,588	2,102	19.9	1,116	10.5	7,352	69.4	18	0.2	50,611	558	1.1	905	1.8	48,712	96.2	436	0.9
Middle Atlantic.....	23,673	8,813	37.2	3,609	15.2	11,068	46.8	183	0.8	110,965	2,739	2.5	2,408	2.2	94,767	85.4	11,051	10.0
East North Central.....	16,250	7,186	44.2	2,795	17.2	2,777	17.1	3,492	21.5	82,113	2,577	3.1	1,238	1.5	40,771	49.7	37,527	45.7
West North Central.....	9,329	5,330	57.1	1,196	12.8	1,661	17.8	1,142	12.2	50,926	1,959	3.8	608	1.2	20,773	40.8	27,586	54.2
South Atlantic.....	17,878	9,748	54.5	84	0.4	5,974	33.4	2,092	11.7	65,411	2,967	4.5	50	0.1	20,706	31.7	41,688	63.7
East South Central.....	11,341	8,912	78.6	-----	-----	1,817	16.0	612	5.4	36,078	3,916	10.9	-----	-----	13,106	36.3	19,056	52.8
West South Central.....	9,602	7,426	77.3	-----	-----	1,886	19.6	290	3.0	26,522	3,206	12.1	63	0.2	14,250	53.7	9,003	33.9
Mountain.....	4,503	3,068	68.1	138	3.1	1,019	22.6	278	6.2	22,310	1,527	6.8	285	1.3	10,849	48.6	9,649	43.2
Pacific.....	6,430	4,311	67.0	153	2.4	1,454	22.6	512	8.0	33,864	1,532	4.5	207	0.6	11,724	34.6	20,401	60.2
United States penitentiaries.....	1,904	1,904	100.0	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	987	987	100.0	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----

The percentage of state prison convicts in the total number of prisoners enumerated or committed was exceptionally large in the two south central divisions and exceptionally small in New England; and in general the percentage was higher in the Southern and Western states than in the Northern and Eastern.

While the percentage of state prison convicts in the total number of prisoners is determined primarily by the relative number of grave crimes represented in the total number of convictions resulting in prison or jail commitments, the line of demarcation between state prison offenses and other offenses is not the same in all states; and in some states the state prisons receive a considerable number of minor offenders sentenced for comparatively short terms (see General Tables 64 and 72, pp. 421 and 429.) The existence of a state reformatory for adults tends to keep down the number of state prison convicts, the inmates being mostly of the class which in the absence of such a reformatory would be committed to the state prison; such reformatories were in existence in 1910 in 15 states, most of them Northern states. Another factor which probably reduces the proportion of state prison commitments is the presence of a large urban population, since with the growth and multiplication of cities the number of minor offend-

ers who are committed to the local municipal or county jails probably increases more than the number of state prison convicts.

The ratio of commitments to state prisons per 100,000 population, as shown by Table 9, on the following page, was in general higher in the Southern and Western states than in the Northern; it was highest (58) in the Mountain division and lowest (8.5) in New England. The ratio of commitments to county and municipal jails per 100,000 population, on the other hand, was relatively high in New England (750), although not as high as in the Mountain division (778.4) or the Pacific (766.3); and was relatively low in the two south central divisions, being lowest (264.7) in the West South Central.

These variations are probably attributable largely to causes which have already been considered as affecting the total ratio of commitments to all classes of penal or reformatory institutions (see p. 19). The county and municipal jails in particular provide as a rule for minor offenses only, and as already noted the laws defining and penalizing such offenses vary greatly in different communities, as does also the rigor with which these laws are enforced by the police and the courts. The state prison commitments, although as a

## PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS.

rule they relate only to the more serious offenses or crimes, which are almost universally proscribed and penalized either by common law or by statutes, are nevertheless affected in some degree by the same influences and, moreover, include in some states commitments for certain minor offenses which in other states

are punished by jail commitments. The composition of the population as regards age, sex, and race, the proportion of the population living in urban communities, and the percentage of illiteracy are factors the influence of which has already been considered.

Table 9

DIVISION AND STATE.	PRISONERS: 1910.										
	Enumerated January 1.				Committed during the year.						
	Total.	In state prisons and penitentiaries.	In reformatories for adults or for adults and juveniles.	In county and municipal jails and workhouses.	Total.	To state prisons and penitentiaries.		To reformatories for adults or for adults and juveniles.		To county and municipal jails and workhouses.	
						Num-ber.	Ratio per 100,000 popula-tion.	Num-ber.	Ratio per 100,000 popula-tion.	Num-ber.	Ratio per 100,000 popula-tion.
UNITED STATES.....	111,498	58,800	9,071	43,627	479,787	21,968	23.9	5,764	6.3	452,055	491.5
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:											
New England.....	10,588	2,102	1,116	7,370	50,611	558	8.5	905	13.8	49,148	750.0
Middle Atlantic.....	23,673	8,813	3,609	11,251	110,965	2,739	14.2	2,408	12.5	105,818	547.8
East North Central.....	16,250	7,186	2,795	6,269	82,113	2,577	14.1	1,238	6.8	78,298	429.0
West North Central.....	9,329	5,330	1,196	2,803	50,926	1,959	16.8	608	5.2	48,359	415.5
South Atlantic.....	17,878	9,748	64	8,066	65,411	2,967	24.3	50	0.4	62,394	511.6
East South Central.....	11,341	8,912	.....	2,429	36,078	3,916	46.6	.....	.....	32,162	382.4
West South Central.....	9,602	7,426	.....	2,176	26,522	3,206	36.5	63	0.7	23,253	264.7
Mountain.....	4,503	3,068	138	1,297	22,310	1,527	58.0	285	10.8	20,498	778.4
Pacific.....	6,430	4,311	153	1,966	33,864	1,532	36.5	207	4.9	32,125	766.3
NEW ENGLAND:											
Maine.....	730	201	.....	529	5,252	69	9.3	.....	.....	5,183	698.2
New Hampshire.....	508	147	.....	361	1,501	43	10.0	.....	.....	1,458	338.6
Vermont.....	395	170	.....	225	1,567	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	1,567	440.2
Massachusetts.....	6,707	859	1,116	4,741	31,353	209	6.2	905	26.9	30,239	598.3
Rhode Island.....	729	129	.....	600	2,526	51	9.4	.....	.....	2,475	456.1
Connecticut.....	1,619	605	.....	914	8,412	186	16.7	.....	.....	8,226	787.9
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:											
New York.....	12,497	4,652	2,421	5,424	45,761	1,513	16.6	1,675	18.4	42,573	467.1
New Jersey.....	3,001	1,373	466	1,162	11,622	521	20.5	293	11.5	10,808	426.0
Pennsylvania.....	8,175	2,788	722	4,665	53,582	705	9.2	440	5.7	52,437	684.1
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:											
Ohio.....	4,005	1,667	894	1,444	18,870	682	14.3	433	9.1	17,755	372.4
Indiana.....	2,870	1,229	1,133	508	13,294	438	16.2	332	12.3	12,524	463.7
Illinois.....	5,111	2,509	.....	2,602	27,942	844	15.0	.....	.....	27,098	480.6
Michigan.....	2,589	1,062	534	993	12,359	265	9.4	294	10.5	11,800	419.9
Wisconsin.....	1,675	719	234	722	9,648	348	14.9	179	7.7	9,121	390.8
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:											
Minnesota.....	1,613	736	356	521	10,356	274	13.2	170	8.2	9,912	477.5
Iowa.....	1,354	505	458	391	13,022	133	6.0	200	9.0	12,689	570.4
Missouri.....	3,523	2,307	.....	1,216	15,868	839	25.5	.....	.....	15,029	456.3
North Dakota.....	367	212	.....	155	942	102	17.7	.....	.....	840	145.6
South Dakota.....	279	207	.....	72	1,596	152	26.0	.....	.....	1,444	247.3
Nebraska.....	656	481	.....	175	5,756	197	16.5	.....	.....	5,559	466.3
Kansas.....	1,637	882	382	273	3,386	262	15.5	238	14.1	2,886	170.7
SOUTH ATLANTIC:											
Delaware.....	290	.....	.....	290	1,987	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,987	982.1
Maryland.....	2,146	1,103	.....	1,043	8,922	329	25.4	.....	.....	8,593	663.4
District of Columbia.....	787	.....	.....	787	5,647	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,647	1,705.7
Virginia.....	3,239	2,145	.....	1,094	12,430	662	32.1	.....	.....	11,768	570.8
West Virginia.....	1,475	1,071	.....	404	6,028	425	34.8	.....	.....	5,603	458.8
North Carolina.....	1,420	710	.....	710	2,709	192	8.7	.....	.....	2,517	114.1
South Carolina.....	1,691	848	.....	843	5,489	237	15.6	.....	.....	5,252	346.6
Georgia.....	4,994	2,574	64	2,356	12,362	694	26.6	50	1.9	11,618	445.3
Florida.....	1,836	1,297	.....	539	9,837	428	56.9	.....	.....	9,409	1,250.2
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:											
Kentucky.....	2,729	2,028	.....	701	13,920	855	37.3	.....	.....	13,065	570.5
Tennessee.....	2,642	1,813	.....	829	9,922	652	29.8	.....	.....	9,270	424.3
Alabama.....	3,687	3,361	.....	306	8,599	1,785	83.5	.....	.....	6,814	318.7
Mississippi.....	2,283	1,690	.....	593	3,637	624	34.7	.....	.....	3,013	167.7
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:											
Arkansas.....	1,307	794	.....	513	4,921	570	36.2	.....	.....	4,351	276.4
Louisiana.....	2,400	1,999	.....	401	4,739	750	45.3	.....	.....	3,989	240.8
Oklahoma.....	1,668	1,110	.....	558	6,095	755	45.6	63	3.8	5,277	318.4
Texas.....	4,227	3,523	.....	704	10,767	1,131	29.0	.....	.....	9,636	247.3
MOUNTAIN:											
Montana.....	963	691	.....	272	4,023	297	79.0	.....	.....	3,726	990.8
Idaho.....	287	220	.....	67	1,162	95	29.2	.....	.....	1,067	327.7
Wyoming.....	287	257	.....	30	743	123	84.3	.....	.....	620	424.8
Colorado.....	1,230	713	138	379	4,874	311	38.9	285	35.7	4,278	535.4
New Mexico.....	408	313	.....	95	1,872	193	59.0	.....	.....	1,679	513.0
Arizona.....	645	405	.....	240	6,933	279	136.5	.....	.....	6,654	3,256.1
Utah.....	394	270	.....	124	1,790	149	39.9	.....	.....	1,641	439.5
Nevada.....	289	199	.....	90	913	80	97.7	.....	.....	833	1,017.4
PACIFIC:											
Washington.....	1,652	1,096	153	403	11,019	303	26.5	207	18.1	10,509	920.2
Oregon.....	623	399	.....	224	6,431	221	32.8	.....	.....	6,210	923.1
California.....	4,155	2,816	.....	1,339	16,414	1,008	42.4	.....	.....	15,406	648.0
United States penitentiaries.....	1,904	1,904	.....	.....	987	987	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

<sup>1</sup> The Vermont State Prison failed to report commitments.

## MOVEMENT OF PRISON POPULATION.

During the year 1910, according to the returns of the census, the prisons, jails, and reformatories in the United States received 479,787 sentenced prisoners, and discharged or paroled 461,255. The number of prisoners who died within the year was 1,416 and the number transferred to insane asylums, sanatoria, hospitals, or other nonpenal institutions was 1,696. These figures indicate the movement of prison and jail population. Evidently it is a shifting population in the sense that the units composing it are rapidly changing. Reduced to a per diem basis these figures indicate that prisoners were being received at the rate of 1,314 daily and were being discharged or paroled at the rate of 1,264 daily.

As already pointed out, the number of commitments reported during the year does not represent that number of different individuals, and this is of course equally true of the number of discharges. The same

person may be committed and discharged more than once in the same year; and probably a large proportion of the persons annually imprisoned have already served a prison or jail sentence either in the same year or in some previous year.

Table 10

CLASS OF INSTITUTION.	Enu-merated Janu-ary 1.	Com-mitted during the year.	PRISONERS: 1910.			
			Discharged, paroled, died, or transferred during the year.			
			Total.	Dis-charged or pa-roled.	Died.	Trans-ferred to non-penal insti-tutions.
All classes.....	111,498	479,787	464,367	461,255	1,416	1,696
State prisons and penitentiaries <sup>1</sup> .....	58,800	21,968	21,572	20,505	792	275
Reformatories for adults or for adults and juveniles.....	9,071	5,764	6,374	6,244	44	86
County jails and workhouses.....	35,008	275,658	264,608	263,045	452	1,111
Municipal jails and workhouses.....	8,619	176,397	171,813	171,461	128	224

<sup>1</sup> Includes figures for United States penitentiaries, which are not shown separately in this table.

Table 11

DIVISION AND STATE.	PRISONERS: 1910.					
	Enu-merated Janu-ary 1.	Com-mitted during the year.	Discharged, paroled, died, or transferred during the year.			
			Total.	Dis-charged or pa-roled.	Died.	Trans-ferred to non-penal insti-tutions.
UNITED STATES.....	111,498	479,787	464,367	461,255	1,416	1,696
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:						
New England.....	10,588	50,611	50,588	50,062	123	403
Middle Atlantic.....	23,673	110,965	106,870	106,280	245	344
East North Central.....	16,250	82,113	80,593	80,179	189	225
West North Central.....	9,329	50,920	49,804	49,105	78	121
South Atlantic.....	17,878	65,411	63,096	62,763	259	74
East South Central.....	11,341	36,078	33,990	33,681	228	81
West South Central.....	9,602	26,522	24,416	23,973	177	266
Mountain.....	4,503	22,310	21,667	21,546	41	80
Pacific.....	6,430	33,864	32,895	32,737	61	97
NEW ENGLAND:						
Maine.....	730	5,252	5,157	5,138	8	11
New Hampshire.....	508	1,501	1,513	1,504	5	4
Vermont.....	385	1,567	1,605	1,592	13	13
Massachusetts.....	6,707	31,353	31,557	31,126	77	354
Rhode Island.....	729	2,526	2,400	2,387	11	2
Connecticut.....	1,519	8,412	8,356	8,315	22	19
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:						
New York.....	12,497	45,761	43,874	43,548	130	196
New Jersey.....	3,001	11,622	10,924	10,838	30	56
Pennsylvania.....	8,175	53,582	52,072	51,894	86	92
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:						
Ohio.....	4,005	18,870	18,445	18,352	40	53
Indiana.....	2,870	13,294	13,159	13,108	35	16
Illinois.....	5,111	27,942	26,991	26,843	80	68
Michigan.....	2,589	12,359	12,302	12,249	19	34
Wisconsin.....	1,675	9,648	9,696	9,627	15	54
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:						
Minnesota.....	1,613	10,356	10,461	10,408	23	30
Iowa.....	1,354	13,022	12,534	12,497	13	24
Missouri.....	3,523	15,868	14,959	14,901	21	37
North Dakota.....	367	942	995	992	2	1
South Dakota.....	279	1,596	1,543	1,539	1	3
Nebraska.....	656	5,756	5,465	5,440	3	22
Kansas.....	1,537	3,396	3,347	3,328	15	4
SOUTH ATLANTIC:						
Delaware.....	260	1,987	1,986	1,975	9	2
Maryland.....	2,146	8,922	8,833	8,777	33	23
District of Columbia.....	787	5,647	6,162	6,151	9	2
Virginia.....	3,239	12,430	12,183	12,118	55	10
West Virginia.....	1,475	6,028	5,684	5,662	16	6
North Carolina.....	1,420	2,709	2,269	2,251	17	1
South Carolina.....	1,691	5,489	5,088	5,029	44	15
Georgia.....	4,994	12,362	11,593	11,506	72	15
Florida.....	1,836	9,837	9,298	9,294	4	.....
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:						
Kentucky.....	2,729	13,920	13,130	13,042	37	51
Tennessee.....	2,642	9,922	9,530	9,446	61	23
Alabama.....	3,687	8,599	8,221	8,128	94	4
Mississippi.....	2,283	3,637	3,109	3,070	36	3
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:						
Arkansas.....	1,307	4,921	4,619	4,553	65	1
Louisiana.....	2,400	4,739	4,119	3,839	44	236
Oklahoma.....	1,668	6,095	5,711	5,678	20	13
Texas.....	4,227	10,767	9,967	9,903	48	10
MOUNTAIN:						
Montana.....	963	4,023	3,945	3,929	6	10
Idaho.....	287	1,162	1,107	1,100	2	5
Wyoming.....	287	743	714	711	3	.....
Colorado.....	1,230	4,874	4,889	4,840	12	37
New Mexico.....	408	1,872	1,782	1,777	4	1
Arizona.....	645	6,933	6,674	6,643	9	22
Utah.....	394	1,790	1,647	1,643	4	.....
Nevada.....	289	913	909	903	1	5
PACIFIC:						
Washington.....	1,652	11,019	10,693	10,642	19	32
Oregon.....	623	6,431	6,176	6,167	3	6
California.....	4,155	16,414	16,026	15,928	39	59
United States penitentiaries.....	1,904	987	948	929	14	5

The difference between the number of commitments and the number of discharges, deaths, and transfers to nonpenal institutions should represent approximately the net gain in prison and jail population during the year. In fact, however, this difference, 15,420, which is equivalent to an increase of about 14 per cent in the

population reported for January 1, seems altogether too large, for if the prison and jail population increased by that amount every year it would double in less than 8 years, whereas the figures given in Table 3 show that it only doubled in the 30 years from 1880 to 1910. This inconsistency may be partly due to the

fact that the census returns did not include losses by escape, but the more probable explanation is that the returns for discharges were less complete than those for commitments, thus making the difference, or net gain, too large. This may have some relation to the fact that the pay which the officers or employees of the prisons or jails received for filling out the census schedules was adjusted with reference to the number of commitments reported and was not affected by the number of discharges. It may be noted that in the case of the state prisons, the returns for which are doubtless more reliable and complete than those for the jails and workhouses, the net gain of 396 was equivalent to an increase of only about 0.7 per cent, which does not seem too large.

“PRISONERS” AND “JUVENILE DELINQUENTS.”

In this report the term “prisoners” is applied to persons confined in or committed to prisons, jails, or workhouses, and also reformatories for adults or for adults and juveniles. The inmates of those reformatories which are exclusively for juveniles, on the other hand, are designated as “juvenile delinquents,” the somewhat opprobrious term “prisoner” being deemed unsuited for this class of youthful offenders, who have been placed under restraint primarily for purposes of education and reform. In 1904 the statistics relating to juvenile delinquents were presented in a separate section of the census report entirely distinct from those relating to prisoners. Unquestionably the subject of juvenile delinquency is of sufficient distinctness and importance to merit treatment in a separate section; but to the writer it seemed that the fundamental basis of distinction should be the age of the offenders rather than the class of institutions in which they are confined or to which they are committed. The youthful inmates of jails and prisons are confined in these institutions not because they are necessarily guilty of more serious offenses than those committed by the inmates of juvenile reformatories, but rather because the importance of making separate provisions for the juvenile offender and treating him as a delinquent to be reformed and not as a criminal to be punished has not as yet been fully recognized in all communities. In the present report, although the distinction between juvenile delinquents and prisoners has been maintained and the two classes have been differentiated, totals for

both classes combined are generally presented in connection with the particular subject under consideration, whether it is age, sex, offense, or juvenile delinquency. The reasons which seem to justify this departure from the policy followed in the previous report are presented at greater length in the section on juvenile offenders (see pp. 154, 155).

The number of inmates of juvenile reformatories reported on January 1, 1910, was 24,974; on June 30, 1904, it was 23,034. The number reported as committed to this class of institutions was 14,147 in 1910 and 11,814 in 1904. Table 12 gives the number of prisoners and juvenile delinquents separately by states for the year 1910. It may be noted that there were seven states from which no juvenile delinquents were reported on the date of enumeration. In the case of three of these states (North Carolina, South Carolina, and Idaho) no returns were received from the state reformatories for juveniles; in the other four (Mississippi, Oklahoma, Wyoming, and Nevada) however, no juvenile reformatories were in existence on the date of enumeration, and the youth who was convicted of an offense punishable by imprisonment was committed to a jail or prison, except that in Oklahoma an institution for juvenile delinquents was opened during 1910.

As indicating the extent to which juvenile offenders are committed to other institutions, it may be stated in this connection that 911 offenders under 18 years of age were committed in 1910 to Federal or state prisons or penitentiaries, 6,325 to county jails, 3,539 to municipal jails, and 1,141 to reformatories for adults or adults and juveniles. All these are classified as “prisoners” and not as “juvenile delinquents,” forming a total of 11,916 which is not much below the total number (13,506) of juvenile delinquents under 18 years of age.

The table also gives the ratio of commitments in 1910 for prisoners and for juvenile delinquents separately and combined. In the following sections of this report figures are generally presented for both classes in combination because in most relationships, as already explained, the totals are believed to be more significant and more complete than the figures for prisoners alone. In most states the figures for prisoners in the aggregate are not materially affected by the inclusion of the relatively small number of juvenile delinquents.



Table 12

PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS: 1910.

DIVISION AND STATE.	Committed during the year.								
	Enumerated January 1.			Committed during the year.					
				Number.			Ratio per 100,000 population.		
	Total.	Prisoners.	Juvenile delinquents.	Total.	Prisoners.	Juvenile delinquents.	Total.	Prisoners.	Juvenile delinquents.
UNITED STATES.....	136,472	111,498	24,974	493,934	479,787	14,147	537.0	521.7	15.4
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:									
New England.....	13,866	10,588	3,278	51,968	50,611	1,357	793.1	772.4	20.7
Middle Atlantic.....	30,232	23,673	6,559	115,049	110,965	4,084	595.6	574.5	21.1
East North Central.....	23,001	16,250	6,751	85,401	82,113	3,288	467.9	449.9	18.0
West North Central.....	11,939	9,329	2,610	52,590	50,926	1,664	451.9	437.6	14.3
South Atlantic.....	20,473	17,878	2,595	66,886	65,411	1,475	548.5	536.4	12.1
East South Central.....	12,418	11,341	1,077	36,728	36,078	650	436.7	429.0	7.7
West South Central.....	9,955	9,602	353	27,070	26,522	548	308.2	301.9	6.3
Mountain.....	5,163	4,503	660	22,789	22,310	479	865.3	847.2	18.2
Pacific.....	7,521	6,430	1,091	34,466	33,864	602	822.1	807.8	14.4
NEW ENGLAND:									
Maine.....	1,073	730	343	5,331	5,252	79	718.1	707.5	10.6
New Hampshire.....	707	508	199	1,567	1,501	66	363.9	348.6	15.3
Vermont.....	568	395	173	1,567	1,567	97	467.5	440.2	27.3
Massachusetts.....	8,212	6,707	1,505	32,000	31,353	647	950.6	931.3	19.2
Rhode Island.....	1,088	729	359	2,752	2,526	226	507.2	465.5	41.7
Connecticut.....	2,218	1,519	699	8,654	8,412	242	776.3	754.6	21.7
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:									
New York.....	16,082	12,497	3,585	48,270	45,761	2,509	529.6	502.1	27.5
New Jersey.....	3,837	3,001	836	12,154	11,622	532	479.0	458.1	21.9
Pennsylvania.....	10,313	8,175	2,138	53,625	53,582	1,043	712.6	699.0	13.6
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:									
Ohio.....	5,979	4,005	1,974	19,866	18,870	996	416.7	395.8	20.9
Indiana.....	3,969	2,870	1,099	13,711	13,294	417	507.7	492.2	15.4
Illinois.....	7,025	5,111	1,914	29,154	27,942	1,212	517.0	495.5	21.5
Michigan.....	3,747	2,589	1,158	12,742	12,359	383	453.4	439.8	13.6
Wisconsin.....	2,281	1,675	606	9,928	9,648	280	425.4	413.4	12.0
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:									
Minnesota.....	2,005	1,613	392	10,633	10,356	277	512.3	498.9	13.3
Iowa.....	1,920	1,354	566	13,247	13,022	225	595.4	585.3	10.1
Missouri.....	4,453	3,523	930	16,634	15,868	766	505.1	481.8	23.3
North Dakota.....	419	367	52	988	942	46	167.7	163.2	4.5
South Dakota.....	389	279	110	1,626	1,506	120	278.5	273.3	5.1
Nebraska.....	789	656	133	5,888	5,756	132	493.9	482.8	11.1
Kansas.....	1,971	1,537	434	3,594	3,386	208	212.5	200.2	12.3
SOUTH ATLANTIC:									
Delaware.....	391	290	101	2,038	1,987	51	1,007.3	982.1	25.2
Maryland.....	3,328	2,146	1,182	9,548	8,922	626	737.1	688.8	48.3
District of Columbia.....	1,196	787	409	5,917	5,647	270	1,787.2	1,705.7	81.6
Virginia.....	3,619	3,239	380	12,707	12,430	277	616.4	602.9	13.4
West Virginia.....	1,816	1,475	341	6,231	6,028	203	510.3	493.6	16.6
North Carolina.....	1,420	1,420	-----	2,709	2,709	-----	122.8	122.8	-----
South Carolina.....	1,691	1,691	-----	5,489	5,489	-----	362.2	362.2	-----
Georgia.....	5,078	4,994	84	12,401	12,362	39	475.3	473.8	1.5
Florida.....	1,934	1,836	98	9,846	9,837	9	1,308.2	1,307.0	1.2
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:									
Kentucky.....	3,564	2,729	835	14,393	13,920	473	628.5	607.9	20.7
Tennessee.....	2,713	2,642	71	9,978	9,922	56	456.7	454.1	2.6
Alabama.....	3,858	3,687	171	8,720	8,599	121	407.8	402.2	5.7
Mississippi.....	2,283	2,283	-----	3,637	3,637	-----	202.4	202.4	-----
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:									
Arkansas.....	1,361	1,307	54	5,006	4,921	85	318.0	312.6	5.4
Louisiana.....	2,514	2,400	114	5,024	4,739	285	303.3	286.1	17.2
Oklahoma.....	1,668	1,668	-----	6,167	6,095	72	372.1	367.8	4.3
Texas.....	4,412	4,227	185	10,873	10,787	106	279.0	276.3	2.7
MOUNTAIN:									
Montana.....	1,050	963	87	4,129	4,023	106	1,098.0	1,069.8	28.2
Idaho.....	287	287	-----	1,162	1,162	-----	356.9	356.9	-----
Wyoming.....	287	287	-----	743	743	-----	509.0	509.0	-----
Colorado.....	1,662	1,230	432	5,089	4,874	215	636.9	610.0	26.9
New Mexico.....	425	408	17	1,895	1,872	23	579.0	572.0	7.0
Arizona.....	692	645	47	6,987	6,933	54	3,419.1	3,392.6	26.4
Utah.....	471	394	77	1,871	1,790	81	501.1	479.4	21.7
Nevada.....	289	289	-----	913	913	-----	1,115.1	1,115.1	-----
PACIFIC:									
Washington.....	1,884	1,652	232	11,202	11,019	183	980.9	964.9	16.0
Oregon.....	737	623	114	6,503	6,431	72	966.6	955.9	10.7
California.....	4,900	4,155	745	16,761	16,414	347	705.0	690.4	14.6
United States penitentiaries.....	1,904	1,904	-----	987	987	-----	-----	-----	-----

## OFFENSE.

### CLASSIFICATION.

In classifying prisoners with reference to the crime or offense of which convicted it was not considered advisable for the purposes of this report to distinguish every variation in the terminology used by the courts and reported on the schedules. That appears to have been done in the 1890 report on prisoners, which distinguished 590 different offenses; of this number, however, 161 were represented by only 1 prisoner each and 372, including the 161 just mentioned, were represented by less than 10 prisoners each. The 1904 report, going perhaps to the other extreme, gave a very brief list of offenses comprising only 26 definite designations.

Of necessity the designations which may be used can only indicate in a broad way the general nature of the offense for which the prisoner was committed. If there was one criminal code for the entire United States it would be possible to use terms which had a precise and invariable meaning; but with 48 states having distinct codes of criminal law, strict uniformity and precision in the definition of terms are unattainable. The same term may be differently defined or applied in different states or in different communities within the same state. Moreover, to a considerable extent the various terms used by the courts in defining offenses indicate only minor differences in the precise nature of the offense or in the circumstances under which it was committed. It would be hardly practicable, even if it were worth while, to differentiate consistently the various forms and degrees of assault, larceny, or burglary, for instance, on the basis of information contained in the schedules as filled out by officials of county and municipal jails throughout the entire United States.

The list of offenses finally adopted for the present report includes 69 designations, which are grouped under 11 main classes. Although any such grouping presents difficulties, it is obviously desirable to have some sort of classification under which the various specified offenses may be summarized. The one adopted here is not regarded as altogether satisfactory or above criticism, but it follows in its essential features that of previous census reports and rests in part upon distinctions long recognized in the common law. It may be described as an attempt to classify offenses with reference to the principle or right of which they are a violation. Thus homicide and assault are classified as offenses against the person; larceny, fraud, and burglary as gainful offenses against property; trespassing and malicious mischief as nongainful offenses against property; prostitution and fornication as offenses against chastity; contempt of court, resisting an officer, and perjury as offenses against the administration of government; carrying concealed weapons and violation of city ordinances as offenses against public health and safety; drunkenness, disorderly conduct, and vagrancy as offenses against sobriety and good order; gambling, violation of liquor laws, and profanity as offenses against public policy; nonsupport and cruelty to wife or child as offenses against the prisoner's family; and incorrigibility and truancy as offenses peculiar to children.

### SUMMARY.

The detailed list of offenses arranged by classes is shown in Table 13, with the number convicted for each offense among the prisoners and juvenile delinquents enumerated on January 1, 1910, and among those committed during the year 1910.

**Table 13**

OFFENSE.	PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS: 1910.					
	Enumerated January 1.			Committed during the year.		
	Total.	Prisoners.	Juvenile delinquents.	Total.	Prisoners.	Juvenile delinquents.
All offenses .....	136,472	111,498	24,974	493,934	479,787	14,147
Offenses against the person .....	24,699	24,298	401	30,411	30,197	214
Grave homicide .....	6,904	6,890	14	967	964	3
Lesser homicide .....	7,412	7,367	45	1,935	1,912	23
Assault .....	10,042	9,719	323	22,670	22,509	161
Threat to do bodily harm .....	96	94	2	538	535	3
Attempted suicide .....	8	6	2	18	17	2
All others .....	226	211	15	4,256	4,234	22
Two or more of this class .....	11	11	.....	27	26	1
Gainful offenses against property .....	59,126	50,167	8,959	67,557	63,146	4,411
Robbery .....	4,937	4,729	208	1,728	1,657	71
Extortion .....	111	108	3	86	64	2
Burglary .....	18,307	16,268	2,039	8,922	8,105	817
Larceny .....	27,817	21,397	6,420	42,716	39,338	3,378
Having stolen property .....	682	654	28	704	690	14
Embezzlement .....	760	737	23	876	861	15
Fraud .....	1,518	1,481	37	8,936	8,924	12
Counterfeiting .....	369	363	6	189	189	.....
Forgery .....	3,317	3,145	172	2,158	2,063	95
Violating revenue laws .....	313	311	2	818	817	1
All others .....	42	42	.....	66	66	.....
Two or more of this class .....	953	932	21	280	272	8

Table 13—Continued.

OFFENSE.	PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS: 1910.					
	Enumerated January 1.			Committed during the year.		
	Total.	Prisoners.	Juvenile delinquents.	Total.	Prisoners.	Juvenile delinquents.
Other offenses against property.....	1,508	1,175	333	10,641	10,451	190
Arson.....	753	673	80	337	299	38
Malicious mischief.....	507	331	176	1,710	1,610	100
Trespassing.....	211	147	64	8,435	8,387	48
Using property without permission.....	32	22	10	122	121	1
All others.....	1	1	—	27	27	—
Two or more of this class.....	4	1	3	10	7	3
Offenses against chastity.....	9,124	7,739	1,385	13,944	13,378	566
Crime against nature.....	590	554	36	233	212	21
Incest.....	326	318	8	114	108	6
Rape.....	4,572	4,465	107	1,480	1,406	74
Seduction.....	69	67	2	86	85	1
Bigamy and polygamy.....	373	373	—	272	271	1
Adultery.....	388	377	11	1,213	1,206	7
Bastardy.....	81	81	—	263	263	—
Fornication.....	1,431	439	992	3,208	2,828	380
Miscegenation.....	5	5	—	11	11	—
Securing women for immoral purposes.....	253	248	5	310	304	6
Keeping house of ill fame.....	214	210	4	1,097	1,096	1
Prostitution.....	572	386	186	3,242	3,201	41
Obscenity.....	207	179	28	2,050	2,026	24
All others.....	5	2	3	306	302	4
Two or more of this class.....	38	35	3	59	59	—
Offenses against the administration of government.....	815	805	10	2,456	2,452	4
Perjury.....	273	268	5	220	216	4
Bribery.....	21	21	—	87	87	—
Contempt.....	77	77	—	959	959	—
Falsely impersonating.....	47	47	—	82	82	—
Obstructing justice.....	2	2	—	46	46	—
Resisting officer.....	66	66	—	584	584	—
Escaping custody.....	236	232	4	358	358	—
Malfeasance in office.....	1	1	—	9	9	—
Violating election laws.....	69	69	—	100	100	—
Violating immigration laws.....	17	16	1	16	16	—
All others.....	5	5	—	44	44	—
Two or more of this class.....	1	1	—	1	1	—
Offenses against public health and safety.....	2,101	2,012	89	14,637	14,553	84
Injuries to common carriers.....	276	233	43	1,145	1,103	42
Carrying concealed weapons.....	1,270	1,239	31	6,483	6,460	23
Unlawful discharge of weapons.....	40	39	1	451	448	3
Nuisance.....	54	54	—	382	382	—
Violating food laws.....	6	6	—	50	50	—
Illegal sale of drugs.....	123	123	—	314	314	—
Illegal practice of profession.....	4	4	—	35	35	—
Violating city ordinances.....	317	305	12	5,108	5,098	10
All others.....	10	8	2	655	649	6
Two or more of this class.....	1	1	—	14	14	—
Offenses against sobriety and good order.....	20,888	19,725	1,163	313,406	312,656	750
Drunkenness.....	8,635	8,585	50	170,977	170,941	36
Disorderly conduct.....	5,279	5,119	160	91,928	91,847	81
Vagrancy.....	6,956	6,004	952	50,302	49,670	632
All others.....	18	17	1	199	198	1
Offenses against public policy.....	3,116	3,083	33	18,372	18,344	28
Violating liquor laws.....	2,153	2,148	5	7,713	7,713	—
Gambling.....	742	734	8	6,905	6,893	12
Nonobservance of Sunday.....	11	11	—	242	242	—
Profanity.....	60	53	7	1,387	1,379	8
Cruelty to animals.....	64	53	11	756	750	6
Violating fish and game laws.....	40	38	2	554	554	—
Violating contract.....	33	33	—	164	164	—
Enticing servant.....	3	3	—	7	6	1
All others.....	8	8	—	657	656	1
Two or more of this class.....	2	2	—	7	7	—
Offenses against prisoner's family.....	759	757	2	3,666	3,663	3
Contributing to delinquency.....	79	78	1	378	378	—
Cruelty to wife or child.....	48	48	—	384	384	—
Nonsupport.....	626	626	—	2,795	2,793	2
Violating education laws.....	5	4	1	96	95	1
All others.....	1	1	—	5	5	—
Two or more of this class.....	—	—	—	8	8	—
Offenses peculiar to children.....	12,363	98	12,265	7,803	192	7,611
Delinquency.....	2,988	47	2,941	2,063	49	2,014
Incorrigibility.....	5,240	49	5,191	3,080	111	2,969
Truancy.....	2,155	1	2,154	1,558	7	1,551
Dependency.....	(1)	—	—	836	1	835
All others.....	1,753	1	1,752	103	24	79
Two or more of this class.....	227	—	227	163	—	163
Miscellaneous groups.....	1,973	1,639	334	11,041	10,755	286
Unclassified offenses.....	32	30	2	919	916	3
Offenses of two or more classes.....	839	686	153	2,213	2,081	132
Ill-defined offenses.....	823	710	113	4,686	4,610	76
Offense not reported.....	279	213	66	3,223	3,148	75

1 Included with "all others" of this class.

In Table 14 the list of offenses comprises all those for which more than 900 prisoners and juvenile delinquents were committed during the year 1910, the offenses being arranged in the order of the number of commitments and the relative importance of each offense being indicated by its percentage of the total number of prisoners and juvenile delinquents in confinement on January 1, 1910, and of the total number committed during the year.

Table 14

OFFENSE.	PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS: 1910.				Ratio of num- ber enu- merated to 100 com- mit- ted.
	Enumerated January 1.		Committed dur- ing the year.		
	Num- ber.	Per cent dis- tribu- tion.	Num- ber.	Per cent dis- tribu- tion.	
All offenses.....	136,472	100.0	493,934	100.0	28
Drunkenness.....	8,635	6.3	170,977	34.6	5
Disorderly conduct.....	5,279	3.9	91,928	18.6	6
Vagrancy.....	6,956	5.1	50,302	10.2	14
Larceny.....	27,817	20.4	42,716	8.6	65
Assault.....	10,042	7.4	22,670	4.6	44
Fraud.....	1,518	1.1	8,936	1.8	17
Burglary.....	18,307	13.4	8,922	1.8	205
Trespassing.....	211	0.2	8,435	1.7	3
Violating liquor laws.....	2,153	1.6	7,713	1.6	28
Gambling.....	742	0.5	6,905	1.4	11
Carrying concealed weapons.....	1,270	0.9	6,483	1.3	20
Violating city ordinances.....	317	0.2	5,108	1.0	6
Prostitution.....	572	0.4	3,242	0.7	18
Fornication.....	1,431	1.0	3,208	0.6	45
Incorrigibility.....	5,240	3.8	3,080	0.6	170
Nonsupport.....	626	0.5	2,795	0.6	22
Forgery.....	3,317	2.4	2,156	0.4	154
Delinquency.....	2,988	2.2	2,063	0.4	145
Obscenity.....	207	0.2	2,050	0.4	10
Lesser homicide.....	7,412	5.4	1,935	0.4	383
Robbery.....	4,937	3.6	1,728	0.3	286
Malicious mischief.....	507	0.4	1,710	0.3	30
Truancy.....	2,155	1.6	1,558	0.3	138
Rape.....	4,572	3.4	1,480	0.3	309
Profanity.....	60	( <sup>1</sup> )	1,387	0.3	4
Adultery.....	388	0.3	1,213	0.2	32
Injuries to common carriers.....	276	0.2	1,145	0.2	24
Keeping house of ill fame.....	214	0.2	1,097	0.2	20
Embezzlement.....	760	0.6	976	0.2	78
Grave homicide.....	6,904	5.1	967	0.2	714
Contempt.....	77	0.1	959	0.2	8
All others.....	10,582	7.8	28,090	5.7	38
Definite single offenses not above speci- fied.....	7,404	5.4	17,399	3.5	43
Two or more offenses.....	2,076	1.5	2,782	0.6	75
Ill-defined offenses.....	823	0.6	4,086	0.9	18
Offense not reported.....	279	0.2	3,223	0.7	9

<sup>1</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

The above table brings out the marked contrast between the prison population and the prison commitments as regards the proportions of the total number convicted of different offenses. For instance, 10.5 per cent of the prisoners and juvenile delinquents enumerated on January 1 had been convicted of homicide, as compared with only 0.6 per cent of those committed during the year, whereas only 10.2 per cent of the former, as compared with 53.2 per cent of the latter, had been convicted of drunkenness or disorderly conduct. The contrast results of course from the fact that the term of imprisonment is so much longer for offenders guilty of grave crimes than for minor offenders. In fact the relative seriousness of the different classes of offenses as expressed by the penalty imposed is roughly indicated by the figures in the last column of the table showing the ratio of prisoners enumerated to prisoners committed; and if the number of commitments underwent no change year by year and the sentence imposed for the same

offense also remained fixed, this ratio would show with approximate accuracy the average length of imprisonment for each class of offenses. In the case of grave homicide the average would be 7.14 years, in the case of robbery 2.86 years, in the case of larceny about two-thirds (0.65) of a year, and in the case of drunkenness about one-twentieth (0.05) of a year, or about 18 days. Owing to changing conditions, however, these are, of course, only very rough approximations to the true averages; and as regards grave homicide it should be borne in mind that in the case of many of the prisoners committed for this offense the length of imprisonment is comparatively short, being the interval between commitment and the execution of the death sentence.

The distribution by offense of the prisoners enumerated on a given day may be regarded as indicating roughly the apportionment of the cost of guarding and maintaining the prisoners on the assumption that it costs as much per day to keep one prisoner as another. Thus on that assumption 20.4 per cent, or one-fifth, of the total cost would be chargeable to larceny, 10.5 per cent to homicide, and 6.3 per cent to drunkenness. Similarly, on the assumption that it costs as much to arrest and convict one offender as another the distribution by offense of the prisoners committed during the year would indicate the apportionment of the total cost of the trial and conviction of prisoners. But such an assumption is too far removed from the facts to be worth considering, for the cost of trial is obviously much greater for a grave crime, such as homicide or burglary, than for a minor offense, such as disorderly conduct or drunkenness. Moreover, a trial that results in acquittal or in the imposition of a fine may be just as expensive as one that ends in conviction and imprisonment.

Of the total number of commitments in the year 1910, 170,977, representing 34.6 per cent, or more than one-third, were for drunkenness; 91,928, representing 18.6 per cent, or almost one-fifth, were for disorderly conduct; and 50,302, or 10.2 per cent, were for vagrancy. These are the three leading offenses as regards number of commitments, and in the aggregate accounted for 63.4 per cent, or nearly two-thirds, of the total. Next in rank comes larceny, for which there were 42,716 commitments, representing 8.6 per cent of the total. For assault there were 22,670 commitments, or 4.6 per cent of the total. After assault, the offense of most frequent occurrence is fraud (including train riding), which resulted in 8,936 commitments, this being followed by burglary, with 8,922, and trespassing, with 8,435.

#### CLASS OF INSTITUTION.

Table 15 distributes the commitments for each specified offense according to the kind of penal or reformatory institution to which the prisoners were committed. The list of offenses is alphabetically arranged and includes every offense for which there were at least 900 commitments.

The majority of the commitments for the most serious offenses, including homicide, rape, robbery, and forgery, were to state prisons, the exact percentages being 93.1 for grave homicide, 86.6 for lesser homicide, 60.5 for rape, 59 for robbery, and 58 for forgery. In the case of burglary the proportion of commitments to state prisons was practically one-half (49.8 per cent). The only other offenses for which the percentage exceeds 10 were embezzlement (19.7), larceny (11.5), and assault (10.4).

Reformatories for juveniles naturally received nearly all the commitments for distinctly juvenile offenses, such as delinquency, incorrigibility, and truancy. As regards the other offenses the great majority of the commitments were to county or municipal jails; and of these two classes of institutions the county jails in most instances received the larger number of prisoners. This is probably because the county jail covers a larger contributory population than the municipal jail, which, as the name implies, is generally confined to cities, and moreover is not found in all sections of the United States or in every city. Naturally the municipal jails received an exceptionally large proportion—75.7 per cent in fact—of the commitments for violation of city ordinances. They also received more than one-half—57.6 and 52.4 per cent, respectively—of the commitments for profanity and prostitution. For disorderly conduct the percentage committed to municipal jails was 46.7, for obscenity 45.7, for drunkenness 43.6, for gambling 40.8, and for keeping a house of ill fame 39.9.

Table 15

PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS COMMITTED IN 1910.

OFFENSE.	Total.	To state prisons and penitentiaries.	To reformatories for adults or for juveniles.	To reformatories for juveniles.	To county jails and work-houses.	To municipal jails and work-houses.	To United States penitentiaries.
All offenses.....	493,934	20,981	5,764	14,147	275,658	176,397	987
Adultery.....	1,213	99	22	7	914	171	—
Assault.....	22,670	2,355	322	161	14,860	4,936	36
Burglary.....	8,922	4,444	1,460	817	1,854	200	147
Carrying concealed weapons.....	6,483	114	31	23	4,288	2,022	5
Contempt.....	959	—	—	—	814	145	—
Delinquency.....	2,063	—	34	2,014	11	4	—
Disorderly conduct.....	91,928	40	61	81	48,797	42,949	—
Drunkenness.....	170,977	63	162	36	96,107	74,609	—
Embezzlement.....	976	192	44	15	498	169	58
Forgery.....	2,156	1,250	334	93	393	44	42
Fornication.....	3,208	47	80	380	1,729	972	—
Fraud.....	8,936	400	50	12	7,373	1,032	69
Gambling.....	6,905	163	—	12	3,915	2,815	—
Homicide, grave.....	967	900	9	8	86	5	14
Homicide, lesser.....	1,935	1,675	43	23	173	9	12
Incorrigibility.....	3,080	1	52	2,969	33	25	—
Injuries to common carriers.....	1,145	41	15	42	884	162	1
Keeping house of ill fame.....	1,097	36	11	1	611	438	—
Larceny.....	42,716	4,930	2,016	3,378	24,679	7,618	95
Malicious mischief.....	1,710	47	22	100	1,067	464	10
Nonsupport.....	2,795	104	30	2	1,746	912	1
Obscenity.....	2,050	21	16	24	1,045	936	8
Profanity.....	1,387	53	1	8	528	799	—
Prostitution.....	3,242	33	140	41	1,329	1,699	—
Rape.....	1,480	896	172	74	314	15	9
Robbery.....	1,728	1,019	181	71	378	43	36
Trespassing.....	8,435	20	—	48	6,811	1,556	—
Truancy.....	1,558	—	—	1,551	4	3	—
Vagrancy.....	50,302	159	100	632	32,058	17,353	—
Violating city ordinances.....	5,108	—	1	10	1,228	3,869	—
Violating liquor laws.....	7,713	266	2	—	6,063	1,905	57
All others.....	28,090	1,613	353	1,519	15,100	9,118	387

Table 15—Contd.

PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS COMMITTED IN 1910.

OFFENSE.	Total.	To state prisons and penitentiaries.	To reformatories for adults or for juveniles.	To reformatories for juveniles.	To county jails and work-houses.	To municipal jails and work-houses.	To United States penitentiaries.
All offenses.....	100.0	4.2	1.2	2.9	55.8	35.7	0.2
Adultery.....	100.0	8.2	1.8	0.6	75.4	14.1	—
Assault.....	100.0	10.4	1.4	0.7	65.5	21.8	0.2
Burglary.....	100.0	49.8	16.4	9.2	20.8	2.2	1.6
Carrying concealed weapons.....	100.0	1.8	0.5	0.4	66.1	31.2	0.1
Contempt.....	100.0	—	—	—	84.9	15.1	—
Delinquency.....	100.0	—	1.6	97.6	0.5	0.2	—
Disorderly conduct.....	100.0	( <sup>1</sup> )	0.1	0.1	53.1	46.7	—
Drunkenness.....	100.0	( <sup>1</sup> )	0.1	( <sup>1</sup> )	56.2	43.6	—
Embezzlement.....	100.0	19.7	4.5	1.5	51.0	17.3	5.9
Forgery.....	100.0	58.0	15.5	4.3	18.2	2.0	1.9
Fornication.....	100.0	1.5	2.5	11.8	53.9	30.3	—
Fraud.....	100.0	4.5	0.6	0.1	82.5	11.5	0.8
Gambling.....	100.0	2.4	—	0.2	56.7	40.8	—
Homicide, grave.....	100.0	93.1	0.9	0.3	3.7	0.5	1.4
Homicide, lesser.....	100.0	86.6	2.2	1.2	8.9	0.5	0.6
Incorrigibility.....	100.0	( <sup>1</sup> )	1.7	96.4	1.1	0.8	—
Injuries to common carriers.....	100.0	3.6	1.3	3.7	77.2	14.1	0.1
Keeping house of ill fame.....	100.0	3.3	1.0	0.1	55.7	39.9	—
Larceny.....	100.0	11.5	4.7	7.9	57.8	17.8	0.2
Malicious mischief.....	100.0	2.7	1.3	5.8	62.4	27.1	0.6
Nonsupport.....	100.0	3.7	1.1	0.1	62.5	32.6	( <sup>1</sup> )
Obscenity.....	100.0	1.0	0.8	1.2	51.0	45.7	0.4
Profanity.....	100.0	3.8	0.1	0.6	37.9	57.6	—
Prostitution.....	100.0	1.0	4.3	1.3	41.0	52.4	—
Rape.....	100.0	60.5	11.6	5.0	21.2	1.0	0.6
Robbery.....	100.0	59.0	10.5	4.1	21.9	2.5	2.1
Trespassing.....	100.0	0.2	—	0.6	80.7	18.4	—
Truancy.....	100.0	—	—	99.6	0.3	0.2	—
Vagrancy.....	100.0	0.3	0.2	1.3	63.7	34.5	—
Violating city ordinances.....	100.0	—	( <sup>1</sup> )	0.2	24.0	75.7	—
Violating liquor laws.....	100.0	3.4	( <sup>1</sup> )	—	78.9	16.9	0.7
All others.....	100.0	5.7	1.3	5.4	53.8	32.5	1.4

PER CENT DISTRIBUTION BY OFFENSE.

OFFENSE.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
All offenses.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Adultery.....	0.2	0.5	0.4	( <sup>1</sup> )	0.3	0.1	—
Assault.....	4.6	11.2	5.6	1.1	5.4	2.8	8.6
Burglary.....	1.8	21.2	25.3	5.8	0.7	0.1	14.9
Carrying concealed weapons.....	1.3	0.5	0.5	0.2	1.6	1.1	0.5
Contempt.....	0.2	—	—	—	0.3	0.1	—
Delinquency.....	0.4	—	0.6	14.2	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	—
Disorderly conduct.....	18.6	0.2	1.1	0.6	17.7	24.3	—
Drunkenness.....	34.6	0.3	2.8	0.3	34.9	42.3	—
Embezzlement.....	0.2	0.9	0.8	0.1	0.2	0.1	5.9
Forgery.....	0.4	6.0	5.8	0.7	0.1	( <sup>1</sup> )	4.3
Fornication.....	0.6	0.2	1.4	2.7	0.6	0.6	—
Fraud.....	1.8	1.9	0.9	0.1	2.7	0.6	7.0
Gambling.....	1.4	0.8	—	0.1	1.4	1.6	—
Homicide, grave.....	0.2	4.3	0.2	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	1.4
Homicide, lesser.....	0.4	8.0	0.7	0.2	0.1	( <sup>1</sup> )	1.2
Incorrigibility.....	0.6	( <sup>1</sup> )	0.9	21.0	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	—
Injuries to common carriers.....	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.1	0.1
Keeping house of ill fame.....	0.2	0.2	0.2	( <sup>1</sup> )	0.2	0.2	—
Larceny.....	8.6	23.5	35.0	23.9	9.0	4.3	9.6
Malicious mischief.....	0.3	0.2	0.4	0.7	0.4	0.3	1.0
Nonsupport.....	0.6	0.5	0.5	( <sup>1</sup> )	0.6	0.5	0.1
Obscenity.....	0.4	0.1	0.3	0.2	0.4	0.5	0.8
Profanity.....	0.3	0.3	( <sup>1</sup> )	0.1	0.2	0.5	—
Prostitution.....	0.7	0.2	2.4	0.3	0.5	1.0	—
Rape.....	0.3	4.3	3.0	0.5	0.1	( <sup>1</sup> )	0.9
Robbery.....	0.3	4.9	3.1	0.5	0.1	( <sup>1</sup> )	3.6
Trespassing.....	1.7	0.1	—	0.3	2.5	0.9	—
Truancy.....	0.3	—	—	11.0	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	—
Vagrancy.....	10.2	0.8	1.7	4.5	11.6	9.8	—
Violating city ordinances.....	1.0	—	( <sup>1</sup> )	0.1	0.4	2.2	—
Violating liquor laws.....	1.6	1.3	( <sup>1</sup> )	—	2.2	0.7	5.8
All others.....	5.7	7.7	6.1	10.7	5.5	5.2	39.2

<sup>1</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

More than three-fourths of the commitments for the following offenses were to county jails: Contempt of court (84.9 per cent), fraud (82.5 per cent), trespassing (80.7 per cent), violating liquor laws (78.9 per cent), injuries to common carriers (77.2 per cent), and adultery (75.4 per cent).

## PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS.

Referring to the last section of the table, it will be found that drunkenness and disorderly conduct accounted for 66.6 per cent of the commitments to municipal jails and 52.6 per cent of those to county jails. Homicide, larceny, burglary, assault, and forgery combined were responsible for 74.1 per cent of the commitments to state prisons and 72.6 per cent of the commitments to reformatories for adults; but of

the commitments to county and to municipal jails these offenses contributed only 15.2 per cent and 7.3 per cent, respectively.

## GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS.

The following table shows by geographic divisions the total number of commitments for the principal offenses and their ratio to the population.

Table 16

OFFENSE.	PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS COMMITTED IN 1910.												
	United States. <sup>1</sup>	New England division.	Middle Atlantic division.	East North Central division.	West North Central division.	South Atlantic division.	East South Central division.	West South Central division.	Mountain division.	Pacific division.	The North.	The South.	The West.
	NUMBER.												
All offenses.....	493,934	51,963	115,049	85,401	52,590	66,886	36,728	27,070	22,789	34,466	305,008	130,684	57,255
Adultery.....	1,213	143	164	356	121	120	211	49	43	6	784	380	49
Assault.....	22,670	2,155	3,839	4,467	1,549	4,523	2,332	2,002	870	847	12,010	8,907	1,717
Burglary.....	8,922	774	1,977	1,246	794	1,212	755	872	548	597	4,791	2,839	1,145
Carrying concealed weapons.....	6,483	200	732	1,142	364	1,246	1,458	766	254	316	2,438	3,470	570
Contempt.....	959	32	265	166	90	128	111	81	43	43	553	320	86
Delinquency.....	2,063	71	662	718	244	15	33	33	82	195	1,695	81	287
Disorderly conduct.....	91,928	1,637	33,101	18,177	4,101	15,415	8,262	2,415	3,917	4,903	57,016	26,092	8,820
Drunkenness.....	170,977	33,701	33,434	29,574	22,692	17,320	8,191	6,160	7,030	12,875	119,401	31,671	19,905
Embezzlement.....	976	67	145	212	83	137	58	86	56	74	507	281	130
Forgery.....	2,156	91	286	324	327	186	151	302	234	213	1,028	639	447
Fornication.....	3,208	565	479	750	345	514	231	146	62	116	2,139	891	178
Fraud.....	8,936	476	3,106	1,618	462	953	603	760	321	568	5,662	2,316	889
Gambling.....	6,905	59	107	530	513	2,353	2,065	1,059	111	108	1,209	5,477	219
Homicide, grave.....	987	12	43	97	70	271	207	159	49	45	222	637	94
Homicide, lesser.....	1,935	50	250	179	97	434	439	322	89	63	576	1,195	152
Incorrigibility.....	3,080	317	719	863	405	491	176	21	59	29	2,304	688	88
Injuries to common carriers.....	1,145	24	945	44	7	59	30	7	24	4	1,020	96	28
Keeping house of ill fame.....	1,097	112	299	207	157	163	65	20	57	17	775	248	74
Larceny.....	42,716	3,991	7,628	7,816	4,867	6,684	3,997	3,534	2,113	2,591	24,302	13,615	4,704
Malicious mischief.....	1,710	195	378	417	132	163	116	86	78	135	1,122	365	213
Nonsupport.....	2,795	478	629	1,077	182	237	55	87	47	22	2,346	379	69
Obscenity.....	2,050	227	230	449	311	252	166	108	69	230	1,217	526	299
Profanity.....	1,387	29	12	131	49	888	313	144	7	14	221	1,145	21
Prostitution.....	3,242	233	832	836	580	232	120	296	92	21	2,481	648	113
Rape.....	1,480	127	308	334	186	174	98	100	69	75	955	372	144
Robbery.....	1,728	169	375	308	156	199	146	98	105	136	1,008	443	241
Trespassing.....	8,435	1,041	3,436	483	452	1,600	888	894	85	56	5,412	2,882	141
Truancy.....	1,558	406	572	180	159	14	52	45	99	31	1,817	111	130
Vagrancy.....	50,302	2,470	13,142	7,541	7,276	3,286	1,905	3,208	4,170	7,304	30,429	8,399	11,474
Violating city ordinances.....	5,108	139	1,261	364	2,362	520	111	54	122	175	4,126	885	297
Violating liquor laws.....	7,713	572	355	956	1,038	1,409	1,484	1,087	332	423	2,921	3,980	755
All others.....	28,090	1,405	5,338	3,839	2,439	5,888	2,449	2,569	1,542	2,234	13,021	10,906	3,776
	RATIO PER 100,000 POPULATION.												
All offenses.....	537.0	793.1	595.6	467.9	451.9	548.5	436.7	308.2	265.3	322.1	547.0	444.7	838.8
Adultery.....	1.3	2.2	0.8	2.0	1.0	1.0	2.5	0.6	1.6	0.1	1.4	1.3	0.7
Assault.....	24.6	32.9	19.9	24.5	13.3	37.1	28.3	22.8	33.0	20.2	21.5	30.3	25.2
Burglary.....	9.7	11.8	10.2	6.8	6.8	9.9	9.0	9.9	20.8	14.2	8.6	9.7	16.8
Carrying concealed weapons.....	7.0	3.1	3.8	6.3	3.1	10.2	17.3	8.7	9.6	7.5	4.4	11.8	8.4
Contempt.....	1.0	0.5	1.4	0.9	0.8	1.0	1.3	0.9	1.6	1.0	1.0	1.1	1.3
Delinquency.....	2.2	1.1	3.4	3.9	2.1	0.1	0.4	0.4	3.5	4.7	3.0	0.3	4.2
Disorderly conduct.....	100.0	25.0	171.4	99.6	35.2	126.4	98.2	27.5	148.7	117.0	102.3	88.8	129.2
Drunkenness.....	185.9	514.3	173.1	162.0	195.0	142.0	97.4	70.1	266.9	307.1	214.1	107.8	291.6
Embezzlement.....	1.1	1.0	0.8	1.2	0.7	1.1	0.7	1.0	2.1	1.8	0.9	1.0	1.9
Forgery.....	2.3	1.4	1.5	1.8	2.8	1.5	1.8	3.4	8.9	5.1	1.8	2.2	6.5
Fornication.....	3.5	8.6	2.5	4.1	3.0	4.2	2.7	1.7	2.4	2.8	3.8	3.0	2.6
Fraud.....	9.7	7.3	16.1	8.9	4.0	7.8	7.2	8.7	12.2	13.5	10.2	7.9	13.0
Gambling.....	7.5	0.9	0.6	2.9	4.4	19.3	24.6	12.1	4.2	2.6	2.2	18.6	3.2
Homicide, grave.....	1.1	0.2	0.2	0.5	0.6	2.2	2.5	1.8	1.9	1.1	0.4	2.2	1.4
Homicide, lesser.....	2.1	0.8	1.3	1.0	0.8	3.6	5.2	3.7	3.4	1.5	1.0	4.1	2.2
Incorrigibility.....	3.3	4.8	3.7	4.7	3.5	4.0	2.1	0.2	2.2	0.7	4.1	2.3	1.3
Injuries to common carriers.....	1.2	0.4	4.9	0.2	0.1	0.5	0.4	0.1	0.9	0.1	1.8	0.3	0.4
Keeping house of ill fame.....	1.2	1.7	1.5	1.1	1.3	1.3	0.8	0.2	2.2	0.4	1.4	0.8	1.1
Larceny.....	46.4	60.9	39.5	42.8	41.8	54.8	40.4	40.2	80.2	61.8	43.6	46.3	68.9
Malicious mischief.....	1.9	3.0	2.0	2.3	1.1	1.3	1.4	1.0	3.0	3.2	2.0	1.2	3.1
Nonsupport.....	3.0	7.3	3.3	5.9	1.4	1.9	0.7	1.0	1.8	0.5	4.2	1.3	1.0
Obscenity.....	2.2	3.5	1.2	2.5	2.7	2.1	2.0	1.2	2.6	5.5	2.2	1.8	4.4
Profanity.....	1.5	0.4	0.1	0.7	0.4	5.6	3.7	1.6	0.3	0.3	0.4	3.9	0.3
Prostitution.....	3.5	3.6	4.3	4.6	5.0	1.9	1.4	3.4	3.5	0.5	4.4	2.2	1.7
Rape.....	1.6	1.9	1.6	1.8	1.6	1.4	1.2	1.1	2.6	1.8	1.7	1.3	2.1
Robbery.....	1.9	2.6	1.9	1.7	1.3	1.6	1.7	1.1	4.0	3.2	1.8	1.5	3.5
Trespassing.....	9.2	15.9	17.8	2.6	3.9	13.1	10.6	4.5	3.2	1.3	9.7	9.8	2.1
Truancy.....	1.7	6.2	3.0	1.0	1.4	0.1	0.6	0.5	3.8	0.7	2.4	0.4	1.9
Vagrancy.....	54.7	37.7	68.0	41.3	62.5	26.9	22.7	36.5	158.3	174.2	54.6	28.6	168.1
Violating city ordinances.....	5.6	2.1	6.5	2.0	20.3	4.3	1.3	0.6	4.6	4.2	7.4	2.3	4.4
Violating liquor laws.....	8.4	8.7	1.8	5.2	8.9	11.6	17.6	12.4	12.6	10.1	5.2	13.5	11.1
All others.....	30.5	21.4	27.6	21.0	21.0	48.3	29.1	29.2	58.6	53.3	23.4	37.1	55.3

<sup>1</sup> Includes figures for United States penitentiaries, which are not shown separately in this table.



Since comparisons between different sections of the country as regards the ratio of commitments for specific offenses may prove invidious, it may be well to repeat again the caution against accepting these ratios as indicative of the habits or morals of the population concerned. They may indicate rather differences in the laws and in the efficiency with which these laws are enforced. It may be well to point out that a specific act does not constitute an offense unless or until there is a law prohibiting it. In this sense offenses are called into existence by the laws which penalize them. The juvenile offense of truancy, for instance, does not exist in some sections or communities. It is true that most of the offenses in the list here presented represent broadly actions which are everywhere proscribed by law. Nevertheless, as regards the exact scope and definition of the given offense and its penalization, the laws may differ widely in different communities.

Of the several divisions, New England has the highest ratio of commitments for drunkenness and for fornication, as also for nonsupport and the juvenile offenses of truancy and incorrigibility. It has the lowest ratios for homicide, forgery, disorderly conduct, and contempt, and shares with the West North Central division the distinction of having the lowest ratio of commitments for carrying concealed weapons.

The Middle Atlantic division has the highest ratios for disorderly conduct, trespassing, fraud, and injuries to common carriers, while it has the lowest for larceny, gambling, violating liquor laws, and profanity, and, with the West South Central division, shows the lowest ratio for obscenity.

In the case of the East North Central division the ratios for the several offenses shown separately in Table 16 do not in any case constitute the highest for the offense, while its ratio for burglary, which is the same as that for the West North Central, is the lowest for that offense.

The West North Central division has the highest ratio of commitments for prostitution and for violation of city ordinances and the lowest for assault and for fraud; it shares with other divisions the distinction of having the lowest ratios for burglary and carrying concealed weapons, as already stated, and also for embezzlement and injuries to common carriers.

In the South Atlantic division the ratios for assault and profanity are higher than in any other division and the ratios for the juvenile offenses of delinquency and truancy lower than in any other.

The East South Central division has the highest ratios for homicide, adultery, carrying concealed weapons, gambling, and violating liquor laws; it is represented by the minimum ratio for vagrancy and also, together with the West North Central division, for embezzlement.

The West South Central division does not show the maximum ratio for any offense, but has the lowest ratios for rape, fornication, robbery, drunkenness,

violation of city ordinances, keeping house of ill fame, malicious mischief, and incorrigibility, while, with other divisions, it shows the lowest ratios for obscenity and injuries to common carriers.

The ratios of commitments for burglary, forgery, robbery, larceny, embezzlement, rape, keeping house of ill fame, and contempt are higher in the Mountain division than in any other; for none of the offenses given in the table does this division show the minimum ratio.

The Pacific division has the highest ratios of commitments for vagrancy, obscenity, malicious mischief, and delinquency, and the lowest ratios for adultery, prostitution, nonsupport, and trespassing, while, with other divisions, it shows the lowest ratio for injuries to common carriers.

In the last three columns of Table 16 figures are presented for each of three grand subdivisions of the United States, designated as the North, the South, and the West. The North as here defined includes New England and the Middle Atlantic and two north central divisions; the South includes the South Atlantic and two south central divisions; and the West includes the Mountain and Pacific divisions.

The ratio of commitments for all offenses combined is highest in the West and lowest in the South. This is also true of the ratios for drunkenness, disorderly conduct, and vagrancy, which are the three leading offenses in point of commitments and to a large extent determine the ratio for the total. For these three offenses combined the ratio in the North was 371; in the South 225.1; and in the West 588.9. The ratio for all other offenses combined was 176.1 in the North, 219.5 in the South, and 249.9 in the West.

The North has the highest ratios for fornication, prostitution, violation of city ordinances, nonsupport, and the juvenile offenses of incorrigibility and truancy; the South for homicide, assault, carrying concealed weapons, and violating liquor laws; and the West for robbery, burglary, larceny, fraud, forgery, rape, obscenity, and delinquency, and as already stated, drunkenness, disorderly conduct, and vagrancy.

In the preceding table figures by geographic divisions have been presented for all offenses for which more than 900 prisoners or juvenile delinquents were committed in the year 1910. In the tables which immediately follow similar statistics for certain selected offenses are presented by states. The detailed offense classification for prisoners is given by states in General Table 39 (p. 360) and a summary classification for juvenile delinquents in General Table 69 (p. 426). In the text tables here presented the figures for prisoners and juvenile delinquents are combined.

#### SPECIFIC OFFENSES.

*Homicide.*—The next table shows by states the commitments for homicide, which in 1910 numbered 2,902. As compared with the commitments for other

## PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS.

offenses this is a small number—in fact it constitutes only six-tenths of 1 per cent of the total number of commitments for all offenses; but because of the gravity of this offense the figures possess special interest. The statistics in the table distinguish grave

homicides from lesser homicides, usually upon the basis of the sentence imposed, cases in which the sentence was death or imprisonment for life or for 25 years or more being as a rule classified as grave homicides.

Table 17

DIVISION AND STATE.	PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS.									
	Committed for homicide.						Committed for rape: 1910.			
	1910				1904		Number.	Per cent of total committed for all offenses.	Ratio per 100,000 population.	
	Number.			Per cent of total committed for all offenses.	Ratio per 100,000 population.	Number. <sup>1</sup>				Ratio per 100,000 population.
	Total.	For grave homicide.	For lesser homicide.							
UNITED STATES.....	2,902	967	1,935	0.6	3.2	2,444	3.0	1,480	0.3	1.6
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:										
New England.....	62	12	50	0.1	0.9	57	1.0	127	0.2	1.9
Middle Atlantic.....	293	43	250	0.3	1.5	248	1.5	308	0.3	1.6
East North Central.....	276	97	179	0.3	1.5	261	1.5	334	0.4	1.8
West North Central.....	167	70	97	0.3	1.4	265	2.4	186	0.4	1.6
South Atlantic.....	705	271	434	1.1	5.8	455	4.1	174	0.3	1.4
East South Central.....	646	207	439	1.8	7.7	539	6.8	98	0.3	1.2
West South Central.....	481	159	322	1.8	5.5	404	5.4	100	0.4	1.1
Mountain.....	138	49	89	0.6	5.2	115	5.6	69	0.3	2.6
Pacific.....	108	45	63	0.3	2.6	100	3.2	75	0.2	1.8
NEW ENGLAND:										
Maine.....	10		10	0.2	1.3	2	0.3	5	0.1	0.7
New Hampshire.....	3		3	0.2	0.7	5	1.2	4	0.3	0.9
Vermont.....	( <sup>2</sup> )					3	0.9	1	0.1	0.3
Massachusetts.....	22	10	12	0.1	0.7	28	0.9	71	0.2	2.1
Rhode Island.....	1		1	( <sup>3</sup> )	0.2	6	1.3	7	0.3	1.3
Connecticut.....	26	2	24	0.3	2.3	13	1.3	39	0.5	3.5
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:										
New York.....	125	16	109	0.3	1.4	91	1.1	89	0.2	1.0
New Jersey.....	31	14	17	0.3	1.2	31	1.4	57	0.5	2.2
Pennsylvania.....	137	13	124	0.3	1.8	126	1.8	162	0.3	2.1
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:										
Ohio.....	77	33	44	0.4	1.6	81	1.8	77	0.4	1.6
Indiana.....	34	15	19	0.2	1.3	36	1.4	61	0.4	2.3
Illinois.....	101	29	72	0.3	1.8	99	1.9	84	0.3	1.5
Michigan.....	39	14	25	0.3	1.4	29	1.1	70	0.5	2.5
Wisconsin.....	25	6	19	0.3	1.1	16	0.7	42	0.4	1.8
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:										
Minnesota.....	25	12	13	0.2	1.2	13	0.7	20	0.2	1.0
Iowa.....	16	7	9	0.1	0.7	21	0.9	22	0.2	1.0
Missouri.....	63	22	41	0.4	1.9	87	2.7	74	0.4	2.2
North Dakota.....	7	6	1	0.7	1.2	9	2.1	10	1.0	1.7
South Dakota.....	3	1	2	0.2	0.5	10	2.1	17	1.0	2.9
Nebraska.....	18	9	9	0.3	1.5	18	1.6	15	0.3	1.3
Kansas.....	35	13	22	1.0	2.1	* 107	* 6.9	28	0.8	1.7
SOUTH ATLANTIC:										
Delaware.....	6	3	3	0.3	3.0	10	5.2	4	0.2	2.0
Maryland.....	18	3	15	0.2	1.4	20	1.6	30	0.3	2.3
District of Columbia.....								8	0.1	2.4
Virginia.....	100	26	74	0.8	4.9	61	3.1	36	0.3	1.7
West Virginia.....	53	19	34	0.9	4.3	56	5.2	10	0.2	0.8
North Carolina.....	109	12	97	4.0	4.9	58	2.9	17	0.6	0.8
South Carolina.....	113	45	68	2.1	7.5	63	4.5	19	0.3	1.3
Georgia.....	223	123	100	1.8	8.5	* 146	* 6.1	32	0.3	1.2
Florida.....	83	40	43	0.8	11.0	41	6.6	18	0.2	2.4
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:										
Kentucky.....	163	34	129	1.1	7.1	147	6.7	28	0.2	1.2
Tennessee.....	114	18	96	1.1	5.2	134	6.4	25	0.3	1.1
Alabama.....	167	67	100	1.9	7.8	120	6.1	23	0.3	1.1
Mississippi.....	202	88	114	5.6	11.2	138	8.3	22	0.6	1.2
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:										
Arkansas.....	104	8	96	2.1	6.6	99	7.0	26	0.5	1.7
Louisiana.....	118	50	68	2.3	7.1	154	10.3	24	0.5	1.4
Oklahoma.....	95	43	52	1.5	5.7	1	0.1	21	0.3	1.3
Texas.....	164	58	106	1.5	4.2	150	4.4	29	0.3	0.7
MOUNTAIN:										
Montana.....	14	2	12	0.3	3.7	19	6.4	7	0.2	1.9
Idaho.....	6	2	4	0.5	1.8	1	0.4	1	0.1	0.3
Wyoming.....	13	2	11	1.7	8.9	4	3.5	2	0.3	1.4
Colorado.....	34	12	22	0.7	4.3	41	6.3	35	0.7	4.4
New Mexico.....	27	8	19	1.4	8.2	15	6.0	6	0.3	1.8
Arizona.....	27	14	13	0.4	13.2	25	16.0	8	0.1	3.9
Utah.....	7	6	1	0.4	1.9	4	1.3	8	0.4	2.1
Nevada.....	10	3	7	1.1	12.2	6	10.2	2	0.2	2.4
PACIFIC:										
Washington.....	22	6	16	0.2	1.9	* 17	* 2.2	19	0.2	1.7
Oregon.....	17	11	6	0.3	2.5	8	1.5	11	0.2	1.6
California.....	69	28	41	0.4	2.9	75	4.0	45	0.3	1.9
United States penitentiaries.....	26	14	12	2.6		( <sup>5</sup> )	( <sup>5</sup> )	9	0.9	

<sup>1</sup> Exclusive of commitments to juvenile reformatories.<sup>2</sup> The Vermont State Prison failed to report commitments.<sup>3</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.<sup>4</sup> Includes commitments to the United States penitentiary located in this state.<sup>5</sup> Included with the figures for the states in which located.

The ratio of commitments for homicide per 100,000 population in 1910 was 3.2. Taking for illustration a typical or average community of 1,000 population, this ratio would indicate that in such a community there would be 1 commitment for homicide in about 33 years or about 3 in 100 years.

Among the several geographic divisions New England had the lowest ratio, 1 per 100,000. In each of the other three northern divisions (the Middle Atlantic and the East and West North Central) the ratio was either 1.5 or 1.4. Higher ratios prevailed in the South and West, the highest being that for the East South Central division, 7.7 per 100,000.

The states having a ratio below 1 per 100,000 were New Hampshire, Massachusetts, Rhode Island, Iowa, and South Dakota. The ratios exceeded 10 per 100,000 in Florida, Mississippi, Arizona, and Nevada. No commitments were reported for the state of Vermont or for the District of Columbia. In explanation it should be noted that the returns for Vermont were incomplete and that persons convicted of homicide in the District of Columbia are not, as a rule, committed to District penal institutions but are sent either to Federal or state prisons.

In general there is no available statistical basis for a comparison between the amount of crime committed and the amount punished. But as regards homicide a fairly satisfactory basis for such a comparison exists in the statistics of mortality compiled and published by the Bureau of the Census, which show for the registration states the number of deaths reported as homicides. While it is true that the statistics are somewhat deficient because of indefinite or erroneous returns,<sup>1</sup> yet the deficiency is probably not great enough to destroy the value of a comparison. The list of registration states for which mortality reports were obtained in 1910 included all the New England states and outside New England the states of California, Colorado, Indiana, Maryland, Michigan, Minnesota, Montana, New Jersey, New York, Ohio, Pennsylvania, Utah, Washington, and Wisconsin. In these states, which comprised 51 per cent of the total population of the United States, the aggregate number of homicides reported in 1910 was 2,133, while the aggregate number of commitments for homicide was 719, or about one-third of the number of homicides reported. Although of course many and possibly a majority of the homicides for which prisoners were committed in 1910 occurred prior to that year, that does not vitiate the comparison to any appreciable degree, because the figures for 1910 may be

accepted as representing annual averages at that period and the commitments in 1910 are probably more nearly comparable with the homicides of that year than with those of the previous year. The comparison indicates, then, that about one homicide in three is punished; the unpunished homicides, however, do not by any means necessarily represent a failure of justice so far as the courts are concerned, for they include those "mysteries" in which there is no clue to the murderer, and also justifiable and accidental homicides.

The evidence of these statistics, it may be noted, is widely at variance with sensational statements that have from time to time appeared in the newspaper or periodical press claiming that the chances of the detection and punishment of murder in the United States are very small or almost negligible. In view, however, of the probability that the number of reported homicides is somewhat below the actual number, partly because, as already stated, the mortality returns are not always explicit, and partly because a murder may be committed without being discovered, and may, therefore, in good faith be returned as a suicide or a death due to natural or accidental causes, it may be admitted that the ratio of one to three exaggerates somewhat the probability of detection and conviction. It should be borne in mind, moreover, that this ratio applies only to the registration states as specified above. Figures covering the entire United States would not improbably give a somewhat different result.

In the case of most offenses comparisons of the 1910 statistics with the results of the previous census of prisoners taken in 1904 are likely to be misleading on account of the omission at the earlier census of prisoners committed for nonpayment of fine. Moreover, there is reason to believe that the census of 1904 came far short of including all the commitments to municipal and county jails. As applied to homicide, however, these objections are not serious, since almost all prisoners convicted of this offense are committed to state institutions and the sentence of a fine only would be most unusual, if indeed it occurred at all.<sup>2</sup>

For the United States as a whole, the ratio of commitments for homicide was slightly higher in 1910 than in 1904, 3.2 per 100,000 as against 3. In three of the geographic divisions—New England, the Middle Atlantic, and the East North Central—there was no change, the ratio in 1910 being practically the same as in 1904; and in two divisions—the West South Central and Mountain—the change was very slight. In the South Atlantic and East South Central divisions

<sup>1</sup> A homicide may, for instance, be reported simply as a death caused by poisoning or by drowning or by gunshot wounds. In recent years, however, it has been the practice of the bureau to follow up such indefinite returns by letters of inquiry asking whether the death was a case of homicide or not. As a result of these efforts the number of cases of reported homicide has shown an increase which is sometimes misconstrued as representing the increase in the actual number of homicides.

<sup>2</sup> Of the 2,902 prisoners and juvenile delinquents committed for homicide in 1910, all but 327 were committed to state institutions. The 2 cases reported as commitments for the nonpayment of fine may be regarded as of doubtful authenticity.

there was a considerable increase in the ratio, while in the West North Central and Pacific divisions there was a somewhat pronounced decrease.

Among the states which show rather marked increases in the ratio of commitments for homicide are Maine, Connecticut, Minnesota, Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Georgia, Florida, Mississippi, Oklahoma, Wyoming, and New Mexico. Although seven of these states are Southern states, the list, it may be noted, represents a wide distribution geographically. This is even more true of the list of states showing decreases, some of the more marked decreases being shown by the states of Rhode Island, Delaware, North Dakota, South Dakota, Kansas, Louisiana, Montana, Colorado, and California. The very marked decrease in the case of Kansas (from 6.9 per 100,000 in 1904 to 2.1 in 1910) is largely explained by the fact that the figures for 1904 included commitments to the United States Penitentiary at Leavenworth, while in the 1910 figures these commitments were excluded.<sup>1</sup>

**Rape.**—Rape is a crime hardly less heinous than murder and in some states is penalized by death, and in states where that is not the case, by imprisonment for life or for a long term of years. In the classification used for the purposes of this report, however, the term "rape" was interpreted rather broadly to include offenses defined as "defiling child," "indecent assault," "indecent liberties with child," etc., and also those cases where rape was not actually committed, but only attempted or intended. Perhaps this is one reason why the number of commitments for rape reported at the census of 1910—1,377, after excluding for purposes of comparison the juvenile delinquents (74) and prisoners committed for non-payment of fine (29)—is so much larger than the number reported in 1904, which was 620. No record, however, has been preserved showing what this offense included in 1904, but in any event the increase is altogether too large to represent an actual increase in the occurrence of the offense and for that reason comparative figures are not included in Table 17, which shows the figures for the year 1910.

The total number of commitments for rape, 1,480, was equal to about one-half the number of commitments for homicide (2,902), and constituted less than

one-third of 1 per cent of the total number of commitments for all offenses. The ratio of commitments for rape was 1.6 per 100,000 population, indicating that in a typical community of 1,000 inhabitants there would be one such commitment every 63 years.

Among the geographic divisions the ratio of commitments ranged from 1.1 per 100,000 in the West South Central division to 2.6 in the Mountain division; and among the states from 0.3 in Vermont and in Idaho (representing in each state one-offense only) to 4.4 in Colorado. In the case of Vermont, however, the figures may be incomplete, as the state prison officials failed to make any returns of commitments, the one case reported being that of a juvenile delinquent committed to the state industrial school.

**Assault.**—Assault belongs in the same general class of offense as homicide, being an offense against the person which not infrequently involves homicidal intent. There is a wide variation of degree in the gravity of this offense, but in this report no attempt has been made to distinguish different degrees or forms of assault.

The ratio of commitments for assault in 1910, as shown in Table 18, was 24.6 per 100,000 population for the United States as a whole and ranged in the individual divisions from 13.3 per 100,000 in the West North Central division to 37.1 in the South Atlantic. The ratio was conspicuously high in the District of Columbia, but it should be remembered in this connection that the District as regards social and economic conditions belongs in a list of cities rather than of states. It is fairly certain that if corresponding figures for other cities could be presented the ratio for the District would not appear abnormally large.

**Robbery, burglary, and larceny.**—Table 18 gives combined figures for three related offenses against property rights, namely, robbery, burglary, and larceny. Of these the most important as regards the number of commitments is larceny, for which there were 42,716 commitments in 1910; the commitments for burglary numbered 8,922, and those for robbery 1,728. In the aggregate the commitments for these offenses comprised 10.8 per cent of the commitments for all offenses and represented a ratio of 58 commitments per 100,000 population. The ratio was exceptionally high in the Mountain division (105 per 100,000) and considerably above the average in the Pacific and New England divisions (79.2 and 75.3 per 100,000), while it was somewhat above the average in the South Atlantic division (66.4 per 100,000). In the remaining five divisions the ratios were remarkably even, deviating but little from 50 per 100,000.

<sup>1</sup> As the commitments to the United States Penitentiary for murder or manslaughter numbered 63 in the fiscal year 1904 and 46 in the fiscal year 1905, it is probable that such commitments made up not far from one-half of the total number (107) accredited to Kansas for the calendar year 1904 in the census report, and that the exclusion of these commitments would therefore make the ratio for 1904 about 3 instead of 6.1.

Table 18

## PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS COMMITTED IN 1910.

DIVISION AND STATE.	For assault.			For robbery, burglary, or larceny.						For adultery, fornication, or prostitution.					
	Number.	Per cent of total committed for all offenses.	Ratio per 100,000 population.	Number.				Per cent of total committed for all offenses.	Ratio per 100,000 population.	Number.				Per cent of total committed for all offenses.	Ratio per 100,000 population.
				Total.	For robbery.	For burglary.	For larceny.			Total.	For adultery.	For fornication.	For prostitution.		
UNITED STATES.....	22,670	4.6	24.6	53,366	1,728	8,922	42,716	10.8	58.0	7,663	1,213	3,208	3,242	1.6	8.3
<b>GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:</b>															
New England.....	2,155	4.1	32.9	4,934	169	774	3,991	9.5	75.3	941	143	565	233	1.8	14.4
Middle Atlantic.....	3,839	3.3	19.9	9,980	375	1,977	7,628	8.7	51.7	1,475	164	479	832	1.3	7.6
East North Central.....	4,467	5.2	24.5	9,370	308	1,246	7,816	11.0	51.8	1,942	356	750	836	2.3	10.6
West North Central.....	1,549	2.9	13.3	5,817	156	784	4,867	11.1	50.0	1,046	121	345	580	2.0	9.0
South Atlantic.....	4,523	6.8	37.1	8,095	199	1,212	6,684	12.1	66.4	866	120	514	232	1.3	7.1
East South Central.....	2,352	6.5	28.3	4,298	146	755	3,397	11.7	51.1	562	211	231	120	1.5	6.7
West South Central.....	2,002	7.4	22.8	4,504	98	872	3,534	16.6	51.3	491	49	146	296	1.8	5.6
Mountain.....	870	3.8	33.0	2,766	105	548	2,113	12.1	105.0	197	43	62	92	0.9	7.5
Pacific.....	847	2.5	20.2	2,324	136	597	2,591	9.6	79.2	143	6	116	21	0.4	3.4
<b>NEW ENGLAND:</b>															
Maine.....	135	2.5	18.2	321	5	57	259	6.0	43.2	15	3	6	6	0.3	2.0
New Hampshire.....	61	3.9	14.2	177	1	52	124	11.3	41.1	29	6	15	8	1.9	6.7
Vermont.....	12	0.7	3.4	119	-----	6	113	7.2	33.4	13	4	3	6	0.8	3.7
Massachusetts.....	1,314	4.1	39.0	2,986	134	437	2,415	9.3	88.7	676	94	428	154	2.1	20.1
Rhode Island.....	213	7.7	39.3	561	8	80	473	20.4	103.4	75	12	47	16	2.7	13.8
Connecticut.....	420	4.9	37.7	770	21	142	607	8.9	69.1	133	24	66	43	1.5	11.9
<b>MIDDLE ATLANTIC:</b>															
New York.....	1,901	3.9	20.9	5,498	151	1,089	4,258	11.4	60.3	240	25	41	174	0.5	2.6
New Jersey.....	572	4.7	22.5	1,184	30	275	879	9.7	46.7	267	52	202	13	2.2	10.5
Pennsylvania.....	1,366	2.5	17.8	3,298	194	613	2,491	6.0	43.0	968	87	236	645	1.8	12.6
<b>EAST NORTH CENTRAL:</b>															
Ohio.....	1,310	6.6	27.5	2,853	108	467	2,278	14.4	59.8	618	86	251	281	3.1	13.0
Indiana.....	1,339	9.8	49.6	1,276	24	80	1,172	9.3	47.2	600	139	305	156	4.4	22.2
Illinois.....	965	3.3	17.1	2,710	118	381	2,211	9.3	48.1	462	92	76	294	1.6	8.2
Michigan.....	452	3.5	16.1	1,554	21	144	1,389	12.2	55.3	165	14	52	99	1.3	5.9
Wisconsin.....	401	4.0	17.2	977	37	174	766	9.8	41.9	97	25	66	6	1.0	4.2
<b>WEST NORTH CENTRAL:</b>															
Minnesota.....	271	2.5	13.1	1,027	13	66	948	9.7	49.5	153	6	63	84	1.4	7.4
Iowa.....	223	1.7	10.0	737	16	125	596	5.6	33.1	167	10	92	65	1.3	7.5
Missouri.....	539	3.2	16.4	2,367	88	330	1,949	14.2	71.9	409	74	101	234	2.5	12.4
North Dakota.....	49	5.1	8.5	152	3	17	132	15.7	26.3	11	1	3	7	1.1	1.9
South Dakota.....	100	6.2	17.1	225	6	26	193	13.8	38.5	60	13	7	40	3.7	10.3
Nebraska.....	228	3.9	19.1	627	11	84	532	10.6	52.6	112	8	6	98	1.9	9.4
Kansas.....	139	3.9	8.2	682	19	146	517	19.0	40.3	134	9	73	52	3.7	7.9
<b>SOUTH ATLANTIC:</b>															
Delaware.....	152	7.5	75.1	116	3	20	93	5.7	57.3	6	-----	4	2	0.3	3.0
Maryland.....	1,092	11.4	84.3	847	33	77	737	8.9	65.4	40	-----	33	7	0.4	3.1
District of Columbia.....	765	12.9	231.1	929	11	28	890	15.7	280.6	143	17	123	3	2.4	43.2
Virginia.....	938	7.4	45.5	1,911	29	294	1,588	15.0	92.7	193	16	117	60	1.5	9.4
West Virginia.....	301	4.8	24.6	523	26	106	391	8.4	42.8	287	15	159	113	4.6	23.5
North Carolina.....	320	11.8	14.5	659	20	61	578	24.3	29.9	49	17	21	11	1.8	2.2
South Carolina.....	249	4.5	16.4	851	20	163	668	15.5	56.2	20	14	6	-----	0.4	1.3
Georgia.....	382	3.1	14.6	1,750	32	332	1,386	14.1	67.1	44	26	16	2	0.4	1.7
Florida.....	324	3.3	43.0	509	25	131	353	5.2	67.6	84	15	35	34	0.9	11.2
<b>EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:</b>															
Kentucky.....	448	3.1	19.6	1,107	71	310	726	7.7	48.3	230	123	74	33	1.6	10.0
Tennessee.....	737	7.4	33.7	1,044	37	112	895	10.5	47.8	132	9	61	62	1.3	6.0
Alabama.....	720	8.3	33.7	1,318	20	176	1,122	15.1	61.6	153	68	74	11	1.8	7.2
Mississippi.....	477	13.1	26.5	829	18	157	654	22.8	46.1	47	11	22	14	1.3	2.6
<b>WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:</b>															
Arkansas.....	303	6.1	19.2	880	13	58	809	17.6	55.9	169	-----	33	136	3.4	10.7
Louisiana.....	734	14.6	44.3	1,067	32	208	827	21.2	64.4	29	-----	16	13	0.6	1.8
Oklahoma.....	313	5.1	18.9	1,060	31	196	833	17.2	64.0	177	14	61	102	2.9	10.7
Texas.....	652	6.0	16.7	1,497	22	410	1,065	13.8	38.4	116	35	36	45	1.1	3.0
<b>MOUNTAIN:</b>															
Montana.....	146	3.5	38.8	588	31	80	477	14.2	156.3	40	3	3	34	1.0	10.6
Idaho.....	25	2.2	7.7	132	4	39	89	11.4	40.5	16	5	10	1	1.4	4.9
Wyoming.....	39	5.2	26.7	177	7	23	147	23.8	121.3	22	7	6	9	3.0	15.1
Colorado.....	188	3.7	23.5	746	38	202	506	14.7	93.4	35	9	16	10	0.7	4.4
New Mexico.....	189	10.0	57.7	243	7	39	197	12.8	74.2	1	-----	-----	1	0.1	0.3
Arizona.....	194	2.8	94.9	493	4	83	406	7.1	241.2	46	10	2	34	0.7	22.6
Utah.....	66	3.5	17.7	325	11	63	251	17.4	87.0	37	9	25	3	2.0	9.9
Nevada.....	23	2.5	28.1	62	3	19	40	6.8	75.7	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
<b>PACIFIC:</b>															
Washington.....	242	2.2	21.2	959	37	164	758	8.6	84.0	100	1	83	16	0.9	8.8
Oregon.....	76	1.2	11.3	395	18	23	354	6.1	58.7	33	3	27	3	0.5	4.9
California.....	529	3.2	22.2	1,970	81	410	1,479	11.8	82.9	10	2	6	2	0.1	0.4
United States penitentiaries.....	36	3.6	-----	278	36	147	95	28.2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----

*Adultery, fornication, and prostitution.*—The three offenses of adultery, fornication, and prostitution have this feature in common, that they represent unlawful methods of gratifying the sexual instinct. But, as in the case of drunkenness, the number of commitments for these offenses depends quite as much

upon the nature of the laws regarding them, the rigor with which these laws are enforced, and the penalties prescribed, as it does upon the prevalence of immorality and vice in the community. In a "wide-open" city, for instance, there may very well be a smaller ratio of commitments for prostitution in proportion

to population than in a city that is "closed up"; and in a city where this offense is ordinarily punished merely by the imposition of a fine there will naturally be fewer commitments than in a city where a jail sentence is the usual penalty. No one, therefore, is justified in using the ratio of commitments for these offenses as a basis for any very confident conclusions as to the relative degree of immorality in different states and communities.

The commitments for these offenses constituted 1.6 per cent of all commitments in 1910, representing a ratio of 8.3 per 100,000. In the geographic divisions the ratios ranged from 3.4 in the Pacific division to 14.4 in New England.

States having an exceptionally high ratio (above 20 per 100,000) were Massachusetts (20.1), Indiana (22.2), West Virginia (23.5), and Arizona (22.5). The states for which the ratio was exceptionally low (not over 2 per 100,000) were Maine (2), North Dakota (1.9), South Carolina (1.3), Georgia (1.7), Louisiana (1.8), New Mexico (0.3), and California (0.4). In each instance the list represents widely separated sections of the United States and a wide diversity as regards the general character of the population in such matters as the percentage urban, foreign born, or Negro, the predominance of manufactures or agriculture, and in other respects, all of which goes to confirm what has already been said regarding the probability that the ratios are not of much value as an index of the moral character of the population.

*Drunkenness and disorderly conduct.*—Drunkenness and disorderly conduct are often associated offenses, and for that reason it seems advisable to consider them in combination in presenting the data relating to commitments. Disorderly conduct is, however, a rather vague term the application of which by the courts varies in different communities. It may be used as a synonym for drunkenness, or may imply drunkenness, but that is by no means invariably the case. Very frequently, however, the two offenses were conjoined in the charge on which the prisoner was tried and convicted; but it should be explained that in tabulating the returns for this report all cases in which the offense was designated as "drunk and disorderly" were classified under drunkenness.

The proportion of the total number of commitments representing convictions for drunkenness or disorderly conduct varied among the geographic divisions from 31.7 per cent in the West South Central division to 68 per cent in New England, and among the states from 10.4 per cent in Mississippi to 77.6 per cent in Vermont. Of course, a relatively high percentage of commitments for these offenses may either mean that such commitments are of very frequent occurrence in the given state, or it may mean that commitments for other offenses are relatively infrequent. In the case of Vermont the high percentage of commitments for drunkenness results apparently from the fact that

the number of commitments for offenses other than drunkenness was exceptionally small, which may be explained in part by the fact that the returns from that state did not include the state prison commitments. On the other hand, in Massachusetts, for instance, the high percentage for drunkenness or disorderly conduct in the total number of commitments is indicative of an exceptionally large number relatively of commitments for these offenses in that state as compared with other states.

In view of these considerations statistics showing the percentages of commitments for these offenses in the total number of commitments need to be interpreted by reference to the ratio of commitments to total population, which is shown in Table 19. In the United States as a whole there were 285.9 commitments for drunkenness or disorderly conduct to every 100,000 inhabitants, equivalent to a ratio of nearly 3 per 1,000. It may be said, therefore, that in a typical or average community of 1,000 population there would be 3 commitments for drunkenness or disorderly conduct in the course of one year. The ratios for the various geographic divisions ranged from 97.6 per 100,000 in the West South Central division to 539.3 per 100,000 in New England. The individual states exhibit a range of variation even more striking, the lowest ratio for any state being that for Mississippi, 21.1 per 100,000, and the highest being that for Arizona, 2,388 per 100,000.

Considerable interest naturally attaches to the showing made by the prohibition states, of which there were nine in 1910. Of these, four—North Dakota, Kansas, North Carolina, and Mississippi—had exceptionally low ratios, that for Mississippi, as already stated, being the lowest for any state. Two others—Alabama and Oklahoma—had ratios considerably below the average for the United States; two others, Georgia and Tennessee, ratios somewhat below the average; and one other, Maine, a ratio considerably above the average.

In this connection it may be well to emphasize what has already been said (p. 19) in the way of caution against accepting these percentages and ratios as indices of the relative prevalence of drunkenness in different communities. The preeminence of New England as regards the ratio of commitments for this offense would not justify the conclusion that there is more drunkenness there than in other sections of the country, although that may be the case; nor can the low ratio for the West South Central division be accepted as evidencing the sobriety of the population in that division. It is more probable that the variations in the ratios reflect differences of public policy in dealing with the given class of offenses, although, as already pointed out, there are many other factors which may affect the percentages, such as the proportion of the population living in cities, the proportion foreign born, and the proportion Negro, and of course the laws and regulations regarding the sale of alcoholic beverages.



Table 19

## PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS COMMITTED FOR DRUNKENNESS AND DISORDERLY CONDUCT IN 1910.

DIVISION AND STATE.	Number.			Per cent of total committed for all offenses.	Ratio per 100,000 population.			Classified ratios for total.						
	Total.	For drunkenness.	For disorderly conduct.		Total.	For drunkenness.	For disorderly conduct.	All classes.	500 or over.	400 to 500.	300 to 400.	200 to 300.	100 to 200.	Less than 100.
UNITED STATES.....	262,905	170,977	91,928	53.2	285.9	185.9	100.0	285.9				285.9		
<b>GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:</b>														
New England.....	35,338	33,701	1,637	68.0	539.3	514.3	25.0	539.3	539.3					
Middle Atlantic.....	66,535	33,434	33,101	57.8	344.5	173.1	171.4	344.5			344.5			
East North Central.....	47,751	29,574	18,177	55.9	261.6	162.0	99.6	261.6				261.6		
West North Central.....	26,793	22,692	4,101	50.9	230.2	195.0	35.2	230.2				230.2		
South Atlantic.....	32,735	17,320	15,415	48.9	268.4	142.0	126.4	268.4				268.4		
East South Central.....	16,453	8,191	8,262	44.8	195.6	97.4	98.2	195.6					195.6	
West South Central.....	8,575	6,160	2,415	31.7	97.6	70.1	27.5	97.6						97.6
Mountain.....	10,947	7,030	3,917	48.0	415.7	266.9	148.7	415.7		415.7				
Pacific.....	17,778	12,875	4,903	51.6	424.1	307.1	117.0	424.1		424.1				
<b>NEW ENGLAND:</b>														
Maine.....	3,699	3,644	55	69.4	498.3	490.9	7.4	498.3		498.3				
New Hampshire.....	1,059	1,032	27	67.6	246.0	239.7	6.3	246.0				246.0		
Vermont.....	1,291	1,216	75	77.6	362.7	341.6	21.1	362.7			362.7			
Massachusetts.....	22,728	22,102	626	71.0	675.1	656.5	18.6	675.1	675.1					
Rhode Island.....	1,215	1,054	161	44.1	223.9	194.2	29.7	223.9				223.9		
Connecticut.....	5,346	4,653	693	61.8	479.6	417.4	62.2	479.6		479.6				
<b>MIDDLE ATLANTIC:</b>														
New York.....	26,462	15,775	10,687	54.8	290.4	173.1	117.3	290.4				290.4		
New Jersey.....	8,562	5,779	2,783	70.4	337.5	109.7	227.8	337.5			337.5			
Pennsylvania.....	31,511	14,876	16,635	57.7	411.1	194.1	217.0	411.1		411.1				
<b>EAST NORTH CENTRAL:</b>														
Ohio.....	8,932	6,520	2,412	45.0	187.4	136.8	50.6	187.4					187.4	
Indiana.....	7,689	6,973	716	56.1	284.7	268.2	16.5	284.7				284.7		
Illinois.....	17,993	5,129	12,864	61.7	319.1	91.0	228.1	319.1			319.1			
Michigan.....	8,002	6,505	1,497	62.8	284.8	231.5	53.3	284.8				284.8		
Wisconsin.....	5,135	4,447	688	51.7	220.0	190.5	29.5	220.0				220.0		
<b>WEST NORTH CENTRAL:</b>														
Minnesota.....	7,041	6,436	605	66.2	339.2	310.1	29.1	339.2			339.2			
Iowa.....	9,242	8,576	666	69.8	415.4	385.5	29.9	415.4		415.4				
Missouri.....	5,540	3,274	2,266	33.3	188.2	99.4	88.8	188.2					188.2	
North Dakota.....	330	303	27	34.1	57.2	52.5	4.7	57.2						57.2
South Dakota.....	838	803	35	54.6	152.1	137.5	14.6	152.1					152.1	
Nebraska.....	2,640	2,394	246	44.8	221.4	200.8	20.6	221.4				221.4		
Kansas.....	1,112	906	206	30.9	65.8	53.6	12.2	65.8						65.8
<b>SOUTH ATLANTIC:</b>														
Delaware.....	1,031	920	111	50.6	509.6	454.7	54.9	509.6	509.6					
Maryland.....	5,168	1,235	3,933	54.1	399.0	95.3	303.6	399.0			399.0			
District of Columbia.....	2,626	404	2,222	44.4	793.2	122.0	671.2	793.2	793.2					
Virginia.....	5,620	3,785	1,835	44.3	273.1	183.6	89.5	273.1				273.1		
West Virginia.....	3,465	2,636	829	55.6	283.8	215.9	67.9	283.8				283.8		
North Carolina.....	494	338	156	18.2	22.4	15.3	7.1	22.4						22.4
South Carolina.....	2,460	1,269	1,191	44.8	162.3	83.7	78.6	162.3					162.3	
Georgia.....	6,655	2,704	3,951	53.7	255.1	103.6	151.4	255.1				255.1		
Florida.....	5,206	4,029	1,177	52.9	691.7	535.3	156.4	691.7	691.7					
<b>EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:</b>														
Kentucky.....	8,767	3,696	5,071	60.9	382.9	161.4	221.5	382.9			382.9			
Tennessee.....	4,593	2,924	1,669	46.0	210.2	133.8	76.4	210.2				210.2		
Alabama.....	2,713	1,348	1,365	31.1	126.9	63.0	63.8	126.9					126.9	
Mississippi.....	330	223	157	10.4	21.1	12.4	8.7	21.1						21.1
<b>WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:</b>														
Arkansas.....	1,732	1,083	699	35.6	113.2	68.8	44.4	113.2					113.2	
Louisiana.....	781	213	568	15.5	47.2	12.9	34.3	47.2						47.2
Oklahoma.....	2,324	1,971	353	37.7	140.2	118.9	21.3	140.2					140.2	
Texas.....	3,688	2,893	795	33.9	94.6	74.2	20.4	94.6						94.6
<b>MOUNTAIN:</b>														
Montana.....	1,648	1,234	414	39.9	438.2	328.1	110.1	438.2		438.2				
Idaho.....	427	406	21	36.7	131.1	124.7	6.4	131.1					131.1	
Wyoming.....	290	259	31	39.0	198.7	177.4	21.2	198.7					198.7	
Colorado.....	1,802	1,418	384	35.4	225.5	177.5	48.1	225.5				225.5		
New Mexico.....	647	578	69	34.1	197.7	176.6	21.1	197.7					197.7	
Arizona.....	4,880	2,193	2,687	69.8	2,388.0	1,073.1	1,314.9	2,388.0	2,388.0					
Utah.....	684	506	178	36.6	183.2	135.5	47.7	183.2					183.2	
Nevada.....	569	436	133	62.3	695.0	532.5	162.4	695.0	695.0					
<b>PACIFIC:</b>														
Washington.....	5,837	3,877	1,960	52.1	511.1	339.5	171.6	511.1	511.1					
Oregon.....	4,213	3,653	560	64.8	626.2	543.0	83.2	626.2	626.2					
California.....	7,728	5,345	2,383	46.1	325.0	224.8	100.2	325.0			325.0			

What these statistics show is simply the amount of drunkenness or disorderly conduct punished by imprisonment. Of course, it is true that if drunkenness were entirely eliminated there would be no convictions and no imprisonment for that offense; and it is doubtless true that if other conditions remained the same the difference between different communities or different periods as regards the

prevalence of this vice would be accompanied by a corresponding difference in the number of commitments. But as between any two states the conditions prevailing, however similar, are never quite the same. It is important to note in this connection the fact that of the total number of commitments for drunkenness or disorderly conduct over 70 per cent were cases in which the offender was committed for

nonpayment of fine. As, presumably, no one would choose to go to jail for this offense if he could afford to pay a fine and had that option, this suggests another factor which may affect the figures, namely, the degree of poverty prevailing in any class or community. A factor of greater importance, however, is the extent to which the sentence of a fine without imprisonment, as contrasted with the imprisonment sentence, is used in dealing with this offense. It is obvious that in a state or community in which the usual sentence for drunkenness is merely a fine a large proportion of those convicted of this offense would avoid imprisonment by payment of the fine, and therefore would not appear in the prison records, whereas in a community where imprisonment is the invariable penalty the commitments to prisons or jails would include practically all the convictions.

The ratios of commitments for drunkenness and disorderly conduct, as given in Table 19, indicate that there is a very wide variation in the law and practice of different states and communities regarding the punishment of these offenses; and since in the country as a whole they constitute more than one-half of the total number of commitments for all offenses it is evident that these variations to a large extent determine the variations in the total ratio of commitments. In order to eliminate the effect which these offenses have upon the totals, Table 20 has been prepared showing the ratio of commitments for all offenses other than drunkenness and disorderly conduct.

It will be found on comparing this table with the preceding one and also with Table 5 (p. 18) that the elimination of drunkenness and disorderly conduct from the list of offenses results in a closer approach to uniformity among the states in the ratio of commitments in proportion to population. As regards drunkenness and disorderly conduct there were six states in which the ratio of commitments was less than 100 and at the other extreme eight, including the District of Columbia, in which it was more than 500; but as regards all other offenses combined there were no states with a ratio of less than 100 and only four, including the District of Columbia, in which the ratio was more than 500. The ratio of commitments for offenses other than drunkenness and disorderly conduct was between 100 and 300 in 32 states, while the ratio of commitments for drunkenness and disorderly conduct was between these limits in only 23 states.

Table 20

PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS COMMITTED IN 1910 FOR ALL OFFENSES OTHER THAN DRUNKENNESS AND DISORDERLY CONDUCT.

DIVISION AND STATE.	Num-ber.	Ratio per 100,000 popu-lation.	Classified ratios.				
			500 or over.	400 to 500.	300 to 400.	200 to 300.	Less than 200.
UNITED STATES.....	231,029	251.2	.....	.....	.....	251.2	.....
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:							
New England.....	16,630	253.8	.....	.....	.....	253.8	.....
Middle Atlantic.....	48,514	251.2	.....	.....	.....	251.2	.....
East North Central.....	37,650	206.3	.....	.....	.....	206.3	.....
West North Central.....	25,797	221.7	.....	.....	.....	221.7	.....
South Atlantic.....	34,151	280.0	.....	.....	.....	280.0	.....
East South Central.....	20,275	241.1	.....	.....	.....	241.1	.....
West South Central.....	18,495	210.5	.....	.....	.....	210.5	.....
Mountain.....	11,842	449.7	.....	449.7	.....	.....	.....
Pacific.....	16,688	398.1	.....	.....	398.1	.....	.....
NEW ENGLAND:							
Maine.....	1,632	219.8	.....	.....	.....	219.8	.....
New Hampshire.....	568	118.0	.....	.....	.....	118.0	.....
Vermont.....	373	104.8	.....	.....	.....	104.8	.....
Massachusetts.....	9,272	275.4	.....	.....	.....	275.4	.....
Rhode Island.....	1,537	283.3	.....	.....	.....	283.3	.....
Connecticut.....	3,308	296.7	.....	.....	.....	296.7	.....
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:							
New York.....	21,808	239.3	.....	.....	.....	239.3	.....
New Jersey.....	3,592	141.6	.....	.....	.....	141.6	.....
Pennsylvania.....	23,114	301.5	.....	.....	301.5	.....	.....
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:							
Ohio.....	10,934	229.3	.....	.....	.....	229.3	.....
Indiana.....	6,022	223.0	.....	.....	.....	223.0	.....
Illinois.....	11,161	197.9	.....	.....	.....	197.9	.....
Michigan.....	4,740	168.7	.....	.....	.....	168.7	.....
Wisconsin.....	4,793	205.4	.....	.....	.....	205.4	.....
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:							
Minnesota.....	3,592	173.0	.....	.....	.....	173.0	.....
Iowa.....	4,005	180.0	.....	.....	.....	180.0	.....
Missouri.....	11,094	336.9	.....	.....	336.9	.....	.....
North Dakota.....	638	110.6	.....	.....	.....	110.6	.....
South Dakota.....	738	126.4	.....	.....	.....	126.4	.....
Nebraska.....	3,248	272.4	.....	.....	.....	272.4	.....
Kansas.....	2,482	146.8	.....	.....	.....	146.8	.....
SOUTH ATLANTIC:							
Delaware.....	1,007	497.7	.....	497.7	.....	.....	.....
Maryland.....	4,380	338.1	.....	.....	338.1	.....	.....
District of Columbia.....	3,291	994.1	.....	994.1	.....	.....	.....
Virginia.....	7,077	343.3	.....	.....	343.3	.....	.....
West Virginia.....	2,766	226.5	.....	.....	.....	226.5	.....
North Carolina.....	2,215	100.4	.....	.....	.....	100.4	.....
South Carolina.....	3,029	199.9	.....	.....	.....	199.9	.....
Georgia.....	5,746	220.2	.....	.....	.....	220.2	.....
Florida.....	4,640	616.5	.....	616.5	.....	.....	.....
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:							
Kentucky.....	5,626	245.7	.....	.....	.....	245.7	.....
Tennessee.....	5,385	246.5	.....	.....	.....	246.5	.....
Alabama.....	6,007	281.0	.....	.....	.....	281.0	.....
Mississippi.....	3,257	181.2	.....	.....	.....	181.2	.....
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:							
Arkansas.....	3,224	204.8	.....	.....	.....	204.8	.....
Louisiana.....	4,243	256.2	.....	.....	.....	256.2	.....
Oklahoma.....	3,843	231.9	.....	.....	.....	231.9	.....
Texas.....	7,185	184.4	.....	.....	.....	184.4	.....
MOUNTAIN:							
Montana.....	2,481	659.7	.....	659.7	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	735	225.7	.....	.....	.....	225.7	.....
Wyoming.....	453	310.3	.....	.....	.....	310.3	.....
Colorado.....	3,287	411.4	.....	411.4	.....	.....	.....
New Mexico.....	1,248	381.3	.....	.....	.....	381.3	.....
Arizona.....	2,107	1,031.1	.....	1,031.1	.....	.....	.....
Utah.....	1,187	317.9	.....	.....	.....	317.9	.....
Nevada.....	344	420.2	.....	420.2	.....	.....	.....
PACIFIC:							
Washington.....	5,365	469.8	.....	469.8	.....	.....	.....
Oregon.....	2,290	340.4	.....	.....	.....	340.4	.....
California.....	9,033	379.9	.....	.....	.....	379.9	.....
United States penitentiaries.....	987	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

## SENTENCE.

### SUMMARY.

In the following table the prisoners and juvenile delinquents enumerated on January 1, 1910, and committed during the year 1910, respectively, are classified with reference to the general character of their sentence.

**Table 21**

NATURE OF SENTENCE.	PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS: 1910.				
	Total.		Prisoners.		Juvenile delinquents.
	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	
ENUMERATED JANUARY 1.					
All classes.....	136,472	100.0	111,498	100.0	24,974
Sentenced to—					
Death.....	143	0.1	143	0.1	.....
Imprisonment only.....	111,356	81.6	86,382	77.5	24,974
Imprisonment and fine.....	12,409	9.1	12,409	11.1	.....
Imprisoned for nonpayment of fine.....	12,299	9.0	12,299	11.0	.....
Nature of sentence not reported.....	265	0.2	265	0.2	.....
COMMITTED DURING THE YEAR.					
All classes.....	493,984	100.0	479,787	100.0	14,147
Sentenced to—					
Death.....	130	(1)	130	(1)	.....
Imprisonment only.....	171,383	34.7	157,236	32.8	14,147
Imprisonment and fine.....	42,006	8.5	42,006	8.8	.....
Imprisoned for nonpayment of fine.....	278,914	56.5	278,914	58.1	.....
Nature of sentence not reported.....	1,501	0.3	1,501	0.3	.....

<sup>1</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Of the 493,934 prisoners and juvenile delinquents committed to penal or reformatory institutions in 1910, 278,914, or 56.5 per cent, were committed for nonpayment of fine. In the total number of prisoners and juvenile delinquents in confinement at any one time, however, the nonpayment class is relatively small, comprising on January 1, 1910, only 12,299, or about 9 per cent, of the 136,472 prisoners and juvenile delinquents who were in confinement on that date. This is due to the fact that the great majority of the prisoners in that class are convicted of minor offenses penalized by a small fine for which the alternative in default of payment is a short term of imprisonment, so that the accumulation of such prisoners at any one time must of necessity be small as compared with the number committed within a year.

It is a fair presumption that the prisoners committed for nonpayment of fine are with rare exceptions persons who are unable to pay a fine because of their poverty. Persons of means committing the same offenses usually pay their fines and therefore do not appear in the prison records. Thus, as an index of the number of convictions that result in punishment

by fine, the prison statistics are obviously deficient, and that was apparently the reason why the nonpayment class was omitted from the prison census of 1904. Nevertheless, any enumeration of sentenced prisoners which leaves out this numerically important class is manifestly incomplete; and, moreover, in any consideration of the subject of penology as well as in other connections it is of interest to know the facts regarding this class of offenders who are subjected to imprisonment because they are too poor to pay a fine. Accordingly in the present census they have been included; but they have been separately tabulated so that they can be eliminated from the totals if for purposes of comparison or for any other reason it is desirable to show figures which do not include them.

A distinction introduced for the first time at the census of 1910 is that between prisoners sentenced to imprisonment only and those sentenced to imprisonment with the added penalty of a fine. In the latter case the length of the term of imprisonment obviously does not represent the full measure of the penalty, and, in fact, as is shown by figures to be presented later, a short term of imprisonment may be accompanied by a relatively heavy fine. In any classification of prisoners by length of sentence it is therefore desirable that the class of prisoners subjected to the added penalty of a fine should be distinguishable from those sentenced to imprisonment only. Of the prisoners and juvenile delinquents committed in 1910, 171,383 were sentenced to imprisonment only and 42,006 to imprisonment and fine. The former class accordingly comprised rather more than four times as many as the latter, the two classes constituting, respectively, 34.7 and 8.5 per cent of the total number of commitments. In the prison population (prisoners and juvenile delinquents enumerated January 1, 1910) the prisoners under sentence of imprisonment only were about nine times as numerous as those sentenced to imprisonment and fine.

The number of prisoners awaiting the execution of the death sentence on January 1, 1910, was 143, and the number committed under sentence of death during the year 1910 was 130. The fact that the number present on a given day is somewhat larger than the number committed in the course of one year suggests that on the average such prisoners remain in prison somewhat longer than one year. How many of them are finally executed the statistics do not show.

Table 22 gives the distribution by term of sentence of the prisoners sentenced to imprisonment, distinguishing those who were also fined from those sentenced to imprisonment only.

## PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS.

Table 22

LENGTH OF SENTENCE.	PRISONERS UNDER SENTENCE OF IMPRISONMENT: 1910.					
	Total.		Without fine.		With fine.	
	Num- ber.	Per cent dis- trib- ution.	Num- ber.	Per cent dis- trib- ution.	Num- ber.	Per cent dis- trib- ution.
ENUMERATED JANUARY 1.						
Total.....	98,791	100.0	86,382	100.0	12,409	100.0
1 year or over <sup>1</sup> .....	54,148	54.8	48,902	56.6	5,246	42.3
Less than 1 year.....	23,408	23.7	16,640	19.3	6,768	54.5
2 months or over.....	17,099	17.3	12,689	14.7	4,410	35.7
1 month.....	4,204	4.3	2,503	2.9	1,701	13.7
Less than 1 month.....	2,105	2.1	1,468	1.7	637	5.1
Minority.....	134	0.1	121	0.1	13	0.1
Indeterminate.....	21,083	21.3	20,717	24.0	366	2.9
Length of sentence not reported.	18	( <sup>2</sup> )	2	( <sup>2</sup> )	16	0.1
COMMITTED DURING THE YEAR.						
Total.....	199,242	100.0	157,236	100.0	42,006	100.0
1 year or over <sup>1</sup> .....	22,140	11.1	19,509	12.4	2,631	6.3
Less than 1 year.....	161,284	80.9	122,796	78.1	38,488	91.6
2 months or over.....	57,281	28.7	44,148	28.1	13,133	31.3
1 month.....	40,178	20.2	27,656	17.6	12,522	29.8
Less than 1 month.....	63,825	32.0	50,992	32.4	12,833	30.6
Minority.....	50	( <sup>2</sup> )	50	( <sup>2</sup> )	—	—
Indeterminate.....	15,005	7.5	14,402	9.2	603	1.4
Length of sentence not reported.	763	0.4	479	0.3	284	0.7

<sup>1</sup> Includes life sentence.<sup>2</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

That the great majority of the malefactors annually sentenced to prisons, jails, and reformatories are guilty of minor offenses or misdemeanors punishable by short terms of imprisonment is clearly indicated by the above table. Of the total number committed under sentence of imprisonment in 1910, 32 per cent, or almost one-third, received a sentence of less than one month, 52.2 per cent (more than one-half) a sentence of less than two months, and 80.9 per cent (more than four-fifths) a sentence of less than one year. The percentage sentenced for a term of less than one year was somewhat greater for the class whose sentence included a fine than for the class sentenced to imprisonment only.

In the prison and jail population on a given day the relative number of long-term offenders is naturally much greater than among those committed during the year. Thus prisoners sentenced for a term of one year or longer formed 54.8 per cent of the prisoners under sentence of imprisonment in confinement on January 1, 1910, as compared with 11.1 per cent of the prisoners committed during the year.

Of the 98,791 prisoners in confinement on January 1, 1910, 21,083, or 21.3 per cent, were serving an indeterminate sentence; and of the 199,242 prisoners committed during the year 1910, 15,005, or 7.5 per cent, received an indeterminate sentence. The duration of such a sentence is usually defined within certain limits by designating a minimum and maximum term, although sometimes a maximum term only is indicated. The fact that the number of prisoners serving a sentence of this kind on January 1 was greater than

the number receiving such sentences during the year indicates that the average duration of the indeterminate sentence is more than one year.

## COMPARISON WITH PRIOR CENSUSES.

Table 23 gives the distribution by nature of sentence of the prisoners in confinement on a given date as enumerated at each census from 1880 to 1910, inclusive, in comparison with a similar distribution of the prisoners committed during the years 1904 and 1910. For the sake of comparability the figures are restricted to sentenced prisoners exclusive of those imprisoned for nonpayment of fine and those for whom the nature or length of sentence was not reported.

Table 23

SENTENCE.	SENTENCED PRISONERS EXCLUSIVE OF THOSE IMPRISONED FOR NONPAYMENT OF FINE AND THOSE FOR WHOM THE NATURE OR LENGTH OF SENTENCE WAS NOT REPORTED.					
	Enumerated on—				Committed dur- ing the year—	
	Jan. 1, 1910.	June 30, 1904.	June 1, 1890.	June 1, 1880.	1910	1904
NUMBER.						
Total.....	98,916	81,273	66,604	43,165	198,609	145,562
Death.....	143	133	162	80	130	106
Imprisonment for—						
Life.....	6,444	5,026	2,766	1,615	783	640
Definite term.....	71,112	63,762	63,653	41,470	182,641	136,146
1 year or over.....	47,704	43,679	45,115	30,310	21,357	20,017
Less than 1 year.....	23,408	20,083	18,538	11,160	161,284	116,129
Minority.....	134	—	23	—	50	—
Indeterminate period.....	21,083	12,352	—	—	15,005	8,679
PER CENT DISTRIBUTION.						
Total.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Death.....	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1
Imprisonment for—						
Life.....	6.5	6.2	4.2	3.7	0.4	0.4
Definite term.....	71.9	78.5	95.6	96.1	92.0	93.5
1 year or over.....	48.2	53.7	67.7	70.2	10.8	13.8
Less than 1 year.....	23.7	24.7	27.8	25.9	81.2	79.8
Minority.....	0.1	—	( <sup>1</sup> )	—	( <sup>1</sup> )	—
Indeterminate period.....	21.3	15.2	—	—	7.6	6.0

<sup>1</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

The most significant change revealed by these figures results from the introduction and increasing use of the indeterminate sentence. This form of sentence was not reported at the censuses of 1880 and 1890, but made its first appearance at the census of 1904, when 15.2 per cent of the total number of prisoners enumerated as in confinement on June 30 were reported as serving indeterminate sentences. By 1910, the percentage receiving an indeterminate sentence had increased to 21.3, an increase which naturally was accompanied by a corresponding and nearly equivalent decrease in the percentage serving definite terms. The fact that most of this decrease, as may be noted, took place in the percentage sentenced for one year or more indicates that the indeterminate sentence is displacing the long-term definite sentence.

## CLASS OF INSTITUTION.

Table 24 classifies by nature of sentence the prisoners and juvenile delinquents committed in 1910 to each class of institution.

Table 24

PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS COMMITTED IN 1910.

CLASS OF INSTITUTION.	Total.	Sentenced to—			Imprisoned for nonpayment of fine.	Nature of sentence not reported.
		Death.	Imprisonment only.	Imprisonment and fine.		
NUMBER.						
All classes .....	493,934	130	171,383	42,006	278,914	1,501
State prisons and penitentiaries.....	20,981	77	18,700	2,164	27	13
Reformatories for adults or for adults and juveniles.....	5,764	.....	5,689	7	.....	68
Reformatories for juveniles.....	14,147	.....	14,147	.....	.....	.....
County jails and workhouses.....	275,658	46	111,971	26,308	136,170	1,163
Municipal jails and workhouses.....	176,397	7	20,306	13,110	142,717	257
United States penitentiaries.....	987	.....	570	417	.....	.....
PER CENT DISTRIBUTION BY NATURE OF SENTENCE.						
All classes .....	100.0	(1)	34.7	8.5	56.5	0.3
State prisons and penitentiaries.....	100.0	0.4	89.1	10.3	0.1	0.1
Reformatories for adults or for adults and juveniles.....	100.0	.....	98.7	0.1	.....	1.2
Reformatories for juveniles.....	100.0	.....	100.0	.....	.....	.....
County jails and workhouses.....	100.0	(1)	40.6	9.5	49.4	0.4
Municipal jails and workhouses.....	100.0	(1)	11.5	7.4	80.9	0.1
United States penitentiaries.....	100.0	.....	57.8	42.2	.....	.....
PER CENT DISTRIBUTION BY CLASS OF INSTITUTION.						
All classes .....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
State prisons and penitentiaries.....	4.2	59.2	10.9	5.2	(1)	0.9
Reformatories for adults or for adults and juveniles.....	1.2	.....	3.3	(1)	.....	4.5
Reformatories for juveniles.....	2.9	.....	8.3	.....	.....	.....
County jails and workhouses.....	55.8	35.4	65.3	62.6	48.8	77.5
Municipal jails and workhouses.....	35.7	5.4	11.8	31.2	51.2	17.1
United States penitentiaries.....	0.2	.....	0.3	1.0	.....	.....

<sup>1</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

The prisoners who were imprisoned for nonpayment of fine were practically all committed to county or municipal jails, this class comprising 49.4 per cent of the total number of commitments to county jails and 80.9 per cent of the total for municipal jails. Of the prisoners committed to state prisons and penitentiaries, 89.1 per cent were sentenced to imprisonment only and 10.3 per cent to imprisonment and fine, while only an insignificant number were imprisoned for nonpayment of fine. Practically all the prisoners committed to reformatories were sentenced to imprisonment only.

In the classification by length of sentence (as given in Table 25) the prisoners sentenced to death and those committed for nonpayment of fine are not included, the tabulation being restricted to prisoners and juvenile delinquents committed under sentence of imprisonment either with or without fine. Of the total

number of such prisoners 10.9 per cent were sentenced to a term of one year or more or for life, 45.8 per cent to a term of one month or more but less than one year, and 29.9 per cent to a term of less than one month. For 8.6 per cent of the total the sentence was indeterminate. The indeterminate sentence is the one usually imposed for prisoners committed to reformatories for adults, more than nine-tenths (93.9 per cent) of the total number committed to such institutions receiving this form of sentence; more than one-fifth (22.9 per cent) of those committed under sentence of imprisonment to state prisons and penitentiaries and about the same proportion (23.2 per cent) of those committed to juvenile reformatories also received an indeterminate sentence.

Table 25

PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS COMMITTED IN 1910 UNDER SENTENCE OF IMPRISONMENT.

CLASS OF INSTITUTION.	Sentenced for—						
	Total.	1 year or over. <sup>1</sup>	Less than 1 year.		Mi- nor- ity.	Inde- ter- mi- nate pe- riod.	Pe- riod not re- port- ed.
			1 month or over.	Less than 1 month.			
NUMBER.							
All classes.....	213,389	23,247	97,627	63,865	9,229	18,284	1,137
State prisons and penitentiaries	20,864	14,539	1,493	30	4	4,779	10
Reformatories for adults or for adults and juveniles.....	5,696	287	11	4	34	5,349	11
Reformatories for juveniles...	14,147	1,107	168	40	9,179	3,279	374
County jails and workhouses...	138,279	5,366	79,535	47,875	10	4,812	681
Municipal jails and workhouses	33,416	975	16,406	15,916	2	65	52
United States penitentiaries...	987	973	14	.....	.....	.....	.....
PER CENT DISTRIBUTION BY LENGTH OF SENTENCE.							
All classes.....	100.0	10.9	45.8	29.9	4.3	8.6	0.5
State prisons and penitentiaries	100.0	69.7	7.2	0.1	(2)	22.9	0.1
Reformatories for adults or for adults and juveniles.....	100.0	5.0	0.2	0.1	0.6	93.9	0.2
Reformatories for juveniles.....	100.0	7.8	1.2	0.3	64.9	23.2	2.6
County jails and workhouses...	100.0	3.9	57.5	34.6	(2)	3.5	0.5
Municipal jails and workhouses	100.0	2.9	49.1	47.6	(2)	0.2	0.2
United States penitentiaries...	100.0	98.6	1.4	.....	.....	.....	.....
PER CENT DISTRIBUTION BY CLASS OF INSTITUTION.							
All classes.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
State prisons and penitentiaries	9.8	62.5	1.5	(2)	(2)	26.1	1.7
Reformatories for adults or for adults and juveniles.....	2.7	1.2	(2)	(2)	0.4	29.3	1.0
Reformatories for juveniles.....	6.6	4.8	0.2	0.1	99.5	17.9	32.9
County jails and workhouses...	64.8	23.1	81.5	75.0	0.1	26.3	59.9
Municipal jails and workhouses	15.7	4.2	16.8	24.9	(2)	0.4	4.6
United States penitentiaries...	0.5	4.2	(2)	.....	.....	.....	.....

<sup>1</sup> Includes life sentence.

<sup>2</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

The minority sentence, which is of course applicable only to juveniles, was reported in the case of 64.9 per cent, or nearly two-thirds, of the commitments to juvenile reformatories; and it is probable that in many of those cases where a definite term was reported for such commitments the period was really during minority, though stated as a definite number of years and months.

## PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS.

Of the prisoners committed to state prisons and penitentiaries under a sentence of imprisonment, more than two-thirds were sentenced for definite terms of one year or longer or for life, the exact percentage, as shown by Table 25, being 69.7. On the other hand, nearly all the commitments to county and municipal jails are for short terms, only 3.9 per cent of the total number committed to county jails and workhouses under sentence of imprisonment being sentenced to a definite term of more than one year, while in the case of the municipal jails the corresponding percentage was only 2.9. It should be borne in mind, furthermore, that the totals on which these percentages are based, being exclusive of commitments for failure to pay a fine, include only about one-half of the total number of prisoners committed to county jails and only about one-fifth of the total committed to municipal jails (see Table 24).

There are a few sporadic cases in which prisoners were reported as sentenced to imprisonment in county or municipal jails for life or a long term of years. The

authenticity of such cases is, however, somewhat doubtful. County and municipal jails are very generally utilized as temporary places of detention for prisoners who have been convicted and sentenced to a long term of imprisonment in some state prison or penitentiary, to which they are ultimately transferred. All such prisoners should have been reported not from the jail but from the institution in which they were to serve their sentence; but it is not improbable that some prisoners of this class were nevertheless included in the reported commitments to the jails, and that this accounts for most if not all of the cases in which prisoners were reported as committed to such institutions for long terms.

The following table is restricted to prisoners committed for life or a definite term of imprisonment, whether with or without fine, and therefore does not include those receiving indeterminate sentences, nor does it include juveniles sentenced for their minority, or, for that matter, any juveniles committed to juvenile reformatories.

Table 26	PRISONERS COMMITTED IN 1910 FOR LIFE OR FOR A DEFINITE TERM OF IMPRISONMENT.									
	CLASS OF INSTITUTION.	Total.	Sentenced for—							
			10 years or over. <sup>1</sup>	5 to 9 years.	2 to 4 years.	1 year.	Less than 1 year.			
							6 months or over.	2 to 5 months.	1 month.	Less than 1 month.
NUMBER.										
All classes.....	183,424	2,498	2,718	7,469	9,455	17,540	39,741	40,178	63,825	
State prisons and penitentiaries.....	16,062	2,360	2,396	6,030	3,753	848	484	161	30	
Reformatories for adults or for adults and juveniles.....	302	4	23	72	188	8	3		4	
County jails and workhouses.....	132,776	68	158	1,006	4,134	14,452	34,050	31,033	47,875	
Municipal jails and workhouses.....	33,297	2	4	14	955	2,225	5,197	8,984	15,916	
United States penitentiaries.....	987	64	137	347	425	7	7			
PER CENT DISTRIBUTION BY LENGTH OF SENTENCE.										
All classes.....	100.0	1.4	1.5	4.1	5.2	9.6	21.7	21.9	34.8	
State prisons and penitentiaries.....	100.0	14.7	14.9	37.5	23.4	5.3	3.0		0.2	
Reformatories for adults or for adults and juveniles.....	100.0	1.3	7.6	23.8	62.3	2.6	1.0	1.0	1.3	
County jails and workhouses.....	100.0	0.1	0.1	0.8	3.1	10.9	25.6	23.4	36.1	
Municipal jails and workhouses.....	100.0	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	2.9	6.7	15.6	27.0	47.8	
United States penitentiaries.....	100.0	6.5	13.9	35.2	43.1	0.7	0.7			
PER CENT DISTRIBUTION BY CLASS OF INSTITUTION.										
All classes.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
State prisons and penitentiaries.....	8.8	94.5	88.2	80.7	39.7	4.8	1.2	0.4	( <sup>2</sup> )	
Reformatories for adults or for adults and juveniles.....	0.2	0.2	0.8	1.0	2.0	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )		( <sup>2</sup> )	
County jails and workhouses.....	72.4	2.7	5.8	13.5	43.7	82.4	85.7	77.2	75.0	
Municipal jails and workhouses.....	18.2	0.1	0.1	0.2	10.1	12.7	13.1	22.4	24.9	
United States penitentiaries.....	0.5	2.6	5.0	4.6	4.5	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )			

<sup>1</sup> Includes life sentence.

<sup>2</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Of the prisoners sentenced to a definite term of imprisonment either with or without the added penalty of a fine, 34.8 per cent, or a little more than one-third, were sentenced to a term of less than one month, 21.9 per cent to a term of one month, 21.7 per cent to a term of from two to five months, and 9.6 per cent

to a term of six months or more but less than one year. The proportion sentenced for a term of one year or longer or for life was 12.1 per cent, or about one-eighth. It should be noted that the various terms of sentence as here expressed include any fractional part of a year or month in excess of the number of years or months



specified. One month, for instance, represents any term from one month up to, but not including, two months; two to four years represents any term from two up to, but not including, five years.

Most of the prisoners committed to state prisons or penitentiaries for a definite period are sentenced for comparatively long terms, 90.5 per cent being sentenced to a term of one year or more and 29.6 per cent to a term of five years or more, including in each case those sentenced for life. In the case of the county jails, on the other hand, only 4 per cent of the prisoners committed for definite terms were sentenced for more than one year, and in the case of the municipal jails the proportion was even smaller, being only about 3 per cent. Of the prisoners committed to county jails under sentence of imprisonment for definite terms, 36.1 per cent, and of those similarly committed to municipal jails, 47.8 per cent, were sentenced for a term of less than one month. The proportions sentenced for less than two months for these two classes of institutions were, respectively, 59.4 per cent and 74.8 per cent.

As previously noted, most of the prisoners committed to reformatories for adults or for adults and juveniles receive indeterminate sentences. Of those receiving definite sentences the great majority are sentenced for moderately long terms, the proportion committed for terms of from one up to, but not including, five years being 86.1 per cent of the total. For the state prisons and penitentiaries the corresponding percentage was 60.9. On the other hand, the proportion committed for sentences of 10 years or more or for life was only 1.3 per cent in reformatories, as against 14.7 per cent in state prisons and penitentiaries.

#### GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS AND STATES.

*Summary.*—In two of the three preceding tables presenting statistics as to sentence by classes of institutions the totals included both prisoners and juvenile delinquents, the latter appearing in such tables as a separate class which may be readily segregated, by reason of the fact that the term "juvenile delinquents," as already explained, is simply a designation for the inmates of juvenile reformatories. In the tables which immediately follow, presenting figures for states and geographic divisions, juvenile delinquents are not included for the reason that a classification by term of sentence has little significance in relation to these

inmates of juvenile reformatories, most of whom are sentenced for minority or for an indeterminate period. Their classification by term of sentence is, however, given by states in General Table 94 (p. 457).

Table 27 (p. 46) shows the per cent distribution by character and length of sentence of the prisoners committed in each geographic division and state. The numbers on which these percentages are based will be found in General Tables 5 (p. 313) and 71 (p. 428), or may readily be derived from these tables, the totals only being shown in Table 27.

The prisoners committed under sentence of death represent, as would be expected, only a small proportion of the total number of prisoners committed. In only one division, the South Atlantic, did they form as much as one-tenth of 1 per cent of the total number of commitments. The actual number of death sentences was almost as large in the Middle Atlantic division, but this division reported the largest total number of commitments and contains the largest population of any division.

In every division a large percentage of the prisoners committed belonged to the class of offenders who might have avoided imprisonment by the payment of a fine. The percentages were largest in the southern divisions, the maximum being that for the South Atlantic division (69.5); but in each of the other southern divisions the percentage was over 65. The lowest percentage (41.1) was that for New England. Although to some extent the percentages imprisoned for nonpayment of fine may reflect differences in the economic status of the offenders in different states as affecting their ability to pay a fine, it is more probable that it is determined largely by the practice of the courts and the provisions of the statutes in regard to the imposition of fines. In states where minor offenses are more commonly punished by fines than by prison or jail sentences, the relative number of prisoners imprisoned for nonpayment of fine will of course be larger than it is in other states.

The percentage sentenced to imprisonment and fine was exceptionally high in the East North Central and East South Central divisions (15.1 and 14.9, respectively); it was relatively high also in the West South Central division (11.9) and in New England (10). In each of the other divisions it was considerably lower, ranging from 4 in the West North Central division to 6.4 in the South Atlantic.

## PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS.

Table 27

PRISONERS COMMITTED IN 1910.

DIVISION AND STATE.	Per cent of total.											Nature of sentence not reported.
	Total.	Sentenced to death.	Sentenced to imprisonment.							Imprisoned for nonpayment of fine.		
			Total.	Without fine.	With fine.	For definite term of—			For indeterminate period.		For period not reported. <sup>2</sup>	
						1 year or over. <sup>1</sup>	Less than 1 year.					
							1 month or over.	Less than 1 month.				
UNITED STATES.....	479,787	(*)	41.5	32.8	8.8	4.6	20.3	13.3	3.1	0.2	58.1	0.3
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:												
New England.....	50,611	(*)	58.7	48.7	10.0	2.0	34.5	10.7	11.4	(*)	41.1	0.1
Middle Atlantic.....	110,965	(*)	52.4	46.4	5.9	3.1	27.9	17.5	3.8	0.1	47.5	0.1
East North Central.....	82,113	(*)	34.7	19.6	15.1	2.3	16.2	13.1	2.9	0.1	65.0	0.2
West North Central.....	50,926	(*)	37.7	33.7	4.0	3.5	12.4	19.6	2.1	0.1	62.1	0.2
South Atlantic.....	65,411	0.1	30.2	23.8	6.4	7.0	16.8	6.2	0.1	0.1	69.5	0.3
East South Central.....	36,078	(*)	32.1	17.2	14.9	8.4	13.5	9.2	0.5	0.5	67.0	0.9
West South Central.....	26,522	(*)	31.9	20.0	11.9	12.3	12.2	6.7	(*)	0.7	66.9	1.1
Mountain.....	22,310	(*)	36.8	32.4	4.3	3.8	16.7	12.0	4.0	0.2	62.5	0.7
Pacific.....	33,864	(*)	43.6	38.1	5.5	3.7	19.3	19.0	1.5	(*)	56.2	0.1
NEW ENGLAND:												
Maine.....	5,252	-----	53.7	45.9	7.9	2.1	41.7	9.8	(*)	0.1	46.1	0.2
New Hampshire.....	1,501	-----	71.5	40.4	31.0	2.0	60.0	6.3	2.9	0.3	28.0	0.5
Vermont.....	1,567	-----	32.1	27.4	4.7	1.9	23.2	7.0	-----	0.1	66.1	1.8
Massachusetts.....	31,353	(*)	60.6	59.7	0.9	1.9	32.1	8.9	17.7	(*)	39.4	(*)
Rhode Island.....	2,526	-----	47.3	39.4	7.9	6.3	33.3	7.6	-----	0.3	52.6	(*)
Connecticut.....	8,412	(*)	61.1	17.9	43.2	1.2	37.3	20.4	2.2	(*)	38.8	0.1
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:												
New York.....	45,761	(*)	69.5	67.5	2.0	2.7	35.2	25.7	5.8	0.1	30.4	0.1
New Jersey.....	11,622	(*)	68.6	65.8	2.8	7.1	36.2	22.7	2.5	0.1	31.2	0.1
Pennsylvania.....	53,582	(*)	34.2	24.3	10.0	2.6	19.9	9.3	2.4	0.1	65.7	0.1
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:												
Ohio.....	18,870	(*)	48.3	12.9	35.4	4.8	28.2	12.8	2.3	0.2	51.2	0.4
Indiana.....	13,294	-----	24.1	6.5	17.6	0.4	11.9	7.5	4.2	0.2	75.7	0.2
Illinois.....	27,942	(*)	24.5	14.7	9.9	1.4	11.3	9.0	2.7	0.1	75.4	0.1
Michigan.....	12,359	-----	41.9	38.6	3.3	0.2	15.0	21.8	4.9	(*)	58.0	0.1
Wisconsin.....	9,648	(*)	43.0	40.8	2.2	5.9	14.7	22.3	-----	0.2	56.5	0.5
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:												
Minnesota.....	10,356	-----	30.1	28.7	1.4	2.0	15.8	10.1	2.0	0.2	69.9	0.1
Iowa.....	13,022	(*)	42.7	40.8	1.9	0.7	5.6	33.8	2.5	0.1	56.9	0.4
Missouri.....	15,868	(*)	27.1	24.7	2.4	6.7	11.3	9.0	-----	0.1	72.6	0.3
North Dakota.....	942	0.1	59.7	41.5	18.2	10.4	22.5	26.2	0.5	-----	40.0	0.2
South Dakota.....	1,596	-----	36.5	27.1	9.4	6.9	7.1	21.8	0.6	0.1	63.4	0.1
Nebraska.....	5,756	0.1	61.7	58.2	3.5	2.7	16.9	41.4	0.7	(*)	38.2	0.1
Kansas.....	3,386	-----	44.6	23.1	21.4	1.6	25.2	3.5	14.0	0.4	55.3	0.2
SOUTH ATLANTIC:												
Delaware.....	1,987	0.1	17.0	14.4	2.6	4.3	7.6	5.0	-----	-----	82.9	-----
Maryland.....	8,922	-----	33.7	30.5	3.3	7.6	22.1	4.1	-----	(*)	66.2	(*)
District of Columbia.....	5,647	-----	16.7	16.5	0.2	0.2	15.2	1.3	-----	-----	83.2	0.1
Virginia.....	12,430	0.2	44.1	28.5	15.6	7.0	26.3	10.7	(*)	0.1	55.6	0.1
West Virginia.....	6,028	(*)	35.9	20.1	15.8	7.1	12.4	15.3	0.4	0.2	63.9	0.1
North Carolina.....	2,709	-----	70.7	65.4	5.4	16.9	50.5	3.1	(*)	0.3	28.1	1.2
South Carolina.....	5,489	0.1	19.6	16.0	3.6	9.3	8.6	1.6	(*)	(*)	80.2	0.1
Georgia.....	12,362	(*)	18.3	15.7	2.6	8.8	8.2	1.0	(*)	0.3	80.7	1.0
Florida.....	9,837	(*)	25.9	23.4	2.5	4.8	11.4	9.6	(*)	0.1	73.9	0.1
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:												
Kentucky.....	13,920	(*)	32.4	21.5	10.8	6.0	10.1	14.1	1.2	0.9	66.5	1.1
Tennessee.....	9,922	0.1	19.2	9.6	9.6	6.8	10.1	1.9	-----	0.4	79.5	1.2
Alabama.....	8,599	-----	38.1	16.3	21.8	10.1	16.8	11.1	-----	0.1	61.9	0.1
Mississippi.....	3,637	(*)	51.9	23.3	28.6	18.0	27.9	5.9	-----	0.1	47.1	1.0
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:												
Arkansas.....	4,921	0.1	25.8	12.1	13.8	11.7	9.4	4.3	(*)	0.4	73.4	0.7
Louisiana.....	4,739	0.1	54.3	40.8	13.5	15.1	26.8	12.4	(*)	(*)	45.2	0.4
Oklahoma.....	6,095	(*)	39.5	20.5	18.9	13.3	18.4	7.6	-----	0.1	58.5	2.0
Texas.....	10,767	(*)	20.6	14.2	6.4	10.7	3.5	4.8	(*)	1.6	78.3	1.2
MOUNTAIN:												
Montana.....	4,023	(*)	52.0	49.7	2.3	7.4	25.1	19.4	(*)	(*)	47.6	0.4
Idaho.....	1,162	0.1	64.2	38.8	25.4	0.5	23.2	32.4	8.1	-----	35.5	0.2
Wyoming.....	743	-----	37.6	31.1	6.5	0.3	10.9	7.7	16.3	2.4	62.0	0.4
Colorado.....	4,874	-----	46.0	43.0	3.0	0.6	25.2	9.3	10.8	0.1	52.6	1.4
New Mexico.....	1,872	-----	44.0	36.8	7.2	2.6	14.3	18.5	8.0	0.6	55.6	0.5
Arizona.....	6,933	0.1	13.9	11.4	2.5	3.9	4.5	5.3	(*)	0.1	85.1	0.9
Utah.....	1,790	0.1	36.8	34.8	2.0	7.1	22.5	7.1	-----	0.1	63.0	0.2
Nevada.....	913	0.1	43.4	39.2	4.2	8.4	16.3	18.6	-----	-----	56.2	0.3
PACIFIC:												
Washington.....	11,019	(*)	37.1	27.5	9.6	0.1	15.0	17.5	4.5	0.1	62.8	0.1
Oregon.....	6,431	-----	44.6	42.6	2.0	3.2	11.5	29.5	0.4	(*)	54.9	0.5
California.....	16,414	(*)	47.6	43.4	4.2	6.4	25.2	15.9	(*)	(*)	52.3	0.1
United States penitentiaries.....	987	-----	100.0	57.8	42.2	98.6	1.4	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----

<sup>1</sup> Includes life sentence.<sup>2</sup> Includes sentence during minority.<sup>3</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

It may be noted that the classification by length of sentence in Table 27 includes all prisoners sentenced to imprisonment without distinguishing those sentenced to imprisonment only from those sentenced to imprisonment and fine. In other tables the length of the sentence is shown separately for these two classes and in the case of prisoners sentenced to imprisonment and fine it is shown in combination with the amount of the fine.

The prisoners sentenced to a definite term of one year or more or for life formed 4.6 per cent of the total number of prisoners committed in 1910 in the entire United States. For the geographic divisions the percentages ranged from 2 in New England to 12.3 in the West South Central division, and for the states from 0.1 in Washington to 18 in Mississippi. Representing the other extreme are the prisoners sentenced for a term of less than one month, who constituted only 1 per cent of the total number of prisoners committed in the state of Georgia as compared with 41.4 per cent of the total in the state of Nebraska. It is hardly possible to explain all these variations in the classification by length of sentence, as they are probably due to a variety of causes, the effect of which could be determined only by a detailed study of local conditions in the different states. Probably the factor which has the greatest influence is the manner of dealing with minor offenses or misdemeanors, such as drunkenness, vagrancy, and disorderly conduct. It is a question of the attitude of the community regarding such offenses, the frequency of their occurrence, the laws prescribing penalties, and the rigor with which the laws are enforced (see pp. 19, 33, and 39).

*Prisoners committed under sentence of imprisonment.*—In Table 28 the per cent distribution by term of sentence is shown by divisions and states for prisoners committed under sentence of imprisonment either with or without fine. The absolute numbers on which these percentages are based are derived from General Table 71 (p. 428).

The class sentenced to a definite term of one year or longer includes probably all the commitments for grave offenses with the exception of cases in which the sentence was death (not included in this table) or imprisonment for an indeterminate period. It includes, as already stated, about 70 per cent of the state prison commitments. The sentences of less than one month indicate the least serious offenses and cover probably a large proportion of the jail sentences for drunkenness. As regards the indeterminate sentence it is impossible to tell whether it indicates a grave offense or not, although probably it does in a majority of cases. In Massachusetts, however, one of the states making a very general use of the indeterminate sentence, it is applied to minor offenses, nearly all the offenders sent to the State Farm being committed for drunkenness, usually under an indeterminate sentence

with a minimum of three months and a maximum of one year, and many of the women sent to the State Reformatory for Women being committed for drunkenness under an indeterminate sentence with a maximum of two years and no minimum.

Table 28

PRISONERS COMMITTED IN 1910 UNDER SENTENCE OF IMPRISONMENT.

DIVISION AND STATE.	Total.	Per cent sentenced for—					
		1 year or over. <sup>1</sup>	Less than 1 year.		Minority.	Indeterminate period.	Period not reported.
			1 month or over.	Less than 1 month.			
UNITED STATES.....	199,242	11.1	48.9	32.0	(?)	7.5	0.4
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:							
New England.....	29,724	3.4	58.8	18.2	.....	19.4	0.1
Middle Atlantic.....	58,109	5.9	53.3	33.3	(?)	7.3	0.2
East North Central.....	28,494	6.8	46.8	37.8	.....	8.2	0.4
West North Central.....	19,176	9.3	32.9	52.0	(?)	5.5	0.3
South Atlantic.....	19,741	23.3	55.6	20.5	0.2	0.2	0.2
East South Central.....	11,575	26.2	42.0	28.8	(?)	1.4	1.6
West South Central.....	8,466	38.4	38.1	21.1	.....	(?)	2.3
Mountain.....	8,199	10.5	45.4	32.7	(?)	10.9	0.5
Pacific.....	14,771	8.6	44.2	43.6	(?)	3.5	0.1
NEW ENGLAND:							
Maine.....	2,822	3.8	77.7	18.3	.....	0.1	0.1
New Hampshire.....	1,073	2.8	83.9	8.9	.....	4.1	0.4
Vermont.....	503	5.8	72.4	21.7	.....	.....	0.2
Massachusetts.....	18,993	3.2	52.9	14.7	.....	29.2	(?)
Rhode Island.....	1,196	13.2	70.2	16.0	.....	.....	0.6
Connecticut.....	5,137	1.9	61.1	33.3	.....	3.6	0.1
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:							
New York.....	31,806	3.8	50.7	36.9	.....	8.4	0.2
New Jersey.....	7,974	10.4	52.8	33.1	(?)	8.6	0.1
Pennsylvania.....	18,329	7.5	58.3	27.2	(?)	6.9	0.1
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:							
Ohio.....	9,118	9.9	58.5	26.5	.....	4.8	0.4
Indiana.....	3,203	1.5	49.3	31.3	.....	17.3	0.6
Illinois.....	6,850	5.7	46.1	36.8	.....	11.0	0.5
Michigan.....	5,177	0.4	35.8	52.1	.....	11.6	0.1
Wisconsin.....	4,146	13.7	34.2	51.8	.....	.....	0.4
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:							
Minnesota.....	3,112	6.6	52.7	33.6	(?)	6.5	0.6
Iowa.....	5,556	1.6	13.1	79.2	(?)	5.8	0.2
Missouri.....	4,305	24.7	41.8	33.3	(?)	.....	0.2
North Dakota.....	562	17.4	37.7	44.0	.....	0.9	.....
South Dakota.....	583	18.9	19.4	59.7	.....	1.7	0.3
Nebraska.....	3,549	4.4	27.3	67.1	.....	1.1	0.1
Kansas.....	1,509	3.5	56.6	7.8	.....	31.3	0.8
SOUTH ATLANTIC:							
Delaware.....	338	25.4	45.0	29.6	.....	.....	.....
Maryland.....	3,010	22.4	65.4	12.2	.....	(?)	.....
District of Columbia.....	943	1.2	91.2	7.6	.....	.....	.....
Virginia.....	5,479	15.9	59.6	24.2	.....	0.1	0.3
West Virginia.....	2,162	19.8	34.6	44.0	(?)	1.1	0.5
North Carolina.....	1,916	23.9	71.3	4.3	.....	0.1	0.4
South Carolina.....	1,076	47.7	44.1	8.0	0.1	0.1	0.1
Georgia.....	2,267	47.9	44.6	5.7	1.5	0.1	0.3
Florida.....	2,550	18.6	43.9	37.0	0.2	0.1	0.2
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:							
Kentucky.....	4,504	18.5	31.3	43.7	(?)	3.6	2.8
Tennessee.....	1,908	35.5	52.3	10.0	.....	.....	2.3
Alabama.....	3,275	26.4	44.1	29.2	.....	.....	0.3
Mississippi.....	1,888	34.6	53.8	11.3	.....	.....	0.3
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:							
Arkansas.....	1,272	45.3	36.6	16.7	.....	0.1	1.4
Louisiana.....	2,574	27.8	49.3	22.9	(?)	(?)	(?)
Oklahoma.....	2,406	33.7	46.6	19.3	.....	.....	0.4
Texas.....	2,214	51.9	16.9	23.5	.....	(?)	7.7
MOUNTAIN:							
Montana.....	2,090	14.2	48.3	37.4	.....	(?)	(?)
Idaho.....	746	0.8	36.2	50.4	.....	12.6	.....
Wyoming.....	279	0.7	29.0	20.4	.....	43.4	6.5
Colorado.....	2,240	1.3	54.7	20.3	.....	23.4	0.3
New Mexico.....	823	6.0	32.4	42.0	.....	18.1	1.5
Arizona.....	967	28.1	32.6	38.3	0.1	0.2	0.7
Utah.....	658	19.3	61.2	19.3	.....	.....	0.2
Nevada.....	396	19.4	37.6	42.9	.....	.....	.....
PACIFIC:							
Washington.....	4,091	0.3	40.4	47.0	.....	12.1	0.2
Oregon.....	2,871	7.1	25.8	66.2	.....	0.9	(?)
California.....	7,809	13.5	53.0	33.4	(?)	(?)	(?)
United States penitentiaries.....	987	98.6	1.4	.....	.....	.....	.....

<sup>1</sup> Includes life sentence.<sup>2</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Of the classes of prisoners here distinguished, the largest class in most states is that for which the sentence was a definite term of less than one year but not less than one month. In 21 states (counting the District of Columbia as a state) this class included more than one-half of the prisoners committed in the year 1910 under sentence of imprisonment, or in other words more than all the other classes combined, and in 9 other states it included more than any other one class. Among the remaining states there were 14 in which the largest class of prisoners committed consisted of those sentenced to a definite term of less than one month. In Iowa those receiving such sentences comprised 79.2 per cent of the total number of commitments under sentence of imprisonment, in Nebraska 67.1 per cent, and in South Dakota 59.7 per cent. For four states—South Carolina, Georgia, Arkansas, and Texas—the largest class was that for which the sentence was a definite term of one year or more, and in one state, Wyoming, it was the class receiving an indeterminate sentence. It should be borne in mind, however, that in many states the largest class in the total number of commitments was the class not included in the above table, namely, those committed for nonpayment of fine.

Among the several geographic divisions the percentage of prisoners sentenced to a definite term of one year or longer was largest in the West South Central, where 38.4 per cent, or almost two-fifths, of the prisoners committed under sentence of imprisonment were of this class. In the East South Central division the corresponding percentage was 26.2 and in the South Atlantic division 23.3. In Texas the proportion in this class was 51.9 per cent, or more than one-half; in Georgia and in South Carolina it was nearly 48 per cent; and in Arkansas 45.3 per cent. Outside the South the highest percentage shown for any division was that for the Mountain division (10.5), and the highest for any state that for Arizona (28.1). The percentage was only 3.4 in New England and was less than 1 in the states of Michigan, Idaho, Wyoming, and Washington.

The indeterminate sentence is evidently rather exceptional in the Southern states and this is perhaps one reason why the percentage of long-term definite sentences is high in those states. Kentucky is in fact the only Southern state from which any considerable number of indeterminate sentences was reported. In the other Southern states there were either

none or only a few. There are also several states outside the South in which this form of sentence is either rare or unknown. The indeterminate sentence attained its greatest relative importance in Wyoming, where it was imposed upon 43.4 per cent of the total number of prisoners committed under sentence of imprisonment. The next largest percentage was that for Kansas (31.3) and the next that for Massachusetts (29.2). The absolute number of commitments for indeterminate sentences in Massachusetts, 15,264, was larger than that in any other state and included 35.8 per cent of the total number for the United States. It may be noted that where the percentage of indeterminate sentences is large the percentage of long-term definite sentences is usually small, thus indicating that the one form of sentence supersedes the other to a considerable extent, although, as already explained, the indeterminate sentence to some extent takes the place of the short-term sentence also, as in Massachusetts.

*Comparison with census of 1904.*—Table 29, presenting a classification by length of sentence of the prisoners committed under sentence of imprisonment in each geographic division, includes figures for 1904 as well as 1910. It is uncertain, however, how far the differences between the two censuses in the figures as tabulated represent changes which actually took place in the intervening period. As already stated, the census of 1910 was probably more complete, especially as regards the inclusion of county and municipal jails, than that of 1904, and this may be the main reason why the percentage of short-term prisoners among the total number of commitments as reported for the census of 1910 was considerably larger in most divisions and in the United States as a whole than it was at the census of 1904. The difference is especially marked in the southern divisions. In the South Atlantic division, for instance, the percentage sentenced for a term of less than one year was 74.5 in 1910, as compared with 59.5 in 1904; in the East South Central division the corresponding percentages were 70.8 and 49.8, respectively; and in the West South Central division, they were 59.2 and 42.4. In the New England and Middle Atlantic divisions there was not much change in the percentages sentenced for a term of less than one year, but there was a considerable increase in the percentage sentenced for less than one month, accompanied by a decrease in the percentage sentenced for one month or more but less than one year.

Table 29

## PRISONERS COMMITTED UNDER SENTENCE OF IMPRISONMENT.

DIVISION AND YEAR.	Total.	Number sentenced for—						Per cent sentenced for—					
		1 year or over. <sup>1</sup>	Less than 1 year.			Indeterminate period.	Period not reported. <sup>2</sup>	1 year or over. <sup>1</sup>	Less than 1 year.			Indeterminate period.	Period not reported. <sup>2</sup>
			Total.	1 month or over.	Less than 1 month.				Total.	1 month or over.	Less than 1 month.		
United States:													
1910.....	199,242	22,149	161,284	97,459	63,825	15,005	813	11.1	80.9	48.9	32.0	7.5	0.4
1904.....	149,585	20,657	116,129	73,374	42,755	8,670	4,129	13.8	77.6	49.1	28.6	5.8	2.8
New England:													
1910.....	29,724	1,024	22,899	17,484	5,415	5,781	20	3.4	77.0	58.8	18.2	19.4	0.1
1904.....	23,088	959	18,234	15,523	2,711	3,307	588	4.2	79.0	67.2	11.7	14.3	2.5
Middle Atlantic:													
1910.....	58,109	3,430	50,364	30,995	19,369	4,216	99	5.9	86.7	53.3	33.3	7.3	0.2
1904.....	53,109	4,559	46,038	30,969	15,069	1,598	914	8.6	86.7	58.3	28.4	3.0	1.7
East North Central:													
1910.....	28,494	1,926	24,120	13,337	10,783	2,342	106	6.8	84.6	46.8	37.8	8.2	0.4
1904.....	24,951	1,602	20,183	10,455	9,728	2,588	578	6.4	80.9	41.9	39.0	10.4	2.3
West North Central: <sup>3</sup>													
1910.....	19,664	2,262	16,292	6,321	9,971	1,051	59	11.5	82.9	32.1	50.7	5.3	0.3
1904.....	13,630	2,829	9,538	3,502	6,036	669	594	20.8	70.0	25.7	44.3	4.9	4.4
South Atlantic: <sup>4</sup>													
1910.....	20,160	5,020	15,023	10,968	4,055	33	84	24.9	74.5	54.4	20.1	0.2	0.4
1904.....	10,631	3,643	6,330	5,003	1,327	6	652	34.3	59.5	47.1	12.5	0.1	6.1
East South Central:													
1910.....	11,575	3,030	8,193	4,865	3,328	164	188	26.2	70.8	42.0	28.8	1.4	1.6
1904.....	5,706	2,558	2,839	1,604	1,235	6	303	44.8	49.8	28.1	21.6	0.1	5.3
West South Central:													
1910.....	8,466	3,251	5,014	3,228	1,786	3	198	38.4	59.2	38.1	21.1	( <sup>4</sup> )	2.3
1904.....	4,494	2,255	1,906	892	1,014	3	330	50.2	42.4	19.8	22.6	0.1	7.3
Mountain:													
1910.....	8,199	858	6,404	3,721	2,683	891	46	10.5	78.1	45.4	32.7	10.9	0.6
1904.....	4,034	702	2,801	1,423	1,378	491	40	17.4	69.4	35.3	34.2	12.2	1.0
Pacific: <sup>5</sup>													
1910.....	14,851	1,339	12,975	6,540	6,435	524	13	9.0	87.4	44.0	43.3	3.5	0.1
1904.....	9,942	1,550	8,260	4,003	4,257	2	130	15.6	83.1	40.3	42.8	( <sup>4</sup> )	1.3

<sup>1</sup> Includes life sentence.<sup>2</sup> Includes sentence during minority.<sup>3</sup> Includes figures for United States penitentiary located in this division.<sup>4</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

The percentage sentenced for a term of one year or more decreased in every division except the East North Central. The relative number of commitments for indeterminate sentences increased in the United States as a whole from 5.8 per cent of the total commitments under sentence of imprisonment in 1904 to 7.5 per cent in 1910. In the southern divisions there were comparatively few sentences of this class in either year. In the New England, Middle Atlantic, West North Central, and Pacific divisions the percentage increased; in the East North Central and Mountain divisions it decreased.

*Imprisonment for life or definite term without fine.*—Table 30 is confined to prisoners committed to imprisonment for life or for a definite term without fine. It comprises, therefore, the cases in which imprisonment was the sole and full penalty and excludes those in which the sentence was death or imprisonment and fine, or a fine followed by imprisonment for nonpayment, as well as those cases in which the term of sentence was indeterminate.

The large proportion of long sentences in the southern divisions is a noticeable feature brought out by this table. In the South Atlantic division 4.1 per cent of the prisoners committed under sentence for life or a definite term were sentenced for a term of 10 years or more or for life. In the East South Central division the percentage was 9.7 and in the West South Central it was 8. In the United States as a whole the percentage of sentences for 10 years or longer was only 1.7 and outside the South the highest percentage was 1.6 in the East North Central and Pacific divisions. The percentage sentenced for two years or longer was

16.9 in the South Atlantic division, 32 in the East South Central, and 46.3 in the West South Central; the highest percentage in any division outside the South was 7.9 for the Pacific division, while for the United States as a whole the percentage was 8.3.

The same general differences regarding length of sentence are shown by the column giving the approximate average length of sentence in months. Outside the South the average length of sentence ranged from 2.3 months in New England to 6.4 months in the Pacific division; but in the South Atlantic division the average was 13 months (or more than 1 year), in the East South Central it was 23.6 months (or nearly 2 years), and in the West South Central it was 28.8 months (or more than 2½ years).

While the contrast may indicate a tendency to impose longer sentences in the South for the same offenses, it more probably indicates relatively fewer commitments for minor offenses—a condition which might be in part a natural result of the fact that the South is largely rural. It may also mean that minor offenses are more commonly penalized by fines in the South than in the North, as is also suggested by the relatively large number of prisoners committed for nonpayment of fine in the South (see Table 27). Figures presented elsewhere show, for instance, that the total number of commitments included a smaller percentage of cases of drunkenness and disorderly conduct in the South than in other sections of the country (see Table 19); and this may indicate not only a relatively small number of arrests and convictions for these offenses, but the more general use of the fine as a penalty.

## PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS.

Table 30

PRISONERS COMMITTED IN 1910 FOR LIFE OR FOR A DEFINITE TERM OF IMPRISONMENT WITHOUT FINE.

DIVISION AND STATE.	Number sentenced for—								Per cent sentenced for—								Approximate average length of sentence in months	
	Total.					Less than 1 year.				10 years or over. <sup>1</sup>	5 to 9 years.	2 to 4 years.	1 year.	Less than 1 year.				
		10 years or over. <sup>1</sup>	5 to 9 years.	2 to 4 years.	1 year.	5 months or over.	2 to 5 mos.	1 month.	Less than 1 month.					6 mos. or over.	2 to 5 mos.	1 month.		Less than 1 month.
UNITED STATES.....	142,305	2,432	2,573	6,836	7,668	13,103	31,045	27,656	50,992	1.7	1.8	4.8	5.4	9.2	21.8	19.4	35.8	6.4
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:																		
New England.....	18,882	22	23	266	570	1,980	6,509	5,368	4,144	0.1	0.1	1.4	3.0	10.5	34.5	28.4	21.9	2.3
Middle Atlantic.....	47,797	97	237	605	1,404	6,208	12,676	8,730	17,840	0.2	0.5	1.3	2.9	13.0	26.5	18.3	37.3	3.1
West North Central.....	13,705	214	159	419	907	654	2,357	2,570	6,425	1.6	1.2	3.1	6.6	4.8	17.2	18.8	46.9	4.8
South Atlantic.....	16,076	144	220	833	558	577	1,652	2,994	9,098	0.9	1.4	5.2	3.5	3.6	10.3	18.6	56.6	4.6
East South Central.....	15,491	639	645	1,341	1,743	2,066	3,316	2,626	3,115	4.1	4.2	8.7	11.3	13.3	21.4	17.0	20.1	13.0
West South Central.....	5,948	575	400	926	711	304	354	512	2,166	9.7	6.7	15.6	12.0	5.1	6.0	8.6	36.4	23.6
Mountain.....	5,149	414	447	1,521	832	360	585	446	544	8.0	8.7	29.5	16.2	7.0	11.4	8.7	10.6	28.8
Pacific.....	6,323	93	85	212	416	220	1,671	1,427	2,199	1.5	1.3	3.4	6.6	3.5	26.4	22.6	34.8	5.4
	12,364	193	275	503	291	734	1,924	2,983	5,461	1.6	2.2	4.1	2.4	5.9	15.6	24.1	44.2	6.4
NEW ENGLAND:																		
Maine.....	2,406	5	14	38	49	51	679	1,083	487	0.2	0.6	1.6	2.0	2.1	28.2	45.0	20.2	2.9
New Hampshire.....	561	1	1	17	103	230	183	27	27	0.2	0.2	3.0	18.4	41.0	32.6	4.8	2.9	2.9
Vermont.....	428	1	9	16	26	107	168	101	101	0.2	2.1	3.7	6.1	25.0	39.3	23.6	2.9	2.9
Massachusetts.....	13,172	8	3	188	395	1,183	5,213	3,432	2,750	0.1	(2)	1.4	3.0	9.0	39.6	26.1	20.9	2.0
Rhode Island.....	994	7	3	31	89	578	75	43	168	0.7	0.3	3.1	9.0	58.1	7.5	4.3	16.9	7.3
Connecticut.....	1,321	2	1	4	39	205	459	611	611	0.2	0.1	0.3	3.0	15.5	34.7	46.3	1.1	1.1
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:																		
New York.....	28,169	48	138	321	646	4,637	5,275	5,753	11,351	0.2	0.5	1.1	2.3	16.5	18.7	20.4	40.3	2.9
New Jersey.....	7,348	43	93	218	455	501	1,909	1,688	2,441	0.6	1.3	3.0	6.2	6.8	26.0	23.0	33.2	5.1
Pennsylvania.....	12,280	6	6	66	303	1,070	5,492	1,289	4,048	(2)	(2)	0.5	2.5	8.7	44.7	10.5	33.0	2.5
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:																		
Ohio.....	1,976	106	107	217	341	51	116	384	654	5.4	5.4	11.0	17.3	2.6	5.9	19.4	33.1	13.9
Indiana.....	301	16	2	10	4	18	28	223	53	5.3	0.7	3.3	1.3	6.0	9.3	74.1	0.4	0.4
Illinois.....	3,335	62	7	240	438	754	761	1,066	1,966	1.9	0.2	0.2	7.2	13.1	22.6	22.8	32.0	4.8
Michigan.....	4,171	12	2	6	22	789	900	2,440	2,440	0.3	(2)	0.1	0.5	18.9	21.6	58.5	0.8	0.8
Wisconsin.....	3,922	18	45	191	310	139	680	497	2,042	0.5	1.1	4.9	7.9	3.5	17.3	12.7	52.1	4.9
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:																		
Minnesota.....	2,758	24	39	74	68	42	554	985	982	0.9	1.4	2.7	2.5	1.5	20.4	35.7	34.9	3.6
Iowa.....	4,977	10	2	77	27	63	533	4,213	4,213	0.2	(2)	(2)	1.5	0.5	1.3	11.7	84.6	0.7
Missouri.....	3,921	66	132	640	213	414	639	516	1,201	1.7	3.4	16.3	5.4	10.6	16.3	15.7	30.6	11.7
North Dakota.....	386	6	15	20	54	10	62	219	219	1.6	3.9	5.2	14.0	2.6	16.1	56.7	8.3	8.3
South Dakota.....	421	3	14	32	61	39	12	36	224	0.7	3.3	7.6	14.5	9.3	2.9	8.6	53.2	8.3
Nebraska.....	3,306	16	17	61	62	12	293	628	2,217	0.5	6.5	1.8	1.9	0.4	8.9	19.0	67.1	2.3
Kansas.....	307	19	1	4	23	43	71	84	62	6.2	0.3	1.3	7.5	14.0	23.1	27.4	20.2	3.5
SOUTH ATLANTIC:																		
Delaware.....	287	1	1	23	35	46	41	42	98	0.3	0.3	8.0	12.2	16.0	14.3	14.6	34.1	5.9
Maryland.....	2,718	24	42	217	367	519	913	315	321	0.9	1.5	8.0	13.5	19.1	33.6	11.6	11.8	8.8
District of Columbia.....	929	1	1	10	391	357	102	68	68	0.1	1.1	42.1	38.4	11.0	7.3	4.2	4.2	4.2
Virginia.....	3,530	91	129	255	297	278	846	598	1,036	2.6	3.7	7.2	8.4	7.9	24.0	16.9	20.3	11.1
West Virginia.....	1,185	68	68	166	109	29	56	137	552	5.7	5.7	14.0	9.2	2.4	4.7	11.6	46.6	15.6
North Carolina.....	1,766	63	65	123	206	332	572	336	69	3.6	3.7	7.0	11.7	18.8	32.4	19.0	3.9	15.4
South Carolina.....	877	77	100	160	161	67	93	176	43	8.8	11.4	18.2	18.4	7.6	10.6	20.1	4.9	23.0
Georgia.....	1,903	236	160	240	402	306	173	280	106	12.4	8.4	12.6	21.1	16.1	9.1	14.7	5.6	24.4
Florida.....	2,296	79	80	156	156	98	265	640	822	3.4	3.5	6.8	6.8	4.3	11.5	27.9	35.8	8.9
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:																		
Kentucky.....	2,774	102	81	291	284	120	187	345	1,364	3.7	2.9	10.5	10.2	4.3	6.7	12.4	49.2	11.2
Tennessee.....	933	89	109	237	216	143	72	46	21	9.5	11.7	25.4	23.2	15.3	7.7	4.9	2.3	36.0
Alabama.....	1,392	193	108	184	97	17	37	42	714	13.9	7.8	13.2	7.0	1.2	2.7	3.0	51.3	32.0
Mississippi.....	849	191	102	214	114	24	58	79	67	22.5	12.0	25.2	13.4	2.8	6.8	9.3	7.9	39.1
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:																		
Arkansas.....	586	65	45	172	281	1	2	8	12	11.1	7.7	29.4	48.0	0.2	0.3	1.4	2.0	42.9
Louisiana.....	1,931	124	144	238	205	295	467	202	256	6.4	7.5	12.3	10.6	15.3	24.2	10.5	13.3	19.3
Oklahoma.....	1,247	77	79	319	331	44	75	141	181	6.2	6.3	25.6	26.5	3.5	6.0	11.3	14.5	21.5
Texas.....	1,385	148	179	792	15	20	41	95	95	10.7	12.9	57.2	1.1	1.4	3.0	6.9	6.9	42.7
MOUNTAIN:																		
Montana.....	1,997	24	26	64	180	35	361	545	762	1.2	1.3	3.2	9.0	1.8	18.1	27.3	38.2	6.4
Idaho.....	357	1	1	1	1	14	107	71	161	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	3.9	30.0	19.9	45.1	2.0
Wyoming.....	92	1	1	1	1	1	20	30	39	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	0.6
Colorado.....	1,568	11	1	16	25	744	395	377	377	0.7	0.2	1.0	1.6	47.4	25.2	24.0	1.4	1.4
New Mexico.....	540	4	1	8	31	15	79	118	284	0.7	0.2	1.5	5.7	2.8	14.6	21.9	52.6	2.7
Arizona.....	788	26	34	79	92	54	115	74	314	3.3	4.3	10.0	11.7	6.9	14.6	9.4	39.8	12.3
Utah.....	628	16	15	37	59	71	187	135	103	2.6	2.4	5.9	9.5	11.4	30.0	21.7	16.5	11.2
Nevada.....	358	10	8	23	36	5	58	59	159	2.8	2.2	6.4	10.1	1.4	16.2	16.5	44.4	11.1
PACIFIC:																		
Washington.....	2,531	5	1	3	93	201	858	1,371	1,371	0.2	0.1	0.1	3.7	7.9	33.9	54.2	1.0	1.0
Oregon.....	2,716	26	33	89	57	111	199	394	1,816	1.0	1.2	3.3	2.1	4.1	7.0	14.5	66.9	3.8
California.....	7,117	162	242	414	231	530	1,533	1,731	2,274	2.3	3.4	5.8	3.2	7.4	21.5	24.3	32.0	9.7
United States penitentiaries.....	570	41	82	210	236	1	1	1	1	7.2	14.4	36.8	41.4	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	35.5



Table 31

Table 31					PRISONERS COMMITTED IN 1910 UNDER SENTENCE OF IMPRISONMENT.					PRISONERS COMMITTED IN 1910 UNDER SENTENCE OF IMPRISONMENT.				
DIVISION AND STATE.		Total.	Without fine.	With fine.		DIVISION AND STATE.		Total.	Without fine.	With fine.				
				Number.	Per cent of total.					Number.	Per cent of total.			
UNITED STATES.....		199,242	157,236	42,006	21.1	SOUTH ATLANTIC:								
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:						Delaware.....		338	287	51	15.1			
New England.....		29,724	24,668	5,056	17.0	Maryland.....		3,010	2,719	291	9.7			
Middle Atlantic.....		58,109	51,518	6,591	11.3	District of Columbia.....		943	929	14	1.5			
East North Central.....		28,494	16,101	12,393	43.5	Virginia.....		5,479	3,544	1,935	35.3			
West North Central.....		19,176	17,157	2,019	10.5	West Virginia.....		2,162	1,212	950	43.9			
South Atlantic.....		19,741	15,586	4,155	21.0	North Carolina.....		1,916	1,771	145	7.6			
East South Central.....		11,575	6,199	5,376	46.4	South Carolina.....		1,076	879	197	18.3			
West South Central.....		8,466	5,301	3,165	37.4	Georgia.....		2,267	1,943	324	14.3			
Mountain.....		8,199	7,239	960	11.7	Florida.....		2,550	2,302	248	9.7			
Pacific.....		14,771	12,897	1,874	12.7	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:								
NEW ENGLAND:						Kentucky.....		4,504	2,997	1,507	33.5			
Maine.....		2,822	2,409	413	14.6	Tennessee.....		1,908	955	953	49.9			
New Hampshire.....		1,073	607	466	43.4	Alabama.....		3,275	1,398	1,877	57.3			
Vermont.....		503	429	74	14.7	Mississippi.....		1,888	849	1,039	55.0			
Massachusetts.....		18,993	18,723	270	1.4	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:								
Rhode Island.....		1,196	996	200	16.7	Arkansas.....		1,272	594	678	53.2			
Connecticut.....		5,137	1,504	3,633	70.7	Louisiana.....		2,574	1,932	642	24.9			
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:						Oklahoma.....		2,406	1,251	1,155	48.0			
New York.....		31,806	30,875	931	2.9	Texas.....		2,214	1,524	690	31.2			
New Jersey.....		7,974	7,648	326	4.1	MOUNTAIN:								
Pennsylvania.....		18,329	12,995	5,334	29.1	Montana.....		2,090	1,998	92	4.4			
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:						Idaho.....		746	451	295	39.5			
Ohio.....		9,118	2,436	6,682	73.3	Wyoming.....		279	231	48	17.2			
Indiana.....		3,203	861	2,342	73.1	Colorado.....		2,240	2,096	144	6.4			
Illinois.....		6,850	4,097	2,753	40.2	New Mexico.....		823	689	134	16.3			
Michigan.....		5,177	4,772	405	7.8	Arizona.....		967	793	174	18.0			
Wisconsin.....		4,146	3,935	211	5.1	Utah.....		658	623	35	5.3			
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:						Nevada.....		396	358	38	9.6			
Minnesota.....		3,112	2,969	143	4.6	PACIFIC:								
Iowa.....		5,556	5,308	248	4.5	Washington.....		4,091	3,034	1,057	25.8			
Missouri.....		4,305	3,925	380	8.8	Oregon.....		2,871	2,742	129	4.5			
North Dakota.....		562	891	171	30.4	California.....		7,809	7,121	688	8.8			
South Dakota.....		583	433	150	25.7	United States penitentiaries.....		987	570	417	42.2			
Nebraska.....		3,549	3,348	201	5.7									
Kansas.....		1,509	783	726	48.1									

As shown by Table 32 (p. 52), 12,833, or 30.6 per cent, of the 42,006 prisoners committed in 1910 under sentence of imprisonment and fine were sentenced for a term of less than one month and 29,383, or 69.9 per cent of the total, for a term of less than three months. For 13,274, or nearly one-third (31.6 per cent) of the total, the fine imposed was less than \$10, and for 29,722, or 70.8 per cent of the total, it was less than \$50. Considering the fine in combination with the length of the sentence, it appears that 5,998 of these prisoners, about one-seventh of the total number committed under sentence of imprisonment with fine, received a sentence of less than one month with a fine of less than \$10; and that 23,105, or 55 per cent,

received a sentence of less than three months with a fine of less than \$50. It is evident, then, that as regards the great majority of these prisoners, the penalty is a short term of imprisonment and a small fine, indicating that this form of sentence is generally restricted to minor offenses.

There were, however, a number of long sentences and large fines. For instance, 2,631 of the prisoners receiving this form of sentence were sentenced for a term of one year or longer and 211 for five years or longer; 800 were fined \$500 or more and 191, \$1,000 or more; and 301 received a sentence of one year or more in addition to a fine of \$500 or more. (See General Table 84, p. 442.)

## PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS.

Table 32

Table 32		PRISONERS COMMITTED IN 1910 UNDER SENTENCE OF IMPRISONMENT AND FINE.								
LENGTH OF SENTENCE.	Total.	Amount of fine.								
		Less than \$10.	\$10 to \$19.	\$20 to \$29.	\$30 to \$49.	\$50 to \$99.	\$100 to \$499.	\$500 or over.	Not reported.	
		NUMBER.								
Total.....	42,006	13,274	7,778	5,802	2,868	5,266	5,544	800	654	
5 years or over.....	211	66	12	10	5	14	34	64	6	
1 to 4 years.....	2,420	716	231	112	146	346	612	237	20	
6 to 11 months.....	4,437	870	495	364	392	1,143	907	215	51	
3 to 5 months.....	4,668	964	764	547	376	750	1,055	127	85	
1 or 2 months.....	16,550	4,338	2,869	2,860	1,480	2,257	2,465	90	191	
Less than 1 month.....	12,833	5,998	3,266	1,835	459	710	343	11	211	
Indeterminate.....	908	259	103	40	5	39	92	52	13	
Length of sentence not reported.....	284	63	38	34	5	27	36	4	77	
		PER CENT DISTRIBUTION BY LENGTH OF SENTENCE.								
Total.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
5 years or over.....	0.5	0.5	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.6	8.0	0.9	
1 to 4 years.....	5.8	5.4	3.0	1.9	5.1	6.5	11.0	29.6	3.1	
6 to 11 months.....	10.6	6.6	6.4	6.3	13.7	21.6	16.4	26.9	7.8	
3 to 5 months.....	11.1	7.3	9.8	9.4	13.1	14.2	19.0	15.9	13.0	
1 or 2 months.....	39.4	32.7	36.9	49.3	51.6	42.7	44.5	11.3	29.2	
Less than 1 month.....	30.6	45.2	42.0	31.6	16.0	13.4	6.2	1.4	32.3	
Indeterminate.....	1.4	2.0	1.3	0.7	0.2	0.7	1.7	6.5	2.0	
Length of sentence not reported.....	0.7	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.2	0.5	0.6	0.5	11.8	
		PER CENT DISTRIBUTION BY AMOUNT OF FINE.								
Total.....	100.0	31.6	18.5	13.8	6.8	12.6	13.2	1.9	1.6	
5 years or over.....	100.0	31.3	5.7	4.7	2.4	6.6	16.1	30.3	2.8	
1 to 4 years.....	100.0	29.6	9.5	4.6	6.0	14.3	25.3	9.8	0.8	
6 to 11 months.....	100.0	19.6	11.2	8.2	8.8	25.8	20.4	4.8	1.1	
3 to 5 months.....	100.0	20.7	16.4	11.7	8.1	16.1	22.6	2.7	1.8	
1 or 2 months.....	100.0	26.2	17.3	17.3	8.9	13.6	14.9	0.5	1.2	
Less than 1 month.....	100.0	46.7	25.5	14.3	3.6	5.5	2.7	0.1	1.6	
Indeterminate.....	100.0	43.0	17.1	6.6	0.8	6.5	15.3	8.6	2.2	
Length of sentence not reported.....	100.0	22.2	13.4	12.0	1.8	9.5	12.7	1.4	27.1	

The prisoners in each state committed under sentence of imprisonment and fine in 1910 are distributed in Table 33 according to the term of imprisonment and the amount of fine.

In most states a majority of the prisoners sentenced to imprisonment and fine were sentenced to a term of less than three months, accompanied by a fine of less than \$50. In 12 states the largest of the various classes of prisoners distinguished in Table 33 was the class sentenced to a term of less than one month

with a fine of less than \$10; in 11 other states it was that sentenced to a term of less than one month with a fine of from \$10 to \$49; and in 9 others, that sentenced to a term of from one to two months, with a fine of from \$10 to \$49. The class for which the fine was \$50 or more and the term of imprisonment either one to two months or three to eleven months was the largest class in Maine, North Dakota, Kansas, Georgia, Tennessee, Alabama, Oklahoma, Montana, and Nevada.

Table 33

## PRISONERS COMMITTED IN 1910 UNDER SENTENCE OF IMPRISONMENT AND FINE.

DIVISION AND STATE.	Total.	Sentenced to imprisonment for—															Length of sentence or amount of fine not reported.
		Less than 1 month with a fine of—			1 or 2 months with a fine of—			3 to 11 months with a fine of—			1 year or over with a fine of—			Indeterminate period with a fine of—			
		Less than \$10.	\$10 to \$49.	\$50 or over.	Less than \$10.	\$10 to \$49.	\$50 or over.	Less than \$10.	\$10 to \$49.	\$50 or over.	Less than \$10.	\$10 to \$49.	\$50 or over.	Less than \$10.	\$10 to \$49.	\$50 or over.	
UNITED STATES.....	42,006	5,998	5,560	1,064	4,358	7,209	4,812	1,834	2,938	4,197	782	516	1,307	259	148	183	561
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:																	
New England.....	5,056	774	454	9	1,149	1,411	207	184	444	210	5	75	62	—	—	4	38
Middle Atlantic.....	6,591	975	484	41	1,687	287	137	1,078	582	485	634	210	240	258	134	177	182
East North Central.....	12,393	1,915	1,828	598	1,444	3,186	1,573	158	552	809	19	47	158	—	4	1	101
West North Central.....	2,019	414	316	42	60	140	534	18	33	284	1	2	19	—	—	—	155
South Atlantic.....	4,155	596	294	38	747	647	330	349	346	505	46	25	150	1	1	—	77
East South Central.....	5,376	334	667	144	82	730	659	28	869	1,308	2	114	299	—	—	—	140
West South Central.....	3,165	329	777	118	25	530	825	7	94	305	—	8	25	—	—	—	122
Mountain.....	960	167	283	31	17	106	115	5	14	140	—	9	43	—	8	—	22
Pacific.....	1,874	494	427	43	127	172	432	7	4	138	1	—	6	—	1	—	22
NEW ENGLAND:																	
Maine.....	413	23	5	1	123	30	139	8	5	66	—	—	2	—	—	1	10
New Hampshire.....	466	44	24	—	70	203	14	18	68	9	3	6	3	—	—	1	3
Vermont.....	74	1	5	—	3	56	1	—	2	1	—	2	1	—	—	—	2
Massachusetts.....	270	29	10	2	64	46	17	32	27	34	—	1	5	—	—	—	3
Rhode Island.....	200	10	13	—	16	17	11	18	64	13	1	16	11	—	—	—	10
Connecticut.....	3,633	667	427	6	873	1,059	25	108	278	87	1	50	40	—	—	2	10
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:																	
New York.....	931	135	237	13	21	106	77	11	36	180	3	4	62	—	—	16	30
New Jersey.....	326	163	34	1	18	36	7	4	18	22	2	2	14	—	—	—	5
Pennsylvania.....	5,334	677	213	27	648	145	53	1,063	528	283	629	204	164	258	134	161	147
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:																	
Ohio.....	6,682	1,155	547	57	1,368	1,882	872	119	135	388	9	12	108	—	—	—	30
Indiana.....	2,342	91	675	13	27	877	230	13	170	210	4	11	5	—	1	—	15
Illinois.....	2,753	425	529	495	35	344	385	24	242	169	4	24	43	—	2	1	31
Michigan.....	405	171	47	32	11	60	43	—	1	21	2	—	1	—	1	—	15
Wisconsin.....	211	73	30	1	3	23	43	2	4	21	—	—	1	—	—	—	10
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:																	
Minnesota.....	143	56	23	4	1	15	23	1	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
Iowa.....	248	139	31	10	11	8	20	1	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
Missouri.....	380	147	72	10	13	34	14	3	18	44	—	1	12	—	—	—	12
North Dakota.....	171	—	22	6	1	10	27	—	1	101	—	1	2	—	—	—	—
South Dakota.....	150	9	107	8	—	2	22	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Nebraska.....	201	43	31	2	11	3	11	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	95
Kansas.....	726	20	30	2	23	68	417	13	14	113	1	—	5	—	—	1	19
SOUTH ATLANTIC:																	
Delaware.....	51	1	1	—	1	3	4	—	1	14	—	—	26	—	—	—	—
Maryland.....	291	29	13	2	78	55	4	24	31	27	—	5	18	—	—	—	5
District of Columbia.....	14	4	—	—	—	2	1	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
Virginia.....	1,935	199	72	16	525	253	122	307	233	99	34	16	45	—	—	—	14
West Virginia.....	950	237	147	7	46	202	72	10	31	163	—	7	11	—	—	—	17
North Carolina.....	145	5	5	3	76	15	10	4	8	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
South Carolina.....	197	23	13	7	7	85	14	1	1	27	11	—	—	—	—	—	8
Georgia.....	324	2	17	3	1	11	98	—	18	118	1	—	46	1	1	—	7
Florida.....	248	96	26	—	13	21	5	2	22	50	—	—	4	—	—	—	9
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:																	
Kentucky.....	1,507	102	404	87	2	157	218	7	184	184	1	22	51	—	—	—	88
Tennessee.....	953	54	91	22	1	160	163	5	143	259	—	—	26	—	—	—	29
Alabama.....	1,877	141	90	7	11	152	33	6	455	684	1	87	195	—	—	—	15
Mississippi.....	1,039	37	82	28	68	261	245	10	87	181	—	5	27	—	—	—	8
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:																	
Arkansas.....	678	9	150	39	6	172	160	2	6	106	—	1	10	—	—	—	17
Louisiana.....	642	110	203	7	4	130	34	2	46	66	—	—	4	—	—	—	36
Oklahoma.....	1,155	72	195	14	6	149	580	—	2	100	—	—	3	—	—	—	34
Texas.....	690	138	229	58	9	79	51	3	40	33	—	7	8	—	—	—	35
MOUNTAIN:																	
Montana.....	92	5	10	5	—	6	25	—	3	33	—	—	2	—	—	—	3
Idaho.....	295	107	107	—	1	12	29	—	—	36	—	—	2	—	—	—	1
Wyoming.....	48	3	10	5	7	11	4	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Colorado.....	144	33	35	9	1	28	18	2	4	7	—	—	2	—	—	—	5
New Mexico.....	134	5	55	1	7	24	6	3	5	8	—	5	—	—	8	—	7
Arizona.....	174	10	38	8	1	21	13	—	2	35	—	4	37	—	—	—	5
Utah.....	35	3	19	2	—	2	4	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Nevada.....	38	1	9	1	—	2	16	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
PACIFIC:																	
Washington.....	1,057	405	120	27	127	8	344	4	2	12	—	—	3	—	1	—	4
Oregon.....	129	44	25	10	—	1	18	2	—	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
California.....	688	45	282	8	—	163	70	1	2	103	1	—	3	—	—	—	12
United States penitentiaries.....	417	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	74	23	305	—	—	—	2

In Table 34 (p. 54) the prisoners committed under sentence of imprisonment and fine in each geographic division are classified first with respect to length of sentence and then with respect to the amount of the fine. The exceptionally large percentage of long-term sentences and of indeterminate sentences in the Middle Atlantic division is the effect of condi-

tions in Pennsylvania, where the long sentence or indeterminate sentence is very commonly combined with a fine. The imposition of a fine in connection with the indeterminate sentence is rather exceptional in other states. Of the 603 prisoners receiving a sentence of this character in the entire United States, 560 were reported from Pennsylvania.

## PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS.

Table 34

Table 34	DIVISION.	PRISONERS COMMITTED IN 1910 UNDER SENTENCE OF IMPRISONMENT AND FINE.												
		Total.	Length of sentence.						Amount of fine.					
			Less than 1 month.	1 or 2 months.	3 to 11 months.	1 year or over.	Indeterminate.	Not reported.	Less than \$10.	\$10 to \$19.	\$20 to \$49.	\$50 to \$99.	\$100 or over.	Not reported.
NUMBER.														
United States.....	42,006	12,833	16,550	9,105	2,631	603	284	13,274	7,778	8,670	5,286	6,344	654	
New England.....	5,056	1,271	2,782	845	143	6	9	2,120	1,706	709	208	284	29	
Middle Atlantic.....	6,591	1,529	1,172	2,209	1,087	576	18	3,641	1,146	554	349	734	167	
East North Central.....	12,393	4,358	6,226	1,530	227	7	45	3,537	2,100	3,541	1,574	1,574	67	
West North Central.....	2,019	873	751	343	23	3	26	537	320	180	84	798	129	
South Atlantic.....	4,155	940	1,741	1,219	233	2	20	1,741	753	571	466	560	64	
East South Central.....	5,376	1,162	1,478	2,217	418	.....	101	464	665	1,735	1,665	788	59	
West South Central.....	3,165	1,242	1,423	414	37	.....	49	371	510	906	748	527	103	
Mountain.....	960	484	241	162	52	8	13	189	257	166	66	268	14	
Pacific.....	1,874	974	736	153	7	1	3	629	306	300	117	502	20	
United States penitentiaries.....	417	.....	.....	13	404	.....	.....	74	15	8	9	309	2	
PER CENT OF TOTAL.														
United States.....	100.0	30.6	39.4	21.7	6.3	1.4	0.7	31.6	18.5	20.6	12.6	15.1	1.6	
New England.....	100.0	25.1	55.0	16.7	2.8	0.1	0.2	41.9	33.7	14.0	4.1	5.6	0.6	
Middle Atlantic.....	100.0	23.2	17.8	33.5	16.5	8.7	0.3	55.2	17.4	8.4	5.3	11.1	2.5	
East North Central.....	100.0	35.2	50.2	12.3	1.8	0.1	0.4	28.5	16.9	28.6	12.7	12.7	0.5	
West North Central.....	100.0	43.2	37.2	17.0	1.1	0.1	1.3	25.2	15.8	8.9	4.2	39.5	6.4	
South Atlantic.....	100.0	22.6	41.9	29.3	5.6	(1)	0.5	41.9	18.1	13.7	11.2	13.5	1.5	
East South Central.....	100.0	21.6	27.5	41.2	7.8	.....	1.9	8.6	12.4	32.3	31.0	14.7	1.1	
West South Central.....	100.0	39.2	45.0	13.1	1.2	.....	1.5	11.7	16.1	28.6	23.6	16.7	3.3	
Mountain.....	100.0	50.4	25.1	16.9	5.4	0.8	1.4	19.7	26.8	17.3	6.9	27.9	1.5	
Pacific.....	100.0	52.0	39.3	8.2	0.4	0.1	0.2	33.6	16.3	16.0	6.2	26.8	1.1	
United States penitentiaries.....	100.0	.....	.....	3.1	96.9	.....	.....	17.7	3.6	1.9	2.2	74.1	0.5	

1 Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

*Imprisonment for nonpayment of fine.*—In General Table 85 (p. 448) the prisoners committed for nonpayment of fine are classified with respect to the

amount of the fine. Table 35, which follows, gives the percentage in each class, by geographic divisions and states.

Table 35

Table 35	PRISONERS COMMITTED IN 1910 FOR NONPAYMENT OF FINE.								PRISONERS COMMITTED IN 1910 FOR NONPAYMENT OF FINE.										
	DIVISION AND STATE.	Total.	Per cent fined—						Amt. not re-ported.	DIVISION AND STATE.	Total.	Per cent fined—						Amt. not re-ported.	
			Less than \$5.	\$5 to \$9.	\$10 to \$19.	\$20 to \$49.	\$50 to \$99.	\$100 or over.				Less than \$5.	\$5 to \$9.	\$10 to \$19.	\$20 to \$49.	\$50 to \$99.	\$100 or over.		
UNITED STATES.....		278,914	12.7	33.8	31.8	13.2	4.3	2.6	1.6	SOUTH ATLANTIC:									
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:										Delaware.....		1,647	50.2	33.0	8.1	6.2	1.3	1.1	0.2
New England.....		20,821	7.5	51.2	28.8	9.7	1.6	0.9	0.2	Maryland.....		5,908	18.9	29.4	29.5	18.9	2.4	0.8	0.2
Middle Atlantic.....		52,743	20.9	36.9	29.0	6.4	1.7	0.6	4.6	District of Columbia.....		4,701	2.9	35.1	23.6	28.6	6.2	3.6	(1)
East North Central.....		53,405	13.1	28.6	34.3	14.2	5.1	3.2	1.4	Virginia.....		6,917	35.8	33.3	15.2	10.7	2.6	1.2	1.2
West North Central.....		31,619	9.4	30.6	36.8	13.6	4.3	4.7	0.5	West Virginia.....		3,854	10.6	45.6	35.9	6.9	0.4	0.3	0.4
South Atlantic.....		45,439	16.9	33.1	26.3	15.2	5.0	2.9	0.6	North Carolina.....		760	13.4	34.1	34.2	10.4	3.7	0.8	3.4
East South Central.....		24,171	7.8	30.8	34.5	17.1	7.6	1.9	0.4	South Carolina.....		4,403	5.8	27.0	40.1	17.7	6.0	3.0	0.3
West South Central.....		17,748	6.4	27.6	36.3	18.9	4.2	3.8	2.8	Georgia.....		9,975	8.2	21.0	31.2	20.2	11.6	6.8	1.1
Mountain.....		13,934	3.3	38.9	31.1	15.9	7.1	3.6	0.2	Florida.....		7,274	21.0	48.2	18.9	6.8	2.2	2.6	0.3
Pacific.....		19,034	8.6	34.1	33.4	15.2	4.8	3.6	0.4	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:									
NEW ENGLAND:										Kentucky.....		9,253	9.8	32.2	27.7	18.3	9.2	2.4	0.4
Maine.....		2,421	3.1	77.4	11.0	2.7	1.8	3.6	0.3	Tennessee.....		7,887	2.7	27.9	43.6	18.9	6.1	0.5	0.3
New Hampshire.....		421	15.4	24.9	49.6	7.4	1.4	1.2	.....	Alabama.....		5,319	12.3	32.6	34.8	12.3	6.0	1.7	0.2
Vermont.....		1,036	1.4	68.2	23.6	4.3	0.2	0.5	1.7	Mississippi.....		1,712	6.5	30.8	28.0	16.4	11.0	5.6	1.8
Massachusetts.....		12,346	8.1	58.7	23.0	7.7	1.7	0.6	0.1	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:									
Rhode Island.....		1,329	25.5	27.5	19.1	24.5	2.3	0.5	0.5	Arkansas.....		3,613	3.7	36.5	25.4	22.9	7.7	3.0	0.8
Connecticut.....		3,268	2.1	10.6	66.6	18.8	1.4	0.5	(1)	Louisiana.....		2,141	5.5	12.5	26.2	32.1	6.1	14.5	3.1
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:										Oklahoma.....		3,566	2.1	38.0	34.5	19.8	3.8	1.1	0.6
New York.....		13,910	21.0	33.3	36.0	5.6	2.4	1.0	0.6	Texas.....		8,428	9.6	23.2	44.3	13.4	2.4	2.5	4.5
New Jersey.....		3,630	18.8	28.2	32.4	15.8	3.0	1.7	0.2	MOUNTAIN:									
Pennsylvania.....		35,203	21.1	39.2	25.9	5.7	1.2	0.3	6.6	Montana.....		1,914	0.1	41.1	27.6	17.6	5.7	7.5	0.5
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:										Idaho.....		413	0.5	32.2	39.0	11.9	8.7	7.7	.....
Ohio.....		9,663	21.4	28.5	21.2	15.8	8.9	4.0	0.2	Wyoming.....		461	0.9	25.2	54.0	15.4	3.5	0.9	0.2
Indiana.....		10,061	6.3	7.9	71.2	12.6	1.4	0.5	0.2	Colorado.....		2,564	2.9	21.1	39.4	19.1	11.2	6.1	0.2
Illinois.....		21,066	12.9	28.4	29.5	16.7	6.8	5.4	0.3	New Mexico.....		1,040	10.2	22.3	56.5	7.3	2.9	0.6	0.2
Michigan.....		7,167	12.2	44.4	27.4	10.2	2.9	0.7	2.2	Arizona.....		5,902	4.2	52.3	22.7	12.5	6.5	1.7	0.1
Wisconsin.....		5,448	13.3	47.3	17.1	9.5	1.6	1.7	9.4	Utah.....		1,127	2.1	45.1	31.3	13.0	5.7	2.4	0.4
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:										Nevada.....		513	.....	3.5	19.3	59.5	10.9	6.8	.....
Minnesota.....		7,237	16.3	36.2	33.4	9.0	3.2	1.7	0.3	PACIFIC:									
Iowa.....		7,408	4.0	23.6	50.0	14.4	3.0	4.5	0.6	Washington.....		6,919	0.5	33.6	35.6	17.6	5.7	6.5	0.4
Missouri.....		11,515	5.9	31.6	31.2	17.0	6.3	7.5	0.5	Oregon.....		3,529	16.2	36.2	35.1	9.1	2.2	0.7	0.4
North Dakota.....		377	2.1	52.3	27.6	14.1	2.1	1.6	0.3	California.....		8,586	12.0	33.6	30.9	15.8	5.2	2.3	0.3
South Dakota.....		1,012	0.7	29.6	48.7	13.5	4.9	2.1	0.4										
Nebraska.....		2,199	30.7	31.3	24.6	7.2	2.2	3.5	0.6										
Kansas.....		1,871	7.1	25.9	42.4	15.6	4.1	4.4	0.6										

1 Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Of the 278,914 prisoners committed because of inability or failure to pay the fine imposed as the penalty for the offense of which they were convicted, 129,713, or 46.5 per cent, had been fined less than \$10, and 218,349, or 78.3 per cent, had been fined less than \$20. Evidently, then, the great majority of these prisoners were convicted of some minor offense and could have

avoided imprisonment by the payment of a small fine. The percentage fined less than \$5 was largest (20.9) in the Middle Atlantic division and smallest (3.3) in the Mountain division. The percentage fined less than \$10 was largest in New England (58.7), but was almost as large in the Middle Atlantic division (57.8); it was smallest in the West South Central division (34).

Table 36

## PRISONERS COMMITTED IN 1910 FOR NONPAYMENT OF FINE.

DIVISION AND STATE.	Total.	Per cent receiving an allowance per day on fine of—											Amount not reported.
		Less than 10 cents.	10 to 24 cents.	25 to 49 cents.	50 to 74 cents.	75 to 99 cents.	\$1.00 to \$1.24.	\$1.25 to \$1.49.	\$1.50 to \$1.99.	\$2.00 to \$2.99.	\$3.00 or over.	Indefinite amount.	
UNITED STATES.....	278,914	0.5	3.7	14.4	28.4	8.0	29.0	1.5	2.9	5.0	4.1	1.1	1.6
<b>GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:</b>													
New England.....	20,821	0.4	7.0	23.1	50.3	12.9	3.6	0.4	0.6	0.2	0.1	1.0	0.4
Middle Atlantic.....	52,743	0.2	4.6	16.5	21.6	4.2	42.4	0.3	2.1	1.2	2.0	0.3	4.7
East North Central.....	53,405	1.3	2.9	9.0	49.0	6.7	22.1	1.6	1.1	0.8	2.2	1.7	1.5
West North Central.....	31,619	0.2	0.4	1.9	20.4	5.9	29.1	8.2	5.9	8.4	16.9	2.3	0.5
South Atlantic.....	45,439	0.3	9.0	30.3	35.4	15.7	6.1	0.3	0.8	0.3	0.8	0.4	0.7
East South Central.....	24,171	0.2	1.5	26.5	26.0	9.0	30.7	0.4	0.6	2.2	0.3	2.1	0.5
West South Central.....	17,748	1.0	1.0	5.7	12.5	14.0	51.8	0.5	1.6	6.8	0.7	1.5	2.8
Mountain.....	13,934	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	0.1	0.4	0.4	62.9	0.7	6.7	27.8	0.3	0.3	0.3
Pacific.....	19,084	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	0.1	0.1	45.2	0.4	13.3	23.6	16.4	0.3	0.4
<b>NEW ENGLAND:</b>													
Maine.....	2,421	2.4	21.9	62.9	5.2	1.6	0.3	0.2	3.6	0.6	0.7	0.2	0.6
New Hampshire.....	421	2.4	2.9	24.9	43.2	0.7	—	0.2	0.2	—	0.2	24.2	1.0
Vermont.....	1,036	1.5	7.3	11.9	65.9	1.4	0.7	6.4	2.8	0.2	—	0.2	1.7
Massachusetts.....	12,346	( <sup>1</sup> )	3.0	19.8	76.1	0.3	0.5	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	0.1	0.1
Rhode Island.....	1,329	0.1	35.9	45.3	4.2	0.1	6.1	0.2	1.2	2.0	0.5	4.1	0.5
Connecticut.....	3,268	—	0.1	0.3	0.9	79.2	18.2	—	—	—	—	0.7	0.6
<b>MIDDLE ATLANTIC:</b>													
New York.....	13,910	0.1	2.6	5.4	2.1	0.2	86.2	0.1	0.3	0.7	1.6	( <sup>1</sup> )	0.7
New Jersey.....	3,630	0.2	2.1	7.6	50.5	2.0	34.2	0.1	1.1	0.6	0.3	1.1	6.2
Pennsylvania.....	35,203	0.3	5.6	21.8	26.3	6.0	25.9	0.4	3.0	1.5	2.4	0.3	6.7
<b>EAST NORTH CENTRAL:</b>													
Ohio.....	9,663	0.7	0.9	2.1	64.2	12.5	12.0	1.2	0.8	0.7	0.3	4.1	0.4
Indiana.....	10,061	4.7	0.4	1.3	1.0	7.7	82.8	0.1	0.3	0.6	0.6	0.3	0.2
Illinois.....	21,666	0.1	0.7	1.2	76.0	1.2	7.6	2.7	1.8	1.2	4.9	2.1	0.4
Michigan.....	7,167	0.6	11.5	28.2	43.3	8.5	3.6	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.4	0.1	2.2
Wisconsin.....	5,448	1.3	7.8	40.2	13.8	13.7	8.2	2.8	1.3	0.6	0.5	0.2	9.5
<b>WEST NORTH CENTRAL:</b>													
Minnesota.....	7,237	—	0.2	4.1	5.7	6.3	59.2	17.5	4.9	1.4	0.3	0.1	0.3
Iowa.....	7,408	—	0.1	0.4	2.0	1.3	1.9	0.5	7.2	16.3	69.3	0.2	0.7
Missouri.....	11,515	0.6	0.8	1.0	48.3	9.5	32.9	1.8	1.4	1.9	0.8	0.5	0.5
North Dakota.....	1,377	—	—	0.3	1.3	1.1	9.3	71.1	4.0	10.9	0.8	1.1	0.3
South Dakota.....	1,012	—	—	0.1	0.2	1.0	4.8	41.2	3.2	48.2	0.4	0.5	0.4
Nebraska.....	2,199	—	( <sup>1</sup> )	6.6	1.3	1.0	7.7	17.7	34.0	27.6	2.5	1.2	0.5
Kansas.....	1,871	0.1	0.2	0.5	15.3	10.2	39.2	0.3	0.4	0.2	1.1	32.1	0.5
<b>SOUTH ATLANTIC:</b>													
Delaware.....	1,647	0.2	66.4	4.7	17.1	0.5	7.9	0.2	1.6	0.7	0.4	0.2	0.1
Maryland.....	5,908	0.7	1.8	1.0	0.5	94.4	0.4	—	0.1	( <sup>1</sup> )	0.1	0.7	0.2
District of Columbia.....	4,701	0.2	3.3	89.8	2.6	1.1	0.7	0.1	0.6	0.3	1.1	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )
Virginia.....	6,917	0.4	9.4	67.0	18.5	1.1	0.7	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.5	0.4	1.4
West Virginia.....	3,854	0.1	1.3	26.0	3.7	15.7	50.2	0.2	0.1	0.4	0.3	1.5	0.5
North Carolina.....	780	2.1	27.1	44.1	17.0	2.5	1.6	0.1	0.5	0.4	0.3	1.1	3.3
South Carolina.....	4,403	( <sup>1</sup> )	0.8	10.3	69.7	5.4	5.7	1.5	3.2	0.6	2.4	( <sup>1</sup> )	0.4
Georgia.....	9,975	0.2	16.5	20.1	53.2	4.8	1.2	0.2	1.0	0.1	1.5	0.1	1.1
Florida.....	7,274	0.1	2.0	13.6	78.6	1.1	2.1	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.3
<b>EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:</b>													
Kentucky.....	9,253	( <sup>1</sup> )	0.1	0.3	5.3	5.7	78.2	1.0	1.2	5.3	0.6	1.7	0.5
Tennessee.....	7,887	( <sup>1</sup> )	0.5	72.4	4.2	20.6	1.2	( <sup>1</sup> )	0.1	0.1	( <sup>1</sup> )	0.4	0.4
Alabama.....	5,319	0.1	1.1	3.9	91.6	0.1	1.3	0.1	0.2	0.5	0.1	0.8	0.2
Mississippi.....	1,712	1.9	15.2	26.7	34.1	0.6	1.9	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.8	16.5	1.8
<b>WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:</b>													
Arkansas.....	3,613	0.5	0.8	2.5	9.2	15.0	69.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	1.1	0.7
Louisiana.....	2,141	2.1	2.3	13.6	16.2	28.2	25.2	1.5	5.6	1.2	0.7	0.2	3.2
Oklahoma.....	3,566	( <sup>1</sup> )	0.2	0.8	0.5	4.6	57.3	0.2	3.9	30.7	0.6	0.5	0.6
Texas.....	8,428	1.5	1.2	7.1	18.0	13.9	48.8	0.4	0.3	0.9	0.9	2.4	4.6
<b>MOUNTAIN:</b>													
Montana.....	1,914	—	—	—	0.9	0.1	0.3	—	24.6	72.2	0.5	0.7	0.7
Idaho.....	413	—	—	—	1.2	0.2	27.8	3.4	7.5	58.6	0.5	—	0.7
Wyoming.....	461	—	—	0.2	0.4	0.9	83.7	8.9	4.6	—	0.4	0.7	0.2
Colorado.....	2,564	—	—	0.1	0.6	0.2	1.0	1.6	16.1	78.5	0.9	0.9	0.2
New Mexico.....	1,040	—	0.2	0.2	1.4	1.7	91.9	0.2	0.1	3.8	—	0.2	0.2
Arizona.....	5,902	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	0.1	0.2	99.3	( <sup>1</sup> )	0.1	0.1	( <sup>1</sup> )	0.1	0.1
Utah.....	1,127	0.2	—	—	—	1.0	98.0	0.1	—	—	0.3	0.2	0.4
Nevada.....	513	—	—	—	0.2	—	60.8	0.2	—	38.4	0.4	—	—
<b>PACIFIC:</b>													
Washington.....	6,919	—	( <sup>1</sup> )	0.1	0.2	0.2	5.1	1.2	25.5	21.5	44.9	0.8	0.5
Oregon.....	3,529	—	—	—	0.1	( <sup>1</sup> )	0.3	( <sup>1</sup> )	21.9	77.1	0.3	0.1	0.3
California.....	8,586	( <sup>1</sup> )	—	( <sup>1</sup> )	0.1	0.1	96.0	—	0.1	3.2	0.1	( <sup>1</sup> )	0.3

<sup>1</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

General Table 86 (p. 449), relating to prisoners committed for nonpayment of fine, classifies the prisoners according to the basis on which the sentence of a fine was changed to an equivalent prison sentence, or the allowance per day on fine; and Table 36, on page 55, gives the same classification on a percentage basis. In most states there appears to be no fixed or uniform relationship between the amount of fine and the term of imprisonment; but in many states there is, nevertheless, some one class which includes a large proportion or perhaps nearly all the prisoners committed for nonpayment. In Arizona, Utah, and California, for instance, nearly all these prisoners fall in the class for which the per diem allowance was from \$1 to \$1.24, inclusive. This probably means that the usual rule in these states is one day's imprisonment for \$1 of fine. The other states in which not less than 50 per cent of the nonpayment prisoners were in this class were New Mexico (91.9 per cent), New York (86.2), Wyoming (83.7), Indiana (82.8), Kentucky (78.2), Arkansas (69.3), Nevada (60.8), Minnesota (59.2), Oklahoma (57.3), and West Virginia (50.2).

In Maryland nearly all and in Connecticut more than three-fourths of the total were in the class for which the allowance per day was from 75 to 99 cents.

The class for which the allowance was from 50 to 74 cents a day included more than 50 per cent of the total in Alabama (91.6 per cent), Florida (78.6), Massachusetts (76.1), Illinois (76), South Carolina (69.7), Vermont (65.9); Ohio (64.2), Georgia (53.2), and New Jersey (50.5).

The class allowed from 25 to 49 cents a day included 89.8 per cent of the total in the District of Columbia, 72.4 per cent in Tennessee, 67 per cent in Virginia, and 62.9 per cent in Maine.

In one state, Delaware, a majority of these prisoners received an allowance of only from 10 to 24 cents a day. In Iowa, on the other hand, a day's imprisonment was in 69.3 per cent of the total number of cases rated as equivalent to not less than \$3 of fine; and in Montana, Idaho, Colorado, and Oregon, a majority of the prisoners served out their fines at the rate of from \$2 to \$2.99 a day.

In none of the other states—15 in all—did any one class include as many as one-half of the total number of prisoners committed for nonpayment of fine.

#### FOUR MAIN CLASSES.

In Table 37 (p. 57) the prisoners are divided into four main classes as follows: (1) Those receiving definite "long-term" sentences, which, as here defined, include sentences to death and to imprisonment for life or for a definite term of not less than one year; (2) those receiving definite "short-term" sentences or sentences to imprisonment for a definite term of less than one

year; (3) those sentenced to imprisonment for an indeterminate period; and (4) those imprisoned for nonpayment of fine. The distinction between the "long-term" and "short-term" prisoners may be regarded as separating the prisoners convicted of serious offenses from those convicted of minor offenses, and the two classes might be designated, respectively, as major offenders and minor offenders. A difficulty arises, however, in applying this distinction to prisoners receiving an indeterminate sentence for the reason that, although in most states these seem to belong in the class of major offenders, that is not always the case. In Massachusetts in particular the indeterminate sentence, as already pointed out, is very commonly imposed for drunkenness and other minor offenses, and in a majority of such cases it probably results in imprisonment for less than one year. Accordingly, it seemed best to make a separate class of the prisoners receiving this form of sentence.

The table shows the percentage of the total number of prisoners in each class and also (in the last four columns) the ratio of the number in each class to the total population. For each class the ratios vary widely in the different states, these variations being determined largely by causes which have already been considered in connection with a table showing the ratio for all prisoners committed (see pp. 19 and 20).

It may be noted that in most states where there is a relatively high ratio of indeterminate sentences, the ratio of long-term definite sentences is relatively small, thus indicating the probability, already referred to, that the indeterminate form of sentence takes the place of the other to a considerable extent and that the class of prisoners receiving indeterminate sentences in such states corresponds to the class receiving long-term definite sentences in other states.

The ratio of long-term definite sentences is relatively high in most of the Southern states, as also in most of the far Western states (Mountain and Pacific divisions) with the exception of those having a relatively high ratio of indeterminate sentences. The low ratio of long-term definite sentences for the District of Columbia is explained by the fact that most of the offenders convicted of grave offenses in the District courts are committed to state or Federal prisons.

The ratio of definite short-term sentences is generally high in the New England, Middle Atlantic, Mountain, and Pacific states, and generally low in the North Central and Southern states. Several states, however, constitute exceptions to this general statement.

The ratio of commitments for nonpayment of fine varies greatly in each division. It is relatively high in most of the Mountain and Pacific states; but exceptionally high ratios as well as exceptionally low ratios are found in almost every division.



Table 37

## PRISONERS COMMITTED IN 1910.

DIVISION AND STATE.	Total.	Sentenced for—						Imprisoned for nonpayment of fine.		Nature or length of sentence not reported. <sup>2</sup>	Ratio per 100,000 population.			
		Long term. <sup>1</sup>		Short term.		Indeterminate period.		Number.	Per cent of total.		Sentenced for long term. <sup>1</sup>	Sentenced for short term.	Sentenced for indeterminate period.	Imprisoned for non-payment of fine.
		Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.							
UNITED STATES.....	479,787	22,270	4.6	161,284	33.6	15,005	3.1	278,914	58.1	2,314	24.2	175.4	16.3	303.3
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:														
New England.....	50,611	1,027	2.0	22,899	45.2	5,781	11.4	20,821	41.1	83	15.7	349.5	88.2	317.7
Middle Atlantic.....	110,965	3,463	3.1	50,364	45.4	4,216	3.8	52,743	47.5	179	17.9	260.7	21.8	273.1
East North Central.....	82,113	1,935	2.4	24,120	29.4	2,342	2.9	53,405	65.0	311	10.6	132.2	12.8	292.6
West North Central.....	50,926	1,784	3.5	16,288	32.0	1,051	2.1	31,619	62.1	184	15.3	140.0	9.0	271.7
South Atlantic.....	65,411	4,638	7.1	15,023	23.0	33	0.1	45,439	69.5	278	38.0	123.2	0.3	372.6
East South Central.....	36,078	3,042	8.4	8,193	22.7	164	0.5	24,171	67.0	508	36.2	97.4	2.0	287.4
West South Central.....	26,522	3,262	12.3	5,014	18.9	3	(*)	17,748	66.9	495	37.1	57.1	(*)	202.0
Mountain.....	22,310	863	3.9	6,404	28.7	891	4.0	13,934	62.5	213	33.0	245.2	33.8	529.1
Pacific.....	33,864	1,278	3.8	12,965	38.3	524	1.5	19,034	56.2	63	30.5	309.3	12.5	454.0
NEW ENGLAND:														
Maine.....	5,252	108	2.1	2,709	51.6	2	(*)	2,421	46.1	12	14.5	364.9	0.3	326.1
New Hampshire.....	1,501	30	2.0	995	66.3	44	2.9	421	28.0	11	7.0	231.1	10.2	97.8
Vermont.....	1,567	29	1.9	473	30.2			1,036	66.1	29	8.1	132.9		291.0
Massachusetts.....	31,353	602	1.9	12,842	41.0	5,549	17.7	12,346	39.4	14	17.9	381.5	164.8	366.7
Rhode Island.....	2,526	158	6.3	1,031	40.8			1,329	52.6	8	29.1	190.0		244.9
Connecticut.....	8,412	100	1.2	4,849	57.6	186	2.2	3,268	38.8	9	9.0	435.0	16.7	293.2
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:														
New York.....	45,761	1,237	2.7	27,860	60.9	2,665	5.8	13,910	30.4	89	13.6	305.7	29.2	152.6
New Jersey.....	11,622	830	7.1	6,847	58.9	289	2.5	3,630	31.2	26	32.7	269.9	11.4	143.1
Pennsylvania.....	53,582	1,396	2.6	15,657	29.2	1,262	2.4	35,203	65.7	64	18.2	204.3	16.5	459.3
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:														
Ohio.....	18,870	908	4.8	7,748	41.1	435	2.3	9,663	51.2	116	19.0	162.5	9.1	202.7
Indiana.....	13,294	48	0.4	2,582	19.4	553	4.2	10,061	75.7	50	1.8	95.6	20.5	372.5
Illinois.....	27,942	389	1.4	5,676	20.3	752	2.7	21,066	75.4	59	6.9	100.7	13.3	373.6
Michigan.....	12,359	23	0.2	4,549	36.8	602	4.9	7,167	58.0	18	0.8	161.9	21.4	255.0
Wisconsin.....	9,648	567	5.9	3,565	37.0			5,448	56.5	68	24.3	152.8		233.4
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:														
Minnesota.....	10,356	205	2.0	2,685	25.9	203	2.0	7,237	69.9	26	9.9	129.4	9.8	348.7
Iowa.....	13,022	92	0.7	5,130	39.4	320	2.5	7,408	56.9	72	4.1	230.6	14.4	333.0
Missouri.....	15,868	1,066	6.7	3,231	20.4			11,515	72.6	55	32.4	98.1		349.6
North Dakota.....	942	99	10.5	459	48.7	5	0.5	377	40.0	2	17.2	79.5	0.9	65.3
South Dakota.....	1,596	110	6.9	461	28.9	10	0.6	1,012	63.4	3	18.8	79.0	1.7	173.3
Nebraska.....	5,756	159	2.8	3,351	58.2	40	0.7	2,199	38.2	7	13.3	281.1	3.4	184.4
Kansas.....	3,386	53	1.6	971	28.7	473	14.0	1,871	55.3	18	3.1	57.4	28.0	110.6
SOUTH ATLANTIC:														
Delaware.....	1,987	88	4.4	252	12.7			1,647	82.9		43.5	124.6		814.0
Maryland.....	8,922	674	7.6	2,335	26.2			5,908	66.2	5	52.0	180.3		456.1
District of Columbia.....	5,647	11	0.2	932	16.5			4,701	83.2	3	3.3	281.5		1,419.9
Virginia.....	12,430	891	7.2	4,590	36.9	4	(*)	6,917	55.6	28	43.2	222.6	0.2	335.5
West Virginia.....	6,028	432	7.2	1,700	28.2	23	0.4	3,854	63.9	19	35.4	139.2	1.9	315.6
North Carolina.....	2,709	457	16.9	1,450	53.5	1	(*)	760	28.1	41	20.7	65.7	(*)	34.4
South Carolina.....	5,489	519	9.5	560	10.2	1	(*)	4,403	80.2	6	34.2	37.0	0.1	290.6
Georgia.....	12,362	1,087	8.8	1,140	9.2	2	(*)	9,975	80.7	158	41.7	43.7	0.1	382.3
Florida.....	9,837	479	4.9	2,064	21.0	2	(*)	7,274	73.9	18	63.6	274.2	0.3	966.5
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:														
Kentucky.....	13,920	838	6.0	3,376	24.3	164	1.2	9,253	66.5	289	36.6	147.4	7.2	404.1
Tennessee.....	9,922	685	6.9	1,188	12.0			7,887	79.5	162	31.4	54.4		361.0
Alabama.....	8,589	865	10.1	2,399	27.9			5,319	61.9	16	40.5	112.2		248.8
Mississippi.....	3,637	654	18.0	1,230	33.8			1,712	47.1	41	36.4	68.4		95.3
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:														
Arkansas.....	4,921	579	11.8	677	13.8	1	(*)	3,613	75.4	51	36.8	43.0	0.1	229.5
Louisiana.....	4,739	721	15.2	1,857	39.2	1	(*)	2,141	45.2	19	43.5	112.1	0.1	129.3
Oklahoma.....	6,095	812	13.3	1,586	26.0			3,566	58.5	131	49.0	95.7		215.2
Texas.....	10,767	1,150	10.7	894	8.3	1	(*)	8,428	78.3	294	29.5	22.9	(*)	216.3
MOUNTAIN:														
Montana.....	4,023	297	7.4	1,792	44.5	1	(*)	1,914	47.6	19	79.0	476.5	0.3	509.0
Idaho.....	1,162	7	0.6	646	55.6	94	8.1	413	35.5	2	2.1	198.4	28.9	126.8
Wyoming.....	743	2	0.3	138	18.6	121	16.3	461	62.0	21	1.4	94.5	82.9	315.8
Colorado.....	4,874	29	0.6	1,681	34.5	524	10.8	2,564	52.6	76	3.6	210.4	65.6	320.9
New Mexico.....	1,572	49	2.6	613	32.7	149	8.0	1,040	55.6	21	15.0	187.3	45.5	317.8
Arizona.....	6,933	277	4.0	685	9.9	2	(*)	5,902	85.1	67	135.5	335.2	1.0	2,888.1
Utah.....	1,790	129	7.2	530	29.6			1,127	63.0	4	34.6	142.0		301.9
Nevada.....	913	78	8.5	319	34.9			513	56.2	3	95.3	389.6		626.6
PACIFIC:														
Washington.....	11,019	14	0.1	3,575	32.4	497	4.5	6,919	62.8	14	1.2	313.1	43.5	605.9
Oregon.....	6,431	205	3.2	2,640	41.1	25	0.4	3,529	54.9	32	30.5	392.4	3.7	524.6
California.....	16,414	1,059	6.5	6,750	41.1	2	(*)	8,586	52.3	17	44.5	283.9	0.1	361.1
United States penitentiaries.....	987	973	98.6	14	1.4									

<sup>1</sup> Includes sentence to death, imprisonment for life, or definite term of 1 year or over.<sup>2</sup> Includes sentence during minority.<sup>3</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.<sup>4</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per 100,000.

# SENTENCE AND OFFENSE.

## CHARACTER OF SENTENCE.

In Table 38 the prisoners and juvenile delinquents committed for each offense are classified on a percentage basis according to the general nature and the term of the sentence imposed. The table shows, for instance, that of the 22,670 prisoners and juvenile de-

linquents committed for assault 39.1 per cent received a sentence of imprisonment only, and 18.5 per cent a sentence of imprisonment and fine, while 42 per cent were sentenced to pay a fine only, but were imprisoned for nonpayment. The absolute numbers on which these percentages are based will be found in General Tables 96, 99 and 100 (pp. 459, 466, and 478).

**Table 38**

PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS COMMITTED IN 1910.

OFFENSE.	Total.	Per cent of total.											Nature of sentence not reported.
		Sentenced to death.	Sentenced to imprisonment.									Imprisoned for nonpayment of fine.	
			Total.	Without fine.	With fine.	For life.	For definite term of—		For minority.	For indeterminate period.	For period not reported.		
							1 year or over.	Less than 1 year.					
All offenses.....	493,934	(1)	43.2	34.7	8.5	0.2	4.5	32.7	1.9	3.7	0.2	56.5	0.3
Offenses against the person.....	30,411	0.4	55.9	40.6	15.3	2.4	14.1	34.5	0.4	4.2	0.3	43.4	0.3
Grave homicide.....	967	12.2	87.7	87.3	0.4	72.0	13.1	—	—	2.6	—	—	0.1
Lesser homicide.....	1,935	0.3	99.5	92.9	6.7	1.0	73.2	3.8	0.8	20.6	0.2	0.1	0.1
Assault.....	22,670	(1)	57.6	39.1	18.5	(1)	11.8	41.6	0.4	3.6	0.3	42.0	0.4
Threat to do bodily harm.....	538	—	61.3	51.1	10.2	—	3.5	50.0	0.6	4.5	2.8	37.5	1.1
Attempted suicide.....	18	(2)	(2)	(2)	—	—	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	—
All others.....	4,256	—	18.7	12.6	6.1	—	1.4	16.1	0.2	0.4	0.6	81.0	0.3
Two or more of this class.....	27	(2)	(2)	—	(2)	—	(2)	(2)	(2)	—	—	(2)	—
Gainful offenses against property.....	67,557	—	77.6	61.4	16.1	(1)	19.8	41.1	4.3	12.0	0.3	22.0	0.4
Robbery.....	1,728	—	96.0	84.8	11.2	0.1	47.2	13.7	2.5	32.0	0.6	3.6	0.3
Extortion.....	66	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	—	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	—	(2)	—
Burglary.....	8,922	—	97.9	88.5	9.4	0.1	49.2	14.2	5.8	28.4	0.2	1.7	0.4
Larceny.....	42,716	—	77.5	59.2	18.4	(1)	13.6	49.3	5.4	9.0	0.3	22.1	0.4
Having stolen property.....	704	—	86.4	61.1	25.3	—	20.7	42.2	0.9	21.7	0.9	13.2	0.4
Embezzlement.....	976	—	81.9	61.2	20.7	—	26.4	44.1	0.9	10.0	0.4	17.8	0.3
Fraud.....	8,936	—	46.7	37.8	8.9	—	5.2	39.7	0.1	1.4	0.2	53.1	0.2
Counterfeiting.....	189	—	97.4	29.1	68.3	—	80.4	14.8	0.5	1.6	—	2.6	—
Forgery.....	2,156	—	97.1	90.6	6.5	—	52.0	13.0	2.1	29.5	0.4	2.1	0.7
Violating revenue laws.....	818	—	80.9	30.0	51.0	—	14.2	66.5	—	0.1	0.1	15.0	4.0
All others.....	66	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	—	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	—	(2)	—
Two or more of this class.....	280	—	99.3	45.4	53.9	—	26.8	22.1	2.1	47.5	0.7	0.7	—
Other offenses against property.....	10,641	(1)	30.7	23.2	7.6	0.1	2.7	25.2	1.2	1.1	0.4	68.9	0.4
Arson.....	337	0.3	91.1	84.6	6.5	1.8	46.3	11.0	9.8	22.0	0.3	8.6	—
Malicious mischief.....	1,710	—	56.4	39.5	16.9	—	5.1	43.6	4.0	2.6	1.1	42.6	0.9
Trespassing.....	8,435	—	22.6	17.2	5.4	—	0.4	21.7	0.3	(1)	0.3	77.0	0.3
Using property without permission.....	122	—	57.4	34.4	23.0	—	3.3	52.5	0.8	0.8	—	42.6	—
All others.....	27	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	—	(2)	(2)	—	—	(2)	(2)	—
Two or more of this class.....	10	(2)	(2)	—	(2)	—	(2)	(2)	—	—	(2)	(2)	—
Offenses against chastity.....	13,944	(1)	51.3	39.0	12.3	0.3	11.0	27.9	2.3	8.4	1.5	48.4	0.3
Crime against nature.....	233	—	94.8	84.1	10.7	0.4	45.1	6.9	3.9	36.5	2.1	5.2	—
Incest.....	114	—	98.2	90.4	7.9	—	55.3	6.1	3.5	31.6	1.8	0.9	0.9
Rape.....	1,480	0.2	97.4	85.0	12.4	2.4	45.9	11.8	3.5	27.2	6.6	2.0	0.5
Seduction.....	86	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	—	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	—
Bigamy and polygamy.....	272	—	96.7	89.7	7.0	0.4	52.6	15.1	(2)	27.6	1.1	3.3	—
Adultery.....	1,213	—	59.3	37.9	21.4	—	8.7	46.8	0.3	1.8	1.6	39.9	0.8
Bastardy.....	268	—	59.3	45.6	13.7	—	6.1	29.3	—	3.4	20.5	39.9	0.8
Fornication.....	3,208	—	44.3	33.7	10.7	(1)	3.1	26.7	6.6	7.7	0.2	55.5	0.2
Miscegenation.....	11	(2)	(2)	(2)	—	—	(2)	—	—	—	—	(2)	—
Securing women for immoral purposes.....	310	—	79.0	52.9	26.1	—	36.5	27.1	1.3	13.9	0.3	20.6	0.3
Keeping house of ill fame.....	1,097	—	42.4	25.8	16.6	—	6.3	34.1	0.1	1.7	0.2	57.4	0.2
Prostitution.....	3,242	—	33.1	24.8	8.3	—	0.8	26.1	0.5	5.7	—	66.8	0.1
Obscenity.....	2,050	—	40.2	27.5	12.7	—	2.7	35.2	0.7	1.1	0.4	59.2	0.6
All others.....	306	—	28.8	25.2	3.6	—	2.6	22.2	—	3.3	0.7	71.2	—
Two or more of this class.....	59	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	—	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	—	(2)	—
Offenses against the administration of government.....	2,456	—	66.8	52.9	13.9	—	10.2	43.3	0.1	12.2	1.0	32.8	0.4
Perjury.....	220	—	89.5	74.1	15.5	—	47.7	25.5	0.9	14.1	1.4	9.5	0.9
Bribery.....	37	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	—	(2)	(2)	—	(2)	—	(2)	—
Contempt.....	959	—	70.8	61.8	9.0	—	1.7	43.6	—	23.7	1.9	28.8	0.4
Falsely impersonating.....	82	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	—	(2)	(2)	—	(2)	—	(2)	—
Obstructing justice.....	46	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	—	(2)	(2)	—	(2)	—	(2)	—
Resisting officer.....	584	—	41.1	22.6	18.5	—	3.9	37.2	—	—	(2)	(2)	—
Escaping custody.....	358	—	80.4	67.3	13.1	—	12.6	57.5	—	9.8	0.6	58.9	0.8
Malfeasance in office.....	9	(2)	(2)	(2)	—	—	(2)	(2)	—	—	—	18.7	—
Violating election laws.....	100	(2)	95.0	79.0	16.0	—	24.0	69.0	—	2.0	—	5.0	(2)
Violating immigration laws.....	16	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	—	(2)	(2)	—	—	—	(2)	—
All others.....	44	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	—	(2)	(2)	—	—	—	(2)	—
Two or more of this class.....	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	—	(2)	(2)	—	—	—	(2)	—

<sup>1</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

<sup>2</sup> Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

## SENTENCE AND OFFENSE.

59

Table 38—Continued.

PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS COMMITTED IN 1910.

OFFENSE.	Total.	Per cent of total.										Nature of sentence not reported.	
		Sentenced to death.	Sentenced to imprisonment.							Imprisoned for nonpayment of fine.			
			Total.	Without fine.	With fine.	For life.	For definite term of—		For minority.		For indeterminate period.		For period not reported.
							1 year or over.	Less than 1 year.					
Offenses against public health and safety.....	14,637	.....	31.9	18.9	13.1	.....	1.9	28.8	0.4	0.5	0.3	67.4	0.6
Injuries to common carriers.....	1,145	.....	85.3	80.7	4.6	.....	5.5	75.5	2.4	1.7	0.2	14.4	0.3
Carrying concealed weapons.....	6,483	.....	43.2	20.1	23.1	.....	2.4	39.4	0.2	0.6	0.5	56.1	0.8
Unlawful discharge of weapons.....	451	.....	26.2	14.4	11.8	.....	3.1	21.3	0.4	0.4	0.9	72.9	0.9
Nuisance.....	382	.....	49.7	22.0	27.7	.....	1.8	47.4	.....	0.5	.....	49.5	0.8
Violating food laws.....	50	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	.....
Illegal sale of drugs.....	314	.....	51.0	35.4	15.6	.....	8.6	40.1	.....	2.2	.....	49.0	.....
Illegal practice of profession.....	35	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	(1)	.....
Violating city ordinances.....	5,108	.....	5.7	3.6	2.1	.....	0.1	5.4	0.1	(2)	0.1	94.0	0.3
All others.....	655	.....	13.7	10.8	2.9	.....	0.6	12.1	0.9	0.2	.....	83.2	3.1
Two or more of this class.....	14	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	(1)
Offenses against sobriety and good order.....	313,406	.....	33.4	28.6	4.8	.....	0.2	31.4	0.2	1.6	0.1	66.4	0.1
Drunkenness.....	170,977	.....	29.2	24.5	4.7	.....	0.1	26.7	(2)	2.4	0.1	70.6	0.2
Disorderly conduct.....	91,928	.....	25.1	20.8	4.3	.....	0.3	24.4	0.1	0.2	(2)	74.8	0.1
Vagrancy.....	50,302	.....	63.1	56.8	6.3	.....	0.4	60.3	0.8	1.5	0.1	36.8	0.1
All others.....	199	.....	27.6	18.1	9.5	.....	.....	25.6	.....	0.5	1.5	71.9	0.5
Offenses against public policy.....	18,372	.....	37.3	13.6	23.7	.....	2.2	34.3	0.1	0.1	0.6	61.8	1.0
Violating liquor laws.....	7,713	.....	61.8	16.7	45.1	.....	4.4	56.5	.....	0.1	0.8	36.5	1.7
Gambling.....	6,905	.....	17.8	10.2	7.6	.....	0.6	16.5	0.1	0.1	0.4	81.7	0.6
Nonobservance of Sunday.....	242	.....	21.1	7.0	14.0	.....	0.4	20.7	.....	.....	.....	78.5	0.4
Profanity.....	1,387	.....	19.6	12.8	6.8	.....	0.2	18.3	0.4	0.3	0.4	80.2	0.2
Cruelty to animals.....	756	.....	23.9	14.9	9.0	.....	1.1	21.8	0.5	0.4	0.1	75.8	0.3
Violating fish and game laws.....	534	.....	22.5	10.7	11.8	.....	0.4	21.3	.....	.....	0.7	76.8	0.7
Violating contract.....	164	.....	50.0	26.8	23.2	.....	0.6	49.4	.....	.....	.....	50.0	.....
Enticing servant.....	7	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	.....
All others.....	657	.....	21.2	13.9	7.3	.....	0.8	19.9	0.2	0.2	0.2	78.7	0.2
Two or more of this class.....	7	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1)	.....
Offenses against prisoner's family.....	3,666	.....	76.5	56.0	20.5	.....	12.4	61.1	0.1	2.2	0.7	23.2	0.3
Contributing to delinquency.....	378	.....	89.2	53.2	36.0	.....	18.5	67.5	.....	1.9	1.3	10.8	.....
Cruelty to wife or child.....	384	.....	42.4	31.8	10.7	.....	2.3	39.6	.....	0.3	0.3	57.3	0.3
Nonsupport.....	2,795	.....	81.4	61.1	20.3	.....	13.3	64.7	0.1	2.6	0.8	18.2	0.4
Violating education laws.....	86	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	(1)	.....
All others.....	5	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	(1)	.....
Two or more of this class.....	8	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	(1)	.....
Offenses peculiar to children.....	7,803	.....	99.7	99.5	0.1	.....	6.6	2.7	64.1	25.0	1.3	0.3	.....
Delinquency.....	2,063	.....	99.9	99.8	(2)	.....	5.9	2.4	73.7	15.8	2.0	0.1	.....
Incorrigibility.....	3,080	.....	99.9	99.7	0.2	.....	2.5	2.2	71.2	23.2	0.8	0.1	.....
Truancy.....	1,558	.....	99.9	99.9	.....	.....	19.7	2.8	33.8	43.0	0.6	0.1	.....
Dependency.....	836	.....	99.9	99.9	.....	.....	0.4	4.8	74.6	19.3	0.8	0.1	.....
All others.....	103	.....	82.5	78.6	3.9	.....	.....	6.8	46.6	17.5	11.7	17.5	.....
Two or more of this class.....	163	.....	100.0	100.0	.....	.....	3.1	1.8	54.0	36.8	4.3	.....	.....
Miscellaneous groups.....	11,041	(2)	45.9	33.4	12.5	(2)	4.1	38.2	1.5	1.3	0.8	51.4	2.7
Unclassified offenses.....	919	.....	69.1	66.3	2.8	.....	2.0	66.4	0.3	0.1	0.3	30.7	0.2
Offenses of two or more classes.....	2,213	.....	51.1	29.0	22.1	.....	6.1	37.8	3.5	2.6	1.0	48.8	0.1
Ill-defined offenses.....	4,686	.....	45.5	32.2	13.3	(2)	4.9	37.8	1.0	1.3	0.4	54.0	0.6
Offense not reported.....	3,223	(2)	36.3	28.7	7.7	.....	2.3	30.9	1.1	0.7	1.3	55.3	8.3

1 Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

2 Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

## PROPORTION OF "NONPAYMENT" PRISONERS.

More than one-half (56.5 per cent) of the total number of commitments for all offenses, as shown in Table 38, represent cases of imprisonment for failure to pay a fine imposed as the penalty for the offense of which the prisoner was convicted. Those specific offenses or offense groups for which not less than 25 per cent of the commitments were for nonpayment of fine are given in the following list in order of rank as determined by the percentage:

Violating city ordinances.....	94.0
Gambling.....	81.7
Profanity.....	80.2
Nonobservance of Sunday.....	78.5
Trespassing.....	77.0
Violating fish and game laws.....	76.8
Cruelty to animals.....	75.8
Disorderly conduct.....	74.8
Unlawful discharge of weapons.....	72.9

Drunkenness.....	70.6
Prostitution.....	66.8
Obscenity.....	59.2
Resisting officer.....	58.9
Keeping house of ill fame.....	57.4
Cruelty to wife or child.....	57.3
Carrying concealed weapons.....	56.1
Fornication.....	55.5
Fraud.....	53.1
Violating contract.....	50.0
Nuisance.....	49.5
Illegal sale of drugs.....	49.0
Malicious mischief.....	42.6
Using property without permission.....	42.6
Assault.....	42.0
Adultery.....	39.9
Bastardy.....	39.9
Threat to do bodily harm.....	37.5
Vagrancy.....	36.8
Violating liquor laws.....	36.5
Contempt.....	28.8

## PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS.

The percentage imprisoned for nonpayment of fine does not of course indicate what proportion of the total number of persons convicted of the given offenses were fined, because it does not include those who paid their fine and thus avoided imprisonment. Nevertheless, the size of the percentage furnishes a clue to the relative frequency of the fine as the penalty for different offenses. Thus the fact that the percentage is highest for the group of offenses defined as violations of city ordinances indicates that the fine is more commonly imposed for this class of offenses than for any other; and the size of the percentage, 94, indicates further that a fine is the usual penalty and that direct imprisonment or jail sentences are rather exceptional.

The next highest percentages committed for nonpayment of fine were reported for gambling and profanity (81.7 and 80.2, respectively). For four other offenses the proportion was in excess of three-fourths, and for 12 it was one-half or over although less than three-fourths.

Table 39 shows by geographic divisions what percentage of the total number of prisoners (not including juvenile delinquents) committed for each of the specified offenses were imprisoned for nonpayment of fine. The list of offenses, it may be noted, includes all those for which the total number of commitments was not less than 1,000 and for which at the same time the number committed for nonpayment of fine was not less than 100.

Table 39

OFFENSE.	PRISONERS COMMITTED IN 1910.														
	Imprisoned for nonpayment of fine.			Imprisoned for nonpayment of fine.			Imprisoned for nonpayment of fine.			Imprisoned for nonpayment of fine.			Imprisoned for nonpayment of fine.		
	Total.	Number.	Per cent of total.	Total.	Number.	Per cent of total.	Total.	Number.	Per cent of total.	Total.	Number.	Per cent of total.	Total.	Number.	Per cent of total.
	UNITED STATES. <sup>1</sup>			New England division.			Middle Atlantic division.			East North Central division.			West North Central division.		
All offenses.....	479,787	278,914	58.1	50,611	20,821	41.1	110,965	52,743	47.5	82,113	53,405	65.0	50,926	31,619	62.1
Adultery.....	1,206	484	40.1	141	17	12.1	163	31	19.0	355	139	39.2	121	41	33.9
Assault.....	22,509	9,520	42.3	2,132	908	42.5	3,802	598	15.7	4,447	2,167	48.7	1,531	571	37.3
Carrying concealed weapons.....	6,460	3,634	56.3	200	125	62.5	727	223	30.7	1,141	867	76.0	356	166	46.6
Disorderly conduct.....	91,847	68,803	74.9	1,623	829	51.1	33,091	19,981	60.4	18,163	15,787	86.9	4,095	3,129	76.4
Drunkenness.....	170,941	120,779	70.7	33,698	15,284	45.4	33,430	20,078	60.1	29,565	23,550	79.7	22,686	17,119	75.5
Fornication.....	2,828	1,781	63.0	528	259	49.1	423	185	43.7	599	314	52.4	304	228	75.0
Fraud.....	8,924	4,744	53.2	473	347	73.4	3,104	1,491	48.0	1,616	978	60.5	452	192	41.6
Gambling.....	6,893	5,640	81.8	58	51	(2)	106	54	50.9	529	424	80.2	509	394	77.4
Injuries to common carriers.....	1,103	165	15.0	17	8	(2)	932	106	11.4	37	11	(2)	4	1	(2)
Keeping house of ill fame.....	1,096	630	57.5	112	35	31.3	299	125	41.8	206	144	69.9	157	99	63.1
Larceny.....	39,338	9,428	24.0	3,667	1,030	28.1	6,650	575	8.6	7,041	1,674	23.8	4,446	965	21.7
Malicious mischief.....	1,610	729	45.3	176	96	54.5	338	60	17.8	401	183	45.6	124	54	43.5
Nonsupport.....	2,793	509	18.2	478	74	15.5	629	88	14.0	1,076	143	13.3	162	87	53.7
Obscenity.....	2,026	1,214	59.9	226	70	31.0	227	72	31.7	431	250	58.0	310	220	71.0
Profanity.....	1,379	1,112	80.6	29	21	(2)	12	3	(2)	125	91	72.8	49	35	(2)
Prostitution.....	3,201	2,167	67.7	231	6	2.6	818	433	52.9	813	626	77.0	579	464	80.1
Trespassing.....	8,387	6,496	77.5	1,040	723	69.5	3,420	2,717	79.4	479	390	81.4	450	326	72.4
Vagrancy.....	49,670	18,494	37.2	2,440	43	1.8	12,942	3,253	25.1	7,503	2,623	34.0	7,230	3,511	48.6
Violating city ordinances.....	5,098	4,802	94.2	138	130	94.2	1,255	1,146	91.3	303	313	86.2	2,361	2,311	97.9
Violating liquor laws.....	7,713	2,812	36.5	572	201	35.5	555	64	18.0	956	443	46.3	1,038	268	25.8
All others.....	44,665	14,971	33.5	2,632	566	21.5	8,242	1,460	17.7	6,267	2,288	36.7	3,952	1,438	36.4
	South Atlantic division.			East South Central division.			West South Central division.			Mountain division.			Pacific division.		
All offenses.....	65,411	45,439	69.5	36,078	24,171	67.0	26,522	17,748	66.9	22,310	13,934	62.5	33,864	19,034	56.2
Adultery.....	120	66	55.0	208	155	74.5	49	29	(2)	43	6	(2)	6	—	—
Assault.....	4,487	2,267	50.5	2,370	1,253	52.9	1,991	1,180	59.3	869	264	30.4	844	314	37.2
Carrying concealed weapons.....	1,241	680	54.8	1,455	656	45.1	766	564	73.6	254	134	52.8	315	219	69.5
Disorderly conduct.....	15,414	13,793	89.5	8,244	6,997	84.9	2,401	2,024	84.3	3,913	3,507	89.6	4,908	2,756	56.2
Drunkenness.....	17,316	15,067	87.0	8,186	7,223	88.2	6,160	5,806	94.3	7,029	6,116	87.0	12,871	10,536	81.9
Fornication.....	483	413	85.5	219	182	83.1	146	126	86.3	42	26	(2)	84	48	(2)
Fraud.....	952	428	45.0	600	303	50.5	760	548	72.1	320	169	52.8	568	288	50.7
Gambling.....	2,349	1,975	84.1	2,064	1,599	77.5	1,059	972	91.8	111	85	76.6	108	86	79.6
Injuries to common carriers.....	58	7	(2)	27	14	(2)	5	1	(2)	20	16	(2)	2	1	(2)
Keeping house of ill fame.....	163	108	66.3	65	54	(2)	20	16	(2)	57	43	(2)	17	6	(2)
Larceny.....	6,341	2,386	37.6	3,251	841	25.9	3,339	766	22.9	2,028	561	27.7	2,480	630	25.4
Malicious mischief.....	157	112	71.3	115	73	63.5	86	54	(2)	73	34	(2)	130	63	48.5
Nonsupport.....	236	24	10.2	55	13	(2)	87	71	(2)	47	8	(2)	22	1	(2)
Obscenity.....	251	211	84.1	166	138	83.1	108	81	75.0	69	45	(2)	230	127	55.2
Profanity.....	688	617	89.7	312	199	63.8	144	129	89.6	7	6	(2)	13	11	(2)
Prostitution.....	231	154	66.7	120	112	93.3	296	281	94.9	92	74	(2)	21	17	(2)
Trespassing.....	1,580	1,125	71.2	883	789	89.4	394	317	80.5	85	67	(2)	56	42	(2)
Vagrancy.....	3,147	1,142	36.3	1,900	1,239	65.2	3,062	2,588	84.5	4,160	1,869	44.9	7,286	2,226	30.6
Violating city ordinances.....	519	490	94.4	111	102	91.9	54	50	(2)	122	98	80.3	175	162	92.6
Violating liquor laws.....	1,409	635	45.1	1,484	717	48.3	1,087	183	16.8	332	59	17.8	423	242	57.2
All others.....	8,269	3,739	45.2	4,293	1,512	35.2	4,508	1,962	43.5	2,637	747	28.3	3,310	1,259	38.0

<sup>1</sup> Includes figures for United States penitentiaries, which are not shown separately in this table.<sup>2</sup> Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

As between different divisions there is a rather wide range of variation in the percentage of commitments for nonpayment of fine shown for the same offense. In the case of drunkenness the percentage committed for nonpayment was 45.4 in New England, representing less than one-half of the total number of prisoners committed for this offense in that division, while in the West South Central division it was 94.3, or more than nine-tenths. It is evident, therefore, that the imprisonment sentence for drunkenness is much more usual in the former division than in the latter, and doubtless that is one reason, and perhaps the main reason, why the total number of commitments for this offense is relatively large in New England and relatively small in the West South Central division; for in all probability, where a fine is the usual sentence, a large proportion of the persons convicted of the offense pay the fine and so do not appear in the prison and jail records. To take some other instances, in the case of disorderly conduct the percentage imprisoned for nonpayment of fine was 51.1 in New England and 89.6 in the Mountain division;

in the case of vagrancy it was only 1.8 in New England, as compared with 84.5 in the West South Central division; in the case of assault it was 15.7 in the Middle Atlantic division and 59.3 in the West South Central. Other comparisons can be made from inspection of the table. It is obvious that for many of these offenses the prison records come far short of accounting for the total number of convictions and for statistical purposes need to be supplemented by data obtained from the court records.

Table 40 shows by states the percentage committed for nonpayment of fine in the total number of prisoners committed respectively for assault, drunkenness, disorderly conduct, larceny, and vagrancy. These, it may be noted, are the leading offenses in respect to the total number of commitments. The numbers on which these percentages are based will be found in General Tables 39 and 43 (pp. 360 and 392). They do not, it should be noted, include juvenile delinquents, none of whom were committed for nonpayment of fine.

Table 40

DIVISION AND STATE.	PERCENTAGE IMPRISONED FOR NONPAYMENT OF FINE IN THE TOTAL NUMBER OF PRISONERS COMMITTED IN 1910 FOR—						
	All offenses.	As-sault.	Drunk-ness.	Disor-derly conduct.	Lar-ceny.	Va-gran-cy.	All other offenses.
UNITED STATES.....	58.1	42.3	70.7	74.9	24.0	37.2	49.2
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:							
New England.....	41.1	42.5	45.4	51.1	28.1	1.8	38.7
Middle Atlantic.....	47.5	15.7	60.1	60.4	8.6	25.1	39.2
East North Central.....	65.0	48.7	79.7	86.9	23.8	35.0	49.4
West North Central.....	62.1	37.3	75.5	76.4	21.7	48.6	57.8
South Atlantic.....	69.5	50.5	87.0	89.5	37.6	36.3	57.6
East South Central.....	67.0	52.9	88.2	84.9	25.9	65.2	54.6
West South Central.....	66.9	59.3	94.3	84.3	22.9	84.5	56.3
Mountain.....	62.5	30.4	87.0	89.6	27.7	44.9	37.5
Pacific.....	56.2	37.2	81.9	56.2	25.4	30.6	46.9
NEW ENGLAND:							
Maine.....	46.1	30.3	56.0	(1)	20.7	1.3	35.2
New Hampshire.....	28.0	(1)	32.8	(1)	15.7	.....	19.2
Vermont.....	66.1	(1)	77.8	(1)	(1)	(1)	23.4
Massachusetts.....	39.4	47.3	41.4	56.2	23.6	1.3	43.0
Rhode Island.....	52.6	48.8	66.1	29.6	65.0	.....	43.0
Connecticut.....	38.8	31.7	45.3	53.0	25.7	2.4	32.5
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:							
New York.....	30.4	19.3	42.9	42.8	10.9	2.1	22.5
New Jersey.....	31.2	14.9	47.4	30.6	8.2	21.0	22.4
Pennsylvania.....	65.7	11.0	80.6	82.0	4.7	47.3	51.6
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:							
Ohio.....	51.2	29.7	65.4	66.1	25.4	26.3	47.5
Indiana.....	75.7	62.9	94.2	54.8	10.3	89.4	62.0
Illinois.....	75.4	53.9	92.7	94.0	4.9	52.6	51.1
Michigan.....	58.0	45.4	67.7	70.7	52.5	23.0	38.4
Wisconsin.....	56.5	54.9	80.1	95.8	44.4	7.9	39.7
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:							
Minnesota.....	69.9	46.3	82.2	77.9	28.9	53.8	47.4
Iowa.....	56.9	39.5	67.2	72.5	33.6	21.7	41.6
Missouri.....	72.6	27.3	94.3	79.0	14.0	89.2	73.6
North Dakota.....	40.0	(1)	70.0	(1)	9.3	57.8	14.0
South Dakota.....	63.4	56.0	72.9	(1)	35.3	78.5	50.6
Nebraska.....	38.2	38.2	55.4	57.1	23.3	10.6	47.3
Kansas.....	55.3	49.3	94.7	85.0	20.5	98.2	33.9
SOUTH ATLANTIC:							
Delaware.....	32.9	74.2	98.6	97.3	.....	(1)	79.9
Maryland.....	66.2	42.3	88.8	92.3	0.4	0.3	43.0
District of Columbia.....	33.2	87.5	85.6	99.4	85.7	17.7	76.4
Virginia.....	55.6	48.7	77.8	70.8	11.6	18.7	52.7
West Virginia.....	63.9	15.5	86.1	86.6	14.9	(1)	38.6
North Carolina.....	28.1	31.6	65.7	70.5	3.6	11.3	24.6
South Carolina.....	80.2	54.6	96.7	94.4	66.0	94.6	64.5
Georgia.....	80.7	46.1	97.1	93.4	67.2	88.4	62.5
Florida.....	73.9	54.6	85.2	76.6	54.9	29.4	74.2
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:							
Kentucky.....	66.5	25.4	80.9	78.2	11.6	(1)	51.4
Tennessee.....	79.5	74.8	95.7	99.0	7.3	90.7	71.0
Alabama.....	61.9	51.3	91.5	93.2	39.5	40.3	51.4
Mississippi.....	47.1	46.5	92.4	75.8	40.7	31.3	43.5
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:							
Arkansas.....	73.4	62.6	99.6	86.3	21.7	95.1	70.0
Louisiana.....	45.2	50.8	82.2	62.5	2.0	63.8	44.2
Oklahoma.....	58.5	46.3	90.9	88.0	32.6	57.2	36.6
Texas.....	78.3	73.4	95.4	96.2	31.3	97.9	67.7
MOUNTAIN:							
Montana.....	47.6	28.8	73.8	(1)	18.0	27.1	38.5
Idaho.....	35.5	(1)	62.3	(1)	(1)	25.0	18.1
Wyoming.....	62.0	(1)	92.7	(1)	30.6	(1)	35.8
Colorado.....	52.6	16.5	95.7	76.6	4.5	34.9	36.8
New Mexico.....	55.6	18.5	73.5	(1)	14.8	76.7	31.2
Arizona.....	85.1	49.2	95.9	95.9	67.4	84.2	48.7
Utah.....	63.0	(1)	90.3	84.3	35.5	56.4	42.5
Nevada.....	56.2	(1)	84.9	57.1	(1)	9.5	21.8
PACIFIC:							
Washington.....	62.8	44.4	88.5	55.2	35.2	41.9	58.8
Oregon.....	54.9	(1)	71.9	72.9	5.5	16.1	40.9
California.....	52.3	35.5	83.9	53.1	24.9	26.9	42.1

<sup>1</sup> Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

In the state of Arkansas 99.6 per cent—in fact all but 4—of the 1,083 prisoners committed on the charge of drunkenness were fined and then imprisoned for nonpayment. It is evident that in this state a direct prison or jail sentence for drunkenness is very rare. At the other extreme is the state of New Hampshire, where only 32.8 per cent of the 1,032 prisoners committed for this offense were imprisoned for nonpayment

of fine, the others (with the possible exception of 5 cases in which the nature of the sentence was not reported) being directly sentenced to imprisonment. It is probable, then, that the number of prison or jail commitments for drunkenness comes nearer to representing the total number of convictions for this offense in New Hampshire than it does in Arkansas. Suppose for purposes of illustration that in each state the

number of commitments for nonpayment of fine represented one-half the total number fined, the other half having paid the fine and thus avoided imprisonment. On that assumption the number of convictions for drunkenness in New Hampshire and Arkansas would be, respectively, 1,371 and 2,162, although the number of commitments was nearly the same in the two states, being, respectively, 1,032 and 1,083. This only emphasizes what has already been said regarding the futility of accepting the number of commitments as an index of the prevalence of drunkenness, since it is not even a reliable index of the number of convictions or amount of drunkenness punished. It represents only a minimum, showing that there were at least that number of cases of drunkenness, but giving no indication as to how many more there were.

The above assumption that the number imprisoned for nonpayment of fine represents one-half of the total number fined is, of course, purely arbitrary. The actual proportion may be much larger or much smaller. The writer knows of no statistics showing what a normal proportion would be, but in any event the larger the percentage imprisoned for nonpayment of fine in the total number of prisoners committed for the given offense, the more deficient is the number of commitments as an index of the total number of convictions.

The percentage of prisoners committed for nonpayment of fine in the total number of commitments for drunkenness was over 95 in Arkansas (99.6), Delaware (98.6), Georgia (97.1), South Carolina (96.7), Arizona (95.9), Colorado (95.7), Tennessee (95.7), and Texas (95.4). It was less than 50 in New Hampshire (32.8), Massachusetts (41.4), New York (42.9), Connecticut (45.3), and New Jersey (47.4). In the case of assault the percentage ranged from 11 in Pennsylvania to 87.5 in the District of Columbia; in the case of larceny, from 0.4 in Maryland to 85.7 in the District of Columbia; in the case of disorderly conduct, from 29.6 in Rhode Island to 99.4 in the District of Columbia; and in the case of vagrancy, from 0.3 in Maryland to 98.2 in Kansas. As regards the last-named offense an imprisonment sentence would appear to be very rare in Kansas and a sentence of a fine very rare in Maryland.

#### SENTENCED TO DEATH OR IMPRISONMENT.

As shown by Table 38, 12.2 per cent of the total number of prisoners and juvenile delinquents committed for grave homicide received a sentence of death and 72 per cent a sentence of imprisonment for life. In the case of lesser homicide there were 5 death sentences reported and 19 sentences to life imprisonment (see General Table 96, p. 459); but in view of the severity of the penalty it is probable that these cases were improperly returned or classified as lesser homicide. Of the total number committed for all homicides, 4.5 per cent received a death sentence and 25.9 per cent a sentence of life imprisonment. The only other offenses for which death sentences were re-

ported were assault (2 cases), arson (1), and rape (3). Life sentences were imposed in a few instances for the offenses just mentioned and also for robbery, burglary, larceny, crime against nature, bigamy or polygamy, and fornication. It is quite probable, however, that some of these exceptional cases may represent an error in the returns regarding either the offense or the sentence.

The following statement shows what per cent of the prisoners committed for each specified offense were sentenced to death or to imprisonment for life or for a definite term of more than one year either with or without fine, the list of offenses including all those for which this percentage exceeded 10.

Grave homicide.....	97.3
Counterfeiting.....	80.4
Lesser homicide.....	74.5
Incest.....	55.3
Bigamy and polygamy.....	53.0
Forgery.....	52.0
Burglary.....	49.3
Rape.....	48.5
Arson.....	48.4
Perjury.....	47.7
Robbery.....	47.3
Crime against nature.....	45.5
Securing women for immoral purposes.....	36.5
Embezzlement.....	26.4
Violating election laws.....	24.0
Having stolen property.....	20.7
Truancy.....	19.7
Contributing to delinquency.....	18.5
Violating revenue laws.....	14.2
Larceny.....	13.6
Nonsupport.....	13.3
Escaping custody.....	12.6
Assault.....	11.8

The offense of grave homicide, as might be anticipated, heads the list, showing a percentage of 97.3. Next in rank come counterfeiting and lesser homicide, with percentages of 80.4 and 74.5, respectively. Then follow nine offenses—incest, bigamy and polygamy, forgery, burglary, rape, arson, perjury, robbery, and crime against nature—for which the percentage was below 60 but above 45. The percentage then drops to 36.5 for the offense of securing women for immoral purposes and to 26.4 for embezzlement. Truancy, for which the percentage was 19.7, may well seem out of place in this list of grave offenses; but of course the sentence in this instance is not a penalty and is therefore no index of the seriousness of the offense. Practically all of the juveniles committed for truancy are sent to reformatories, and while most of them are sentenced for their minority or else receive an indeterminate sentence, a considerable number are committed for a definite term of one or more years.

Table 41 gives the percentage distribution by length of sentence of those prisoners and juvenile delinquents who received a sentence of imprisonment either with or without fine. It does not, like Table 38, include in the total the prisoners committed for nonpayment of fine, nor does it include those sentenced to death.



Table 41

OFFENSE.	PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS COMMITTED IN 1910 UNDER SENTENCE OF IMPRISONMENT.					
	Total.	Per cent sentenced for—				
		1 year or over. <sup>1</sup>	Less than 1 year.	Minor- ity.	Inde- termi- nate period.	Pe- riod not re- ported.
All offenses.....	213,389	10.9	75.7	4.3	8.6	0.5
Offenses against the person.....	17,001	29.6	61.6	0.7	7.5	0.6
Grave homicide.....	848	97.1	—	—	2.9	—
Lesser homicide.....	1,926	74.5	3.8	0.8	20.7	0.2
Assault.....	13,068	20.5	72.1	0.7	6.2	0.5
Threat to do bodily harm.....	330	5.8	81.5	0.9	7.3	4.5
Attempted suicide.....	11	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
All others.....	795	7.7	86.3	1.1	1.9	3.0
Two or more of this class.....	23	(2)	(2)	(2)	—	—
Gainful offenses against property.....	52,401	25.5	53.0	5.6	15.5	0.4
Robbery.....	1,659	49.2	14.2	2.6	33.3	0.6
Extortion.....	62	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Burglary.....	8,733	50.4	14.6	5.9	29.0	0.2
Larceny.....	33,117	17.5	63.5	6.9	11.6	0.4
Having stolen property.....	608	24.0	48.8	1.0	25.2	1.0
Embezzlement.....	799	32.3	53.8	1.1	12.3	0.5
Fraud.....	4,174	11.1	85.1	0.3	3.0	0.5
Counterfeiting.....	184	82.6	15.2	0.5	1.6	—
Forgery.....	2,094	53.5	13.4	2.2	30.4	0.4
Violating revenue laws.....	663	17.5	82.2	—	0.2	0.2
All others.....	31	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Two or more of this class.....	278	27.0	22.3	2.2	47.8	0.7
Other offenses against property.....	3,268	8.9	82.2	3.9	3.7	1.4
Arson.....	307	52.8	12.1	10.7	24.1	0.3
Malicious mischief.....	965	9.1	77.2	7.2	4.6	2.0
Trespassing.....	1,910	1.8	95.7	1.2	0.1	1.2
Using property without per- mission.....	70	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
All others.....	9	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Two or more of this class.....	7	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Offenses against chastity.....	7,152	21.9	54.5	4.5	16.3	2.9
Crime against nature.....	221	48.0	7.2	4.1	38.5	2.3
Incest.....	112	56.3	6.3	3.6	32.1	1.8
Rape.....	1,441	49.5	12.1	3.6	28.0	6.8
Seduction.....	78	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Bigamy and polygamy.....	263	54.8	15.6	—	28.5	1.1
Adultery.....	719	14.7	79.0	0.6	3.1	2.6
Bastardy.....	156	10.3	49.4	—	5.8	34.6
Fornication.....	1,422	7.0	60.1	15.0	17.3	0.6
Miscegenation.....	2	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Securing women for immoral purposes.....	245	46.1	34.3	1.6	17.6	0.4
Keeping house of ill fame.....	465	14.8	80.4	0.2	4.1	0.4
Prostitution.....	1,072	2.3	78.9	1.5	17.3	—
Obscenity.....	824	6.8	87.6	1.8	2.8	1.0
All others.....	88	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Two or more of this class.....	44	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Offenses against the administration of government.....	1,640	15.3	64.8	0.1	18.3	1.5
Perjury.....	197	53.3	28.4	1.0	15.7	1.5
Bribery.....	29	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Contempt.....	679	2.4	61.6	—	33.4	2.7
Falsely impersonating.....	44	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Obstructing justice.....	20	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Resisting officer.....	240	9.6	90.4	—	—	—
Escaping custody.....	288	15.6	71.5	—	12.2	0.7
Malfeasance in office.....	5	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Violating election laws.....	95	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
OFFENSE.	PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS COMMITTED IN 1910 UNDER SENTENCE OF IMPRISONMENT.					
	Total.	Per cent sentenced for—				
		1 year or over. <sup>1</sup>	Less than 1 year.	Minor- ity.	Inde- termi- nate period.	Pe- riod not re- ported.
Offenses against the administration of government—Continued.	16	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Violating immigration laws.....	26	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
All others.....	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Two or more of this class.....	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Offenses against public health and safety.....	4,671	6.0	90.3	1.2	1.6	0.9
Injuries to common carriers.....	977	6.4	88.4	2.9	2.0	0.2
Carrying concealed weapons.....	2,800	5.6	91.2	0.5	1.4	1.2
Unlawful discharge of weapons.....	118	11.9	81.4	1.7	1.7	3.4
Nuisance.....	190	3.7	95.3	—	1.1	—
Violating food laws.....	23	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Illegal sale of drugs.....	160	16.9	78.8	—	4.4	—
Illegal practice of profession.....	15	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Violating city ordinances.....	292	1.7	94.5	2.1	0.7	1.0
All others.....	90	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Two or more of this class.....	6	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Offenses against sobriety and good order.....	104,764	0.6	93.9	0.5	4.8	0.2
Drunkenness.....	49,920	0.3	91.3	0.1	8.2	0.2
Disorderly conduct.....	23,043	1.3	97.4	0.2	0.9	0.2
Vagrancy.....	31,746	0.6	95.6	1.3	2.4	0.1
All others.....	55	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Offenses against public policy.....	6,844	5.9	92.0	0.2	0.3	1.5
Violating liquor laws.....	4,769	7.2	91.4	—	0.1	1.3
Gambling.....	1,226	3.6	92.8	0.6	0.5	2.5
Nonobservance of Sunday.....	51	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Profanity.....	272	1.1	93.4	1.8	1.5	2.2
Cruelty to animals.....	181	4.4	91.2	2.2	1.7	0.6
Violating fish and game laws.....	120	1.7	95.0	—	—	3.3
Violating contract.....	82	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Enticing servant.....	3	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
All others.....	139	3.6	94.2	0.7	0.7	0.7
Two or more of this class.....	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Offenses against prisoner's family.....	2,804	16.2	79.9	0.1	2.9	1.0
Contributing to delinquency.....	337	20.8	75.7	—	2.1	1.5
Cruelty to wife or child.....	163	5.5	93.3	—	0.6	0.6
Nonsupport.....	2,275	16.3	79.5	0.1	3.2	0.9
Violating education laws.....	24	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
All others.....	2	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Two or more of this class.....	3	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Offenses peculiar to children.....	7,778	6.6	2.7	64.3	25.1	1.3
Delinquency.....	2,060	5.9	2.4	73.8	15.8	2.0
Incorrigibility.....	3,078	2.5	2.2	71.2	23.2	0.8
Truancy.....	1,557	19.7	2.8	33.8	43.0	0.6
Dependency.....	835	0.4	4.8	74.7	19.3	0.8
All others.....	85	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Two or more of this class.....	163	3.1	1.8	54.0	36.8	4.3
Miscellaneous offenses.....	5,066	9.0	83.2	3.2	2.9	1.7
Unclassified offenses.....	655	2.8	96.1	0.5	0.2	0.5
Offenses of two or more classes.....	1,130	11.9	74.0	6.9	5.1	2.0
Ill-defined offenses.....	2,130	10.8	83.2	2.1	3.0	0.9
Offense not reported.....	1,171	6.4	85.1	3.0	2.0	3.6

<sup>1</sup> Includes life sentence.<sup>2</sup> Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

White Table 38 shows the percentage which the prisoners and juvenile delinquents receiving a sentence of one year or longer formed of the total number committed, Table 41 shows the percentage which they formed of the total number committed under sentence of imprisonment. Of course, if the given offense is one for which a sentence of a fine only is rarely imposed, the two percentages do not greatly differ.<sup>1</sup> Thus the prisoners convicted of burglary and

<sup>1</sup> Except in the case of grave homicide, the percentage for which is affected by the omission of the death sentence.

receiving a sentence of one year or longer or a life sentence formed 49.3 per cent of the total number committed for this offense (Table 38) and 50.4 per cent of the total number committed under sentence of imprisonment. On the other hand, in the case of assault the percentage committed for one year or longer was 11.8 when the total included all commitments for that offense, but becomes 20.5 when commitments for nonpayment of fine are excluded from the total. Accordingly, the rank of the offenses with respect to the percentage sentenced for one year or

## PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS.

longer based on the total commitments differs somewhat from that based on the total number receiving a sentence of imprisonment.

Table 41 indicates the relative frequency of the indeterminate sentence as applied to different offenses, as it shows what percentage received that form of sentence in the total number sentenced to imprisonment. Aside from offenses peculiar to children, for which an indeterminate sentence to juvenile reformatories is frequently imposed, the following are the offenses for which more than 20 per cent, or one-fifth, of the prisoners receiving a sentence of imprisonment were sentenced for an indeterminate period: Crime against nature (38.5 per cent), contempt (33.4), robbery (33.3), incest (32.1), forgery (30.4), burglary (29), bigamy

(28.5), rape (28), having stolen property (25.2), arson (24.1), and lesser homicide (20.7). The list indicates that the offenses for which the indeterminate sentence is most frequently imposed are mainly crimes of a serious nature.

## IMPRISONMENT WITHOUT FINE.

Table 42, showing for each offense the number and per cent distribution of commitments by term of sentence, is restricted to prisoners and juvenile delinquents sentenced to death or to imprisonment for life or a definite term without fine. The numbers on which the percentages are based are derived from General Table 96 (p. 459), which gives greater detail.

Table 42

PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS COMMITTED IN 1910 UNDER SENTENCE OF DEATH OR OF IMPRISONMENT FOR LIFE OR FOR A DEFINITE TERM WITHOUT FINE.

OFFENSE.	Total.	Number sentenced to—									Per cent sentenced to—								
		Imprisonment for—									Imprisonment for—								
		Death.	Less than 1 year.								Death.	Less than 1 year.							
			Life.	10 years or over.	5 to 9 years.	2 to 4 years.	1 year.	6 mos. or over.	1 to 5 mos.	Less than 1 mo.		Life.	10 years or over.	5 to 9 years.	2 to 4 years.	1 year.	6 mos. or over.	1 to 5 mos.	Less than 1 mo.
All offenses.....	143,750	130	783	1,665	2,741	7,434	7,993	13,175	58,797	51,032	0.1	0.5	1.2	1.9	5.2	5.6	9.2	40.9	35.5
Offenses against the person.....	11,110	125	725	773	733	1,239	1,195	1,217	3,622	1,491	1.1	6.5	7.0	6.5	11.2	10.8	11.0	32.6	13.4
Grave homicide.....	937	118	696	109	3	7	4	25	9	2	12.6	74.3	11.6	0.3	0.7	0.4	1.7	0.6	0.1
Lesser homicide.....	1,437	5	19	520	419	341	97	25	9	2	0.3	1.3	36.2	29.2	23.7	6.8	1.7	0.6	0.1
Assault.....	7,990	2	10	143	396	870	1,056	1,132	3,321	1,160	(1)	0.1	1.8	3.7	10.9	13.2	14.2	41.6	14.5
Threat to do bodily harm.....	235				1	2	14	36	100	82				0.4	0.9	6.0	15.3	42.6	34.9
Attempted suicide.....	8						1	1	3	3						(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
All others.....	493			1	4	18	23	23	183	241			0.2	0.8	3.7	4.7	37.1	45.9	
Two or more of this class.....	10					1			6	3					(2)		(2)	(2)	(2)
Gainful offenses against property.....	30,644		12	603	1,588	5,083	4,630	3,727	10,507	4,494		(1)	2.0	5.2	16.6	15.1	12.2	34.3	14.7
Robbery.....	904		2	192	205	229	133	42	62	39		0.2	21.2	22.7	25.3	14.7	4.6	6.9	4.3
Extortion.....	17				2	3	4	2	6					(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	
Burglary.....	4,925		7	227	750	2,015	1,062	347	343	174		0.1	4.6	15.2	40.9	21.6	7.0	7.0	3.5
Larceny.....	19,136		3	120	393	1,970	2,636	2,870	8,496	2,648		(1)	0.6	2.1	10.3	13.8	15.0	44.4	13.8
Having stolen property.....	280				9	47	63	65	68	28				3.2	16.8	22.5	23.2	24.3	10.0
Embezzlement.....	457			7	22	76	117	79	136	50			1.4	4.5	15.6	24.0	16.2	27.9	10.3
Fraud.....	3,225			7	29	131	231	183	1,153	1,491			0.2	0.9	4.1	7.2	5.7	35.8	46.2
Counterfeiting.....	51			2	8	21	5	6	5	4			(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Forgery.....	1,290			43	146	569	323	80	98	36			3.3	11.3	44.1	25.0	6.2	7.2	2.8
Violating revenue laws.....	244			2	4	5	39	36	137	21			0.8	1.6	2.0	16.0	14.8	56.1	8.6
All others.....	34			3	9	2	3	2	3	2			(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Two or more of this class.....	61				11	15	14	15	5	1				(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Other offenses against property.....	2,185		1	6	27	46	90	94	515	1,334	(1)	0.3	1.2	2.1	4.1	4.3	3.3	23.6	61.1
Arson.....	183		1	6	26	38	58	26	5	11	0.5	3.3	14.2	20.8	31.7	14.2	2.7	6.0	6.6
Malicious mischief.....	550			1	3	27	53	48	275	143			0.2	0.5	4.9	9.6	8.7	50.0	26.0
Trespassing.....	1,405				4	4	13	14	204	1,166				0.3	0.9	1.0	14.5	14.5	80.0
Using property without permission.....	40					1	2	5	20	12					(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
All others.....	6								4	1					(2)		(2)	(2)	(2)
Two or more of this class.....	1								1						(2)		(2)	(2)	(2)
Offenses against chastity.....	3,841		3	38	216	271	393	484	585	1,293	0.1	1.0	5.6	7.1	10.2	12.6	15.2	33.7	14.5
Crime against nature.....	108		1	17	26	29	25	6	4	3		0.9	15.7	24.1	26.9	23.1	5.6	3.7	
Incest.....	61			7	21	20	6	4	4	3			(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	
Rape.....	753		3	35	181	174	149	117	47	40	0.4	4.6	24.0	23.1	19.8	15.5	6.2	5.3	0.9
Seduction.....	52				6	18	9	6	4	7			(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Bigamy and polygamy.....	167			2	12	66	56	22	7	1		0.6	1.2	7.2	39.5	33.5	13.2	4.2	0.6
Adultery.....	419				4	19	73	93	164	66				1.0	4.5	17.4	22.2	39.1	15.8
Bastardy.....	62					2	12	20	18	10					(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Fornication.....	615			1	8	10	18	58	115	195		0.2	1.3	1.6	2.9	9.4	18.7	31.7	34.1
Miscegenation.....	2				1									(2)	(2)				
Securing women for immoral purposes.....	122				1	16	31	38	14	8									
Keeping house of ill fame.....	266					19	34	48	134	31			0.8	13.1	25.4	31.1	11.5	11.5	6.6
Prostitution.....	603					5	20	105	407	66					0.8	3.3	17.4	67.5	10.9
Obscenity.....	519					1	10	30	95	261				0.2	1.9	5.8	18.3	50.3	23.5
All others.....	65					3	5	7	28	22					(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Two or more of this class.....	27					3	1	3	14	6					(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)

<sup>1</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

<sup>2</sup> Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

## SENTENCE AND OFFENSE.

65

Table 42—Continued.

PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS COMMITTED IN 1910 UNDER SENTENCE OF DEATH OR OF IMPRISONMENT FOR LIFE OR FOR A DEFINITE TERM WITHOUT FINE.

OFFENSE.	Total.	Number sentenced to—								Per cent sentenced to—									
		Death.	Imprisonment for—							Death.	Imprisonment for—								
			Life.	10 years or over.	5 to 9 years.	2 to 4 years.	1 year.	Less than 1 year.			Life.	10 years or over.	5 to 9 years.	2 to 4 years.	1 year.	Less than 1 year.			
								6 mos. or over.	1 to 5 mos.							Less than 1 mo.	6 mos. or over.	1 to 5 mos.	Less than 1 mo.
Offenses against the administration of government.....	981			1	7	85	123	105	276	384			0.1	0.7	8.7	12.5	10.7	28.1	39.1
Perjury.....	128			1	3	38	49	18	15	4			0.8	2.3	29.7	38.3	14.1	11.7	3.1
Bribery.....	10					3	2	3	1	1					(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Contempt.....	350					1	14	12	70	253					0.3	4.0	3.4	20.6	72.3
Falsely impersonating.....	25					6	7	4	7	1					(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Obstructing justice.....	13						1	1	5	6					(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Resisting officer.....	132					12	10	8	62	40					9.1	7.6	6.1	47.0	30.3
Escaping custody.....	208					19	26	46	88	29					9.1	12.5	22.1	42.3	13.9
Malfeasance in office.....	5						3	1	1	1					(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Violating election laws.....	77				2	6	6	5	16	42				(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Violating immigration laws.....	13						4	5	3	1					(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
All others.....	20				2		1	2	8	7				(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Two or more of this class.....																			
Offenses against public health and safety.....	2,617			7	15	90	123	257	1,334	791			0.3	0.6	3.4	4.7	9.8	51.0	30.2
Injuries to common carriers.....	875			7	7	27	18	13	390	413			0.8	0.8	3.1	2.1	1.5	44.6	47.2
Carrying concealed weapons.....	1,235				4	45	78	195	682	231				0.3	3.6	6.3	15.8	55.2	18.7
Unlawful discharge of weapons.....	59					6	6	8	20	18				(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Nuisance.....	82					1	5	2	54	20					(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Violating food laws.....	12							2	7	3					(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Illegal sale of drugs.....	107				1	8	13	24	59	2				0.9	7.5	12.1	22.4	55.1	1.9
Illegal practice of profession.....	8					1	1	1	6	7					(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Violating city ordinances.....	174					1	2	5	91	75					0.6	1.1	2.9	52.3	43.1
All others.....	64				2	1	1	7	24	29				(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Two or more of this class.....	1								1								(1)	(1)	(1)
Offenses against sobriety and good order.....	83,961			2	11	34	480	5,909	37,794	39,731			(2)	(2)	(2)	0.6	7.0	45.0	47.3
Drunkenness.....	37,728			2	3	7	97	1,497	16,793	19,330			(2)	(2)	(2)	0.3	4.0	44.5	51.2
Disorderly conduct.....	18,809				3	8	234	1,893	8,383	8,288				(2)	(2)	1.2	10.1	44.6	44.1
Vagrancy.....	27,391				5	19	150	2,513	12,609	12,095				(2)	0.1	0.5	9.2	46.0	44.2
All others.....	33							6	9	18					(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Offenses against public policy.....	2,413			1	3	41	177	238	1,094	859			(2)	0.1	1.7	7.3	9.9	45.3	35.6
Violating liquor laws.....	1,266				2	30	151	192	731	160				0.2	2.4	11.9	15.2	57.7	12.6
Gambling.....	671				1	7	20	30	179	434				0.1	1.0	3.0	4.5	26.7	64.7
Nonobservance of Sunday.....	17								5	12							(1)	(1)	(1)
Profanity.....	164					1		4	30	129					0.6		2.4	18.3	78.7
Cruelty to animals.....	105					2	4	8	59	33					1.9	3.8	7.6	56.2	31.4
Violating fish and game laws.....	57						1	1	28	27					(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Violating contract.....	44							3	33	8						(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Enticing servant.....	1								1	1							(1)	(1)	(1)
All others.....	88			1		1	1	1	28	56			(1)		(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Two or more of this class.....																			
Offenses against prisoner's family.....	1,960				3	25	291	695	774	172				0.2	1.3	14.8	35.5	39.5	8.8
Contributing to delinquency.....	192						39	57	85	11						20.3	29.7	44.3	5.7
Cruelty to wife or child.....	121					2	5	11	49	54					1.7	4.1	9.1	40.5	44.6
Nonsupport.....	1,625				2	22	240	625	640	80				0.1	1.4	15.1	38.5	39.4	5.5
Violating education laws.....	17				1					16				(1)		(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
All others.....	2						1			1						(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Two or more of this class.....	3					1		2							(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Offenses peculiar to children.....	715			1	41	269	204	54	82	64			0.1	5.7	37.6	28.5	7.6	11.5	9.0
Delinquency.....	170				13	105	4	16	20	12					7.6	61.8	2.4	9.4	7.1
Incorrigibility.....	140			1	20	47	10	6	15	41			0.7	14.3	33.6	7.1	4.3	10.7	29.3
Truancy.....	351				6	112	189	14	22	8				1.7	31.9	53.8	4.0	6.3	2.3
Dependency.....	43				1	2		17	22	1				(1)	(1)		(1)	(1)	(1)
All others.....	3								1	2					(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Two or more of this class.....	8				1	3	1	1	2					(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Miscellaneous groups.....	3,323	1	2	34	33	85	192	316	1,506	1,154	(2)	0.1	1.0	1.0	2.6	5.8	9.5	45.3	34.7
Unclassified offenses.....	603					3	13	53	433	101						0.5	2.2	8.8	16.7
Offenses of two or more classes.....	497				16	15	20	34	100	217				3.2	3.0	4.0	6.8	20.1	43.7
Ill-defined offenses.....	1,395		2	14	8	41	108	106	510	606		0.1	1.0	0.6	2.9	7.7	7.6	26.6	42.5
Offense not reported.....	828	1		4	10	21	37	57	346	352	0.1		0.5	1.2	2.5	4.5	6.9	41.8	42.4

<sup>1</sup> Per cent not shown where base is not less than 100.<sup>2</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent

## PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS.

In the following table the offenses or offense groups have been ranked with respect to the percentage receiving a sentence of one year or more, those offenses being omitted for which there were less than 100 commitments and also the offenses peculiar to children, the latter because the duration of the sentence has usually little relation to the gravity of the offense, since most of these offenders are committed to reformatories. The table shows also the percentage receiving a sentence of five years or more, and of one month or

more, respectively, and it is apparent that the order of rank for either of these percentages differs considerably from the order as determined by the percentage sentenced for one year or longer. Nevertheless, the table may be regarded as affording a fairly satisfactory index of the relative gravity of the various offenses, reflecting the moral judgment of the community as interpreted by the legislators who frame the laws penalizing crimes and offenses and by the courts which apply these laws to specific cases.

Table 43

Table 43	PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELIN- QUENTS COMMITTED IN 1910 UNDER SENTENCE OF DEATH OR OF IMPRISON- MENT FOR LIFE OR FOR A DEFINITE TERM WITHOUT FINE.	OFFENSE.			PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELIN- QUENTS COMMITTED IN 1910 UNDER SENTENCE OF DEATH OR OF IMPRISON- MENT FOR LIFE OR FOR A DEFINITE TERM WITHOUT FINE.	OFFENSE.				
		Total.	Per cent sentenced for—			Total.	Per cent sentenced for—			
			5 years or over. <sup>1</sup>	1 year or over. <sup>1</sup>			1 month or over. <sup>1</sup>	5 years or over. <sup>1</sup>	1 year or over. <sup>1</sup>	1 month or over. <sup>1</sup>
1. Drunkenness.....	37,728	( <sup>2</sup> )	0.3	48.8	22. Keeping house of ill fame.....	266		19.9	88.3	
2. Profanity.....	164		0.6	21.3	23. Contributing to delinquency.....	192		20.3	94.3	
3. Vagrancy.....	27,391	( <sup>2</sup> )	0.6	55.8	24. Violating revenue laws.....	244	2.5	20.5	91.4	
4. Disorderly conduct.....	18,809	( <sup>2</sup> )	1.3	55.9	25. Illegal sale of drugs.....	107	0.9	20.6	98.1	
5. Trespassing.....	1,405	0.3	1.5	17.0	26. Escaping custody.....	208		21.6	86.1	
6. Violating city ordinances.....	174		1.7	56.9	27. Adultery.....	419	1.0	22.9	84.2	
7. Prostitution.....	603		4.1	89.1	28. Larceny.....	19,136	2.7	26.8	86.2	
8. Gambling.....	671	0.1	4.2	35.3	29. Assault.....	7,990	5.6	29.7	85.5	
9. Contempt.....	350		4.3	27.7	30. Having stolen property.....	280	3.2	42.5	90.0	
10. Cruelty to animals.....	105		5.7	68.6	31. Embezzlement.....	487	6.0	45.6	89.7	
11. Cruelty to wife or child.....	121		5.8	55.4	32. Securing women for immoral purposes.....	122	13.9	70.5	93.4	
12. Injuries to common carriers.....	875	1.6	6.7	52.8	33. Perjury.....	128	3.1	71.1	96.9	
13. Threat to do bodily harm.....	235	0.4	7.2	65.1	34. Bigamy and polygamy.....	167	9.0	82.0	99.4	
14. Obscenity.....	519	0.2	7.9	76.5	35. Burglary.....	4,925	20.0	82.5	96.5	
15. Carrying concealed weapons.....	1,235	0.3	10.3	81.3	36. Forgery.....	1,290	14.7	83.8	97.2	
16. Fraud.....	3,225	1.1	12.3	53.8	37. Robbery.....	904	44.1	84.2	95.7	
17. Violating liquor laws.....	1,266	0.2	14.5	87.4	38. Arson.....	183	38.8	84.7	93.4	
18. Malicious mischief.....	550	0.7	15.3	74.0	39. Rape.....	753	52.2	87.5	99.1	
19. Fornication.....	615	3.1	15.4	65.9	40. Crime against nature.....	108	40.7	90.7	100.0	
20. Nonsupport.....	1,625	0.1	16.6	94.5	41. Lesser homicide.....	1,437	67.0	97.5	99.9	
21. Resisting officer.....	132		16.7	69.7	42. Grave homicide.....	937	98.8	100.0	100.0	

<sup>1</sup> Includes sentence to death or life imprisonment.<sup>2</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

## IMPRISONMENT WITH FINE.

In Table 44 the prisoners committed under sentence of imprisonment and fine are classified according to the term of imprisonment and amount of fine so as to show for each specified offense the percentage in each class as thus defined by sentence. The table shows, for instance, that of the 8,039 prisoners convicted of drunkenness and receiving a sentence of imprisonment and fine, 50.7 per cent received a sentence of less than one month with a fine of less than \$20 and 27.5 per cent received a sentence of from one to two months with a fine of the same amount. A detailed classification by length of imprisonment and amount of fine is given in General Table 99 (p. 466).

It should be remembered in this connection that the prisoners sentenced to imprisonment and fine usually represent only a small proportion of the total number of commitments for the given offense (see Table 38). The only offenses for which more than one-fourth of the total number of prisoners and juvenile delinquents committed received this form of sentence are counterfeiting (68.3 per cent), violation of revenue laws (51), violation of liquor laws (45.1), contributing to delinquency (36), nuisance (27.7), securing women for immoral purposes (26.1), and having stolen property (25.3). The list of offenses in the table here presented includes all those for which more than 100 of the prisoners committed received a sentence of imprisonment and fine.

## SENTENCE AND OFFENSE.

67

Table 44

Table 44		PRISONERS COMMITTED IN 1910 UNDER SENTENCE OF IMPRISONMENT AND FINE.																
OFFENSE.	Total.	Sentenced to imprisonment for—															Length of sentence or amount of fine not reported.	
		Less than 1 month with a fine of—			1 or 2 months with a fine of—			3 to 11 months with a fine of—			1 year or over with a fine of—			Indeterminate period with a fine of—				
		Less than \$20.	\$20 to \$99.	\$100 or over.	Less than \$20.	\$20 to \$99.	\$100 or over.	Less than \$20.	\$20 to \$99.	\$100 or over.	Less than \$20.	\$20 to \$99.	\$100 or over.	Less than \$20.	\$20 to \$99.	\$100 or over.		
NUMBER.																		
All offenses . . . . .	42,006	9,264	3,004	354	7,207	6,597	2,555	3,093	3,572	2,304	1,025	633	947	362	84	144	861	
Adultery . . . . .	259	26	24	4	22	41	7	28	52	37	1	5	4	—	—	1	7	
Assault . . . . .	4,201	463	249	33	800	755	99	492	595	278	138	76	91	31	13	15	73	
Burglary . . . . .	839	13	11	1	49	52	14	98	85	67	164	93	75	58	12	19	28	
Carrying concealed weapons . . . . .	1,500	69	362	37	103	346	83	52	304	79	9	10	12	—	—	—	34	
Contributing to delinquency . . . . .	136	5	1	—	14	7	5	9	22	38	4	1	26	—	—	—	4	
Counterfeiting . . . . .	129	—	—	—	—	—	1	4	1	7	45	4	65	—	—	—	2	
Disorderly conduct . . . . .	3,963	1,201	591	99	616	610	292	165	198	54	14	39	6	1	—	—	77	
Drunkenness . . . . .	8,039	4,073	223	7	2,207	893	63	258	100	18	12	5	2	2	—	—	176	
Embezzlement . . . . .	202	14	11	1	34	25	4	38	19	12	8	13	15	1	—	—	7	
Forgery . . . . .	140	4	3	—	4	6	5	20	17	6	17	9	14	15	5	8	7	
Fornication . . . . .	342	28	86	1	47	70	21	22	25	30	1	1	3	—	—	—	7	
Fraud . . . . .	799	170	56	4	154	123	20	68	83	39	19	18	30	4	1	1	9	
Gambling . . . . .	523	125	61	12	29	62	11	17	137	28	1	10	4	—	—	—	26	
Having stolen property . . . . .	178	13	9	4	16	21	13	28	10	19	25	1	1	8	2	3	5	
Homicide, lesser . . . . .	129	—	1	1	1	1	3	18	8	5	18	6	15	33	2	16	1	
Keeping house of ill fame . . . . .	182	10	16	1	24	19	15	27	29	20	8	1	7	3	—	—	2	
Larceny . . . . .	7,848	1,010	521	26	1,484	1,455	221	999	939	277	329	227	120	76	17	14	133	
Malicious mischief . . . . .	289	45	23	2	68	86	11	17	15	10	1	1	2	—	—	—	8	
Nonsupport . . . . .	566	7	3	2	81	82	8	99	64	97	14	7	79	—	—	6	17	
Nuisance . . . . .	108	9	—	1	11	8	23	22	13	21	—	1	—	—	—	—	2	
Obscenity . . . . .	260	57	15	3	50	61	12	9	15	18	4	4	6	—	—	—	6	
Prostitution . . . . .	268	42	9	—	95	94	4	14	5	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	
Rape . . . . .	183	6	—	1	11	4	2	25	17	12	30	12	16	23	7	13	4	
Resisting officer . . . . .	108	27	11	1	18	24	7	8	4	5	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	
Robbery . . . . .	193	3	1	—	9	9	2	39	15	9	30	12	13	21	7	14	9	
Trespassing . . . . .	459	237	12	1	113	31	5	21	15	2	7	7	—	—	—	—	8	
Vagrancy . . . . .	3,155	864	308	5	776	553	174	237	136	38	16	1	1	—	—	—	46	
Violating city ordinances . . . . .	108	65	4	5	6	15	2	1	6	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	
Violating liquor laws . . . . .	3,481	37	177	65	46	729	1,084	65	304	744	4	13	139	—	—	2	72	
Violating revenue laws . . . . .	417	2	2	3	1	7	206	2	4	120	—	1	65	—	—	—	4	
All others . . . . .	3,004	639	214	34	318	413	138	191	335	210	104	56	135	86	18	82	81	
PER CENT OF TOTAL.																		
All offenses . . . . .	100.0	22.1	7.2	0.8	17.2	15.7	6.1	7.4	8.5	5.5	2.4	1.5	2.3	0.9	0.2	0.3	2.0	
Adultery . . . . .	100.0	10.0	9.3	1.5	8.5	15.8	2.7	10.8	20.1	14.3	0.4	1.9	1.5	—	—	0.4	2.7	
Assault . . . . .	100.0	11.0	5.9	0.8	19.0	18.0	2.4	11.7	14.2	6.6	3.3	1.8	2.2	0.7	0.3	0.4	1.7	
Burglary . . . . .	100.0	1.5	1.3	0.1	5.8	6.2	1.7	11.7	10.1	8.0	19.5	11.1	8.9	6.9	1.4	2.3	3.3	
Carrying concealed weapons . . . . .	100.0	4.6	24.1	2.5	6.9	23.1	5.5	3.5	20.3	5.3	0.6	0.7	0.8	—	—	—	2.3	
Contributing to delinquency . . . . .	100.0	3.7	0.7	—	10.3	5.1	3.7	6.6	16.2	27.9	2.9	0.7	19.1	—	—	—	2.9	
Counterfeiting . . . . .	100.0	—	—	—	—	—	0.8	3.1	0.8	5.4	34.9	3.1	50.4	—	—	—	1.6	
Disorderly conduct . . . . .	100.0	30.3	14.9	2.5	15.5	15.4	7.4	4.2	5.0	1.4	0.4	1.0	0.2	(1)	—	—	1.9	
Drunkenness . . . . .	100.0	50.7	2.8	0.1	27.5	11.1	0.8	3.2	1.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	(1)	(1)	—	—	2.2	
Embezzlement . . . . .	100.0	6.9	5.4	0.5	16.8	12.4	2.0	18.8	9.4	5.9	4.0	6.4	7.4	0.5	—	—	3.5	
Forgery . . . . .	100.0	2.9	2.1	—	2.9	4.3	3.6	14.3	12.1	4.3	12.1	6.4	10.0	10.7	3.6	5.7	5.0	
Fornication . . . . .	100.0	8.2	25.1	0.3	13.7	20.5	6.1	6.4	7.3	8.8	0.3	0.3	0.9	—	—	—	2.0	
Fraud . . . . .	100.0	21.3	7.0	0.5	19.3	15.4	2.5	8.5	10.4	4.9	2.4	2.3	3.8	0.5	0.1	0.1	1.1	
Gambling . . . . .	100.0	23.9	11.7	2.3	5.5	11.9	2.1	3.3	26.2	5.4	0.2	1.9	0.8	—	—	—	5.0	
Having stolen property . . . . .	100.0	7.3	5.1	2.2	9.0	11.8	7.3	15.7	5.6	10.7	14.0	0.6	0.6	4.5	1.1	1.7	2.8	
Homicide, lesser . . . . .	100.0	—	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	2.3	14.0	6.2	3.9	14.0	4.7	11.6	25.6	1.6	12.4	0.8	
Keeping house of ill fame . . . . .	100.0	5.5	8.8	0.5	13.2	10.4	8.2	14.8	15.9	11.0	4.4	0.5	3.8	1.6	—	—	1.1	
Larceny . . . . .	100.0	12.9	6.6	0.3	18.9	18.5	2.8	12.7	12.0	3.5	4.2	2.9	1.5	1.0	0.2	0.2	1.7	
Malicious mischief . . . . .	100.0	15.6	8.0	0.7	23.5	29.8	3.8	5.9	5.2	3.5	0.3	0.3	0.7	—	—	—	2.8	
Nonsupport . . . . .	100.0	1.2	0.5	0.4	14.3	14.5	1.4	17.5	11.3	17.1	2.5	1.2	14.0	—	—	1.1	3.0	
Nuisance . . . . .	100.0	8.5	—	0.9	10.4	2.8	21.7	20.8	12.3	19.8	—	—	0.9	—	—	—	1.9	
Obscenity . . . . .	100.0	21.9	5.8	1.2	19.2	23.5	4.6	3.5	5.8	6.9	1.5	1.5	2.3	—	—	—	2.3	
Prostitution . . . . .	100.0	15.7	3.4	—	35.4	35.1	1.5	5.2	1.9	1.1	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.7	
Rape . . . . .	100.0	3.3	—	0.5	6.0	2.2	1.1	13.7	9.3	6.6	16.4	6.6	8.7	12.6	3.8	7.1	2.2	
Resisting officer . . . . .	100.0	25.0	10.2	0.9	16.7	22.2	6.5	7.4	3.7	4.6	0.9	—	—	—	—	—	1.9	
Robbery . . . . .	100.0	1.6	0.5	—	4.7	4.7	1.0	20.2	7.8	4.7	15.5	6.2	6.7	10.9	3.6	7.3	4.7	
Trespassing . . . . .	100.0	51.6	2.6	0.2	24.6	6.8	1.1	4.6	3.3	0.4	1.5	1.5	—	—	—	—	1.7	
Vagrancy . . . . .	100.0	27.4	9.8	0.2	24.6	17.5	5.5	7.5	4.3	1.2	0.5	(1)	(1)	—	—	—	1.5	
Violating city ordinances . . . . .	100.0	60.2	3.7	4.6	5.6	13.9	1.9	0.9	5.6	0.9	0.9	—	—	—	—	—	1.9	
Violating liquor laws . . . . .	100.0	1.1	5.1	1.9	1.3	20.9	31.1	1.9	8.7	21.4	0.1	0.4	4.0	—	—	0.1	2.1	
Violating revenue laws . . . . .	100.0	0.5	0.5	0.7	0.2	1.7	49.4	0.5	1.0	28.8	—	0.2	15.6	—	—	—	1.0	
All others . . . . .	100.0	21.3	7.1	1.1	10.6	13.7	4.6	6.4	11.2	7.0	3.5	1.9	4.5	2.9	0.6	1.1	2.7	

1 Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

## FINES IMPOSED ON "NONPAYMENT" PRISONERS.

Table 45 gives the percentage distribution by amount of fine of those prisoners who were imprisoned for nonpayment of fine. The list of offenses includes all those for which there were more than 100 commitments of this class in 1910. The absolute numbers are given in General Table 100 (p. 478).

Of the total number of prisoners imprisoned for nonpayment of fine, 46.5 per cent were fined less than \$10. For the prisoners of this class who were convicted of trespassing, the percentage was 67.8; for those convicted of drunkenness it was 62.3, and for those convicted of nuisance 52.4.

The percentage fined from \$10 to \$19, which was 31.8 in the case of all offenses combined, was largest (46.3) for prostitution; for cruelty to animals it was 43.8 and for vagrancy 42.6.

The percentage fined from \$20 to \$99 was 17.5 for the total, but was 61.6 for carrying concealed weapons, 60.4 for illegal sale of drugs, 57.4 for adultery, 56.5 for unlawful discharge of weapons, and 55 for burglary.

The percentage fined from \$100 to \$499 was only 2.5 for all offenses combined, but it was 41.7 for violating liquor laws, 30.3 for nonsupport, and 26.6 for illegal sale of drugs.

Only 0.1 per cent of the total were fined \$500 or over, but the corresponding percentage for bastardy was 48.6, and for threat to do bodily harm 7.4. It is doubtful whether in the case of bastardy the amount here specified always represented a fine in the ordinary sense of the term. Probably in many cases it represents wholly or in part the amount which the

person convicted was ordered by the court to provide for the care of the child.

Table 45

PRISONERS COMMITTED IN 1910 FOR NONPAYMENT OF FINE.

OFFENSE.	Total.	Per cent fined—						Average fine.
		Less than \$10.	\$10 to \$19.	\$20 to \$99.	\$100 to \$499.	\$500 or over.	Amount not reported.	
All offenses.....	278,914	46.5	31.8	17.5	2.5	0.1	1.6	\$20.1
Adultery.....	484	7.2	22.7	57.4	8.5	0.8	3.3	48.6
Assault.....	9,520	18.1	32.9	41.7	5.7	0.2	1.3	34.3
Bastardy.....	105	5.7	5.7	9.5	16.2	48.6	14.3	494.6
Burglary.....	149	4.0	10.7	55.0	22.1	0.7	7.4	82.9
Carrying concealed weapons.....	3,634	3.8	12.7	61.6	20.3	0.1	1.6	62.2
Contempt.....	276	31.9	29.0	28.3	4.7	1.4	4.7	37.9
Cruelty to animals.....	573	17.1	43.8	35.3	3.1	.....	0.7	25.1
Cruelty to wife or child.....	220	8.2	30.5	51.8	8.6	.....	0.9	44.9
Disorderly conduct.....	68,803	44.3	36.5	17.1	1.4	(1)	0.7	17.5
Drunkenness.....	120,779	62.3	29.2	6.5	0.3	(1)	1.7	11.1
Embezzlement.....	174	6.3	25.9	55.7	9.2	0.6	2.3	44.6
Fornication.....	1,781	16.4	30.4	48.1	3.6	0.1	1.3	28.7
Fraud.....	4,744	46.0	29.3	20.2	2.1	(1)	2.3	19.1
Gambling.....	5,640	23.3	36.4	36.3	2.9	0.2	0.9	28.3
Illegal sale of drugs.....	154	1.3	10.4	60.4	26.6	1.3	.....	96.8
Injuries to common carriers.....	165	46.1	34.5	17.0	1.8	.....	0.6	17.5
Keeping house of ill fame.....	630	10.0	20.8	50.6	15.1	0.5	3.0	54.3
Larceny.....	9,428	12.6	26.2	51.7	7.5	0.1	2.0	40.8
Malicious mischief.....	729	18.1	34.0	40.7	6.0	.....	1.1	32.8
Nonobservance of Sunday.....	190	23.7	16.8	50.5	7.9	.....	1.1	36.4
Nonsupport.....	509	3.9	7.5	34.2	30.3	1.4	22.8	123.2
Nuisance.....	189	52.4	18.0	11.1	13.2	0.5	4.8	48.5
Obscenity.....	1,214	26.5	29.4	36.8	6.2	0.1	1.0	31.7
Profanity.....	1,112	47.0	32.2	19.0	0.5	.....	1.3	15.6
Prostitution.....	2,167	19.2	46.3	29.6	2.9	(1)	2.0	24.7
Resisting officer.....	344	23.5	35.2	36.6	4.4	.....	0.3	27.5
Threat to do bodily harm.....	202	20.3	17.8	10.9	14.9	7.4	28.7	132.3
Trespassing.....	6,496	67.8	23.2	4.5	0.3	.....	4.1	10.5
Unlawful discharge of weapons.....	329	17.9	18.8	56.5	6.1	.....	0.6	42.9
Vagrancy.....	18,494	25.3	42.6	27.5	3.2	0.2	1.2	25.2
Violating city ordinances.....	4,802	38.0	32.9	24.8	3.9	0.4	0.1	26.9
Violating fish and game laws.....	410	9.0	26.3	50.7	10.2	.....	3.7	43.1
Violating liquor laws.....	2,812	2.7	4.7	45.7	41.7	3.5	1.7	135.3
Violating revenue laws.....	123	18.7	8.1	43.1	26.0	0.8	3.3	78.8
All others.....	11,533	34.4	34.6	22.9	4.5	0.3	3.4	23.9

<sup>1</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.



## AGE.

The age distribution of the prisoners and juvenile delinquents committed in 1910 is shown in the following table, together with that of the general population.

AGE.	TOTAL POPULATION: 1910.		PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS COMMITTED IN 1910.		
	Number.	Per cent distribu- tion.	Number.	Per cent distribu- tion.	Ratio per 100,000 popu- lation of same age.
All ages.....	91,972,266	100.0	493,934	100.0	537.0
Under 10 years.....	20,391,996	22.2	568	0.1	2.8
10 to 14 years.....	9,107,140	9.9	9,061	1.8	99.5
10 years.....	1,868,533	2.0	710	0.1	38.0
11 years.....	1,705,081	1.9	1,016	0.2	59.6
12 years.....	1,912,061	2.1	1,764	0.4	92.3
13 years.....	1,773,943	1.9	2,402	0.5	135.5
14 years.....	1,848,122	2.0	3,169	0.6	171.5
15 to 17 years.....	5,372,176	5.8	15,793	3.2	294.0
15 years.....	1,721,225	1.9	3,778	0.8	219.5
16 years.....	1,864,711	2.0	4,914	1.0	263.5
17 years.....	1,786,240	1.9	7,101	1.4	397.5
18 to 20 years.....	5,546,049	6.0	35,697	7.2	643.6
18 years.....	1,928,366	2.1	11,033	2.2	572.1
19 years.....	1,763,061	1.9	12,362	2.5	701.2
20 years.....	1,854,622	2.0	12,302	2.5	663.3
21 to 24 years.....	7,202,362	7.8	64,221	13.0	891.7
25 to 34 years.....	15,152,188	16.5	129,974	26.3	857.8
35 to 44 years.....	11,657,687	12.7	99,033	20.0	849.4
45 to 54 years.....	8,369,988	9.1	56,230	11.4	671.8
55 to 64 years.....	5,054,101	5.5	22,408	4.5	443.4
65 years or over.....	3,949,524	4.3	7,718	1.6	195.4
Age not reported.....	169,055	0.2	53,241	10.8	.....

The prisoners and juvenile delinquents committed under sentence on conviction of some crime or misdemeanor naturally include comparatively few young children. Nevertheless, the above table shows that there were 568 committed under 10 years of age, and 9,061 from 10 to 14 years of age, representing, respectively, 0.1 and 1.8 per cent of the total number committed. Most of these young children, as will be shown by figures presented in another connection, were committed to juvenile reformatories (see General Table 33, p. 348).

The number of prisoners and juvenile delinquents who were under 21 years of age was 61,119, representing 12.4 per cent, or about one-eighth, of the total number committed. The number from 21 to 44 years of age formed 59.4 per cent of the total, and the number 45 or over 17.5 per cent. It may be noted that the number reported in the several age groups falls somewhat short of the true number, because in many cases the age was not reported, such cases constituting in fact 10.8 per cent of the total number of commitments.

In the above table the age distribution of the prisoners and juvenile delinquents may be compared with that of the general population. The contrast arises mainly from the fact that the former, as already noted, include comparatively few young children. Thus,

while only 1.9 per cent of the prisoners and juvenile delinquents were under 15 years of age, the proportion of the total population below that age was 32.1 per cent, or almost one-third. At the same time the proportion of old people is smaller in the prison commitments than in the total population, the percentages 65 or over being, respectively, 1.6 and 4.3 and the percentages 55 or over being 6.1 and 9.8. But from 18 up to 54 the percentage in each age group is larger in the case of the prison commitments, the aggregate number within these age limits representing 78 per cent of the prisoners and juvenile delinquents committed, as compared with 52.1 per cent of the total population.

The last column of the table shows the ratio of commitments in each age group per 100,000 population of the same age. For the group under 10 years of age the ratio of commitments to total population (2.8 to 100,000) has very little significance, as the great majority of children under 10 are too young to be capable of committing offenses which come within the cognizance of the courts. Since the 568 children committed when under 10 years of age could not have been much below that age, the only significant comparison would be one by single years of age, the figures for which are not available.

The 710 commitments of children who were 10 years old represent a ratio of 38 to each 100,000 children of that age. The ratio advances rapidly with each successive year of age, reaching 701.2 per 100,000 at the age of 19. The reduction of the ratio to 663.3 in the next year of age not improbably results from errors in the stated age of the prisoners committed.<sup>1</sup> The ratio reaches its maximum in the group "21 to 24 years," for which it was 891.7 per 100,000, and in the two following groups, covering the ages from 25 to 44, inclusive, it shows only a slight decline. After the age of 44, however, it falls off markedly, the number of commitments per 100,000 population being 671.8 in the age group "45 to 54," 443.4 in the group "55 to 64," and 195.4 in the group 65 years of age or over.

<sup>1</sup> The reader not familiar with age statistics may wonder why there is any more probability of error at this point in the age scale than elsewhere. One reason is that many persons, and especially males who are in their twenty-first year, either through ignorance or for other reasons give their age as 21 instead of 20. The number thus overstating their age may very well be proportionately larger among prisoners than in the general population. It is also very probable that prisoners in this period of life may often claim to be younger than they really are with the hope of receiving a more favorable sentence from the courts. The main reason, however, for assuming error of some sort in the age returns is the improbability that the ratio of commitments is actually smaller at the age of 20 than it is either at the age of 19 or at the ages from 21 to 24, inclusive.

## PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS.

## GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS.

Generalizing from the figures for the entire United States, it may be said that the frequency of lawbreaking increases rapidly in the period of youth up to the age of about 21, shows little change for the next 25 years, and falls off with the approach of old age. The figures for the several geographic divisions, however, presented in Table 47, do not bear out this generalization in all particulars, although in every division the ratio increases rapidly in youth and declines in old age. In New England, for instance, the ratio, instead of being practically stationary between the ages of 21 and 44, continues to increase very materially in each successive age group up to the group

"35 to 44 years." In each of the three southern divisions, on the other hand, the ratio reaches its maximum in the age group "21 to 24" and decreases materially in each older group. This is also true of the Pacific division. In the other divisions the ratio within the groups comprising persons 21 to 44 years of age shows no marked tendency towards either an increase or decrease, but is more nearly stationary, as in the case of the United States as a whole. It may be noted, however, that an exceptional condition prevails in the Middle Atlantic division, where the ratio for the age group "25 to 34" is for some reason considerably smaller than it is for either the next younger or the next older age group.

Table 47

AGE.	PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS COMMITTED IN 1910.									
	Number.	Ratio per 100,000 population of same age.	Number.	Ratio per 100,000 population of same age.	Number.	Ratio per 100,000 population of same age.	Number.	Ratio per 100,000 population of same age.	Number.	Ratio per 100,000 population of same age.
	UNITED STATES. <sup>1</sup>		New England division.		Middle Atlantic division.		East North Central division.		West North Central division.	
All ages.....	493,934	537.0	51,968	793.1	115,049	595.6	85,401	467.9	52,590	451.9
Under 10 years.....	568	2.8	94	7.7	184	4.8	79	2.1	50	2.0
10 to 14 years.....	9,061	99.5	967	172.8	2,937	170.2	1,644	96.3	803	68.6
15 to 17 years.....	15,793	294.0	874	256.6	4,128	394.7	2,547	244.8	1,488	212.4
18 to 20 years.....	35,697	643.6	2,156	588.3	8,593	750.0	5,755	531.0	3,148	433.2
21 to 24 years.....	64,221	891.7	4,556	929.2	14,775	953.4	10,991	782.2	6,144	667.4
25 to 34 years.....	129,974	857.8	12,873	1,159.4	30,384	889.2	24,263	803.2	14,119	752.6
35 to 44 years.....	99,023	849.4	15,235	1,608.9	26,615	982.3	19,521	808.0	9,963	698.1
45 to 54 years.....	56,230	671.8	9,785	1,419.0	17,012	908.0	11,273	619.8	5,511	514.6
55 to 64 years.....	22,408	443.4	3,885	895.0	6,886	630.0	4,722	422.6	2,189	338.2
65 years or over.....	7,718	195.4	1,088	283.3	2,480	291.4	2,008	216.0	900	112.7
Age not reported.....	53,241	.....	455	.....	1,055	.....	2,598	.....	8,575	.....
	South Atlantic division.		East South Central division.		West South Central division.		Mountain division.		Pacific division.	
All ages.....	66,886	548.5	36,728	436.7	27,070	508.2	22,789	865.3	34,466	822.1
Under 10 years.....	68	2.1	39	1.7	21	0.9	23	4.0	10	1.4
10 to 14 years.....	1,259	90.2	585	60.4	357	38.1	266	111.0	213	66.0
15 to 17 years.....	3,038	390.2	1,702	307.9	1,093	191.4	435	316.0	470	229.6
18 to 20 years.....	6,521	858.5	4,112	785.8	2,423	434.8	1,248	839.4	1,665	713.6
21 to 24 years.....	10,921	1,155.6	6,157	957.2	3,854	563.8	2,473	1,128.2	4,162	1,206.8
25 to 34 years.....	17,423	959.2	8,841	712.3	6,513	494.8	6,207	1,258.4	9,015	1,080.8
35 to 44 years.....	10,141	764.9	3,820	427.7	3,076	327.3	4,208	1,169.7	6,241	975.2
45 to 54 years.....	4,314	462.5	1,587	247.8	1,179	185.7	1,879	774.7	3,586	736.5
55 to 64 years.....	1,621	271.2	557	138.3	407	108.6	676	598.7	1,420	555.1
65 years or over.....	533	121.2	176	59.2	117	47.5	184	234.3	515	271.1
Age not reported.....	11,047	.....	9,152	.....	8,000	.....	5,190	.....	7,169	.....

<sup>1</sup> Includes figures for United States penitentiaries, which are not shown separately in this table.

## CLASS OF INSTITUTION.

Table 48 gives the classification by age of the prisoners committed to each class of institutions and of the juvenile delinquents committed to reformatories for juveniles.

Of the prisoners committed to state prisons, 72.3 per cent were under 35 years of age, as compared with 49.4 per cent of those committed to county jails and 47.3 per cent of those committed to municipal jails. The percentages under 25 years of age for these three classes were, respectively, 37.7, 22.3, and 20.9, and the percentages under 21 were 16.2, 9.4, and 8.2. Thus the prisoners committed to state prisons and penitentiaries are as a class considerably younger than those committed to county or municipal jails. This difference in age is largely explained by the difference in the class of offenses which they represent. In a very large proportion of the county and municipal

jail commitments the offense is drunkenness, and as will be shown by statistics presented later, the prisoners committed for this offense are older as a class than the prisoners convicted of more serious offenses.

It may be noted that the percentage 45 years of age or over was considerably greater among the prisoners committed to county jails (20.8) than among those committed to municipal jails (15.1), but this apparent difference is partly due to the fact that the proportion whose age was not reported was much larger for the latter (18.6 per cent) than for the former (7.3 per cent). If the percentages were based on the total number of prisoners whose ages were reported, the percentage 45 or over would become 22.4 (instead of 20.9) in the case of the county jail commitments, and 18.6 (instead of 15.1) in the case of municipal jail commitments. It is probable that this difference is mainly caused by the difference in age composition

between the country and city population. The prison and jail inmates are recruited mostly from the adult male population of the community; and of the total male population 15 years of age or over, 30.2 per cent were 45 years of age or over in rural communities, as compared with 26.2 per cent in urban communities. While it is true that many of the county jails are located in large cities in which there are no municipal jails and that on the other hand many municipal jails are located in small places classed in the census as rural, nevertheless the population represented by the municipal jails is mainly urban and that represented by the county jails is largely rural.

Table 48

AGE.	PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS COMMITTED IN 1910.					
	Total.	To state prisons and penitentiaries. <sup>1</sup>	To reformatories for adults or for adults and juveniles.	To reformatories for juveniles.	To county jails and work-houses.	To municipal jails and work-houses.
NUMBER.						
All ages.....	493,934	21,968	5,764	14,147	275,658	176,397
Under 18 years.....	25,422	911	1,141	13,506	6,325	3,539
18 to 20 years.....	35,697	2,637	1,976	578	19,605	10,901
21 to 24 years.....	64,221	4,735	1,541	9	35,507	22,429
25 to 34 years.....	129,974	7,597	898	.....	74,826	46,653
35 to 44 years.....	99,023	3,531	113	.....	62,024	33,355
45 to 54 years.....	56,230	1,568	31	.....	37,142	17,489
55 to 64 years.....	22,408	512	15	.....	15,048	6,833
65 years or over.....	7,718	180	7	.....	5,152	2,379
Age not reported.....	53,241	297	42	54	20,029	32,819
PER CENT DISTRIBUTION BY AGE.						
All ages.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 18 years.....	5.1	4.1	19.8	95.5	2.3	2.0
18 to 20 years.....	7.2	12.0	34.3	4.1	7.1	6.2
21 to 24 years.....	13.0	21.6	26.7	0.1	12.9	12.7
25 to 34 years.....	26.3	34.6	15.6	.....	27.1	26.4
35 to 44 years.....	20.0	16.1	2.0	.....	22.5	18.9
45 to 54 years.....	11.4	7.1	0.5	.....	13.5	9.9
55 to 64 years.....	4.5	2.3	0.3	.....	5.5	3.9
65 years or over.....	1.6	0.8	0.1	.....	1.9	1.3
Age not reported.....	10.8	1.4	0.7	0.4	7.3	18.6
PER CENT DISTRIBUTION BY CLASS OF INSTITUTION.						
All ages.....	100.0	4.4	1.2	2.9	55.8	35.7
Under 18 years.....	100.0	3.6	4.5	53.1	24.9	13.9
18 to 20 years.....	100.0	7.4	5.5	1.6	54.9	30.5
21 to 24 years.....	100.0	7.4	2.4	( <sup>2</sup> )	55.3	34.9
25 to 34 years.....	100.0	5.8	0.7	.....	57.6	35.9
35 to 44 years.....	100.0	3.6	0.1	.....	62.6	33.7
45 to 54 years.....	100.0	2.8	0.1	.....	66.1	31.1
55 to 64 years.....	100.0	2.3	0.1	.....	67.2	30.5
65 years or over.....	100.0	2.3	0.1	.....	66.8	30.8
Age not reported.....	100.0	0.6	0.1	0.1	37.6	61.6

<sup>1</sup> Includes figures for United States penitentiaries, which are not shown separately in this table.

<sup>2</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Of course, practically all the offenders committed to reformatories exclusively for juveniles were under 21 years of age, and it is noticeable that a majority (54.1 per cent) of those committed to reformatories for adults or for adults and juveniles were also under 21.

Of the total number of offenders under 18 years of age committed to all penal or reformatory institutions, 53.1 per cent, or a little more than one-half, were committed to juvenile reformatories, 4.5 per cent to other

reformatories, 24.9 per cent to county jails, 13.9 per cent to municipal jails, and 3.6 per cent to state prisons. The absolute number of offenders under 18 years of age committed to prisons or jails in the year 1910 was 10,775; the number committed to reformatories was 14,647.

## OFFENSE.

Table 49 indicates by percentages the age distribution of the prisoners and juvenile delinquents committed for each specified offense, the list of offenses including all those for which there were more than 900 commitments.

Table 49

OFFENSE.	PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS COMMITTED IN 1910, EXCLUSIVE OF THOSE WHOSE AGE WAS NOT REPORTED.							
	Total.	Per cent of total.						
		Under 18 years of age.	18 to 24 years of age.	25 to 34 years of age.	35 to 44 years of age.	45 to 54 years of age.	55 to 64 years of age.	65 years of age or over.
All offenses.....	440,693	5.8	22.7	29.5	22.5	12.8	5.1	1.8
Adultery.....	1,066	2.1	27.8	39.9	23.2	5.1	1.9	0.2
Assault.....	20,623	3.5	31.6	36.2	17.9	7.7	2.4	0.7
Burglary.....	8,673	18.0	42.5	24.3	10.1	3.8	0.9	0.3
Carrying concealed weapons	5,369	3.6	39.8	36.0	14.6	4.6	1.1	0.3
Contempt.....	849	1.3	19.1	30.7	26.7	16.7	4.1	1.3
Delinquency.....	2,053	95.1	4.8	0.1	( <sup>1</sup> )	.....	.....	.....
Disorderly conduct.....	85,527	3.5	26.5	31.6	21.8	11.1	4.1	1.5
Drunkenness.....	148,300	0.3	9.8	28.1	30.8	20.0	8.2	2.8
Embezzlement.....	923	4.3	25.6	36.7	21.5	8.5	2.6	0.9
Forgery.....	2,091	6.7	35.9	32.7	14.8	7.4	1.9	0.7
Fornication.....	3,017	14.3	30.5	31.4	15.4	6.3	1.8	0.3
Fraud.....	8,225	6.2	44.9	28.6	12.4	5.3	2.0	0.6
Gambling.....	5,471	4.7	40.9	36.8	13.1	3.4	0.9	0.2
Homicide, grave.....	942	3.0	31.2	36.4	18.9	7.1	2.7	0.7
Homicide, lesser.....	1,887	5.0	32.0	35.5	16.4	7.3	3.1	0.8
Incorrigibility.....	3,068	95.4	4.5	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	.....	.....	.....
Injuries to common carriers.	1,140	11.8	44.3	25.5	13.2	3.8	1.4	.....
Keeping house of ill fame.	971	1.0	18.4	37.9	26.7	11.1	4.0	0.8
Larceny.....	39,569	15.2	34.8	27.5	13.7	6.0	2.1	0.6
Malicious mischief.....	1,609	12.4	31.3	27.2	17.7	7.3	3.0	1.0
Nonsupport.....	2,727	0.3	13.9	36.0	32.5	13.9	3.3	0.2
Obscenity.....	1,777	3.6	22.9	32.4	22.1	12.3	5.5	1.4
Profanity.....	1,122	5.4	29.4	31.4	20.3	8.4	4.0	1.1
Prostitution.....	2,812	4.7	40.7	36.0	14.8	3.4	0.4	.....
Rape.....	1,438	9.5	32.0	26.4	16.8	8.3	5.1	1.9
Robbery.....	1,677	8.1	45.8	33.5	10.3	2.0	0.4	0.1
Trespassing.....	7,263	8.6	44.8	28.4	11.7	4.7	1.5	0.3
Truancy.....	1,555	99.8	0.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vagrancy.....	45,112	3.8	23.4	29.1	21.2	13.2	6.7	2.7
Violating city ordinances.....	4,724	4.3	27.8	30.8	20.8	10.5	4.4	1.5
Violating liquor laws.....	6,396	0.7	17.4	34.8	25.4	14.1	5.4	2.2
All others.....	22,717	9.5	27.5	31.0	18.5	9.0	3.2	1.2

<sup>1</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Of the total number of prisoners and juvenile delinquents committed in 1910 (excluding those whose age was not reported), 5.8 per cent were under 18 years of age and 28.4 per cent, or more than one-fourth, were under 25 years of age. Naturally those under 18 included practically all the prisoners or juvenile delinquents who were committed for truancy, delinquency, and incorrigibility. Leaving these distinctly juvenile offenses out of consideration, the percentage of youthful offenders was highest among the prisoners committed for burglary; of the burglars committed in 1910, 18 per cent were under 18 years of age and 60.5 per cent were under 25 years of age. The offense next in importance among those distinguished in the above

## PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS.

table as regards the proportion of youthful offenders committed is that of larceny, 15.2 per cent of the persons committed for that offense being under 18 years of age and 50 per cent being under 25 years. The percentage under 25, however, was not as high for larceny as for robbery, fraud, injuries to common carriers, and trespassing, because the commitments for each of these four offenses comprised an exceptionally high percentage between 18 and 25 years of age.

The proportion of offenders committed who were between the ages of 25 and 35 was exceptionally high in the case of adultery, assault, embezzlement, gambling, homicide, keeping a house of ill fame, nonsupport, and prostitution, the percentage for these offenses ranging from 35.5 for lesser homicide to 39.9 for adultery, while for all offenses combined it was only 29.5.

Broadly speaking, the oldest class of offenders consists of those committed for drunkenness, the proportion 45 years of age or over among those committed for that offense being 31 per cent. The percentage 45 or over was relatively high also among those committed for vagrancy (22.6), contempt (22.1), violation of liquor laws (21.7), obscenity (19.1), and nonsupport (17.3), while for the other classes of offenses distinguished in Table 49 it ranged from 2.4 in the case of robbery to 16.7 in the case of disorderly conduct.

In Table 49 the commitments in each of the principal offense classes were distributed on a percentage basis by age; in Table 50, which follows, the commitments in each age group are distributed on a percent-

age basis by offense. Of course, the two distributions reveal to a certain extent the same facts but from different points of view.

Of the 25,422 youthful offenders committed under 18 years of age, 7,502, or 29 per cent, were convicted of distinctly juvenile offenses, 2,927 being committed for incorrigibility, 1,952 for delinquency, 1,552 for truancy, 809 for dependency, and 262 for two or more juvenile offenses or for certain other juvenile offenses which are not shown separately in Table 50, but are included under "All others" in General Table 44, page 400; 23.7 per cent were convicted of larceny; 11.7 per cent of disorderly conduct; 6.7 per cent of vagrancy; and 6.1 per cent of burglary.

In the case of the older age groups the most striking change is the increase shown by each successive group in the percentage of commitments for drunkenness. This percentage increases from 1.5 in the group under 18 years of age to 14.6 in the group "18 to 24," 32 in the group "25 to 34," 46.2 in the group "35 to 44," and 52.9 in the group "45 to 54." Thereafter there is not much further increase, the percentage remaining nearly stationary. Of course, the great increase in the relative importance of this class of commitments in the older age periods involves a corresponding decrease in the relative importance of the commitments for all other offenses taken collectively; and in fact the only other offense distinguished in the above table for which the percentage shows an increase in the later years of life is vagrancy.

Table 50

OFFENSE.	PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS COMMITTED IN 1910.								
	All ages.	Under 18 years of age.	18 to 24 years of age.	25 to 34 years of age.	35 to 44 years of age.	45 to 54 years of age.	55 to 64 years of age.	65 years of age or over.	Age not reported.
	NUMBER.								
All offenses.....	493,934	25,422	99,918	129,974	99,023	56,230	22,408	7,718	53,241
Adultery.....	1,213	22	296	425	247	54	20	2	147
Assault.....	22,670	715	6,522	7,463	3,683	1,593	503	144	2,047
Burglary.....	8,922	1,560	3,690	2,108	880	333	80	22	249
Carrying concealed weapons.....	6,483	191	2,135	1,935	782	249	59	18	1,114
Contempt.....	959	11	162	261	227	142	35	11	110
Delinquency.....	2,063	1,952	98	2	1				10
Disorderly conduct.....	91,928	2,985	22,623	27,064	18,603	9,535	3,473	1,244	6,401
Drunkenness.....	170,977	377	14,602	41,619	45,748	29,722	12,145	4,087	22,677
Embezzlement.....	976	40	236	339	198	78	24	8	53
Forgery.....	2,156	141	750	683	309	155	39	14	65
Fornication.....	3,208	431	921	947	466	189	54	9	191
Fraud.....	8,936	509	3,696	2,351	1,016	440	163	50	711
Gambling.....	6,905	256	2,240	2,013	714	184	51	13	1,434
Homicide, grave.....	967	28	294	543	178	67	25	7	25
Homicide, lesser.....	1,935	94	603	670	309	137	59	15	48
Incorrigibility.....	3,080	2,927	139	1		1			12
Injuries to common carriers.....	1,145	135	505	291	150	43			5
Keeping house of ill fame.....	1,097	10	179	868	259	108	39	8	126
Larceny.....	42,716	6,028	13,763	10,891	5,419	2,392	834	242	3,147
Malicious mischief.....	1,710	200	503	438	285	118	40	16	101
Nonsupport.....	2,795	8	379	982	885	378	89	6	68
Obscenity.....	2,050	64	407	575	392	218	97	24	273
Profanity.....	1,387	61	330	352	228	94	45	12	285
Prostitution.....	3,242	132	1,144	1,013	415	97	11		430
Rape.....	1,480	136	460	380	242	119	73	28	42
Robbery.....	1,728	135	768	562	172	33	6	1	51
Trespassing.....	8,435	625	3,252	2,060	853	342	109	22	1,172
Truancy.....	1,558	1,552	3						3
Vagrancy.....	50,302	1,708	10,535	13,108	9,549	5,967	3,025	1,225	5,190
Violating city ordinances.....	5,108	201	1,313	1,454	981	498	207	70	384
Violating liquor laws.....	7,713	43	1,113	2,229	1,625	899	345	142	1,317
All others.....	28,090	2,150	6,257	7,047	4,207	2,045	733	278	5,373

Table 50—Continued.

OFFENSE.	PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS COMMITTED IN 1910.								
	All ages.	Under 18 years of age.	18 to 24 years of age.	25 to 34 years of age.	35 to 44 years of age.	45 to 54 years of age.	55 to 64 years of age.	65 years of age or over.	Age not reported.
	PER CENT DISTRIBUTION.								
All offenses.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Adultery.....	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.1	(1)	0.3
Assault.....	4.6	2.8	6.5	5.7	3.7	2.8	2.2	1.9	3.8
Burglary.....	1.8	6.1	3.7	1.6	0.9	0.6	0.4	0.3	0.5
Carrying concealed weapons.....	1.3	0.8	2.1	1.5	0.8	0.4	0.3	0.2	2.1
Contempt.....	0.2	(1)	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.2
Delinquency.....	0.4	7.7	0.1	(1)	(1)				(1)
Disorderly conduct.....	18.6	11.7	22.6	20.8	18.8	17.0	15.5	16.1	12.0
Drunkenness.....	34.6	1.5	14.6	32.0	46.2	52.9	54.2	53.0	42.6
Embezzlement.....	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Forgery.....	0.4	0.6	0.8	0.5	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.1
Fornication.....	0.6	1.7	0.9	0.7	0.5	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.4
Fraud.....	1.8	2.0	3.7	1.8	1.0	0.8	0.7	0.6	1.3
Gambling.....	1.4	1.0	2.2	1.5	0.7	0.3	0.2	0.2	2.7
Homicide, grave.....	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	(1)
Homicide, lesser.....	0.4	0.4	0.6	0.5	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.1
Incorrigibility.....	0.6	11.5	0.1	(1)		(1)			(1)
Injuries to common carriers.....	0.2	0.5	0.5	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	(1)	(1)
Keeping house of ill fame.....	0.2	(1)	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2
Larceny.....	8.6	23.7	13.8	8.4	5.5	4.3	3.7	3.1	5.9
Malicious mischief.....	0.3	0.8	0.5	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
Nonsupport.....	0.6	(1)	0.4	0.8	0.9	0.7	0.4	0.1	0.1
Obscenity.....	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.5
Profanity.....	0.4	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.5
Prostitution.....	0.7	0.5	1.1	0.8	0.4	0.2	(1)		0.8
Rape.....	0.3	0.5	0.5	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.1
Robbery.....	0.3	0.5	0.8	0.4	0.2	0.1	(1)	(1)	0.1
Trespassing.....	1.7	2.5	3.3	1.6	0.9	0.6	0.5	0.3	2.2
Truancy.....	0.3	6.1	(1)						(1)
Vagrancy.....	10.2	6.7	10.5	10.1	9.6	10.6	13.5	15.9	9.7
Violating city ordinances.....	1.0	0.8	1.3	1.1	1.0	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.7
Violating liquor laws.....	1.6	0.2	1.1	1.7	1.6	1.6	1.5	1.8	2.5
All others.....	5.7	8.5	6.3	5.4	4.2	3.6	3.3	3.6	10.1

(1) Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

In each of the four age groups between 18 and 55 about 10 per cent of the total number of commitments were for vagrancy; but in the age group "55 to 64" the percentage was 13.5 and in the oldest group, "65 or over," it was 15.9. Of the total number of commitments of persons 55 years of age or over to prisons, jails, or reformatories in 1910, about 68 per cent were for drunkenness or vagrancy; but of the total number of commitments of persons from 18 to 24 years of age, only 25.2 per cent were for these offenses. This difference may mean that as each generation grows older the prevalence of drunkenness and vagrancy among its members increases, while the commission of other offenses decreases; or it may be that both increase or that both decrease, the change in the proportion resulting from the fact that they do not increase or decrease to the same extent. Some further light upon the situation may be obtained

by comparing the number of commitments for each class of offenses in each age group with the total population of the same age, the ratio of commitments to the total population furnishing an index of the frequency of the occurrence of the various offenses in so far as they result in prison or jail commitments. Comparisons of this kind may be made upon the basis of the figures presented in the following table, which shows for each of the principal offenses the number of commitments in each age group per 100,000 population of the same age. In this table the data are presented by single years of age from the age of 15 up to and including that of 20, because it is believed that in this period of life, covering the transition from childhood to manhood, the changes in the ratios are of special interest. Beyond the age of 20 the data were not tabulated by single years, but only by age groups.

## PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS.

Table 51

OFFENSE.	PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS COMMITTED IN 1910.													
	All ages. <sup>1</sup>	Under 15 years of age.	15 years of age.	16 years of age.	17 years of age.	18 years of age.	19 years of age.	20 years of age.	21 to 24 years of age.	25 to 34 years of age.	35 to 44 years of age.	45 to 54 years of age.	55 to 64 years of age.	65 years of age or over.
	NUMBER.													
All offenses.....	493,934	9,629	3,778	4,914	7,101	11,033	12,362	12,302	64,221	129,974	99,023	56,230	22,408	7,718
Adultery.....	1,213	1	4	6	11	18	35	31	212	425	247	54	20	2
Assault.....	22,670	126	95	180	314	645	717	836	4,324	7,463	3,683	1,593	503	144
Burglary.....	8,922	369	249	361	581	607	652	534	1,897	2,108	880	333	80	22
Carrying concealed weapons.....	6,483	19	25	54	93	235	252	316	1,332	1,935	782	249	59	18
Contempt.....	959	1	2	2	6	11	23	25	103	261	227	142	35	11
Delinquency.....	2,063	1,101	428	269	154	47	35	16	2	2	1	1	1	1
Disorderly conduct.....	91,928	352	261	861	1,511	2,573	2,723	2,703	14,624	27,064	18,603	9,535	3,473	1,244
Drunkenness.....	170,977	26	44	83	224	698	1,120	1,322	11,462	41,619	45,748	29,722	12,145	4,087
Embezzlement.....	976	5	7	11	17	21	26	28	161	339	198	78	24	8
Forgery.....	2,156	17	21	38	65	78	114	107	451	633	309	155	39	14
Fornication.....	3,208	116	126	90	99	85	97	100	639	947	466	189	54	9
Fraud.....	8,936	22	38	153	296	523	608	531	2,034	2,351	1,016	440	163	50
Gambling.....	6,905	24	39	70	123	222	260	283	1,475	2,013	714	184	51	13
Homicide, grave.....	967	2	2	5	19	26	35	48	185	343	178	67	25	7
Homicide, lesser.....	1,935	17	17	25	35	78	64	85	376	670	309	137	59	15
Incorrigibility.....	3,080	1,712	577	458	180	75	44	15	5	1	1	1	1	1
Injuries to common carriers.....	1,145	25	11	29	70	103	88	72	242	291	150	43	16	8
Keeping house of ill fame.....	1,097	1	1	4	6	8	18	28	125	368	259	108	39	8
Larceny.....	42,716	2,406	965	1,128	1,529	2,020	2,082	1,926	7,735	10,891	5,419	2,392	834	242
Malicious mischief.....	1,710	94	27	26	53	57	70	74	302	438	285	118	49	16
Nonsupport.....	2,795	27	12	2	6	9	14	30	326	982	885	378	89	6
Obscenity.....	2,050	14	7	13	27	42	37	48	267	575	392	218	97	24
Profanity.....	1,387	13	14	38	67	99	132	141	303	352	228	94	45	12
Prostitution.....	3,242	13	14	38	67	99	132	141	772	1,013	415	97	11	1
Rape.....	1,480	25	31	39	41	59	75	64	262	380	242	119	73	28
Robbery.....	1,728	25	17	24	69	78	89	113	488	562	172	33	6	1
Trespassing.....	8,435	63	71	185	306	532	495	421	1,804	2,060	853	342	109	22
Truancy.....	1,558	1,382	134	80	6	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Vagrancy.....	50,302	450	210	379	684	1,173	1,354	1,225	6,783	13,108	9,549	5,967	3,025	1,225
Violating city ordinances.....	5,108	31	21	46	103	150	193	169	801	1,454	981	498	207	70
Violating liquor laws.....	7,713	1	8	12	22	68	91	138	816	2,229	1,625	899	345	142
All others.....	28,090	1,163	315	281	391	652	768	822	4,015	7,047	4,207	2,045	733	278
	RATIO PER 100,000 POPULATION OF SAME AGE.													
All offenses.....	537.0	32.6	219.5	263.5	397.5	572.1	701.2	663.3	891.7	857.8	849.4	671.8	443.4	195.4
Adultery.....	1.3	( <sup>2</sup> )	0.2	0.3	0.6	0.9	2.0	1.7	2.9	2.8	2.1	0.6	0.4	0.1
Assault.....	24.6	0.4	5.5	9.7	17.6	33.4	40.7	45.1	60.0	49.3	31.6	19.0	10.0	3.6
Burglary.....	9.7	1.3	14.5	19.4	32.5	31.5	37.0	28.8	26.3	13.9	7.5	4.0	1.6	0.6
Carrying concealed weapons.....	7.0	0.1	1.5	2.9	5.2	12.2	14.3	17.0	18.5	12.8	6.7	3.0	1.2	0.5
Contempt.....	1.0	( <sup>2</sup> )	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.6	1.3	1.3	1.4	1.7	1.9	1.7	0.7	0.3
Delinquency.....	2.2	3.7	24.9	14.4	8.6	2.4	2.0	0.9	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )
Disorderly conduct.....	100.0	1.2	15.2	46.2	84.6	133.4	154.4	145.7	203.0	178.6	159.6	113.9	68.7	31.5
Drunkenness.....	185.9	0.1	2.6	4.5	12.5	36.2	63.5	71.3	159.1	274.7	392.4	355.1	240.3	103.5
Embezzlement.....	1.1	( <sup>2</sup> )	0.4	0.6	1.0	1.1	1.5	1.5	2.2	2.2	1.7	0.9	0.5	0.2
Forgery.....	2.3	0.1	1.2	2.0	3.6	4.0	6.5	5.8	6.3	4.5	2.7	1.9	0.8	0.4
Fornication.....	3.5	0.4	7.3	4.8	5.5	4.4	5.5	5.4	8.9	6.2	4.0	2.3	1.1	0.2
Fraud.....	9.7	0.1	2.2	8.2	16.6	27.1	34.5	28.6	28.2	15.5	8.7	5.3	3.2	1.3
Gambling.....	7.5	0.1	2.3	3.8	6.9	11.5	14.7	15.3	20.5	13.3	6.1	2.2	1.0	0.3
Homicide, grave.....	1.1	( <sup>2</sup> )	0.1	0.3	1.1	1.3	2.0	2.6	2.6	2.3	1.5	0.8	0.5	0.2
Homicide, lesser.....	2.1	0.1	1.0	1.3	2.0	4.0	3.6	4.6	5.2	4.4	2.7	1.6	1.2	0.4
Incorrigibility.....	3.3	5.8	33.5	24.6	10.1	3.9	2.5	0.8	0.1	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )
Injuries to common carriers.....	1.2	0.1	0.6	1.6	3.9	5.3	5.0	3.9	3.4	1.9	1.3	0.5	0.3	0.2
Keeping house of ill fame.....	1.2	1.2	0.2	0.3	0.4	1.0	1.5	1.7	2.4	2.2	2.2	1.3	0.8	0.2
Larceny.....	46.4	8.2	56.1	60.5	85.6	104.8	118.1	103.8	107.4	71.9	46.5	28.6	16.5	6.1
Malicious mischief.....	1.9	0.3	1.6	1.4	3.0	3.0	4.0	4.0	4.2	2.9	2.4	1.4	1.0	0.4
Nonsupport.....	3.0	0.1	0.7	0.6	0.7	2.0	2.8	2.7	3.7	3.8	3.4	2.6	1.9	0.6
Obscenity.....	2.2	( <sup>2</sup> )	0.4	0.7	1.5	2.2	2.1	2.6	2.8	2.3	2.0	1.1	0.9	0.3
Profanity.....	1.5	( <sup>2</sup> )	0.8	2.0	3.8	5.1	7.5	7.6	10.7	6.7	3.6	1.2	0.2	0.2
Prostitution.....	3.5	0.1	1.8	2.1	2.3	3.1	4.3	3.5	3.6	2.5	2.1	1.4	1.4	0.7
Rape.....	1.9	0.1	1.0	1.3	3.9	4.0	5.0	6.1	6.8	3.7	1.5	0.4	0.1	( <sup>2</sup> )
Robbery.....	9.2	0.2	4.1	9.9	17.1	27.6	28.1	22.7	25.0	13.6	7.3	4.1	2.2	0.8
Trespassing.....	1.7	4.7	7.8	1.6	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Truancy.....	54.7	1.5	12.2	20.3	37.2	60.8	76.8	66.1	94.2	86.5	81.9	71.3	59.9	31.0
Violating city ordinances.....	5.6	0.1	1.2	2.5	5.8	7.8	10.9	9.1	11.1	9.6	8.4	5.9	4.1	1.8
Violating liquor laws.....	8.4	( <sup>2</sup> )	0.5	0.6	1.2	3.5	5.2	7.4	11.3	14.7	13.9	10.7	6.8	3.6
All others.....	30.5	3.9	18.3	15.1	21.9	33.8	43.6	44.3	55.7	46.5	36.1	24.4	14.5	7.0

<sup>1</sup> Includes those whose age was not reported.<sup>2</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.



For burglary, forgery, fraud, larceny, rape, and trespassing, the ratio of commitments reaches its maximum at the age of 19, that is to say, there are more commitments for these offenses relatively in the population of that age than in any younger or older age groups. For most of the other offenses the maximum ratio of commitments falls in the age group "21 to 24." The only important exception other than juvenile offenses is drunkenness, for which the ratio of commitments continues to increase until the maximum is reached in the age group "35 to 44." In the next older age group, "45 to 54," the decline in the ratio for drunkenness is less marked than that in the ratio for all other offenses combined, as shown in Table 52; but thereafter there is not much difference in the rate of decline in the ratio of commitments between drunkenness and all other offenses combined.

**Table 52**

AGE.	PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS COMMITTED IN 1910.				
	Total.	For drunkenness.		Ratio per 100,000 population of same age.	
		Number.	Per cent of total.	For drunkenness.	For all other offenses.
All ages.....	493,934	170,977	34.6	185.9	351.1
Under 15 years.....	9,629	26	0.3	0.1	32.6
15 to 17 years.....	15,793	351	2.2	6.5	287.4
18 to 20 years.....	35,697	3,140	8.8	56.6	587.0
21 to 24 years.....	64,221	11,462	17.8	159.1	732.5
25 to 34 years.....	129,974	41,619	32.0	274.7	583.1
35 to 44 years.....	99,023	45,748	46.2	392.4	457.0
45 to 54 years.....	56,230	29,722	52.9	355.1	316.7
55 to 64 years.....	22,408	12,145	54.2	240.3	203.1
65 years or over.....	7,718	4,087	53.0	103.5	91.9
Age not reported.....	53,241	22,677	42.6	.....	.....

Generalizing, it might be said that these statistics indicate that the tendency toward the commission of most offenses diminishes steadily after the age of 25, but that drunkenness is an offense which occurs with increasing frequency until the age of 45 is passed and for a time thereafter shows a slower rate of decrease than other offenses. The precise significance of these variations in the ratios for the successive age groups is not, however, altogether obvious or certain. While it is probable that they reflect the changes taking place in the habits of each generation as it grows older, it is possible that they may be affected by a permanent difference in education, standards, habits, racial composition, or other respects between the older generation which is passing off the stage of life and the younger generation which is coming up to take its place. As regards the use of alcoholic drinks, it is very probable that the present younger generation is more temperate than the older generation ever was. At the same time it is also probable as regards the individual who is intemperate that drunkenness becomes more habitual and occurs with greater frequency as he grows older. The decline in the ratio of commitments

for drunkenness after the period of middle life may result from a high degree of mortality among inebriates as compared with the rest of the population.

## SENTENCE.

Attention has been called to the fact that more than one-half (56.8 per cent) of the total number of prisoners and juvenile delinquents committed in 1910 were sentenced to pay a fine and were imprisoned for nonpayment. This class of prisoners is shown by age groups in Table 53, including, however, the comparatively small number (1,501) of prisoners committed for whom the nature of sentence was not reported. These are included simply because the tabulation of the data by age in relation to sentence was not sufficiently detailed to make it possible to eliminate them.

**Table 53**

AGE.	PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS COMMITTED IN 1910.		
	Total.	Imprisoned for nonpayment of fine. <sup>1</sup>	
		Number.	Per cent of total.
All ages.....	493,934	280,415	56.8
Under 15 years.....	9,629	696	7.2
15 to 17 years.....	15,793	5,384	34.1
18 to 20 years.....	35,697	18,634	52.2
21 to 24 years.....	64,221	36,139	56.3
25 to 34 years.....	129,974	75,300	57.9
35 to 44 years.....	99,023	57,668	58.2
45 to 54 years.....	56,230	31,336	55.7
55 to 64 years.....	22,408	11,912	53.2
65 years or over.....	7,718	4,126	53.5
Age not reported.....	53,241	39,220	73.7

<sup>1</sup> Includes 1,501 prisoners and juvenile delinquents for whom the nature of sentence was not reported.

Among the youthful offenders under 15 years of age the percentage imprisoned for nonpayment of fine was comparatively small (7.2), doubtless because a fine is not often imposed for the class of offenses of which they were guilty. The percentage was considerably larger (34.1) in the succeeding age group, "15 to 17 years." In the older groups the percentage exceeded 52, reaching its maximum in the age group "35 to 44," where it was 58.2. The highest percentage of all, however, was that for the group designated "Age not reported" (73.7), a fact which indicates simply an exceptional degree of indifference or negligence in obtaining and recording personal data for the nonpayment prisoners.

In Table 54 the prisoners and juvenile delinquents sentenced to death or to imprisonment either with or without fine are classified by age groups and term of sentence. The proportion of short-term sentences (less than one year) increases with the advance in age, doubtless because, as indicated by Table 50, the commitments for drunkenness and vagrancy—offenses commonly punished by relatively short terms of imprisonment—form an increasing proportion of the total number of commitments at the older ages.

## PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS.

Table 54

PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS COMMITTED IN 1910 UNDER SENTENCE OF DEATH OR IMPRISONMENT.

AGE.	Total.	Sen- tenced to death.	Sentenced to imprisonment for—								
			Life.	10 years or over.	5 to 9 years.	2 to 4 years.	1 year.	Less than 1 year.	Minority.	Indetermi- nate period.	Period not reported.
NUMBER.											
All ages .....	213,519	130	783	1,731	2,886	8,067	9,780	161,492	9,229	18,284	1,137
Under 15 years.....	8,933	.....	5	21	153	326	280	568	5,400	1,913	267
15 to 17 years.....	10,409	6	12	56	149	650	482	3,209	3,464	2,249	132
18 to 20 years.....	17,063	12	86	204	343	1,035	1,218	11,184	344	2,578	59
21 to 24 years.....	28,082	19	169	344	581	1,722	1,915	20,599	.....	2,654	79
25 to 34 years.....	54,674	55	260	580	889	2,437	2,986	43,672	.....	3,681	113
35 to 44 years.....	41,355	26	141	300	416	1,038	1,568	35,135	.....	2,625	76
45 to 54 years.....	24,894	5	52	144	198	435	706	21,672	.....	1,647	35
55 to 64 years.....	10,496	.....	27	41	58	178	223	9,241	.....	715	13
65 years or over.....	3,592	2	5	11	25	57	83	3,279	.....	127	3
Age not reported.....	14,021	4	26	30	74	159	319	12,933	21	95	360
PER CENT DISTRIBUTION BY SENTENCE.											
All ages .....	100.0	0.1	0.4	0.8	1.4	3.8	4.6	75.6	4.3	8.6	0.5
Under 15 years.....	100.0	.....	0.1	0.2	1.7	3.6	3.1	6.4	60.5	21.4	3.0
15 to 17 years.....	100.0	0.1	0.1	0.5	1.4	6.2	4.6	30.8	33.3	21.6	1.2
18 to 20 years.....	100.0	0.1	0.5	1.2	2.0	6.1	7.1	65.5	2.0	15.1	0.3
21 to 24 years.....	100.0	0.1	0.6	1.2	2.1	6.1	6.8	73.4	.....	9.5	0.3
25 to 34 years.....	100.0	0.1	0.5	1.1	1.6	4.5	5.5	79.9	.....	6.7	0.2
35 to 44 years.....	100.0	0.1	0.3	0.7	1.0	2.6	3.8	85.0	.....	6.3	0.2
45 to 54 years.....	100.0	( <sup>1</sup> )	0.2	0.6	0.8	1.7	2.8	87.1	.....	6.6	0.1
55 to 64 years.....	100.0	.....	0.3	0.4	0.6	1.7	2.1	88.0	.....	6.8	0.1
65 years or over.....	100.0	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.7	1.6	2.3	91.3	.....	3.5	0.1
Age not reported.....	100.0	( <sup>1</sup> )	0.2	0.2	0.5	1.1	2.3	92.2	0.1	0.7	2.6
PER CENT DISTRIBUTION BY AGE.											
All ages .....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 15 years.....	4.2	.....	0.6	1.2	5.3	4.0	2.9	0.4	58.5	10.5	23.5
15 to 17 years.....	4.9	4.6	1.5	3.2	5.2	8.1	4.9	2.0	37.5	12.3	11.6
18 to 20 years.....	8.0	9.2	11.0	11.8	11.9	12.8	12.5	6.9	3.7	14.1	5.2
21 to 24 years.....	13.2	14.6	21.6	19.9	20.1	21.3	19.6	12.8	.....	14.5	6.9
25 to 34 years.....	25.6	43.1	33.2	33.5	30.8	30.2	30.5	27.0	.....	20.1	9.9
35 to 44 years.....	19.4	20.0	18.0	17.3	14.4	13.2	16.0	21.8	.....	14.4	6.7
45 to 54 years.....	11.7	3.8	6.6	8.3	6.9	5.4	7.2	13.4	.....	9.0	3.1
55 to 64 years.....	4.9	.....	3.4	2.4	2.0	2.2	2.3	5.7	.....	3.9	1.1
65 years or over.....	1.7	1.5	0.6	0.6	0.9	0.7	0.8	2.0	.....	0.7	0.3
Age not reported.....	6.6	3.1	3.3	1.7	2.6	2.0	3.3	8.0	0.2	0.5	31.7

<sup>1</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

The proportion of indeterminate sentences is largest, over 20 per cent, in the two youngest age groups, and diminishes thereafter up to the age group "25 to 34." After that the percentage remains nearly constant, at a little over 6, up to the age of 65. It declines to 3.5 in the age group "65 or over."

The sentence to imprisonment during minority is of course confined to the age groups below 21. Of the juveniles under 15 years of age, 60.5 per cent were sentenced for their minority. The percentage in the next older age group, 15 to 17, is much lower, being only 33.3.

As shown by Table 54, 43.1 per cent, or more than two-fifths, of the prisoners sentenced to death were from 25 to 34 years of age, this percentage being much larger than the corresponding percentage for any other sentence class. For the prisoners receiving a sentence to imprisonment for life or for a definite term of not less than 10 years the percentage between 25 and 34 was a little over 33. The percentage between 35 and 44 was larger for those sentenced to death than for any other class except those sentenced for less than one year.

Table 55, showing the per cent distribution by age of the prisoners and juvenile delinquents as classified

by sentence, excludes those whose age was not reported. It distinguishes only three age groups, but shows the median age and gives the classification by sentence in detail.

Excluding those sentenced for their minority (all of whom were of course under 21 years of age) and those for whom the length of sentence was not reported, the percentage under 21 years was highest (37.1) for those who received an indeterminate sentence; it was also relatively high (over 22) among those who received a sentence of not less than 2 nor more than 9 years. The percentage from 21 to 44 years of age was highest (80.2) for those who were sentenced to death. For those sentenced to life imprisonment it was 75.3 and for those sentenced for a definite term of not less than 20 years it was 74.2. The percentage 45 years of age or over was relatively high among those sentenced to imprisonment for less than 4 months.

The "median age" is the term used to designate that age which separates any class of population into two numerically equal groups, one consisting of those who are above that age and the other of those who are below it. Thus one-half of the total number of prisoners and juvenile delinquents committed in 1910

under sentence of death or imprisonment, excluding those whose age was not reported, were over 31.4 years of age and one-half were below that age.<sup>1</sup> For those prisoners and juvenile delinquents who were sentenced to imprisonment for terms of less than 4 months, the median age was not far from 34, while for those who were sentenced to terms of from 3 to 9 years it was about 27 and for those sentenced to death or to imprisonment for 10 years or longer or for life it was about 29. Of course, the median age of those sentenced for their minority was very much lower, being in fact 14.5 years, and the median age of those receiving an indeterminate sentence (24.5 years) was lower than that of any of the other classes except the class sentenced for their minority and the class whose sentence was not reported.

<sup>1</sup> The median age here given is necessarily approximate, because the age tabulation was not made in sufficient detail to permit of an exact computation. From the available figures the age group in which the median age falls can be definitely ascertained and its exact position was estimated on the assumption of an even distribution by single years of age of the total number of prisoners in that group.

**Table 55**

PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS COMMITTED IN 1910 UNDER SENTENCE OF DEATH OR IMPRISONMENT, EXCLUSIVE OF THOSE WHOSE AGE WAS NOT REPORTED.

SENTENCE.	Number.				Per cent of total.			Median age.
	Total.	Under 21 years of age.	21 to 44 years of age.	45 years of age or over.	Under 21 years of age.	21 to 44 years of age.	45 years of age or over.	
Total.....	199,498	36,405	124,111	38,982	18.2	62.2	19.5	31.4
Death.....	126	18	101	7	14.3	80.2	5.6	29.6
Imprisonment for—								
Life.....	757	103	570	84	13.6	75.3	11.1	29.1
20 years or over.....	442	62	328	52	14.0	74.2	11.8	29.4
10 to 19 years.....	1,259	219	896	144	17.4	71.2	11.4	28.7
6 to 9 years.....	1,044	247	683	114	23.7	65.4	10.9	27.1
5 years.....	1,768	398	1,203	167	22.5	68.0	9.4	27.0
3 or 4 years.....	3,213	798	2,136	279	24.8	66.5	8.7	26.5
2 years.....	4,695	1,213	3,091	391	25.8	65.8	8.3	25.5
1 year.....	9,461	1,980	6,469	1,012	20.9	68.4	10.7	27.8
Less than 1 year.....	148,559	14,961	99,406	34,192	10.1	66.9	23.0	33.9
7 months or over.....	2,843	498	2,013	332	17.5	70.8	11.7	28.5
6 months.....	13,928	1,557	9,473	2,898	11.2	68.0	20.8	32.6
4 or 5 months.....	4,848	658	3,275	1,015	11.5	67.6	20.9	32.7
3 months.....	18,737	1,786	12,278	4,673	9.5	65.5	24.9	34.4
2 months.....	14,007	1,366	9,394	3,247	9.8	67.1	23.2	34.1
1 month.....	37,129	3,481	24,770	8,878	9.4	66.7	23.9	34.5
Less than 1 month.....	57,067	5,715	38,203	13,149	10.0	66.9	23.0	33.9
Minority.....	9,208	9,208			100.0			14.5
Indeterminate period.....	18,189	6,740	8,960	2,489	37.1	49.3	13.7	24.5
Period not reported....	777	458	268	61	58.9	34.5	6.6	17.4

Table 56, showing in months the approximate average length of sentence, is restricted to prisoners and juvenile delinquents committed under sentence of imprisonment for definite terms either with or without the additional penalty of a fine. It shows an almost uninterrupted decrease in the average length of sentence with each advance in age, which is consistent with the facts brought out by Table 54.

**Table 56**

PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS COMMITTED IN 1910 FOR A DEFINITE TERM OF IMPRISONMENT.

AGE.	Number.	Approximate average length of sentence in months.
All ages.....	183,956	6.4
Under 10 years.....	71	36.9
10 to 14 years.....	1,277	21.3
10 years.....	80	31.0
11 years.....	127	34.4
12 years.....	243	22.1
13 years.....	322	19.2
14 years.....	505	17.5
15 to 19 years.....	13,541	9.9
15 years.....	630	16.2
16 years.....	1,375	12.0
17 years.....	2,541	10.5
18 years.....	4,199	9.5
19 years.....	4,796	8.5
20 to 24 years.....	30,150	9.0
20 years.....	4,989	9.8
21 to 24 years.....	25,161	8.8
25 to 34 years.....	50,564	7.2
35 to 44 years.....	38,487	5.2
45 to 54 years.....	23,155	4.3
55 to 64 years.....	9,741	3.7
65 years or over.....	3,455	3.6
Age not reported.....	13,515	2.7

The longer terms for juveniles doubtless represent the commitments to reformatories, in which cases the sentence is regarded not as a penalty to be adjusted to the gravity of the offense, but as an opportunity for the education and reform of the offender. It should be remembered that these averages are based on sentences for definite terms and do not, therefore, include the great majority of juvenile offenders, who are sentenced either for their minority or for an indeterminate period.

## SEX.

The 136,472 prisoners and juvenile delinquents enumerated January 1, 1910, as shown in Table 57, included 12,048 females, and the 493,934 prisoners and juvenile delinquents committed during the year 1910 included 48,566 females. Thus of the prisoners and juvenile delinquents enumerated 8.8 per cent were females, and of those committed 9.8 per cent. In the one case there were about 10, in the other about 9 males to 1 female.

The ratio of commitments for males, by which is meant the number of males committed per 100,000 male population, was 940.9; the corresponding ratio for females was 108.8. In proportion to their numbers, therefore, there were about nine times as many commitments among males as among females.

Table 57					
PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS: 1910.					
SEX.	Enumerated January 1.		Committed during the year.		
	Number.	Percent distribution.	Number.	Percent distribution.	Ratio per 100,000 population of same sex.
Both sexes.....	136,472	100.0	493,934	100.0	537.0
Male.....	124,424	91.2	445,368	90.2	940.9
Female.....	12,048	8.8	48,566	9.8	108.8

## GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS AND STATES.

The next table shows for each geographic division and each state the number of males and females and the percentage of females in the total number of prisoners and juvenile delinquents enumerated January 1, 1910, and also in the total number committed during the year 1910.

The percentage of females in the prison population (prisoners and juvenile delinquents enumerated Jan. 1, 1910) was largest in New England (13.5 per cent), but it was almost as large in the East North Central division (12.5 per cent). In the other two northern divisions, the Middle Atlantic and West North Central, the percentage of females in the prison population was about 10, or more exactly 10.6 and 9.8, respectively. In the South and West the percentages were much lower, ranging from 3.1 in the West South Central division to 7.1 in the South Atlantic.

The percentage of females in the total number of prisoners and juvenile delinquents committed during the year was in some divisions larger, in other divisions smaller, than that in the total prison population, and the rank of the several divisions according to one percentage was very different from that according to the other. The highest percentages of females among the commitments were those for two southern divisions, the South Atlantic and the East South Central. The fact that in these divisions the percentage of females was higher among the commitments than in the prison

population indicates that the average term of sentence is shorter for females than for males. On the other hand, the percentages for New England and the two North Central divisions indicate a longer period of imprisonment for females than for males. This, however, may result simply from the fact that so large a proportion of the female offenders and delinquents are girls committed to juvenile reformatories, where they usually remain during their minority.

Table 58

PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS: 1910.

DIVISION AND STATE.	Enumerated January 1.				Committed during the year.			
	Total.	Male.	Female.		Total.	Male.	Female.	
			Num-ber.	Per cent of total.			Num-ber.	Per cent of total.
UNITED STATES..	136,472	124,424	12,048	8.8	493,934	445,368	48,566	9.8
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:								
New England.....	13,866	11,988	1,878	13.5	51,968	47,456	4,512	8.7
Middle Atlantic.....	30,232	27,013	3,219	10.6	115,049	101,109	13,940	12.1
East North Central.....	23,001	20,118	2,883	12.5	85,401	78,434	6,967	8.2
West North Central.....	11,939	10,765	1,174	9.8	52,590	48,961	3,629	6.9
South Atlantic.....	20,473	19,026	1,447	7.1	66,886	57,006	9,880	14.8
East South Central.....	12,418	11,748	670	5.4	36,728	31,902	4,826	13.1
West South Central.....	9,955	9,651	304	3.1	27,070	24,834	2,236	8.3
Mountain.....	5,163	4,946	217	4.2	22,789	21,738	1,051	4.6
Pacific.....	7,521	7,265	256	3.4	34,466	32,942	1,524	4.4
NEW ENGLAND:								
Maine.....	1,073	878	195	18.2	5,331	5,068	263	4.9
New Hampshire.....	707	612	95	13.4	1,567	1,472	95	6.1
Vermont.....	556	499	57	12.1	1,664	1,567	97	5.8
Massachusetts.....	8,212	7,193	1,019	12.4	32,000	28,983	3,017	9.4
Rhode Island.....	1,088	962	126	11.6	2,752	2,513	239	8.7
Connecticut.....	2,218	1,844	374	16.9	8,654	7,853	801	9.3
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:								
New York.....	16,082	14,254	1,828	11.4	48,270	41,074	7,196	14.9
New Jersey.....	3,837	3,444	393	10.2	12,154	10,595	1,559	12.8
Pennsylvania.....	10,313	9,315	998	9.7	54,625	49,440	5,185	9.5
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:								
Ohio.....	5,979	5,190	789	13.2	19,866	17,817	2,049	10.3
Indiana.....	3,969	3,465	504	12.7	13,711	12,600	1,111	8.1
Illinois.....	7,025	6,173	852	12.1	29,154	26,871	2,283	9.6
Michigan.....	3,747	3,308	439	11.7	12,742	12,135	607	4.8
Wisconsin.....	2,281	1,982	299	13.1	9,928	9,511	417	4.2
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:								
Minnesota.....	2,005	1,858	147	7.3	10,633	10,129	504	4.7
Iowa.....	1,920	1,687	233	12.1	13,247	12,886	361	2.7
Missouri.....	4,453	4,022	431	9.7	16,634	14,807	1,827	11.0
North Dakota.....	419	410	9	2.1	968	933	35	3.6
South Dakota.....	882	843	39	10.2	1,626	1,546	80	4.9
Nebraska.....	789	720	69	8.7	5,888	5,397	491	8.3
Kansas.....	1,971	1,725	246	12.5	3,594	3,263	331	9.2
SOUTH ATLANTIC:								
Delaware.....	391	344	47	12.0	2,068	1,917	151	5.9
Maryland.....	3,828	2,946	882	11.5	9,548	7,817	1,731	18.1
District of Columbia.....	1,196	1,014	182	15.2	5,917	4,863	1,054	17.8
Virginia.....	3,619	3,385	234	6.5	12,707	10,678	2,029	16.0
West Virginia.....	1,816	1,689	127	7.0	6,231	5,589	642	10.3
North Carolina.....	1,420	1,331	89	6.3	2,708	2,305	403	14.9
South Carolina.....	1,691	1,613	78	4.6	5,489	4,594	895	16.3
Georgia.....	5,078	4,854	224	4.4	12,401	10,526	1,875	15.1
Florida.....	1,934	1,850	84	4.3	9,846	8,717	1,129	11.5
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:								
Kentucky.....	3,564	3,299	265	7.4	14,393	12,864	1,529	10.6
Tennessee.....	2,713	2,581	132	4.9	9,978	8,286	1,692	17.0
Alabama.....	3,858	3,674	184	4.8	8,720	7,435	1,285	14.7
Mississippi.....	2,283	2,194	89	3.9	3,637	3,317	320	8.8
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:								
Arkansas.....	1,361	1,308	53	3.9	5,006	4,540	466	9.3
Louisiana.....	2,514	2,401	113	4.5	5,024	4,571	453	9.0
Oklahoma.....	1,668	1,630	38	2.3	6,167	5,839	328	5.3
Texas.....	4,412	4,312	100	2.3	10,873	9,884	989	9.1
MOUNTAIN:								
Montana.....	1,050	1,032	18	1.7	4,129	3,907	222	5.4
Idaho.....	287	256	31	10.3	1,162	1,130	32	2.8
Wyoming.....	287	286	1	0.3	743	701	42	5.7
Colorado.....	1,662	1,513	149	9.0	5,089	4,781	308	6.1
New Mexico.....	425	415	10	2.4	1,895	1,824	61	3.2
Arizona.....	692	682	10	1.4	6,987	6,738	249	3.6
Utah.....	471	447	24	5.1	1,871	1,785	86	4.6
Nevada.....	289	285	4	1.4	913	882	31	3.4
PACIFIC:								
Washington.....	1,884	1,796	88	4.7	11,202	10,494	708	6.3
Oregon.....	737	729	8	1.1	6,503	6,362	141	2.2
California.....	4,900	4,740	160	3.3	16,761	16,086	675	4.0
United States penitentiaries.....	1,904	1,904	.....	.....	987	986	1	0.1

Table 59 gives the ratio of commitments for each sex, by which is meant the number of prisoners and juvenile delinquents of each sex committed per 100,000 population of the same sex. The last column, under the designation of "Coefficient of difference," gives the quotient which results from dividing the ratio of commitments for males by that for females. It shows, for instance, that in the United States as a whole the ratio of commitments for males was 8.6 times that for females, or in other words that in proportion to their numbers in the total population there were 8.6 times as many males committed as females.

DIVISION.	RATIO OF COMMITMENTS. <sup>1</sup>		
	Males.	Females.	Coefficient of difference.
	A	B	A ÷ B
United States.....	940.9	108.8	8.6
New England.....	1,453.4	137.2	10.6
Middle Atlantic.....	1,030.3	146.7	7.0
East North Central.....	835.0	78.7	10.6
West North Central.....	803.6	65.4	12.3
South Atlantic.....	929.3	163.0	5.7
East South Central.....	751.5	115.9	6.5
West South Central.....	546.5	52.7	10.4
Mountain.....	1,470.8	91.0	16.2
Pacific.....	1,392.4	83.4	16.7

<sup>1</sup> Number of prisoners and juvenile delinquents committed in 1910 per 100,000 population of the same sex.

Comparing the ratio of commitments by geographic divisions it will be found, as would be expected, that in every division the ratio is much higher for males than for females. The difference is most marked in the Mountain and Pacific divisions, where, as shown by the coefficient in the above table, the ratio of commitments for males is more than 16 times that for females; in the South Atlantic and East South Central divisions, on the other hand, the one ratio is only about 6 times the other.

In the case of females it is rather remarkable that the highest and the lowest ratios should both be shown for southern divisions—the South Atlantic and West South Central, respectively. In the case of males the lowest ratio is also that for the West South Central division, but the highest is that for the Mountain division, which, however, is only slightly higher than the ratios for the New England and Pacific divisions.

#### CLASS OF INSTITUTION.

In Table 60 the prisoners and juvenile delinquents of each sex enumerated on January 1, 1910, and also those committed during the year 1910 are distributed with reference to the kind of penal or reformatory institution in which they were confined or to which they were committed.

A much larger proportion of the male prisoners and juvenile delinquents enumerated on January 1, 1910, than of the female were confined in state prisons, and a much smaller proportion in juvenile reformatories. In fact, 44.5 per cent of the males enumerated were state prison convicts, but only 13.1 per cent of the

females. On the other hand, 49.1 per cent, or nearly one-half, of the females enumerated were inmates of juvenile reformatories, while the corresponding proportion for males was 15.3 per cent, or a little less than one-sixth. The proportion in each of the other classes of institutions was not very different for the two sexes, the percentage in municipal jails being somewhat larger and that in county jails somewhat smaller for males than for females.

Table 60		PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS: 1910.					
CLASS OF INSTITUTION.	Total.	Male.	Female.		Per cent distribution.		
			Num-ber.	Per cent of total.	Male.	Fe-male.	
ENUMERATED JANUARY 1.							
All classes.....	136,472	124,424	12,048	8.8	100.0	100.0	
State prisons and penitentiaries.....	56,896	55,319	1,577	2.8	44.5	13.1	
Reformatories for adults or for adults and juveniles.....	9,071	8,285	786	8.7	6.7	6.5	
Reformatories for juveniles.....	24,974	19,062	5,912	23.7	15.3	49.1	
County jails and workhouses.....	35,008	32,102	2,906	8.3	25.8	24.1	
Municipal jails and workhouses.....	8,619	7,752	867	10.1	6.2	7.2	
United States penitentiaries.....	1,904	1,904			1.5		
COMMITTED DURING THE YEAR.							
All classes.....	493,934	445,368	48,566	9.8	100.0	100.0	
State prisons and penitentiaries.....	20,981	20,054	927	4.4	4.5	1.9	
Reformatories for adults or for adults and juveniles.....	5,764	5,182	582	10.1	1.2	1.2	
Reformatories for juveniles.....	14,147	11,908	2,239	15.8	2.7	4.6	
County jails and workhouses.....	275,658	250,473	25,185	9.1	56.2	51.9	
Municipal jails and workhouses.....	176,397	156,765	19,632	11.1	35.2	40.4	
United States penitentiaries.....	987	986	1	.....	0.2	( <sup>1</sup> )	

<sup>1</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

As regards the distribution of the prisoners and juvenile delinquents committed during the year, the proportion sent to state prisons is again much larger for males than for females, and the proportion sent to juvenile reformatories much smaller. The great majority of the offenders of either sex, however, were committed to county or municipal jails, 91.4 per cent of the male offenders and 92.3 per cent of the female being sentenced to such institutions. These percentages are nearly identical, but it is noteworthy that the percentage of male offenders committed to county jails (56.2) was somewhat larger than the corresponding percentage of female offenders (51.9), while the percentage committed to municipal jails was somewhat smaller for males than for females (35.2 as compared with 40.4). This indicates that the great disparity between the two sexes as regards the number of commitments is somewhat less marked in cities than in the country, as is shown also by the column in the above table giving the percentage of females in each class of institutions, the percentage being somewhat larger among the prisoners in municipal jails than among those in county jails. The percentage was largest, however, in the reformatories for juveniles and smallest in the state prisons.

The number of males and of females in the total number of inmates and of commitments is given by states for each class of institutions in General Tables 3 and 4 (pp. 311 and 312). The percentage of females in these totals is shown by geographic divisions in Table 61. It may be noted that in the East North Central division the percentage of females among prisoners committed to state prisons is exceptionally high. This shows the effect upon the figures of the large number (224) of females committed to the Indiana Woman's Prison, an institution in which a large proportion of the inmates are not of the class ordinarily committed to state prisons but are women convicted of minor offenses and committed for short terms. In all other divisions the percentage of

females is smaller in the state prisons than in either the county or the municipal jails. In fact, in five states—Iowa, Massachusetts, Michigan, Oregon, and Wyoming—no females were reported among the inmates of the state prisons or among the commitments to these institutions.

The general rule that the percentage of females is larger in the municipal jails than in the county jails holds good in nearly every division; the most important exception appears in the Middle Atlantic division, where many of the larger cities have no municipal jails, and are, therefore, represented in this classification by county jails only, the municipal jails representing for the most part only the smaller cities.

Table 61

Table 61	PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS: 1910.														
	In state prisons and penitentiaries.			In reformatories for adults or for adults and juveniles.			In reformatories for juveniles.			In county jails and workhouses.			In municipal jails and workhouses.		
	Total.	Female.		Total.	Female.		Total.	Female.		Total.	Female.		Total.	Female.	
		Num-ber.	Per cent of total.		Num-ber.	Per cent of total.		Num-ber.	Per cent of total.		Num-ber.	Per cent of total.		Num-ber.	Per cent of total.
DIVISION.															
ENUMERATED JANUARY 1.															
United States.....	58,800	1,577	2.7	9,071	786	8.7	24,974	5,912	23.7	35,008	2,906	8.3	8,619	867	10.1
New England.....	2,102	32	1.5	1,116	255	22.8	3,278	890	27.2	7,352	700	9.5	18	1	5.6
Middle Atlantic.....	8,813	230	2.6	3,609	493	13.7	6,559	1,175	17.9	11,068	1,314	11.9	183	7	3.8
East North Central.....	7,186	212	3.0	2,795	4	0.1	6,751	2,209	32.7	2,777	150	5.4	3,492	308	8.8
West North Central.....	5,330	123	2.3	1,196	34	2.8	2,610	826	31.6	1,661	76	4.6	1,142	115	10.1
South Atlantic.....	9,748	419	4.3	64			2,595	333	14.8	5,974	353	5.9	2,092	292	14.0
East South Central.....	8,912	315	3.5				1,077	183	17.0	1,817	102	5.6	612	70	11.4
West South Central.....	7,426	168	2.3				353			1,886	107	5.7	290	29	10.0
Mountain.....	3,068	36	1.2	138			660	117	17.7	1,019	54	5.3	278	10	3.6
Pacific.....	4,311	42	1.0	153			1,091	129	11.8	1,454	50	3.4	512	35	6.8
United States penitentiaries.....	1,904														
COMMITTED DURING THE YEAR.															
United States.....	21,968	928	4.2	5,764	582	10.1	14,147	2,239	15.8	275,658	25,185	9.1	176,397	19,632	11.1
New England.....	558	12	2.2	905	287	31.7	1,357	244	18.0	48,712	3,927	8.1	436	42	9.6
Middle Atlantic.....	2,739	76	2.8	2,408	277	11.5	4,084	454	11.1	94,767	12,453	13.1	11,051	680	6.2
East North Central.....	2,577	283	11.0	1,238			3,288	840	25.8	40,771	2,058	5.0	37,527	3,777	10.1
West North Central.....	1,959	45	2.3	608	17	2.8	1,664	279	16.8	20,773	1,040	5.0	27,586	2,248	8.1
South Atlantic.....	2,967	165	5.6	50	1	2.0	1,475	153	10.4	20,706	2,245	10.8	41,688	7,316	17.5
East South Central.....	3,916	217	5.5				650	101	15.5	13,106	1,267	9.7	19,056	3,241	17.0
West South Central.....	3,206	91	2.8	63			548			14,250	1,181	8.3	9,003	964	10.7
Mountain.....	1,527	19	1.2	285			479	77	16.1	10,849	525	4.8	9,649	430	4.5
Pacific.....	1,532	19	1.2	207			602	82	13.6	11,724	489	4.2	20,401	534	2.6
United States penitentiaries.....	987	1	0.1												

## OFFENSE.

Table 62, on the following page, presents the detailed classification by offense of the male and female prisoners and juvenile delinquents committed in 1910.

The proportion of females is largest in the group of offenders convicted of sex offenses or offenses against chastity. Naturally, all the prostitutes committed were females. Of the 1,097 prisoners committed for keeping a house of ill fame, 57.2 per cent were females; of those committed for fornication, 38.4 per cent; and of those committed for adultery, 41.4 per cent. Females constituted only 2.4 per cent of the prisoners committed for grave homicide, 5.7 per cent of those committed for lesser homicide, and 6.5 per cent of those committed for assault. They comprised 5.8 per cent

of the total committed for larceny and 8 per cent of the total for having stolen property.

About one-fifth (19.8 per cent) of the juveniles committed for offenses peculiar to children were girls. Of the 170,977 prisoners committed for drunkenness, 12,774, or 7.5 per cent, were females; of the 91,928 committed for disorderly conduct, 15,788, or 17.2 per cent; of the vagrants committed, 7.4 per cent.

Rather surprising is the relatively high percentage of females in the number committed for profanity. Of the 1,387 prisoners committed for this offense, 454, or 32.7 per cent, were females. It may be noted in this connection that more than three-fourths of the males and more than nine-tenths of the females who were committed for this offense were residents of the Southern states; and it is probable that many of these offenders were Negroes.



Table 62

OFFENSE.	PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS COMMITTED IN 1910.					
	Total.	Male.	Female.		Per cent distribution.	
			Num- ber.	Per cent of total.	Male.	Fe- male.
All offenses.....	493,934	445,368	48,566	9.8	100.0	100.0
Offenses against the person.....	30,411	28,069	2,342	7.7	6.3	4.8
Grave homicide.....	967	944	23	2.4	0.2	(1)
Lesser homicide.....	1,935	1,825	110	5.7	0.4	0.2
Assault.....	22,670	21,201	1,469	6.5	4.8	3.0
Threat to do bodily harm.....	538	511	27	5.0	0.1	0.1
Attempted suicide.....	18	16	2	(2)	(1)	(1)
All others.....	4,256	3,545	711	16.7	0.8	1.5
Two or more of this class.....	27	27			(1)	
Gainful offenses against property.....	67,557	64,748	2,809	4.2	14.5	5.8
Robbery.....	1,728	1,691	37	2.1	0.4	0.1
Extortion.....	66	65	1	(2)	(1)	(1)
Burglary.....	8,922	8,847	75	0.8	2.0	0.2
Larceny.....	42,716	40,246	2,470	5.8	9.0	5.1
Having stolen property.....	704	648	56	8.0	0.1	0.1
Embezzlement.....	976	955	21	2.2	0.2	(1)
Fraud.....	8,936	8,858	78	0.9	2.0	0.2
Counterfeiting.....	189	185	3	1.6	(1)	(1)
Forgery.....	2,156	2,121	35	1.6	0.5	0.1
Violating revenue laws.....	818	799	19	2.3	0.2	(1)
All others.....	66	64	2	(2)	(1)	(1)
Two or more of this class.....	280	268	12	4.3	0.1	(1)
Other offenses against property.....	10,641	10,440	201	1.9	2.3	0.4
Arson.....	337	320	17	5.0	0.1	(1)
Malicious mischief.....	1,710	1,635	75	4.4	0.4	0.2
Trespassing.....	8,435	8,327	108	1.3	1.9	0.2
Using property without per- mission.....	122	121	1	0.8	(1)	(1)
All others.....	27	27			(1)	
Two or more of this class.....	10	10			(1)	
Offenses against chastity.....	13,944	7,912	6,032	43.3	1.8	12.4
Crime against nature.....	233	227	6	2.6	0.1	(1)
Incest.....	114	110	4	3.5	(1)	(1)
Rape.....	1,480	1,480			0.3	
Seduction.....	86	84	2	(2)	(1)	(1)
Bigamy and polygamy.....	272	254	18	6.6	0.1	(1)
Adultery.....	1,213	711	502	41.4	0.2	1.0
Bastardy.....	263	263			0.1	
Fornication.....	3,208	1,976	1,232	38.4	0.4	2.5
Miscegenation.....	11	5	6	(2)	(1)	(1)
Securing women for immoral purposes.....	310	288	22	7.1	0.1	(1)
Keeping house of ill fame.....	1,097	470	627	57.2	0.1	1.3
Prostitution.....	3,242		3,242	100.0		6.7
Obscenity.....	2,050	1,702	348	17.0	0.4	0.7
All others.....	306	296	10	3.3	0.1	(1)
Two or more of this class.....	59	46	13	(2)	(1)	(1)
Offenses against the administra- tion of government.....	2,456	2,306	150	6.1	0.5	0.3
Perjury.....	220	205	15	6.8	(1)	(1)
Bribery.....	37	36	1	(2)	(1)	(1)
Contempt.....	959	876	83	8.7	0.2	0.2
Falsely impersonating.....	82	80	2	(2)	(1)	(1)
Obstructing justice.....	46	39	7	(2)	(1)	(1)
Resisting officer.....	554	559	25	4.3	0.1	0.1
Escaping custody.....	358	345	12	3.4	0.1	(1)
Malfeasance in office.....	9	9			(1)	
Violating election laws.....	100	100			(1)	

<sup>1</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

The following is a list of all important offense groups in which more than 10 per cent of the prisoners and juvenile delinquents committed were females, with the percentage of females for each group:

Prostitution.....	100.0
Keeping house of ill fame.....	57.2
Adultery.....	41.4
Fornication.....	38.4
Profanity.....	32.7
Delinquency.....	25.6
Incorrigibility.....	25.6
Disorderly conduct.....	17.2
Obscenity.....	17.0
Nuisance.....	17.0

33081°-16-6

OFFENSE.	PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS COMMITTED IN 1910.					
	Total.	Male.	Female.		Per cent distribution.	
			Num- ber.	Per cent of total.	Male.	Fe- male.
Offenses against the administra- tion of government—Contd. Violating immigration laws.....	16	16			(1)	(1)
All others.....	44	39	5	(2)	(1)	(1)
Two or more of this class.....	1	1			(1)	
Offenses against public health and safety.....	14,637	13,664	973	6.6	3.1	2.0
Injuries to common carriers.....	1,145	1,142	3	0.3	0.3	(1)
Carrying concealed weapons.....	6,453	6,391	62	1.4	1.4	0.2
Unlawful discharge of weap- ons.....	451	436	15	3.3	0.1	(1)
Nuisance.....	382	317	65	17.0	0.1	0.1
Violating food laws.....	50	49	1	(2)	(1)	(1)
Illegal sale of drugs.....	314	268	46	14.6	0.1	0.1
Illegal practice of profession.....	35	33	2	(2)	(1)	(1)
Violating city ordinances.....	5,108	4,452	656	12.8	1.0	1.4
All others.....	655	562	93	14.2	0.1	0.2
Two or more of this class.....	14	14			(1)	
Offenses against sobriety and good order.....	313,406	281,045	32,361	10.3	63.1	66.6
Drunkenness.....	170,977	158,203	12,774	7.5	35.5	26.3
Disorderly conduct.....	91,928	76,140	15,788	17.2	17.1	32.5
Vagrancy.....	50,302	46,560	3,742	7.4	10.5	7.7
All others.....	199	142	57	28.6	(1)	0.1
Offenses against public policy.....	18,372	17,293	1,079	5.9	3.9	2.2
Violating liquor laws.....	7,713	7,219	494	6.4	1.6	1.0
Gambling.....	6,905	6,834	71	1.0	1.5	0.1
Nonobservance of Sunday.....	242	231	11	4.5	0.1	(1)
Profanity.....	1,387	933	454	32.7	0.2	0.9
Cruelty to animals.....	756	743	13	1.7	0.2	(1)
Violating fish and game laws.....	534	530	4	0.7	0.1	(1)
Violating contract.....	164	160	4	2.4	(1)	(1)
Enticing servant.....	7	6	1	(2)	(1)	(1)
All others.....	657	630	27	4.1	0.1	0.1
Two or more of this class.....	7	7			(1)	
Offenses against prisoner's family.....	3,666	3,468	198	5.4	0.8	0.4
Contributing to delinquency.....	378	317	61	16.1	0.1	0.1
Cruelty to wife or child.....	384	365	19	4.9	0.1	(1)
Non-support.....	2,795	2,686	109	3.9	0.6	0.2
Violating education laws.....	96	90	6	(2)	(1)	(1)
All others.....	5	5			(1)	
Two or more of this class.....	8	5	3	(2)	(1)	(1)
Offenses peculiar to children.....	7,808	6,260	1,548	19.8	1.4	3.2
Delinquency.....	2,063	1,535	528	25.6	0.3	1.1
Incorrigibility.....	3,080	2,293	787	25.6	0.5	1.6
Truancy.....	1,558	1,510	48	3.1	0.3	0.1
Dependency.....	836	700	136	16.3	0.2	0.3
All others.....	108	78	25	24.3	(1)	0.1
Two or more of this class.....	153	144	9	11.7	(1)	(1)
Miscellaneous groups.....	11,041	10,163	878	8.0	2.3	1.8
Unclassified offenses.....	919	863	56	6.1	0.2	0.1
Offenses of two or more classes.....	2,213	1,937	276	12.5	0.4	0.6
Ill-defined offenses.....	4,686	4,342	344	7.3	1.0	0.7
Offense not reported.....	3,223	3,021	202	6.3	0.7	0.4

<sup>2</sup> Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

Dependency..... 16.3  
 Contributing to delinquency..... 16.1  
 Illegal sale of drugs..... 14.6  
 Violating city ordinances..... 12.8

Table 63, on the following page, presents for each sex the 10 leading offenses as determined by the number of commitments.

Five offenses—drunkenness, disorderly conduct, vagrancy, larceny, and assault—appear on each list and in the same order except that in the case of male offenders drunkenness heads the list, preceding disorderly conduct, while in the case of female offenders disorderly conduct comes first and drunkenness sec-

## PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS.

ond; 52.6 per cent of the male offenders and 58.8 per cent of the female were committed for these two offenses, or more than one-half of the total number in each case.

**Table 63** PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS COMMITTED IN 1910.

Male.			Female.		
Offense.	Num-ber.	Per cent dis-tribu-tion.	Offense.	Num-ber.	Per cent dis-tribu-tion.
All offenses.....	445,368	100.0	All offenses.....	48,566	100.0
1. Drunkenness.....	158,203	35.5	1. Disorderly conduct.....	15,788	32.5
2. Disorderly conduct.....	76,140	17.1	2. Drunkenness.....	12,774	26.3
3. Vagrancy.....	46,560	10.5	3. Vagrancy.....	3,742	7.7
4. Larceny.....	40,246	9.0	4. Prostitution.....	3,242	6.7
5. Assault.....	21,201	4.8	5. Larceny.....	2,470	5.1
6. Fraud.....	8,858	2.0	6. Assault.....	1,469	3.0
7. Burglary.....	8,847	2.0	7. Fornication.....	1,232	2.5
8. Trespassing.....	8,327	1.9	8. Incorrigibility.....	787	1.6
9. Violating liquor laws.....	7,219	1.6	9. Keeping house of ill fame.....	627	1.3
10. Gambling.....	6,834	1.5	10. Violating city ordinances.....	656	1.4
All others.....	62,933	14.1	All others.....	5,779	11.9

In the case of males, the three offenses ranking next in importance to drunkenness and disorderly conduct

as regards number of commitments are vagrancy, larceny, and assault, in the order named; but in the case of females, while vagrancy ranks third, prostitution is fourth, so that larceny and assault rank fifth and sixth, respectively.

The five offenses appearing in the list of ten leading offenses for males but not in that for females are fraud, burglary, trespassing, violating liquor laws, and gambling; the five which appear in the list for females but not in that for males are prostitution, fornication, incorrigibility, keeping a house of ill fame, and violating city ordinances.

Table 64 gives by geographic divisions the number and percentage of females in the total number of prisoners and juvenile delinquents committed for each specified offense. General Tables 47 and 48 (pp. 404 and 405) give a summary classification by offense of the male and female prisoners and juvenile delinquents committed in 1910 in each state; and General Tables 39, 40, and 41 (pp. 360 to 383) give the offense classification in detail, by states, for prisoners only.

**Table 64**

PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS COMMITTED IN 1910.

OFFENSE.	Female.			Female.			Female.			Female.			Female.		
	Total.	Num-ber.	Per cent of total.	Total.	Num-ber.	Per cent of total.	Total.	Num-ber.	Per cent of total.	Total.	Num-ber.	Per cent of total.	Total.	Num-ber.	Per cent of total.
	UNITED STATES. <sup>1</sup>			New England division.			Middle Atlantic division.			East North Central division.			West North Central division.		
All offenses.....	493,934	48,566	9.8	51,968	4,512	8.7	115,049	13,940	12.1	85,401	6,967	8.2	52,590	3,629	6.9
Adultery.....	1,213	502	41.4	143	59	41.3	164	68	41.5	356	157	44.1	121	48	39.7
Assault.....	22,670	1,469	6.5	2,155	49	2.3	3,839	127	3.3	4,467	224	5.0	1,549	55	3.6
Delinquency.....	2,063	528	25.6	71	10	(2)	662	69	10.4	718	337	46.9	244	35	14.3
Dependency.....	836	136	16.3	25	3	(2)	475	47	9.9	26	21	(2)	17	15	(2)
Disorderly conduct.....	91,928	15,788	17.2	1,637	189	11.5	33,101	6,139	18.5	18,177	2,150	11.8	4,101	451	11.0
Drunkenness.....	170,977	12,774	7.5	33,701	2,888	8.6	33,434	4,277	12.8	29,574	1,470	5.0	22,692	484	2.1
Fornication.....	3,208	1,232	38.4	565	316	55.9	479	150	31.3	750	263	35.1	345	101	29.3
Homicide.....	2,902	133	4.6	62	6	(2)	293	11	3.8	276	16	5.8	167	8	4.8
Incorrigibility.....	3,080	787	25.6	317	135	42.6	719	191	26.6	863	194	22.5	405	147	36.3
Keeping house of ill fame.....	1,097	627	57.2	112	52	46.4	299	159	53.2	207	117	56.5	157	69	43.9
Larceny.....	42,716	2,470	5.8	3,991	230	5.8	7,628	487	6.4	7,816	409	5.2	4,867	183	3.8
Nonsupport.....	2,795	109	3.9	478	17	3.6	629	28	4.5	1,077	49	4.5	162	2	1.2
Obscenity.....	2,050	348	17.0	227	55	24.2	230	18	7.8	449	33	7.3	311	91	29.3
Profanity.....	1,337	454	32.7	29	2	(2)	12	6	(2)	131	17	13.0	49	5	(2)
Prostitution.....	3,242	3,242	100.0	233	233	100.0	832	832	100.0	836	836	100.0	580	580	100.0
Trespassing.....	8,435	108	1.3	1,041	1	0.1	3,436	28	0.8	483	14	2.9	452	9	2.0
Vagrancy.....	50,302	3,742	7.4	2,470	67	2.7	13,142	879	6.7	7,541	163	2.2	7,276	548	7.5
Violating city ordinances.....	5,108	656	12.8	139	1	0.7	1,261	64	5.1	364	14	3.8	2,362	535	22.7
Violating liquor laws.....	7,713	494	6.4	572	56	9.8	355	20	5.6	956	64	6.7	1,038	51	4.9
All others.....	70,212	2,967	4.2	4,000	143	3.6	14,059	340	2.4	10,334	419	4.1	5,695	212	3.7
	South Atlantic division.			East South Central division.			West South Central division.			Mountain division.			Pacific division.		
All offenses.....	66,886	9,880	14.8	36,728	4,826	13.1	27,070	2,236	8.3	22,739	1,051	4.6	34,466	1,524	4.4
Adultery.....	120	53	44.2	211	88	41.7	49	17	(2)	43	11	(2)	6	1	(2)
Assault.....	4,523	514	11.4	2,382	281	11.8	2,002	181	9.0	870	26	3.0	847	12	1.4
Delinquency.....	15	7	(2)	33	9	(2)	33	.....	.....	92	49	(2)	195	12	6.2
Dependency.....	117	11	7.5	55	13	(2)	1	.....	.....	6	1	(2)	84	25	(2)
Disorderly conduct.....	15,415	4,347	28.2	8,262	1,632	19.8	2,415	414	17.1	3,917	187	4.8	4,903	279	5.7
Drunkenness.....	17,320	1,694	9.8	8,191	1,044	12.7	6,160	239	3.9	7,030	188	2.7	12,875	490	3.8
Fornication.....	514	195	37.9	231	88	38.1	146	35	24.0	62	31	(2)	116	53	45.7
Homicide.....	705	33	4.7	646	35	5.4	481	20	4.2	138	1	0.7	108	3	2.8
Incorrigibility.....	491	63	12.8	176	41	23.3	21	.....	.....	59	9	(2)	29	7	(2)
Keeping house of ill fame.....	163	129	79.1	65	48	(2)	20	9	(2)	57	33	(2)	17	11	(2)
Larceny.....	6,684	644	9.6	3,397	241	7.1	3,534	182	5.1	2,113	55	2.6	2,591	39	1.5
Nonsupport.....	237	11	4.6	55	2	(2)	87	.....	.....	47	.....	.....	22	.....	.....
Obscenity.....	252	86	14.3	166	61	36.7	108	30	27.8	69	3	(2)	230	21	9.1
Profanity.....	688	249	36.2	313	143	45.7	144	31	21.5	7	1	(2)	14	.....	.....
Prostitution.....	232	232	100.0	120	120	100.0	296	296	100.0	92	92	(2)	21	21	(2)
Trespassing.....	1,600	25	1.6	888	26	2.9	394	5	1.3	85	.....	.....	56	.....	.....
Vagrancy.....	3,286	467	14.2	1,905	473	24.8	3,208	403	12.6	4,170	272	6.5	7,304	470	6.4
Violating city ordinances.....	520	36	6.9	111	1	0.9	54	1	(2)	122	4	3.3	175	.....	.....
Violating liquor laws.....	1,409	136	9.7	1,484	115	7.7	1,087	25	2.3	332	8	2.4	423	18	4.3
All others.....	12,565	998	7.9	8,037	365	4.5	6,830	348	5.1	3,478	80	2.3	4,450	62	1.4

<sup>1</sup> Includes figures for United States penitentiaries, which are not shown separately in this table.<sup>2</sup> Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

## SENTENCE.

As is indicated by Table 65, relating to prisoners committed in 1910, there is no very striking difference between the sexes as regards the distribution according to the general character of sentence. No female offenders, however, were sentenced to death. The majority of the offenders of each sex were committed for nonpayment of fine, the proportion being somewhat larger for females (60.4 per cent) than for males (57.9 per cent).

Of the total number of prisoners committed under sentence of imprisonment without fine ("Imprisonment only"), 9.3 per cent were females; of those sentenced to imprisonment and fine, 8.4 per cent; and of those imprisoned for nonpayment of fine, 10 per cent. The percentage of females was considerably larger among prisoners sentenced to imprisonment for a term of less than one year than it was among those sentenced for terms of one year or longer. Where the sentence was imprisonment only, the percentage of females was 10.3 for the shorter term commitments and 4 for the longer. Of those prisoners committed under sentence of life imprisonment, 2.6 per cent were females.

Table 65

SENTENCE.	PRISONERS COMMITTED IN 1910.					
	Total.	Male.	Female.		Per cent distribution.	
			Num-ber.	Per cent of total.	Male.	Fe-male.
All classes.....	479,787	433,460	46,327	9.7	100.0	100.0
Death.....	130	130			(1)	
Imprisonment only.....	157,236	142,538	14,698	9.3	32.9	31.7
Life.....	783	763	20	2.6	0.2	(1)
1 year or over.....	18,726	17,980	746	4.0	4.1	1.6
Less than 1 year.....	122,796	110,193	12,603	10.3	25.4	27.2
Minority.....	50	48	2	4.0	(1)	(1)
Indeterminate period.....	14,402	13,117	1,285	8.9	3.0	2.8
Length of sentence not reported.....	479	437	42	8.8	0.1	0.1
Imprisonment and fine.....	42,006	38,459	3,547	8.4	8.9	7.7
1 year or over.....	2,631	2,530	101	3.8	0.6	0.2
Less than 1 year.....	38,488	35,079	3,409	8.9	8.1	7.4
Indeterminate period.....	603	587	16	2.7	0.1	(1)
Length of sentence not reported.....	284	263	21	7.4	0.1	(1)
Imprisoned for nonpayment of fine.....	278,914	250,916	27,998	10.0	57.9	60.4
Nature of sentence not reported.....	1,501	1,417	84	5.6	0.3	0.2

<sup>1</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Table 66 gives the number and percentage of prisoners of each sex committed for nonpayment of fine in each geographic division. In each of the two North Central and the three southern divisions the percentage of commitments for nonpayment is larger for females than for males; in each of the other divisions the larger percentage is that for males. The difference is most striking in New England, where 42.6 per cent of the male prisoners committed were imprisoned for nonpayment of fine, as compared with 24.8 per cent of the female prisoners.

Table 66

DIVISION.	PRISONERS COMMITTED IN 1910.					
	Male.			Female.		
	Total.	Imprisoned for nonpayment of fine.		Total.	Imprisoned for nonpayment of fine.	
		Num-ber.	Per cent of total.		Num-ber.	Per cent of total.
United States <sup>1</sup> .....	433,460	250,916	57.9	46,327	27,998	60.4
New England.....	46,343	19,764	42.6	4,268	1,057	24.8
Middle Atlantic.....	97,479	46,716	47.9	13,486	6,027	44.7
East North Central.....	75,995	49,216	64.8	6,118	4,189	68.5
West North Central.....	47,576	29,291	61.6	3,350	2,328	69.5
South Atlantic.....	55,684	37,863	68.0	9,727	7,576	77.9
East South Central.....	31,353	20,367	65.0	4,725	3,804	80.5
West South Central.....	24,286	15,990	65.8	2,236	1,758	78.6
Mountain.....	21,336	13,362	62.6	974	572	58.7
Pacific.....	32,422	18,347	56.6	1,442	687	47.6

<sup>1</sup> Includes figures for United States penitentiaries, which are not shown separately in this table.

Table 67 gives a detailed classification by length of sentence for the prisoners of each sex committed under sentence of imprisonment, presenting separately the figures for those sentenced to imprisonment only and for those sentenced to imprisonment and fine.

Table 67

LENGTH OF SENTENCE.	OF IMPRISONMENT.					
	Total.	Male.	Female.		Per cent distribution.	
			Number.	Per cent of total.	Male.	Female.
TOTAL.						
All classes.....	199,242	180,997	18,245	9.2	100.0	100.0
1 year or over.....	22,140	21,273	867	3.9	11.8	4.8
Life.....	783	763	20	2.6	0.4	0.1
20 years or over.....	450	441	9	2.0	0.2	(1)
10 to 19 years.....	1,265	1,233	32	2.5	0.7	0.2
6 to 9 years.....	974	960	14	1.4	0.5	0.1
5 years.....	1,744	1,699	45	2.6	0.9	0.2
3 or 4 years.....	3,006	2,926	80	2.7	1.6	0.4
2 years.....	4,463	4,350	113	2.5	2.4	0.6
1 year.....	9,455	8,901	554	5.9	4.9	3.0
Less than 1 year.....	161,284	145,272	16,012	9.9	80.3	87.8
7 months or over.....	2,989	2,779	210	7.0	1.5	1.2
6 months.....	14,551	12,555	1,996	13.7	6.9	10.9
4 or 5 months.....	5,163	4,600	563	10.9	2.5	3.1
3 months.....	19,488	16,965	2,523	12.9	9.4	13.8
2 months.....	15,090	13,617	1,473	9.8	7.5	8.1
1 month.....	40,178	36,328	3,850	9.6	20.1	21.1
Less than 1 month.....	63,825	58,428	5,397	8.5	32.3	29.6
Minority.....	50	48	2	(2)	(1)	(1)
Indeterminate.....	15,005	13,704	1,301	8.7	7.6	7.1
Length of sentence not reported.....	763	700	63	8.3	0.4	0.3
WITHOUT FINE.						
All classes.....	157,236	142,538	14,698	9.3	100.0	100.0
1 year or over.....	19,509	18,743	766	3.9	13.1	5.2
Life.....	783	763	20	2.6	0.5	0.1
20 years or over.....	436	427	9	2.1	0.3	0.1
10 to 19 years.....	1,213	1,181	32	2.6	0.8	0.2
6 to 9 years.....	917	904	13	1.4	0.6	0.1
5 years.....	1,656	1,611	45	2.7	1.1	0.3
3 or 4 years.....	2,761	2,686	75	2.7	1.9	0.5
2 years.....	4,075	3,968	107	2.6	2.8	0.7
1 year.....	7,668	7,203	465	6.1	5.1	3.2
Less than 1 year.....	122,796	110,193	12,603	10.3	77.3	85.7
7 months or over.....	1,724	1,607	117	6.8	1.1	0.8
6 months.....	11,379	9,617	1,762	15.5	6.7	12.0
4 or 5 months.....	3,795	3,334	461	12.1	2.3	3.1
3 months.....	16,188	13,986	2,202	13.6	9.8	15.0
2 months.....	11,062	9,896	1,166	10.5	6.9	7.9
1 month.....	27,656	25,164	2,492	9.0	17.7	17.0
Less than 1 month.....	50,992	46,489	4,403	8.6	32.7	30.0
Minority.....	50	48	2	(2)	(1)	(1)
Indeterminate.....	14,402	13,117	1,285	8.9	9.2	8.7
Length of sentence not reported.....	479	437	42	8.8	0.3	0.3

<sup>1</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

<sup>2</sup> Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

## PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS.

Table 67—Continued.

LENGTH OF SENTENCE.	PRISONERS COMMITTED IN 1910 UNDER SENTENCE OF IMPRISONMENT.					
	Total.	Male.	Female.		Per cent distribution.	
			Num-ber.	Per cent of total.	Male.	Fe-male.
	WITH FINE.					
All classes.....	42,006	38,459	3,547	8.4	100.0	100.0
1 year or over.....	2,631	2,530	101	3.8	6.6	2.8
Life.....	14	14			(1)	
20 years or over.....	52	52			0.1	
10 to 19 years.....	57	56	1	(2)	0.1	(1)
6 to 9 years.....	88	88			0.2	
5 years.....	245	240	5	2.0	0.6	0.1
3 or 4 years.....	388	382	6	1.5	1.0	0.2
2 years.....	1,787	1,698	89	5.0	4.4	2.5
1 year.....						
Less than 1 year.....	38,488	35,079	3,409	8.9	91.2	96.1
7 months or over.....	1,265	1,172	93	7.4	3.0	2.6
6 months.....	3,172	2,938	234	7.4	7.6	6.6
4 or 5 months.....	1,368	1,266	102	7.5	3.3	2.9
3 months.....	3,300	2,979	321	9.7	7.7	9.0
2 months.....	4,028	3,721	307	7.6	9.7	8.7
1 month.....	12,522	11,164	1,358	10.8	29.0	38.3
Less than 1 month.....	12,833	11,839	994	7.7	30.8	28.0
Minority.....						
Indeterminate.....	603	587	16	2.7	1.5	0.5
Length of sentence not reported.....	284	263	21	7.4	0.7	0.6

<sup>1</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.<sup>2</sup> Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

Of the total number of male prisoners committed in 1910 under sentence of imprisonment, 11.8 per cent were sentenced for a definite term of one year or longer or for life, 48 per cent for a term of one month or more but less than one year, and 32.3 per cent for a term of less than one month. For female prisoners the corresponding percentages were respectively 4.8, 58.2, and 29.6. Thus the comparison indicates

that long sentences—for a year or more—and very short sentences—for less than one month—are relatively more frequent in the commitment of males than of females, but that moderately short sentences—for one to six months—are relatively more frequent in the commitment of females. Of course, the relative length of sentence for the two sexes is probably to a large degree determined by the difference between them as regards the offenses for which they are committed, although it is possible at the same time that the courts may have a tendency to treat one sex more leniently than the other. It should be borne in mind also that there is a material difference in the geographic distribution of the prisoners of one sex as compared with the other. About one-third of the total number of female prisoners committed in 1910 were included in the returns for the Southern states, as compared with about one-fourth of the male prisoners.

Of the prisoners sentenced to a term of one year or longer, 3.9 per cent were females; of those sentenced to a term of less than one year, 9.9 per cent. The percentage of females in the several classes as defined by sentence in the above table reaches its maximum in the class sentenced to imprisonment for six months without fine, 15.5 per cent of the prisoners in this class being females.

In the following table the prisoners sentenced to imprisonment without fine are classified by length of sentence so as to show the number and percentage of females in each class for each geographic division.

Table 68

LENGTH OF SENTENCE.	PRISONERS COMMITTED IN 1910 UNDER SENTENCE OF IMPRISONMENT ONLY.											
	Female.			Female.			Female.			Female.		
	Total.	Num-ber.	Per cent of total.	Total.	Num-ber.	Per cent of total.	Total.	Num-ber.	Per cent of total.	Total.	Num-ber.	Per cent of total.
	UNITED STATES. <sup>1</sup>			New England division.			Middle Atlantic division.			East North Central division.		
Total.....	157,236	14,698	9.3	24,668	2,741	11.1	51,518	7,147	13.9	16,101	609	3.8
1 year or over.....	19,509	766	3.9	881	62	7.0	2,343	180	7.7	1,699	56	3.3
5 years or over.....	5,005	119	2.4	45	1	(5)	334	4	1.2	373	12	3.2
2 to 4 years.....	6,836	182	2.7	266	8	3.0	505	37	6.1	419	12	2.9
1 year.....	7,668	465	6.1	570	53	9.3	1,404	139	9.9	907	32	3.5
Less than 1 year.....	122,796	12,603	10.3	18,001	1,863	10.3	45,454	6,592	14.5	12,006	502	4.2
6 months or over.....	13,103	1,879	14.3	1,980	243	12.3	6,208	1,251	20.2	654	52	8.0
2 to 5 months.....	31,045	3,829	12.3	6,509	838	13.6	12,676	1,888	14.9	2,357	154	6.5
1 month.....	27,656	2,492	9.0	5,368	467	8.7	8,730	883	10.1	2,570	109	4.2
Less than 1 month.....	50,992	4,403	8.6	4,144	265	6.4	17,940	2,570	14.4	6,425	187	2.9
Minority.....	50	2	(5)				3					
Indeterminate.....	14,402	1,285	8.9	5,775	814	14.1	3,640	373	10.2	2,335	48	2.1
Length of sentence not reported.....	479	42	8.8	11	2	(5)	78	2	(5)	61	3	(5)
	South Atlantic division.			East South Central division.			West South Central division.			Mountain division.		
Total.....	15,586	1,578	10.1	6,199	530	8.5	5,301	247	4.7	7,239	363	5.0
1 year or over.....	4,368	200	4.6	2,612	100	3.8	3,214	86	2.7	506	2	0.2
5 years or over.....	1,284	34	2.6	975	34	3.5	861	20	2.3	173		
2 to 4 years.....	1,341	42	3.1	926	31	3.3	1,521	28	1.8	212	1	0.5
1 year.....	1,743	124	7.1	711	35	4.9	832	38	4.6	416	1	0.2
Less than 1 year.....	11,123	1,375	12.4	3,336	415	12.4	1,935	139	7.2	5,517	347	6.3
6 months or over.....	2,066	213	10.3	304	9	3.0	880	19	5.3	220	20	9.1
2 to 5 months.....	3,316	334	11.6	354	19	5.4	585	33	5.6	1,671	133	8.0
1 month.....	2,626	350	13.3	512	58	11.3	446	38	8.5	1,427	100	7.0
Less than 1 month.....	3,115	428	13.7	2,166	329	15.2	544	49	9.0	2,199	94	4.3
Minority.....	39	1	(5)	1	1	(5)				1		
Indeterminate.....	31			184	4	2.4	3			883	14	1.6
Length of sentence not reported.....	25	2	(5)	86	10	(5)	149	22	14.8	82		
	Pacific division.											
Total.....	12,897	572	4.4									
1 year or over.....	1,262	11	0.9									
5 years or over.....	468	3	0.6									
2 to 4 years.....	503											
1 year.....	291	8	2.7									
Less than 1 year.....	11,102	552	5.0									
6 months or over.....	734	41	5.6									
2 to 5 months.....	1,924	174	9.0									
1 month.....	2,983	201	6.7									
Less than 1 month.....	5,461	136	2.5									

<sup>1</sup> Includes figures for United States penitentiaries, which are not shown separately in this table. <sup>2</sup> Includes life sentence. <sup>3</sup> Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

In every division the percentage of females is larger in the total number of prisoners committed for less than one year than in the total committed for one year or longer, although in some divisions the difference is not very great. In every division outside the South the maximum percentage of females falls in one of the three classes receiving a sentence of one month or over but less than one year, but in each of the three

southern divisions the maximum is that for the class sentenced for less than one month.

Table 69 gives by geographic divisions a classification by term of sentence of those prisoners of each sex who were committed under sentence of imprisonment only. It distinguishes three terms of sentence—one year or more, less than one year, and indeterminate.

Table 69

DIVISION AND SEX.		PRISONERS COMMITTED IN 1910 UNDER SENTENCE OF IMPRISONMENT ONLY.								
		Total.	Number sentenced for—				Per cent sentenced for—			
			Definite term.		Indetermi- nate period.	Period not reported. <sup>2</sup>	Definite term.		Indetermi- nate period.	Period not reported. <sup>2</sup>
			1 year or over. <sup>1</sup>	Less than 1 year.			1 year or over. <sup>1</sup>	Less than 1 year.		
United States:										
Male.....	142,538	18,743	110,193	13,117	485	13.1	77.3	9.2	0.3	
Female.....	14,698	766	12,603	1,285	44	5.2	85.7	8.7	0.3	
New England:										
Male.....	21,927	819	16,138	4,961	9	3.7	73.6	22.6	( <sup>3</sup> )	
Female.....	2,741	62	1,863	814	2	2.3	68.0	29.7		0.1
Middle Atlantic:										
Male.....	44,371	2,163	38,862	3,267	79	4.9	87.6	7.4		0.2
Female.....	7,147	180	6,592	373	2	2.5	92.2	5.2	( <sup>3</sup> )	
East North Central:										
Male.....	15,492	1,643	11,504	2,287	58	10.6	74.3	14.8		0.4
Female.....	609	56	502	48	3	9.2	82.4	7.9		0.5
West North Central:										
Male.....	16,247	1,687	13,503	1,025	32	10.4	83.1	6.3		0.2
Female.....	910	68	818	23	1	7.5	89.9	2.5		0.1
South Atlantic:										
Male.....	14,008	4,168	9,748	31	61	29.8	69.6	0.2		0.4
Female.....	1,578	200	1,375	.....	3	12.7	87.1	.....		0.2
East South Central:										
Male.....	5,669	2,512	2,921	160	76	44.3	51.5	2.8		1.3
Female.....	530	100	415	4	11	18.9	78.3	0.8		2.1
West South Central:										
Male.....	5,054	3,128	1,796	3	127	61.9	35.5	0.1		2.5
Female.....	247	86	139	.....	22	34.8	56.3	.....		8.9
Mountain:										
Male.....	6,876	804	5,170	869	33	11.7	75.2	12.6		0.5
Female.....	363	2	347	14	.....	0.6	95.6	3.9	.....	
Pacific:										
Male.....	12,325	1,251	10,550	514	10	10.2	85.6	4.2		0.1
Female.....	572	11	552	9	.....	1.9	96.5	1.6	.....	
United States penitentiaries:										
Male.....	569	568	1	.....	.....	99.8	0.2	.....	.....	
Female.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	100.0	.....	.....	.....	

<sup>1</sup> Includes life sentence.

<sup>2</sup> Includes sentence during minority.

<sup>3</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

In every division, with one exception, the largest class for either sex, and usually the largest by far, is that sentenced to a definite term of less than one year. The exception noted occurs in the West South Central division, in which a majority of the male prisoners, but not of the female, were sentenced for a term of one year or more.

In every division the percentage sentenced for one year or more was smaller, and except in New England the percentage sentenced for less than one year was greater, in the total number of females committed than in the total number of males. For either sex these percentages varied widely in the different divisions. Thus the percentage sentenced for one year or longer in the case of males ranged from 3.7 in New England to 61.9 in the West South Central division; and in the case of females from 0.6 in the Mountain division to 34.8 in the West South Central.

In every division except New England the percentage receiving an indeterminate sentence was larger for males than for females.

## AGE.

The following table gives the number and percentage of females in the total number of prisoners and juve-

nile delinquents committed in each age group, together with the ratio of commitments for each sex.

Table 70

AGE.	PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS COMMITTED IN 1910.							Per- cent- age of fe- males in total popu- lation: 1910.
	Total.	Male.	Female.		Ratio of commit- ments. <sup>1</sup>			
			Num- ber.	Per cent of total.	Male.	Fe- male.	Coef- ficient of dif- ference.	
A	B	A + B						
All ages.....	493,934	445,368	48,566	9.8	940.9	108.8	8.6	48.5
Under 10 years.....	568	523	45	7.9	5.1	0.4	12.8	49.5
10 years.....	710	667	43	6.1	70.5	4.7	15.0	49.3
11 years.....	1,016	955	61	6.0	111.4	7.2	15.5	49.7
12 years.....	1,764	1,632	132	7.5	168.4	14.0	12.0	49.3
13 years.....	2,402	2,142	260	10.8	240.0	29.5	8.1	49.7
14 years.....	3,169	2,651	518	16.3	283.2	56.8	5.0	49.4
15 years.....	3,778	3,096	682	18.1	359.0	79.4	4.5	49.9
16 years.....	4,914	4,111	803	16.3	444.3	85.5	5.2	50.4
17 years.....	7,101	6,205	896	12.6	688.9	101.2	6.8	49.6
18 years.....	11,033	9,779	1,254	11.4	1,029.5	128.2	8.0	50.7
19 years.....	12,362	10,936	1,426	11.5	1,230.1	163.2	7.5	49.6
20 years.....	12,302	10,572	1,730	14.1	1,175.5	181.1	6.5	51.5
21 to 24 years.....	64,221	56,390	7,831	12.2	1,532.0	222.4	6.9	48.9
25 to 34 years.....	129,974	116,456	13,518	10.4	1,473.9	186.4	7.9	47.9
35 to 44 years.....	99,023	89,842	9,181	9.3	1,460.0	166.8	8.8	47.2
45 to 54 years.....	56,230	52,382	3,848	6.8	1,166.9	99.1	11.8	46.4
55 to 64 years.....	22,408	21,232	1,176	5.2	793.9	49.4	16.1	47.1
65 years or over.....	7,718	7,206	512	6.6	362.8	26.1	13.9	49.7
Age not reported.....	53,241	48,591	4,650	8.7				

<sup>1</sup> Number committed per 100,000 population of the same sex and age.

The percentage of females reaches its maximum at the age of 15, 18.1 per cent of the total number of juvenile offenders committed to reformatories or penal institutions at that age being girls. The percentage as a rule decreases in the successive older years or age periods. There is, however, a notable increase at the age of 20, which is probably caused by misstatements of age. From the age of 20 up to the age of 65 the percentage declines without any interruption, but in the age group 65 or over it shows a slight increase, which again may be the effect of erroneous age returns.

The percentage of females among prisoners and juvenile delinquents is of course affected in some degree by the percentage of females in the total population, which is shown in the last column of Table 70. In almost every age group there is an excess of males, but this excess is greater, and the percentage of females is accordingly smaller, above the age of 25 than in the younger years. This reflects the influence of immigration, most of the immigrants being adults and a majority of them being of the male sex. The percentage of females among prisoners and juvenile delinquents is, however, determined mainly by the difference between the sexes as regards the proportionate number of each sex committed to penal or reformatory institutions, or in other words by the ratio of commitments for each sex, as shown in Table 70. For females as well as males the ratio reaches its maximum in the age period "21 to 24," but the decrease of the ratio in the older periods is more pronounced for females than for males, and accordingly the contrast between the

two as shown by the coefficient of difference increases. Thus for the age period "21 to 24" the quotient obtained when the ratio for males is divided by that for females is 6.9, while for the age period "55 to 64" it is 16.1. This means that if the two sexes were numerically equal in each age group of the total population the ratio of males to females in the prison commitments would be approximately 7 to 1 in the age period "21 to 24," and 16 to 1 in the age period "55 to 64."

The ratios for the earlier years of life, or from 10 to 20, are of interest in connection with the subject of juvenile delinquency. As indicated by the coefficient of difference, or quotient obtained by dividing the ratio of commitments for boys by that for girls, the difference between the sexes as regards the relative number committed to reformatories or penal institutions is greater below the age of 13 than in the older years, and is least at the age of 15. In the interval between 12 and 15 years of age the ratio of commitments increases more rapidly for girls than for boys, and consequently the difference between the sexes in this respect becomes less striking, as is indicated by the decrease in the coefficient shown in Table 70. As a large proportion of the offenses for which girls are committed are sex offenses, this change may be indicative of the biological fact that girls reach sexual maturity at about the age of 12 while the corresponding age for boys is about 14.

Table 71 gives by geographic divisions the proportion of females in the total number of prisoners and juvenile delinquents committed in each age group.

Table 71

AGE.	PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS COMMITTED IN 1910.														
	Female.			Female.			Female.			Female.			Female.		
	Total.	Num-ber.	Per cent of total.	Total.	Num-ber.	Per cent of total.	Total.	Num-ber.	Per cent of total.	Total.	Num-ber.	Per cent of total.	Total.	Num-ber.	Per cent of total.
UNITED STATES. <sup>1</sup>															
All ages.....	493,934	48,566	9.8	51,968	4,512	8.7	115,049	13,940	12.1	85,401	6,967	8.2	52,590	3,629	6.9
Under 10 years.....	568	45	7.9	94	18	( <sup>2</sup> )	184	5	2.7	79	10	( <sup>2</sup> )	50	4	( <sup>2</sup> )
10 to 14 years.....	9,061	1,014	11.2	967	129	13.3	2,937	241	8.2	1,644	274	16.7	803	116	14.4
15 to 17 years.....	15,793	2,381	15.1	874	134	15.3	4,128	381	9.2	2,547	549	21.6	1,488	241	16.2
18 to 20 years.....	35,697	4,410	12.4	2,156	130	6.0	8,593	642	7.5	5,755	585	10.2	3,148	447	14.2
21 to 24 years.....	64,221	7,831	12.2	4,556	356	7.8	14,775	2,123	14.4	10,991	1,018	9.3	6,144	639	10.4
25 to 34 years.....	129,974	13,518	10.4	12,873	1,244	9.7	30,384	4,229	13.9	24,263	2,010	8.3	14,119	1,052	7.5
35 to 44 years.....	99,023	9,181	9.3	15,235	1,506	9.9	26,615	3,661	13.8	19,321	1,459	7.5	9,963	496	5.0
45 to 54 years.....	56,230	3,848	6.8	9,785	714	7.3	17,012	1,706	10.0	11,373	934	8.3	5,511	134	2.4
55 to 64 years.....	22,408	1,176	5.2	3,885	201	5.2	6,886	573	8.3	4,722	158	3.3	2,189	69	2.7
65 years or over.....	7,718	512	6.6	1,088	57	5.2	2,480	318	12.8	2,008	66	3.3	600	10	1.7
Age not reported.....	53,241	4,650	8.7	455	23	5.1	1,055	61	5.8	2,598	204	7.9	8,575	431	5.0
South Atlantic division.															
All ages.....	66,886	9,880	14.8	36,728	4,826	13.1	27,070	2,236	8.3	22,789	1,051	4.6	34,466	1,524	4.4
Under 10 years.....	68	2	( <sup>2</sup> )	39	5	( <sup>2</sup> )	21	1	( <sup>2</sup> )	23	12	4.5	10	18	8.5
10 to 14 years.....	1,259	134	10.6	585	80	13.7	387	10	2.6	266	64	14.7	213	61	13.0
15 to 17 years.....	3,038	556	18.3	1,702	315	18.5	1,093	80	7.3	435	64	14.7	470	84	5.0
18 to 20 years.....	6,521	1,502	23.0	4,112	694	16.9	2,423	269	11.1	1,248	57	4.6	1,665	220	5.4
21 to 24 years.....	10,921	2,190	20.1	6,157	788	12.8	3,854	365	9.5	2,473	126	5.1	4,012	491	5.4
25 to 34 years.....	17,423	2,743	15.7	8,841	975	11.0	6,513	462	7.1	6,207	311	5.0	9,015	312	3.2
35 to 44 years.....	10,141	1,130	11.1	3,820	327	8.6	3,076	123	4.0	4,208	167	4.0	6,241	115	3.4
45 to 54 years.....	4,314	359	8.3	1,587	100	6.3	1,179	36	3.1	1,879	50	2.7	3,586	48	4.7
55 to 64 years.....	1,621	86	5.3	557	25	4.5	407	17	4.2	676	9	1.3	1,420	24	2.0
65 years or over.....	533	26	4.9	176	7	4.0	117	1	0.8	184	4	2.2	515	145	2.0
Age not reported.....	11,047	1,152	10.4	9,152	1,510	16.5	8,000	873	10.9	5,190	251	4.8	7,169	145	2.0

<sup>1</sup> Includes figures for United States penitentiaries, which are not shown separately in this table.<sup>2</sup> Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.



## RACE.

In respect to race, four classes of prisoners have been distinguished in the tabulation of the census data, namely (1) white, (2) Negro, (3) Indian, and (4) Chinese, Japanese, and all other. Numerically the third and fourth classes are relatively unimportant, comprising only 0.4 per cent of the total population of the United States; and the Chinese and Japanese were combined in this classification simply because their numbers were regarded as too small to justify separate tabulation. The residuary group "all other" provides for Hindus, Koreans, Filipinos, and Maoris, of whom there were in 1910 only 3,175 in the total population of the United States. It is by no means certain that any of these races were actually represented in the census of prisoners and in any event the number must have been insignificant. In the schedules used in obtaining the data for the census of prisoners a distinction was drawn between "black," defined as covering full-blooded Negroes, and "mulatto," defined as covering all persons not full-blooded Negroes but having some proportion or trace of Negro blood and regarded as Negroes in the community in which they live; but this distinction as made in the returns received was considered to be of such uncertain value and doubtful reliability that it was disregarded in the tabulation of the data. Because of the small numbers involved the data regarding the third and fourth of the classes specified above were not tabulated in as great detail as the data relating to the white and the Negro prisoners.

Table 72		PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS: 1910.				PER CENT DISTRIBUTION.		
RACE.	Total population: 1910.	Enumerated January 1.		Committed during the year.		Total population: 1910.	Prisoners and juvenile delinquents: 1910.	
		Number.	Ratio per 100,000 population of same race.	Number.	Ratio per 100,000 population of same race.		Enumerated January 1.	Committed during the year.
Total .....	91,972,266	136,472	148.4	493,934	537.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
White .....	81,731,957	93,841	114.8	382,052	467.4	88.9	68.8	77.3
Negro .....	9,827,763	41,729	424.6	108,268	1,101.7	10.7	30.6	21.9
Other colored .....	412,546	902	218.6	3,614	876.0	0.4	0.7	0.7
Indian .....	265,683	(1)	(1)	2,963	1,115.2	0.3	(1)	0.6
Chinese, Japanese, and all other .....	146,863	(1)	(1)	651	443.3	0.2	(1)	0.1

<sup>1</sup> Separate figures not available.

As shown by Table 72, 30.6 per cent of the total number of prisoners and juvenile delinquents enumerated January 1, 1910, and 21.9 per cent of the number

committed during the year 1910 were Negroes, whereas in the total population of the United States the percentage of Negroes was only 10.7. The ratio of Negroes committed per 100,000 Negro population was 1,101.7 and the corresponding ratio for the whites 467.4. Accordingly, the ratio of commitments for Negroes was about two and one-half times that for whites. The ratio of commitments for Indians (1,115.2 per 100,000) was slightly higher than that for Negroes, while the combined ratio (443.3 per 100,000) for the Chinese, Japanese, and other colored races was lower than that for the whites.

### GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS.

The distribution by race of the prisoners and juvenile delinquents in each geographic division is shown in Table 73.

Table 73		PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS: 1910.						
SECTION AND DIVISION.		Number.				Per cent of total.		
		Total.	White.	Negro.	Other colored.	White.	Negro.	Other colored.
ENUMERATED JANUARY 1.								
UNITED STATES.....		136,472	93,841	41,729	902	68.8	30.6	0.7
THE NORTH.....		79,038	68,444	10,356	238	86.6	13.1	0.3
New England.....		13,866	13,207	631	28	95.2	4.6	0.2
Middle Atlantic.....		30,232	26,320	3,867	45	87.1	12.8	0.1
East North Central.....		23,001	19,543	3,377	81	85.0	14.7	0.4
West North Central.....		11,939	9,374	2,481	84	78.5	20.8	0.7
THE SOUTH.....		42,846	12,681	30,028	137	29.6	70.1	0.3
South Atlantic.....		20,473	5,716	14,745	12	27.9	72.0	0.1
East South Central.....		12,418	3,340	9,075	3	26.9	73.1	(1)
West South Central.....		9,955	3,625	6,208	122	36.4	62.4	1.2
THE WEST.....		12,684	11,512	749	423	90.8	5.9	3.3
Mountain.....		5,163	4,592	403	168	88.9	7.8	3.3
Pacific.....		7,521	6,920	346	255	92.0	4.6	3.4
United States penitentiaries.....		1,904	1,204	596	104	63.2	31.3	5.5
COMMITTED DURING THE YEAR.								
UNITED STATES.....		493,934	382,052	108,268	3,614	77.3	21.9	0.7
THE NORTH.....		305,008	274,941	29,145	922	90.1	9.6	0.3
New England.....		51,968	50,511	1,347	110	97.2	2.6	0.2
Middle Atlantic.....		115,049	104,105	10,807	137	90.5	9.4	0.1
East North Central.....		85,401	75,550	9,414	437	88.5	11.0	0.5
West North Central.....		52,590	44,775	7,577	238	85.1	14.4	0.5
THE SOUTH.....		130,684	53,023	77,022	639	40.6	58.9	0.5
South Atlantic.....		66,886	25,620	41,226	40	38.3	61.6	0.1
East South Central.....		36,728	13,357	23,347	24	36.4	63.6	0.1
West South Central.....		27,070	14,046	12,449	575	51.9	46.0	2.1
THE WEST.....		57,255	53,379	1,858	2,018	93.2	3.2	3.5
Mountain.....		22,789	20,621	1,008	1,160	90.5	4.4	5.1
Pacific.....		34,466	32,758	850	858	95.0	2.5	2.5
United States penitentiaries.....		987	709	243	35	71.8	24.6	3.5

<sup>1</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

The percentage of Negroes among prisoners and juvenile delinquents is relatively large in the southern divisions, and that of persons designated as "Other colored" in the West South Central, Mountain, and Pacific divisions. Of course, these percentages are largely determined by the racial composition of the general population in the several divisions. In every division, however, the percentage of Negroes is much higher among prisoners and juvenile delinquents than in the general population (see Table 74), and in every division also it is higher for the prison population on January 1 than for the commitments during the year—a fact which indicates that the term of imprisonment for Negroes is above the average for all prisoners.

**Table 74**

SECTION AND DIVISION.	PER CENT NEGRO.		
	In total population: 1910.	Among prisoners and juvenile delinquents: 1910.	
		Enu-merated January 1.	Com-mitted during the year.
UNITED STATES.....	10.7	30.6	21.9
THE NORTH.....	1.8	13.1	9.6
New England.....	1.0	4.6	2.6
Middle Atlantic.....	2.2	12.8	9.4
East North Central.....	1.6	14.7	11.0
West North Central.....	2.1	20.8	14.4
THE SOUTH.....	29.8	70.1	58.9
South Atlantic.....	33.7	72.0	61.6
East South Central.....	31.5	73.1	63.6
West South Central.....	22.6	62.4	46.0
THE WEST.....	0.7	5.9	3.2
Mountain.....	0.8	7.8	4.4
Pacific.....	0.7	4.6	2.5
United States penitentiaries.....		31.3	24.6

Table 75 gives, by sections and divisions, the ratio of commitments for the two chief racial classes, or the number committed per 100,000 population of the same class, together with the coefficient of difference, this being the quotient obtained by dividing the ratio of commitments for Negroes by that for whites.

Both for the whites and for the Negroes the ratio of commitments is highest in the Mountain division and lowest in the West South Central. In general, prison and jail commitments are less frequent relatively to the population in the South than in the North for whites as well as for Negroes. It is obvious, however, that the relatively low ratio of commitments in the South, where, as already noted, nine-tenths of the Negroes are located, will have more influence in lowering the ratio for the United States in the case of Negroes than in the case of whites. For this reason figures shown for the United States do not fully reveal the contrast between the two races as regards the frequency of jail and prison commitments, the ratio of commitments for Negroes in the entire United States being about two and one-half times that for the whites, while in every geographic division except

New England the difference is more marked. Thus in the West South Central division the ratio for Negroes is three times, in the South Atlantic division more than three times, and in the East South Central division almost four times that for whites. In some of the other divisions the contrast is still more striking; in the West North Central division the ratio for Negroes is almost eight times as great as that for whites and the difference is not much less in the East North Central division.

**Table 75**

SECTION AND DIVISION.	POPULATION: 1910.		PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELIN- QUENTS COMMITTED IN 1910.				
	White.	Negro.	Number.		Ratio of commit- ments. <sup>1</sup>		
			White.	Negro.	White.	Negro.	Co- effi- cient of differ- ence.
					A	B	
UNITED STATES.	81,731,957	9,827,763	2382,052	2108,268	467.4	1,101.7	2.4
THE NORTH.....	54,640,209	1,027,674	274,941	29,145	503.2	2,836.0	5.6
New England.....	6,480,514	66,306	50,511	1,347	779.4	2,031.5	2.6
Middle Atlantic....	18,880,452	417,870	104,105	10,807	551.4	2,586.2	4.7
E. North Central..	17,927,622	300,836	75,550	9,414	421.4	3,129.3	7.4
W. North Central..	11,351,621	242,662	44,775	7,577	394.4	3,122.5	7.9
THE SOUTH.....	20,547,420	8,749,427	53,023	77,022	258.1	880.3	3.4
South Atlantic....	8,071,603	4,112,488	25,620	41,226	317.4	1,002.5	3.2
E. South Central..	5,754,326	2,652,513	13,357	23,347	232.1	880.2	3.8
W. South Central..	6,721,491	1,984,426	14,046	12,449	209.0	627.3	3.0
THE WEST.....	6,544,328	50,662	53,379	1,858	815.7	3,667.4	4.5
Mountain.....	2,520,455	21,467	20,621	1,008	818.1	4,695.6	5.7
Pacific.....	4,023,873	29,195	32,758	850	814.1	2,911.5	3.6

<sup>1</sup> Number committed per 100,000 population of the same race.

<sup>2</sup> Includes figures for United States penitentiaries, which are not shown separately in this table.

For reasons already stated (see p. 20) the ratio of commitments for all classes of the population is greater in cities than in rural districts; and that may explain to some extent the fact that the contrast between the two races is more pronounced in the North than in the South. For the North is more urban than the South; and in the North the proportion of Negroes living in cities, defined as incorporated places of over 2,500 inhabitants, greatly exceeds the proportion of whites living in such places, 77.4 per cent of the northern Negroes being residents of urban territory in 1910, as compared with 58.3 per cent of the northern whites. In the South, on the other hand, the difference between the two races in this respect is not very great; in fact in the two South Central divisions there is practically no difference between the Negroes and whites as regards the percentage living in cities, while in the South Atlantic division the higher percentage is that for whites. Table 76 gives the percentage of the whites and of the Negroes living in urban communities in each geographic division, and in the North, the South, and the West.

**Table 76**

SECTION AND DIVISION.	PER CENT LIVING IN URBAN COMMUNITIES: 1910.	
	White population.	Negro population.
UNITED STATES.....	48.7	27.4
THE NORTH.....	58.3	77.4
New England.....	83.2	91.8
Middle Atlantic.....	70.8	81.2
East North Central.....	52.3	76.6
West North Central.....	36.6	67.7
THE SOUTH.....	23.2	21.1
South Atlantic.....	27.0	22.1
East South Central.....	18.5	19.2
West South Central.....	22.6	22.0
THE WEST.....	49.2	78.6
Mountain.....	36.7	72.0
Pacific.....	57.0	83.4

Table 77 shows, by geographic divisions and sections, the number and ratio of commitments for Indians and for Chinese, Japanese, and all other colored races (except Negroes) combined. In some of the geographic divisions these classes of the population are represented by such small numbers that the ratios can not be accepted as especially significant. It may be noted, however, as regards the ratio for the Indians that it is smaller than that for the Negroes (shown in Table 75) in every division except New England and larger than that for the whites in every division except the South Atlantic.

**Table 77**

SECTION AND DIVISION.	INDIAN.			CHINESE, JAPANESE, AND OTHER ASIATIC RACES. <sup>1</sup>		
	Total population: 1910.	Prisoners and juvenile delinquents committed in 1910.		Total population: 1910.	Prisoners and juvenile delinquents committed in 1910.	
		Number.	Ratio per 100,000 population of same races.		Number.	Ratio per 100,000 population of same races.
UNITED STATES.....	265,683	2,963	1,115.2	146,863	651	443.3
THE NORTH.....	69,454	768	1,102.9	19,778	156	788.8
New England.....	2,076	82	3,949.9	3,785	28	739.8
Middle Atlantic.....	7,717	87	1,127.4	9,853	50	507.5
East North Central.....	18,255	402	2,202.1	3,908	35	895.6
West North Central.....	41,406	195	470.9	2,232	43	1,926.5
THE SOUTH.....	88,433	575	650.2	4,050	64	1,580.2
South Atlantic.....	9,054	7	77.3	1,750	33	1,885.7
East South Central.....	2,612	10	382.8	450	14	3,111.1
West South Central.....	76,767	558	726.9	1,850	17	918.9
THE WEST.....	107,796	1,598	1,482.4	123,035	420	341.4
Mountain.....	75,338	1,110	1,473.4	16,257	50	307.6
Pacific.....	32,458	488	1,503.5	106,778	370	346.5
United States penitentiaries.....		24			11	

<sup>1</sup> Includes Hindus, Koreans, Filipinos, and Maoris. In the total population of the United States in 1910 there were only 3,175 representatives of these races.

The ratio for the Chinese, Japanese, etc., is smaller than that for the Negroes in all divisions except the three southern, and is considerably smaller than that for the whites in the Pacific and Mountain divisions, where most of the representatives of these Asiatic races are located, and somewhat smaller than that

for the whites in the New England and Middle Atlantic divisions.

In the following table the number of white and of Negro prisoners and juvenile delinquents committed, with the ratio of commitments and the coefficient of difference, is given for each of the Southern states and for every other state having a Negro population of 10,000 or over in 1910.

**Table 78**

SECTION, DIVISION, AND STATE.	PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS COMMITTED IN 1910.				
	Number.		Ratio of commitments. <sup>1</sup>		
	White.	Negro.	White.	Negro.	Coefficient of difference.
			A	B	B÷A
UNITED STATES.....	382,052	108,268	467.4	1,101.7	2.4
THE NORTH.....	274,941	29,145	503.2	2,836.0	5.6
Massachusetts.....	31,225	747	939.1	1,962.9	2.1
Connecticut.....	8,255	386	751.2	2,543.8	3.4
New York.....	45,258	2,922	504.7	2,177.5	4.3
New Jersey.....	10,550	1,590	431.3	1,771.4	4.1
Pennsylvania.....	48,297	6,295	646.7	3,246.2	5.0
Ohio.....	16,921	2,935	363.5	2,633.4	7.2
Indiana.....	11,363	2,335	430.4	3,871.0	9.0
Illinois.....	25,513	3,605	461.6	3,305.9	7.2
Michigan.....	12,222	415	438.8	2,424.8	5.5
Iowa.....	12,575	650	569.2	4,341.1	7.6
Missouri.....	11,870	4,742	378.6	3,011.7	8.0
Kansas.....	2,587	942	158.3	1,743.5	11.0
Other Northern states.....	38,305	1,581	437.8	4,912.4	11.2
THE SOUTH.....	53,023	77,022	258.1	880.3	3.4
South Atlantic.....	25,620	41,226	317.4	1,002.5	3.2
Delaware.....	1,432	606	836.9	1,943.5	2.3
Maryland.....	4,298	5,243	404.5	2,257.5	5.6
District of Columbia.....	1,844	4,072	780.9	4,311.5	5.5
Virginia.....	4,624	8,069	332.7	1,202.4	3.6
West Virginia.....	4,974	1,255	430.0	1,955.7	4.5
North Carolina.....	657	2,050	43.8	293.8	6.7
South Carolina.....	1,090	4,397	180.5	526.1	3.3
Georgia.....	2,684	9,717	187.5	825.6	4.4
Florida.....	4,017	5,817	905.5	1,884.5	2.1
East South Central.....	13,357	23,347	232.1	880.2	3.8
Kentucky.....	7,157	7,228	352.9	2,762.4	7.8
Tennessee.....	3,443	6,525	201.2	1,879.2	6.9
Alabama.....	2,189	6,531	178.1	719.0	4.0
Mississippi.....	568	3,063	72.3	303.4	4.2
West South Central.....	14,046	12,449	209.0	627.3	3.0
Arkansas.....	2,052	2,938	181.4	663.4	3.7
Louisiana.....	1,642	3,376	174.5	472.9	2.7
Oklahoma.....	3,987	1,627	278.0	1,182.3	4.3
Texas.....	6,365	4,508	198.6	653.3	3.3
THE WEST.....	53,379	1,858	815.7	3,667.4	4.5
Colorado.....	4,667	404	595.7	3,527.5	5.9
California.....	15,961	330	708.3	1,552.3	2.2
Other Western states.....	32,751	1,118	935.4	6,365.3	6.8
United States penitentiaries.....	709	243			

<sup>1</sup> Number committed per 100,000 population of the same race.

In the Southern states the coefficient of difference between the ratio for Negroes and that for whites ranged from 2.1 in Florida to 7.8 in Kentucky; in those Northern states for which figures are given the range was from 2.1 for Massachusetts to 11 in Kansas. The coefficient was below 5 in 12 of the 17 Southern states (including the District of Columbia) and in 4 of the 12 Northern states for which figures are given.

#### CLASS OF INSTITUTION.

In Table 79, on the following page, white and Negro offenders in the United States as a whole and in the North, the South, and the West are distributed according to the class of institution to which they were committed.

## PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS.

Table 79	PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS COM- MITTED IN 1910.						
CLASS OF INSTITUTION.	Total.	White.	Negro.		Other col- ored.	Per cent dis- tribution.	
			Num- ber.	Per cent of total.		White.	Negro.
UNITED STATES.							
All classes.....	493,934	382,052	108,268	21.9	3,614	100.0	100.0
State prisons and peniten- tiaries <sup>1</sup> .....	21,968	13,138	8,620	39.2	210	3.4	8.0
Reformatories for adults or for adults and juveniles.....	5,764	5,236	509	8.8	19	1.4	0.5
Reformatories for juveniles.....	14,147	12,033	2,098	14.8	16	3.1	1.9
County jails and workhouses.....	275,658	227,481	45,881	16.6	2,296	59.5	42.4
Municipal jails and work- houses.....	176,397	124,164	51,160	29.0	1,073	32.5	47.3
THE NORTH.							
All classes.....	305,008	274,941	29,145	9.6	922	100.0	100.0
State prisons and penitenti- aries.....	7,833	6,404	1,391	17.8	38	2.3	4.8
Reformatories for adults or for adults and juveniles.....	5,159	4,694	455	8.8	10	1.7	1.6
Reformatories for juveniles.....	10,393	9,274	1,108	10.7	11	3.4	3.8
County jails and workhouses.....	205,023	187,786	16,512	8.1	725	68.3	56.7
Municipal jails and work- houses.....	76,600	66,783	9,679	12.6	138	24.3	33.2
THE SOUTH.							
All classes.....	130,684	53,023	77,022	58.9	639	100.0	100.0
State prisons and penitenti- aries.....	10,089	3,198	6,847	67.9	44	6.0	8.9
Reformatories for adults or for adults and juveniles.....	113	80	30	26.5	3	0.2	( <sup>2</sup> )
Reformatories for juveniles.....	2,673	1,742	931	34.8	.....	3.3	1.2
County jails and workhouses.....	48,062	19,118	28,599	59.5	345	36.1	37.1
Municipal jails and work- houses.....	69,747	28,885	40,615	58.2	247	54.5	52.7
THE WEST.							
All classes.....	57,255	53,379	1,858	3.2	2,018	100.0	100.0
State prisons and penitenti- aries.....	3,059	2,827	139	4.5	93	5.3	7.5
Reformatories for adults or for adults and juveniles.....	492	462	24	4.9	0	0.9	1.3
Reformatories for juveniles.....	1,081	1,017	59	5.5	5	1.9	3.2
County jails and workhouses.....	22,573	20,577	770	3.4	1,226	38.5	41.4
Municipal jails and work- houses.....	30,050	28,496	866	2.9	688	53.4	46.6

<sup>1</sup> Figures for the United States include those for United States penitentiaries, which are not shown separately in this table.

<sup>2</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Of the white prisoners and juvenile delinquents, 59.5 per cent were committed to county jails, 32.5 per cent to municipal jails, and 3.4 per cent to state prisons; in the case of the Negroes the corresponding percentages were 42.4, 47.3, and 8, respectively. Thus a smaller proportion of the Negro prisoners than of the white were committed to county jails and a larger proportion to municipal jails and state prisons. The difference as regards the proportion of commitments to municipal jails appears to be due to the concentration of Negroes in northern cities, for in the South the percentage committed to municipal jails is slightly smaller, and the percentage committed to county jails slightly larger, for Negro offenders than

for white. The relatively large percentage of Negro offenders committed to state prisons reflects the difference between the whites and Negroes as regards the nature of the offenses for which they were sentenced, a difference which is shown in the next section, presenting the offense classification for each race.

In the North the proportion of offenders sent to reformatories for adults or juveniles is about the same for Negroes as for whites. In the South, however, the percentage of Negroes sent to reformatory institutions is relatively small.

## OFFENSE.

In Table 80, on the following page, the prisoners and juvenile delinquents committed in 1910 are classified by race—whether white, Negro, or “Other colored”—and by offense for which committed.

Negroes, as already noted, constituted a little more than one-fifth (21.9 per cent) of the total number of prisoners and juvenile delinquents committed in the year 1910 for all offenses. They represented 56 per cent of the total number committed for grave homicide, 49 per cent of the total for lesser homicide, and 41.1 per cent of the total for assault. They contributed 33.6 per cent, or one-third, of the commitments for prostitution and fornication, and almost as large a proportion of the commitments for robbery, burglary, and larceny, and for violating liquor laws. On the other hand, they comprised only about 16 per cent of those committed for drunkenness and disorderly conduct and for vagrancy.

As shown by the last column of Table 80, in proportion to their numbers in the total population, eleven times as many Negroes as whites were committed for grave homicide, eight times as many for lesser homicide, six times as many for assault, and from three to four times as many for prostitution and fornication, robbery, violating liquor laws, larceny, burglary, and rape. For drunkenness and disorderly conduct, vagrancy, fraud, and forgery there were only about one and one-half times as many commitments among Negroes as among whites in proportion to the population. For every offense or offense group distinguished in the above table, however, the ratio of commitments was higher among Negroes than among whites, with the single exception of the group of offenses peculiar to children. This exception is probably indicative in part of the deficiency of reformatories for Negro juvenile delinquents in those sections of the country where the Negroes are most numerous, while a further contributory factor is found in the circumstance that even in states where such reformatories exist the ordinary criminal terminology is still employed to a considerable extent in trying juveniles (see p. 160).

Table 80

OFFENSE.	PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS COMMITTED IN 1910.												
	Number.				Per cent of total.			Per cent distribution.			Ratio of commitments. <sup>1</sup>		
	Total.	White.	Negro.	Other colored.	White.	Negro.	Other colored.	White.	Negro.	Other colored.	White.	Negro.	Coefficient of difference.
All offenses.....	493,934	382,052	108,268	3,614	77.3	21.9	0.7	100.0	100.0	100.0	467.4	1,101.7	2.4
Grave homicide.....	967	408	542	17	42.2	56.0	1.8	0.1	0.5	0.5	0.5	5.5	11.0
Lesser homicide.....	1,935	955	949	31	49.4	49.0	1.6	0.2	0.9	0.9	1.2	9.7	8.1
Assault.....	22,670	13,160	9,324	186	58.1	41.1	0.8	3.4	8.6	5.1	16.1	94.9	5.9
Robbery.....	1,728	1,139	575	14	65.9	33.3	0.8	0.3	0.5	0.4	1.4	5.9	4.2
Burglary.....	8,922	6,168	2,725	29	69.1	30.5	0.3	1.6	2.5	0.8	7.5	27.7	3.7
Larceny.....	42,716	28,928	13,591	197	67.7	31.8	0.5	7.6	12.6	5.5	35.4	138.3	3.9
Fraud.....	8,936	7,427	1,484	25	83.1	16.6	0.3	1.9	1.4	0.7	9.1	15.1	1.7
Forgery.....	2,156	1,821	315	20	84.5	14.6	0.9	0.5	0.3	0.6	2.2	3.2	1.5
Rape.....	1,480	1,082	380	18	73.1	25.7	1.2	0.3	0.4	0.5	1.3	3.9	3.0
Prostitution and fornication.....	6,450	4,262	2,166	22	66.1	33.6	0.3	1.1	2.0	0.6	5.2	22.0	4.2
Drunkenness and disorderly conduct.....	262,905	218,893	41,760	2,252	83.3	15.9	0.9	57.3	38.6	62.3	267.8	424.9	1.6
Vagrancy.....	50,302	41,923	8,256	123	83.3	16.4	0.2	11.0	7.6	3.4	51.3	84.0	1.6
Violating liquor laws.....	7,713	5,047	2,458	208	65.4	31.9	2.7	1.3	2.3	5.8	6.2	25.0	4.0
Malicious mischief and trespassing.....	10,145	7,947	2,186	12	78.3	21.5	0.1	2.1	2.0	0.3	9.7	22.2	2.3
Offenses peculiar to children.....	7,803	6,960	839	4	89.2	10.8	0.1	1.8	0.8	0.1	8.5	8.5	1.0
Offense ill-defined or not reported.....	7,909	5,615	2,229	65	71.0	28.2	0.8	1.5	2.1	1.8	6.9	22.7	3.3
All others.....	49,197	30,317	18,489	391	61.6	37.6	0.8	7.9	17.1	10.8	37.1	188.1	5.1

<sup>1</sup> Number committed per 100,000 population of the same race.

While these figures will probably be generally accepted as indicating that there is more criminality and lawbreaking among Negroes than among whites, and while that conclusion is probably justified by the facts, it should be borne in mind that the difference between the two races in this respect may very well be less than the ratios based on the number of commitments to prison or jail would indicate. It is a question whether the difference shown by the ratios may not be to some extent the result of discrimination in the treatment of white and Negro offenders on the part of the community and the courts. An offense committed by a Negro is perhaps more likely to be punished than the same offense committed by a white man, especially if the victim of the offense committed by the Negro is white while in the other case the victim is Negro. It is probable that, as compared with the white man, the Negro when brought to trial on a criminal charge is in fewer instances able to employ expert counsel to defend his case and assist him in taking advantage of any technicalities in the law which may be in his favor. Moreover, in the case of those offenses for which the penalty may be a fine with imprisonment as the alternative if the fine is not paid, it is probable that the Negro is more often unable to pay the fine than the white man, and is therefore more likely to be sent to jail; but of course this consideration has little weight in connection with the more serious offenses which are seldom penalized by fines only. On the other hand, it is not improbable that many of the minor offenses committed by Negroes and not directly affecting white people are more likely to be disregarded by the officers of the law than are the same offenses committed by the whites. Although these are questions on which no statistical data can be presented and in regard to which opin-

ions may differ, it seems proper to call attention to them in this connection as representing possibilities which ought to be considered before accepting the record of prison commitments as an accurate measure of the difference between the two races in respect to criminality. It must always be borne in mind that the amount of crime punished in different classes or communities may not bear a fixed or unvarying ratio to the amount of crime committed.

In Table 81, on the following page, the distribution by offense and race of the prisoners and juvenile delinquents committed in 1910 is shown separately for the North, the South, and the West.

The percentage of Negroes in the total number of commitments for any given offense is naturally much larger in the South than in either the North or the West. Thus the percentage of Negroes in the total number of commitments for grave homicide was 26.1 in the North, 74.4 in the South, and 8.5 in the West. But if the several offense groups are ranked with respect to the percentage of Negroes in the commitments it will be found that the order for the North does not differ radically from that for the South; that is to say, an offense for which the rank as respects the percentage of Negroes is relatively high in the North will show a relatively high rank in the South also. For instance, in the North the five offenses for which the percentage of Negroes was largest were in the order of the size of the percentage (shown in parentheses) as follows: Grave homicide (26.1), prostitution and fornication (24.5), lesser homicide (22.4), robbery (22.3), and assault (19.8). In the South the corresponding list comprised assault (76.2), grave homicide (74.4), larceny (72.5), robbery (71.8), and burglary (68.8). Three of the specified offenses appear in each list. The list for the North, however, includes prosti-

tution and fornication, ranking second, and lesser homicide, ranking third, offenses which in the South ranked, respectively, eighth and sixth, while the list for the South includes larceny, ranking third, and burglary, ranking fifth, offenses which in the North ranked sixth and seventh, respectively.

The five offenses for which the percentage of Negroes was smallest were in the North forgery (5.2), fraud (6.7), drunkenness and disorderly conduct (6.7), malicious mischief and trespassing (7.7), and offenses peculiar to children (9.4); in the South they were

offenses peculiar to children (20.8), forgery (38.2), fraud (46.5), drunkenness and disorderly conduct (50.9), and malicious mischief and trespassing (51). The lists are identical, the only difference being one of order caused by the difference in the relative importance of offenses peculiar to children.

In the West the percentage of Negroes was conspicuously high (17.9) in the commitments for prostitution and fornication, the next highest percentages being those for grave homicide (8.5), and for assault (7.6).

Table 81

OFFENSE.	PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS COMMITTED IN 1910.									
	Number.				Per cent of total.			Per cent distribution.		
	Total.	White.	Negro.	Other colored.	White.	Negro.	Other colored.	White.	Negro.	Other colored.
THE NORTH.										
All offenses.....	305,008	274,941	29,145	922	90.1	9.6	0.3	100.0	100.0	100.0
Grave homicide.....	222	163	58	1	73.4	26.1	0.5	0.1	0.2	0.1
Lesser homicide.....	576	443	129	4	76.9	22.4	0.7	0.2	0.4	0.4
Assault.....	12,010	9,560	2,381	69	79.6	19.8	0.6	3.5	8.2	7.5
Robbery.....	1,008	781	225	2	77.5	22.3	0.2	0.3	0.8	0.2
Burglary.....	4,791	4,127	655	9	86.1	13.7	0.2	1.5	2.2	1.0
Larceny.....	24,302	20,715	3,527	60	85.2	14.5	0.2	7.5	12.1	6.5
Fraud.....	5,662	5,271	380	11	93.1	6.7	0.2	1.9	1.3	1.2
Forgery.....	1,028	974	53	1	94.7	5.2	0.1	0.4	0.2	0.1
Rape.....	955	822	122	11	86.1	12.8	1.2	0.8	0.4	1.2
Prostitution and fornication.....	4,620	3,473	1,132	15	75.2	24.5	0.3	1.3	3.9	1.6
Drunkenness and disorderly conduct.....	176,417	164,193	11,735	489	93.1	6.7	0.3	59.7	40.3	53.0
Vagrancy.....	30,429	27,435	2,970	24	90.2	9.8	0.1	10.0	10.2	2.6
Violating liquor laws.....	2,921	2,473	376	72	84.7	12.9	2.5	0.9	1.3	7.8
Malicious mischief and trespassing.....	6,534	6,028	500	6	92.3	7.7	0.1	2.2	1.7	0.7
Offenses peculiar to children.....	6,084	5,509	574	1	90.5	9.4	(1)	2.0	2.0	0.1
Offense ill-defined or not reported.....	2,576	2,239	328	9	86.9	12.7	0.3	0.8	1.1	1.0
All others.....	24,873	20,735	4,000	138	83.4	16.1	0.6	7.5	13.7	15.0
THE SOUTH.										
All offenses.....	130,684	53,023	77,022	639	40.6	58.9	0.5	100.0	100.0	100.0
Grave homicide.....	637	160	474	3	25.1	74.4	0.5	0.3	0.6	0.5
Lesser homicide.....	1,195	381	808	6	31.9	67.6	0.5	0.7	1.0	0.9
Assault.....	8,907	2,094	6,784	29	23.5	76.2	0.3	3.9	8.8	4.5
Robbery.....	443	125	318	—	28.2	71.8	—	0.2	0.4	—
Burglary.....	2,839	882	1,954	3	31.1	68.8	0.1	1.7	2.5	0.5
Larceny.....	13,615	3,724	9,865	26	27.4	72.5	0.2	7.0	12.8	4.1
Fraud.....	2,316	1,231	1,076	9	53.2	46.5	0.4	2.3	1.4	1.4
Forgery.....	639	333	244	12	59.9	38.2	1.9	0.7	0.3	1.9
Rape.....	372	124	247	1	33.3	66.4	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.2
Prostitution and fornication.....	1,539	555	982	2	36.1	63.8	0.1	1.0	1.3	0.3
Drunkenness and disorderly conduct.....	57,763	27,921	29,424	418	48.3	50.9	0.7	52.7	38.2	65.4
Vagrancy.....	8,399	3,596	4,794	9	42.8	57.1	0.1	6.8	6.2	1.4
Violating liquor laws.....	3,980	1,886	2,053	41	47.4	51.6	1.0	3.6	2.7	6.4
Malicious mischief and trespassing.....	3,247	1,587	1,657	3	48.9	51.0	0.1	3.0	2.2	0.5
Offenses peculiar to children.....	1,105	875	230	—	79.2	20.8	—	1.7	0.3	—
Offense ill-defined or not reported.....	3,278	1,405	1,864	9	42.9	56.9	0.3	2.6	2.4	1.1
All others.....	20,410	6,094	14,248	68	29.9	69.8	0.3	11.5	18.5	10.6
THE WEST.										
All offenses.....	57,255	53,379	1,858	2,018	93.2	3.2	3.5	100.0	100.0	100.0
Grave homicide.....	94	77	8	9	81.9	8.5	9.0	0.1	0.4	0.4
Lesser homicide.....	152	125	10	17	82.2	6.6	11.2	0.2	0.5	0.8
Assault.....	1,717	1,500	130	87	87.4	7.6	5.1	2.8	7.0	4.3
Robbery.....	241	213	16	12	88.4	6.6	5.0	0.4	0.9	0.6
Burglary.....	1,145	1,069	59	17	93.4	5.2	1.5	2.0	3.2	0.8
Larceny.....	4,704	4,434	169	101	94.3	3.6	2.1	8.3	9.1	5.0
Fraud.....	889	861	23	5	96.9	2.6	0.6	1.6	1.2	0.2
Forgery.....	447	433	7	7	96.9	1.6	1.6	0.8	0.4	0.3
Rape.....	144	133	6	5	92.4	4.2	3.5	0.2	0.3	0.2
Prostitution and fornication.....	291	234	52	5	80.4	17.9	1.7	0.4	2.8	0.2
Drunkenness and disorderly conduct.....	28,725	26,779	601	1,345	93.2	2.1	4.7	50.2	32.3	66.7
Vagrancy.....	11,474	10,392	492	90	94.9	4.3	0.8	20.4	26.5	4.5
Violating liquor laws.....	755	644	22	89	85.3	2.9	11.8	1.2	1.2	4.4
Malicious mischief and trespassing.....	354	332	19	3	93.8	5.4	0.8	0.6	1.0	0.1
Offenses peculiar to children.....	614	576	35	3	93.8	5.7	0.5	1.1	1.9	0.1
Offense ill-defined or not reported.....	1,999	1,925	27	47	96.3	1.4	2.4	3.6	1.5	2.3
All others.....	3,510	3,152	182	176	89.8	5.2	5.0	5.9	9.8	8.7

<sup>1</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.



The ratio of commitments per 100,000 population and the coefficient of difference presented in Table 82 show that for every offense the contrast between the whites and Negroes is greater in the North than in the South. As already suggested, this may be due in part to the fact that in the North the Negroes are concentrated in cities to a much greater degree than the white population, whereas in the South there is not much difference between the two races in this respect (see p. 88).

Table 82

OFFENSE.	RATIO OF COMMITMENTS. <sup>1</sup>					
	The North.			The South.		
	White.	Negro.	Coefficient of difference.	White.	Negro.	Coefficient of difference.
	A	B	B÷A	A	B	B÷A
All offenses.....	503.2	2,836.0	5.6	258.1	880.3	3.4
Grave homicide.....	0.3	5.6	18.7	0.8	5.4	6.8
Lesser homicide.....	0.8	12.6	15.8	1.9	9.2	4.8
Assault.....	17.5	231.7	13.2	10.2	77.5	7.6
Robbery.....	1.4	21.9	15.6	0.6	8.6	6.0
Burglary.....	7.6	63.7	8.4	4.3	22.3	5.2
Larceny.....	37.9	343.2	9.1	18.1	112.8	6.2
Fraud.....	9.6	37.0	3.9	6.0	12.3	2.1
Forgery.....	1.8	5.2	2.9	1.9	2.8	1.5
Rape.....	1.5	11.9	7.9	0.6	2.8	4.7
Prostitution and fornication.....	6.4	110.2	17.2	2.7	11.2	4.1
Drunkenness and disorderly conduct.....	300.5	1,141.9	3.8	135.9	336.3	2.5
Vagrancy.....	50.2	289.0	5.8	17.5	54.8	3.1
Violating liquor laws.....	4.5	36.6	8.1	9.2	23.5	2.6
Malicious mischief and trespassing.....	11.0	48.7	4.4	7.7	18.9	2.5
Offenses peculiar to children.....	10.1	55.9	5.5	4.3	2.6	0.6
Offense ill-defined or not reported.....	4.1	31.9	7.8	6.8	21.3	3.1
All others.....	37.9	389.2	10.3	29.7	162.8	5.5

<sup>1</sup> Number of prisoners and juvenile delinquents committed in 1910 per 100,000 population of the same race.

Regarding the Indians, Chinese, and Japanese, who are grouped under the head of "Other colored" (see Table 81), it may be noted that in the North and South they represent only a small percentage of the total number of commitments for any given offense, the reason for this being, of course, the fact that they constitute only a small percentage of the total population. In the North they were most conspicuous in the commitments for violation of liquor laws, 2.5 per cent of the prisoners and juvenile delinquents committed for this offense being "Other colored"; the next highest percentage was that for rape (1.2). In the South the two highest percentages representing the "Other colored" were those for forgery (1.9) and violating liquor laws (1). Naturally the percentages for the West were much higher. In that section 11.8 per cent of the prisoners and juvenile delinquents committed for violating liquor laws were Indians, Chinese, or Japanese, probably most of them Indians; for lesser homicide the corresponding percentage was 11.2, for grave homicide 9.6, for assault 5.1, and for robbery 5.

In Table 83, which presents ratios of commitments per 100,000 population by geographic divisions, the whites and Negroes committed in 1910 are divided into two broad classes as regards offense, one class comprising those committed for drunkenness and dis-

orderly conduct and the other those committed for all other offenses.

Table 83

SECTION AND DIVISION.	RATIO OF COMMITMENTS. <sup>1</sup>					
	For all offenses except drunkenness and disorderly conduct.			For drunkenness and disorderly conduct.		
	White.	Negro.	Coefficient of difference.	White.	Negro.	Coefficient of difference.
	A	B	B÷A	A	B	B÷A
UNITED STATES.....	199.6	676.7	3.4	267.8	424.9	1.6
THE NORTH.....	202.7	1,694.1	8.4	300.5	1,141.9	3.8
New England.....	242.6	1,307.6	5.4	536.8	723.9	1.3
Middle Atlantic.....	229.2	1,241.5	5.4	322.2	1,344.7	4.2
East North Central.....	177.9	1,841.9	10.4	243.6	1,287.4	5.3
West North Central.....	175.0	2,395.9	13.7	219.4	726.5	3.3
THE SOUTH.....	122.2	544.0	4.5	135.9	336.3	2.5
South Atlantic.....	128.0	578.5	4.5	189.4	423.9	2.2
East South Central.....	110.7	523.6	4.7	121.4	356.6	2.9
West South Central.....	124.9	499.7	4.0	84.0	127.6	1.5
THE WEST.....	406.5	2,481.1	6.1	409.2	1,186.3	2.9
Mountain.....	429.7	3,498.4	8.1	388.4	1,197.2	3.1
Pacific.....	391.9	1,733.2	4.4	422.2	1,178.3	2.8

<sup>1</sup> Number of prisoners and juvenile delinquents committed in 1910 per 100,000 population of the same race.

In the United States as a whole, and in every division, the ratio of commitments for each class of offenses is larger for Negroes than for whites, but the difference between the two races in this respect is always less marked in the case of drunkenness and disorderly conduct than it is for other offenses. Thus for the United States as a whole the ratio of commitments per 100,000 population for drunkenness and disorderly conduct among Negroes (424.9) was 1.6 times the corresponding ratio among whites (267.8), but as regards the total for all other offenses the ratio in the case of Negroes (676.7) was 3.4 times that in the case of whites (199.6). A similar relationship is indicated by the figures for each section and geographic division, the coefficient of difference between the races being always less for drunkenness and disorderly conduct than for other offenses. In the South as a whole the coefficients were, respectively, 2.5 and 4.5, which means that in proportion to their numbers Negroes in the South are committed for drunkenness and disorderly conduct two and one-half times as often as white men, but are committed for other offenses four and one-half times as often.

As between the North and the South it is very evident that the ratios are to a large degree determined by local conditions affecting both races alike, because for Negroes as well as whites the ratios for each class of offenses are much lower in the South than in either the North or the West. In the case of drunkenness and disorderly conduct the ratios of commitments for both races are exceptionally low in the West South Central division. In the case of other offenses the ratio for the whites is lowest in the East South Central division,

and that for the Negroes is lowest in the West South Central. As between the different divisions outside the South the variations in the ratios for the two races do not, however, show any very close correspondence. As regards offenses other than drunkenness and disorderly conduct the highest ratio of commitments for each race is that in the Mountain division, but the lowest ratio (outside the South) in the case of whites is that for the West North Central division and in the case of Negroes that for the Middle Atlantic division. For drunkenness and disorderly conduct New England shows the highest ratio for whites and the lowest outside the South for Negroes.

In respect to either class of offenses it will be found that the difference between the whites and the Negroes in the ratio of commitments is greater in the North than in the South. Thus in the North the commitments for drunkenness or disorderly conduct were 3.8 times as frequent for Negroes as for whites; in the South, 2.5 times as frequent. For other offenses the ratio of commitments for Negroes in the North was 8.4 times that for whites; in the South, 4.5 times. In this connection it should be remembered that the Negroes are very unevenly distributed over the Northern states, that they are concentrated largely in a few cities or in districts bordering the Southern states, and that many Northern states with a large white popula-

tion have only a negligible number of Negroes. Accordingly, in the case of any aggregates such as those presented in Table 83 covering groups of states, the difference in the geographic distribution of the two races must have a considerable effect upon the figures, but an effect which can not be easily measured or determined. For instance, in the West North Central division 65 per cent of the Negroes in 1910 were in the one state of Missouri, as compared with 28 per cent of the whites; and consequently conditions in that state have a much greater influence upon the division totals for Negroes than upon those for whites. Moreover, the marked differences in distribution obtain not only as between states but within the same state. In the state of New York, for instance, 68.3 per cent of the Negroes in 1910 were in the city of New York and only 52 per cent of the whites. It is probable, therefore, that in the Northern states the figures for the two races are affected by local influences which are widely dissimilar

## SENTENCE.

In the following table the white, Negro, and "Other colored" prisoners and juvenile delinquents committed in 1910 are classified with respect to the general character of the sentence imposed, and those committed under sentence of imprisonment without fine are further classified by length of sentence:

Table 84

Table 84	PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS COMMITTED IN 1910.										
	SENTENCE.	Number.				Per cent of total.			Per cent distribution.		
		Total.	White.	Negro.	Other colored.	White.	Negro.	Other colored.	White.	Negro.	Other colored.
All classes .....	493,934	382,052	108,268	3,614	77.3	21.9	0.7	100.0	100.0	100.0	
Death .....	130	80	49	1	61.5	37.7	0.8	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	
Imprisonment only.....	171,383	142,411	28,093	879	83.1	16.4	0.5	37.3	25.9	24.3	
1 year or over.....	20,616	12,000	8,440	176	58.2	40.9	0.9	3.1	7.8	4.9	
Life.....	783	281	490	12	35.9	62.6	1.5	0.1	0.5	0.3	
5 years or over.....	4,406	2,199	2,173	34	49.9	49.3	0.8	0.6	2.0	0.9	
3 or 4 years.....	3,033	1,714	1,295	24	56.5	42.7	0.8	0.4	1.2	0.7	
2 years.....	4,401	2,663	1,706	82	60.5	38.8	0.7	0.7	1.6	0.9	
1 year.....	7,993	5,143	2,776	74	64.3	34.7	0.9	1.3	2.6	2.0	
Less than 1 year.....	123,004	105,851	16,508	645	86.1	13.4	0.5	27.7	15.2	17.8	
6 months or over.....	13,175	10,326	2,805	44	78.4	21.3	0.3	2.7	2.6	1.2	
2 to 5 months.....	31,113	26,108	4,848	157	83.9	15.6	0.5	6.8	4.5	4.3	
1 month.....	27,684	24,009	3,517	158	86.7	12.7	0.6	6.3	3.2	4.4	
Less than 1 month.....	51,032	45,408	5,338	286	89.0	10.5	0.6	11.9	4.9	7.9	
Minority.....	9,229	7,946	1,272	11	86.1	13.8	0.1	2.1	1.2	0.3	
Indeterminate period.....	17,681	15,975	1,663	43	90.4	9.4	0.2	4.2	1.5	1.2	
Length of sentence not reported.....	853	639	210	4	74.9	24.6	0.5	0.2	0.2	0.1	
Imprisonment and fine.....	42,006	29,742	11,877	387	70.8	28.3	0.9	7.8	11.0	10.7	
Imprisoned for nonpayment of fine.....	278,914	208,737	67,860	2,317	74.8	24.3	0.8	54.6	62.7	64.1	
Nature of sentence not reported.....	1,501	1,082	389	80	72.1	25.9	2.0	0.3	0.4	0.8	

<sup>1</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Of the 130 offenders sentenced to death, 49, or 37.7 per cent, were Negroes; among those sentenced to imprisonment and fine the proportion of Negroes was 28.3 per cent; and among those imprisoned for nonpayment of fine it was 24.3 per cent. Of the prisoners and juvenile delinquents sentenced to imprisonment without fine, 16.4 per cent were Negroes.

Of those sentenced to imprisonment without fine for a definite term of one year or longer or for life, 40.9 per cent were Negroes; of those sentenced for a term

of less than one year, 13.4 per cent. This difference is partly explained by conditions in the South, where for both races the proportion of commitments for long terms is greater than in the North. In other words, it is in part a sectional difference rather than a racial one. Nevertheless, comparisons presented later show that even within the same geographic division or the same state the percentage of Negroes is as a rule greater among the prisoners committed for long terms than among those committed for short terms.

As shown by the table, the percentage of Negroes increases regularly with each extension in the length of the imprisonment sentence, starting with 10.5 for prisoners and juvenile delinquents sentenced for less than one month and reaching 49.3 for those sentenced for five years or over, and 62.6 for those sentenced for life.

The last three columns of Table 84 show the percentage distribution of the white, the Negro, and the "Other colored" prisoners and juvenile delinquents by nature and length of sentence. The death sentence was reported for less than one-tenth of 1 per cent of any class of prisoners, but was relatively more frequent for Negroes committed than for whites. The sentence to imprisonment without fine was imposed upon 37.3 per cent of the white offenders and 25.9 per cent of the Negro. The sentence to imprisonment and fine, on the other hand, was relatively more frequent among the Negro offenders than among the white, 11 per cent of the former as against 7.8 per cent of the latter receiving this form of sentence.

The class imprisoned for nonpayment of fine comprised 62.7 per cent of the total number of Negroes committed, as compared with 54.6 per cent of the total number of whites. This difference might be regarded as indicative of the wider prevalence of poverty among Negroes as compared with whites, but from an inspection of the following table giving figures by geographic divisions it appears to be due mainly to the difference in the geographic distribution of the two races.

Table 85

DIVISION.	PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS COMMITTED IN 1910.					
	White.			Negro.		
	Total.	Imprisoned for nonpayment of fine.		Total.	Imprisoned for nonpayment of fine.	
		Num-ber.	Per cent of total.		Num-ber.	Per cent of total.
United States.....	352,052	208,737	54.6	108,268	67,860	62.7
New England.....	50,511	20,226	40.0	1,347	532	39.5
Middle Atlantic.....	104,105	47,433	45.6	10,807	5,257	48.6
East North Central.....	75,550	47,758	63.2	9,414	5,412	57.5
West North Central.....	44,775	27,125	60.6	7,577	4,359	57.5
South Atlantic.....	25,620	17,466	68.2	41,226	27,949	67.8
East South Central.....	13,357	8,496	63.6	23,347	15,659	67.1
West South Central.....	14,046	9,524	67.8	12,449	7,841	63.0
Mountain.....	20,621	12,562	60.9	1,008	472	46.8
Pacific.....	32,758	18,147	55.4	860	379	44.6
United States penitentiaries.....	709			243		

As regards the percentage imprisoned for nonpayment of fine, shown in the above table, it may be noted that the difference between the two races, although rather marked for the United States as a whole, is much less so in most of the divisions, and furthermore that while for the United States as a whole the percentage for Negroes (62.7) was considerably higher than that for whites (54.6), there are only two divisions, the Middle Atlantic and the East South Central, in which that was the case. In

two of the other divisions, New England and the South Atlantic, the two percentages were nearly identical, and in the remaining divisions the percentage for whites was somewhat higher than that for Negroes. It is evident, then, that the comparatively high percentage of commitments for nonpayment of fine shown for Negroes in the total for the United States reflects conditions in the South, where such commitments are more common for both races than in other sections of the United States.

The percentage of prisoners imprisoned for nonpayment of fine, it may be noted, is determined by two independent factors, first the percentage of convicted offenders receiving a sentence of fine only, and second, the percentage of those receiving such a sentence who fail or refuse to pay the fine. It is quite probable that within the same state or community a smaller percentage of the Negro offenders than of the white are merely fined, because the figures already presented indicate that a smaller proportion of the Negroes than of the whites are convicted of minor offenses. On the other hand, it is probable that among Negroes who are merely fined the percentage unable to pay is larger than in the same class of white offenders. Thus the one factor would tend to make the percentage imprisoned for nonpayment of fine smaller in the total number of Negro prisoners committed than in the total number of white, while the other factor would have the opposite tendency; and it may very well be that the fact that in most geographic divisions the percentages for the two races are not far apart indicates that these opposing tendencies nearly equalize or offset each other.

In the next table the white, Negro, and "Other colored" prisoners and juvenile delinquents sentenced to imprisonment only are classified with respect to the term of sentence.

Table 86

LENGTH OF SENTENCE.	PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS COMMITTED IN 1910 UNDER SENTENCE OF IMPRISONMENT ONLY.					
	Number.			Per cent distribution.		
	White.	Negro.	Other colored.	White.	Negro.	Other colored.
Total.....	142,411	28,093	879	100.0	100.0	100.0
Life.....	281	490	12	0.2	1.7	1.4
Definite term.....	117,570	24,458	809	82.6	87.1	92.0
1 year or over.....	11,719	7,950	164	8.2	28.3	18.7
Less than 1 year.....	105,851	16,508	645	74.3	58.8	73.4
Minority.....	7,946	1,272	11	5.6	4.5	1.3
Indeterminate.....	15,975	1,663	43	11.2	5.9	4.9
Length of sentence not reported.....	639	210	4	0.4	0.7	0.5

Of the white prisoners and juvenile delinquents committed in 1910 under sentence of imprisonment without fine, 74.3 per cent, or nearly three-fourths, were sentenced for a definite term of less than one year; in the case of the Negroes the proportion was much smaller, the percentage being 58.8. On the other hand, the percentage committed for a definite

term of one year or over was 28.3 for Negroes, as against 8.2 for whites. Some of the reasons for this difference between the two races as regards length of sentence are suggested in connection with Table 88, on this page, showing the figures in somewhat greater detail.

The indeterminate sentence was imposed on a considerably larger proportion of the white than of the Negro prisoners and juvenile delinquents (11.2 per cent as compared with 5.9 per cent), partly because it is a form of sentence more common in the North than in the South. In the South it was more usual for white prisoners than for Negro. Outside the South, on the other hand, a larger proportion of the Negro prisoners than of the white received this form of sentence in every division except New England.

Table 87

DIVISION.	PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS COMMITTED IN 1910 UNDER SENTENCE OF IMPRISONMENT ONLY.					
	White.			Negro.		
	Total.	Receiving indeterminate sentence.		Total.	Receiving indeterminate sentence.	
		Number.	Per cent of total.		Number.	Per cent of total.
United States <sup>1</sup> .....	142,411	15,975	11.2	28,093	1,663	5.9
New England.....	25,370	5,956	22.5	620	120	19.4
Middle Atlantic.....	51,145	3,750	7.3	4,382	402	9.2
East North Central.....	17,622	3,313	18.8	1,637	509	31.1
West North Central.....	15,875	926	5.8	2,880	190	6.6
South Atlantic.....	6,418	268	4.2	10,638	126	1.2
East South Central.....	2,942	80	2.7	3,904	90	2.3
West South Central.....	2,822	176	6.2	2,953	138	4.7
Mountain.....	7,054	901	12.8	494	64	13.0
Pacific.....	12,802	605	4.7	395	24	6.1

<sup>1</sup> Includes figures for United States penitentiaries, which are not shown separately in this table.

Table 88, presenting a classification by length of sentence, is restricted to prisoners committed for life or for a definite term of imprisonment without fine. It does not, therefore, include those sentenced to death or for their minority or for an indeterminate period, those sentenced to imprisonment and fine, or those imprisoned for nonpayment of fine.

The table brings out the very marked contrast between the two races as regards the length of sentence. Of the Negroes sentenced to imprisonment for life or for a definite term without the added penalty of a fine, 33.8 per cent, or practically one-third, received a sentence of one year or more, while the corresponding percentage for whites was only 10.2. On the other hand, only 21.4 per cent of the Negroes, as against 38.5 per cent of the whites, received a sentence of less than one month, and 35.5 per cent of the former, as against 58.9 per cent of the latter, received a sentence of less than two months.

That there may be some discrimination between whites and Negroes as regards the penalty imposed for the same offense is not improbable, but it is reason-

ably certain that this is not the principal explanation of the difference in the length of sentence shown for the two races. Two other factors influence the figures. One is the difference in the practice of the courts and in the laws of different states as regards the penalties prescribed or imposed for crimes and misdemeanors. In this respect conditions in the South, where a relatively large proportion of the prison commitments are for long terms, of course have more influence upon the figures for Negroes than upon those for whites. The other factor referred to is the difference in the relative number of minor offenses committed by each race. As shown by figures previously presented, 68.3 per cent of the white offenders were committed for drunkenness, disorderly conduct, or vagrancy, while for Negroes the corresponding percentage was but 46.2. A difference such as this would naturally have a marked effect upon the relative length of sentence for the two classes.

Table 88

Table 88

PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS COMMITTED IN 1910 FOR LIFE OR FOR A DEFINITE TERM OF IMPRISONMENT WITHOUT FINE.

LENGTH OF SENTENCE.	Negro.		Other colored.	Per cent distribution.			
	White.	Number.		Per cent of total.	White.	Negro.	Other colored.
Total.....	117,851	24,948	17.4	821	100.0	100.0	100.0
1 year or over.....	12,000	8,440	40.9	176	10.2	33.8	21.4
Life.....	281	490	62.6	12	0.2	2.0	1.5
10 years or over.....	734	913	54.8	18	0.6	3.7	2.2
5 to 9 years.....	1,465	1,260	46.0	16	1.2	5.1	1.9
2 to 4 years.....	4,377	3,001	40.4	56	3.7	12.0	6.8
1 year.....	5,143	2,776	34.7	74	4.4	11.1	9.0
Less than 1 year.....	105,851	16,508	13.4	645	89.8	66.2	78.6
7 months or over.....	1,094	640	36.8	6	0.9	2.6	0.7
6 months.....	9,232	2,165	18.9	38	7.8	8.7	4.6
4 or 5 months.....	2,919	868	22.7	16	2.5	3.5	1.9
3 months.....	13,871	2,282	14.1	72	11.8	9.1	8.8
2 months.....	9,318	1,703	15.4	69	7.9	6.8	8.4
1 month.....	24,009	3,517	12.7	153	20.4	14.1	19.2
Less than 1 month.....	45,408	5,338	10.5	286	38.5	21.4	34.8

Table 89, which gives by geographic divisions the distribution by length of sentence of the white and Negro prisoners and juvenile delinquents sentenced to imprisonment for life or a definite term without fine, shows that in every geographic division except one, the Mountain division, a larger percentage of the Negro offenders of this class than of the white were committed for a term of one year or longer. The difference is quite as pronounced in the northern divisions as in the southern, but it is again evident that the difference in the United States as a whole is partly a result of the difference in the geographic distribution of the two races. If the distribution of the Negro prisoners and juvenile delinquents by geographic divisions had been the same as that of the white without any change in the percentage of Negroes sentenced to a term of one year or more in each division, the percentage for the entire United States would have been 17 instead of 33.8, the actual percentage. The comparison indicates the extent to which the difference between the Negroes and whites

in this respect is due to the difference in geographic distribution.

In most divisions the percentage sentenced for less than one year but not less than one month is larger for the Negroes than for the whites. The difference between the races, however, is most striking as regards the percentage sentenced for less than one month, this percentage being invariably much smaller for the Negroes than for the whites.

Table 89

SECTION, DIVISION, AND RACE.		PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS COMMITTED IN 1910 FOR LIFE OR FOR A DEFINITE TERM OF IMPRISONMENT WITHOUT FINE.					
		Number sentenced for—			Per cent sentenced for—		
		Total.	Less than 1 year.		1 year or over. <sup>1</sup>	Less than 1 year.	
			1 year or over. <sup>1</sup>	Less than 1 month.		1 month or over.	Less than 1 month.
UNITED STATES:							
White.....	117,851	12,000	60,443	45,408	10.2	51.3	38.5
Negro.....	24,948	8,440	11,170	5,338	33.8	44.8	21.4
THE NORTH:							
White.....	89,580	6,196	48,264	35,120	6.9	53.9	39.2
Negro.....	7,546	1,207	4,035	2,304	16.0	53.5	30.5
New England—							
White.....	18,556	990	13,508	4,058	5.3	72.8	21.9
Negro.....	458	47	333	78	10.3	72.7	17.0
Middle Atlantic—							
White.....	44,549	2,281	25,498	16,770	5.1	57.2	37.6
Negro.....	3,656	359	2,212	1,085	9.8	60.5	29.7
East North Central—							
White.....	12,698	1,452	5,134	6,112	11.4	40.4	48.1
Negro.....	908	252	411	243	27.8	45.4	26.8
West North Central—							
White.....	13,777	1,473	4,124	8,180	10.7	29.9	59.4
Negro.....	2,526	549	1,079	898	21.7	42.7	35.6
THE SOUTH:							
White.....	10,397	3,517	3,928	2,952	33.8	37.8	28.4
Negro.....	16,460	6,955	6,645	2,860	42.3	40.4	17.4
South Atlantic—							
White.....	5,471	1,138	2,903	1,430	20.8	53.1	26.1
Negro.....	10,061	3,271	5,105	1,685	32.5	50.7	16.7
East South Central—							
White.....	2,461	839	440	1,182	34.1	17.9	48.0
Negro.....	3,627	1,911	732	984	52.7	20.2	27.1
West South Central—							
White.....	2,465	1,540	585	340	62.5	23.7	13.8
Negro.....	2,772	1,773	808	191	64.0	29.1	6.9
THE WEST:							
White.....	17,513	1,927	8,250	7,336	11.0	47.1	41.9
Negro.....	752	88	490	174	11.7	65.2	23.1
Mountain—							
White.....	5,778	755	2,953	2,070	13.1	51.1	35.8
Negro.....	408	36	300	67	8.9	74.4	16.6
Pacific—							
White.....	11,735	1,172	5,297	5,266	10.0	45.1	44.9
Negro.....	340	52	190	107	14.9	54.4	30.7
United States penitentiaries:							
White.....	361	360	1		99.7	0.3	
Negro.....	190	190			100.0		

<sup>1</sup> Includes life sentence.

Table 90 shows the approximate average length of sentence in months for white and Negro prisoners and juvenile delinquents sentenced to definite terms of imprisonment in each geographic division.

In the United States as a whole the average length of sentence for Negroes is more than three times that for whites, but in none of the geographic divisions except the East North Central is the relative difference as great as this, although in every division except the Mountain division the sentence for Negro offenders is considerably longer than that for white.

Table 90

SECTION AND DIVISION.	APPROXIMATE AVERAGE LENGTH OF SENTENCE OF PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS COMMITTED IN 1910 FOR A DEFINITE TERM OF IMPRISONMENT WITHOUT FINE (MONTHS).	
	White.	Negro.
UNITED STATES.....	5.2	17.4
THE NORTH.....	3.7	8.1
New England.....	3.5	4.7
Middle Atlantic.....	3.3	4.9
East North Central.....	4.8	17.7
West North Central.....	4.5	10.0
THE SOUTH.....	14.9	21.9
South Atlantic.....	9.6	15.4
East South Central.....	16.2	31.7
West South Central.....	25.3	33.2
THE WEST.....	6.4	8.0
Mountain.....	6.2	4.7
Pacific.....	6.5	11.8
United States penitentiaries.....	36.1	35.7

Table 91, on page 98, shows by states what percentage of the Negro and of the white offenders sentenced to death or to imprisonment for life or a definite term without fine received a sentence of one year or longer; and also what percentage of the total number of prisoners and juvenile delinquents sentenced for one year or longer (including those sentenced to death or imprisonment for life) and for less than one year, respectively, were Negroes. For instance, it shows that in Massachusetts Negroes constituted 5 per cent of the prisoners and juvenile delinquents sentenced for one year or longer and 2.3 per cent of those sentenced for less than one year; and that 4.4 per cent of the white prisoners or juvenile delinquents sentenced for life or for a definite term or to death were sentenced for one year or longer, while the corresponding percentage for Negroes was 9.2.

In this and most of the other states the percentage sentenced for one year or longer is larger for Negroes than for whites and the percentage of Negroes is larger in the total number of prisoners and juvenile delinquents sentenced for one year or longer than in the total number of those sentenced for less than one year.<sup>1</sup> In fact this statement holds true for all but 4 of the 24 states for which all the percentages are shown, the exceptions being Missouri, Nebraska, North Carolina, and Tennessee. It may be noted, however, that in Alabama and Mississippi there was very little difference between whites and Negroes as regards the percentage sentenced for one year or more, and that the percentage of Negroes was accordingly not much larger among offenders sentenced for long terms than among those sentenced for short terms.

<sup>1</sup> The one fact necessarily involves the other in any state in which the prisoners and juvenile delinquents committed were all either whites or Negroes; and although there were few states in which that was actually the case it was nearly so in most states, the number of Chinese, Japanese, and Indians being usually so small as to be almost negligible.

## PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS.

Table 91

PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS COMMITTED IN 1910 UNDER SENTENCE OF DEATH OR OF IMPRISONMENT FOR LIFE OR FOR A DEFINITE TERM WITHOUT FINE.

DIVISION AND STATE.	Sentenced for 1 year or over. <sup>1</sup>					Sentenced for less than 1 year.					Per cent sentenced for 1 year or over. <sup>1</sup>	
	Total.	White.	Negro.		Other colored.	Total.	White.	Negro.		Other colored.	White.	Negro.
			Number.	Per cent of total.				Number.	Per cent of total.			
UNITED STATES.....	20,746	12,080	8,489	40.9	177	123,004	105,851	16,508	13.4	545	10.2	34.0
<b>GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:</b>												
New England.....	1,043	993	47	4.5	3	18,006	17,566	411	2.3	29	5.4	10.3
Middle Atlantic.....	2,681	2,308	365	13.6	8	45,626	42,268	3,297	7.2	61	5.2	10.0
East North Central.....	1,725	1,457	256	14.8	12	12,011	11,246	654	5.4	111	11.5	28.1
West North Central.....	2,041	1,478	550	26.9	13	14,323	12,304	1,977	13.8	42	10.7	21.8
South Atlantic.....	4,448	1,146	3,300	74.2	20	11,125	4,333	6,790	61.0	2	20.9	32.7
East South Central.....	2,765	847	1,915	69.3	3	3,338	1,622	1,716	51.4	2	34.3	52.7
West South Central.....	3,367	1,546	1,778	52.8	43	1,955	925	999	51.1	31	62.6	64.0
Mountain.....	832	765	36	4.3	31	5,517	5,023	367	6.7	127	13.2	8.9
Pacific.....	1,275	1,180	52	4.1	43	11,102	10,563	297	2.7	242	10.0	14.9
<b>NEW ENGLAND:</b>												
Maine.....	106	105	-----	-----	1	2,300	2,266	23	1.0	11	4.4	-----
New Hampshire.....	37	37	-----	-----	-----	545	541	3	0.6	1	6.4	-----
Vermont.....	112	110	2	1.8	-----	405	392	13	3.2	-----	21.9	(2)
Massachusetts.....	597	565	30	5.0	2	12,578	12,273	295	2.3	10	4.4	9.2
Rhode Island.....	183	168	15	8.2	-----	864	828	34	3.9	4	16.9	(2)
Connecticut.....	8	8	-----	-----	-----	1,314	1,268	43	3.3	3	0.6	-----
<b>MIDDLE ATLANTIC:</b>												
New York.....	1,473	1,360	109	7.4	4	27,188	25,537	1,606	5.9	45	5.1	6.4
New Jersey.....	812	644	165	20.3	3	6,539	5,879	652	10.0	8	9.9	20.2
Pennsylvania.....	396	304	91	23.0	1	11,899	10,852	1,039	8.7	8	2.7	8.1
<b>EAST NORTH CENTRAL:</b>												
Ohio.....	778	609	169	21.7	-----	1,205	1,065	138	11.5	2	36.4	55.0
Indiana.....	28	21	7	(2)	-----	273	235	38	13.9	-----	8.2	(2)
Illinois.....	832	267	65	19.6	-----	3,024	2,682	330	10.9	12	9.1	16.5
Michigan.....	22	21	1	(2)	-----	4,151	3,990	102	2.5	59	0.5	1.0
Wisconsin.....	565	559	14	2.5	12	3,358	3,274	46	1.4	38	14.1	(2)
<b>WEST NORTH CENTRAL:</b>												
Minnesota.....	205	195	9	4.4	1	2,553	2,443	102	4.0	8	7.4	8.1
Iowa.....	92	79	13	(2)	-----	4,886	4,701	183	3.7	2	1.7	6.6
Missouri.....	1,326	853	471	35.5	2	2,871	1,808	1,068	36.9	5	32.1	30.8
North Dakota.....	86	10	(2)	-----	-----	291	265	25	8.6	1	24.5	(2)
South Dakota.....	111	101	4	3.6	6	311	299	1	0.3	11	25.3	(2)
Nebraska.....	164	137	23	14.0	4	3,151	2,597	541	17.2	13	5.0	4.1
Kansas.....	47	27	20	(2)	-----	260	191	67	25.8	2	12.4	(2)
<b>SOUTH ATLANTIC:</b>												
Delaware.....	62	21	41	(2)	-----	227	129	98	43.2	-----	14.0	29.5
Maryland.....	655	231	424	64.7	-----	2,068	1,096	970	46.9	2	17.4	30.4
District of Columbia.....	46	31	15	(2)	-----	918	481	437	47.6	-----	6.1	3.3
Virginia.....	794	174	619	78.0	1	2,759	833	1,926	69.8	-----	17.3	24.3
West Virginia.....	414	272	142	34.3	-----	774	596	178	23.0	-----	31.3	44.4
North Carolina.....	457	122	334	73.1	1	1,309	298	1,011	77.2	-----	29.0	24.8
South Carolina.....	504	66	438	86.9	-----	379	74	305	80.5	-----	47.1	59.0
Georgia.....	1,040	152	888	85.4	-----	865	195	670	77.5	-----	43.8	57.0
Florida.....	476	77	399	83.8	-----	1,826	631	1,195	65.4	-----	10.9	25.0
<b>EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:</b>												
Kentucky.....	899	397	502	55.8	-----	2,018	1,338	680	33.7	-----	22.9	42.5
Tennessee.....	660	234	425	64.4	1	232	90	192	68.1	-----	72.2	68.9
Alabama.....	584	106	478	81.8	-----	810	152	658	81.2	-----	41.1	42.1
Mississippi.....	622	110	510	82.0	2	228	42	186	81.6	-----	72.4	73.3
<b>WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:</b>												
Arkansas.....	625	266	358	57.3	1	26	21	5	(2)	-----	92.7	98.6
Louisiana.....	717	198	519	72.4	-----	1,237	376	856	69.2	5	34.5	37.7
Oklahoma.....	807	489	276	34.2	42	441	343	72	16.3	26	58.8	79.3
Texas.....	1,218	593	625	51.3	-----	251	185	66	26.3	-----	76.2	90.4
<b>MOUNTAIN:</b>												
Montana.....	296	277	9	3.0	10	1,703	1,602	80	4.7	21	14.7	(2)
Idaho.....	5	4	-----	-----	1	353	338	13	3.7	2	1.2	-----
Wyoming.....	2	2	-----	-----	-----	90	86	3	(2)	1	(2)	-----
Colorado.....	27	22	5	(2)	-----	1,541	1,343	195	12.7	3	1.6	2.5
New Mexico.....	58	56	2	(2)	-----	496	464	26	5.2	6	10.8	(2)
Arizona.....	237	213	10	4.2	14	557	507	13	2.3	37	29.6	(2)
Utah.....	129	117	9	7.0	3	496	461	32	6.5	3	20.2	(2)
Nevada.....	78	74	1	(2)	3	281	222	5	1.8	54	25.0	(2)
<b>PACIFIC:</b>												
Washington.....	11	10	-----	-----	1	2,523	2,371	107	4.2	45	0.4	-----
Oregon.....	205	202	-----	-----	3	2,511	2,448	32	1.3	31	7.6	-----
California.....	1,059	968	52	4.9	39	6,068	5,744	158	2.6	166	14.4	24.8
United States penitentiaries.....	569	360	190	33.4	19	1	1	-----	-----	-----	99.7	100.0

<sup>1</sup> Includes those sentenced to death or to imprisonment for life.<sup>2</sup> Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.



## AGE.

Table 92 shows the distribution according to race of the prisoners and juvenile delinquents in each age group committed in 1910.

As shown by this table, Negroes constituted about one-third of all prisoners and juvenile delinquents committed who were between the ages of 15 and 25, about one-fourth (24.1 per cent) of those between 25 and 35, hardly more than one-eighth (13.8 per cent) of those between 35 and 45, and less than one-twelfth of those 45 or over. This decrease in the percentage in the older age groups is consistent with the fact that the percentage of Negroes, as shown by figures already presented, is much below the average in the commitments for drunkenness and disorderly conduct and for vagrancy, taken in connection with the further fact that these are offenses which account for a large proportion of the total number of commitments in the older age groups (see p. 73).

	PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS COMMITTED IN 1910.							
AGE.	Number.				Per cent of total.			Per cent Negro in total population: 1910.
	Total.	White.	Negro.	Other colored.	White.	Negro.	Other colored.	
All ages.....	493,934	382,052	108,268	3,614	77.3	21.9	0.7	10.7
Under 10 years.....	568	456	112	.....	80.3	19.7	.....	12.3
10 to 14 years.....	9,061	7,059	1,992	10	77.9	22.0	0.1	12.7
15 to 17 years.....	15,793	10,457	5,289	47	66.2	33.5	0.3	11.8
18 to 20 years.....	35,697	23,080	12,375	242	64.7	34.7	0.7	11.5
21 to 24 years.....	64,221	42,885	20,834	502	66.8	32.4	0.8	11.3
25 to 34 years.....	129,974	97,424	31,380	1,170	75.0	24.1	0.9	10.2
35 to 44 years.....	99,023	84,630	13,685	708	85.5	13.8	0.7	9.3
45 to 54 years.....	56,230	51,457	4,411	362	91.5	7.8	0.6	8.5
55 to 64 years.....	22,408	20,949	1,310	149	93.5	5.8	0.7	7.8
65 years or over.....	7,718	7,152	506	60	92.7	6.6	0.8	7.4
Age not reported.....	53,241	36,503	16,374	364	68.6	30.8	0.7	18.4

Of the prisoners committed when under the age of 15, about one-fifth were Negroes. The proportion is thus considerably smaller than it is in the age groups from 15 to 34, a circumstance which may be due in part to the fact that a larger proportion of the Negroes than of the whites live in states or communities where there are no juvenile reformatories and the further fact that some states providing reformatories for white juveniles make no such provision for Negro. The establishment of these institutions doubtless has a tendency to increase the number of commitments of juvenile offenders, since they receive for purposes of reformation children who are guilty of juvenile offenses or misconduct not serious enough to justify commitment to a prison or jail. Therefore, where such institutions are lacking, youthful offenders guilty of those juvenile offenses are likely to be allowed to remain at large in the community. But there is still another important factor to be considered in this connection, namely, that one of the offenses for which large numbers of juveniles are committed—truancy—does not come into existence in any community until laws for compulsory school attendance are adopted and enforced.

In short, it is an offense which is created by the enactment of such laws; and a larger proportion of the Negroes than of the whites live in sections where there are no such laws, and where there is, therefore, no such offense.

The number and ratio of commitments by age groups for whites and Negroes are shown in the following table:

AGE.	Number.		Ratio of commitments. <sup>1</sup>		
	White.	Negro.	White.	Negro.	Coefficient of difference.
			A	B	B ÷ A
All ages.....	382,052	108,268	467.4	1,101.7	2.4
Under 10 years.....	456	112	2.6	4.5	1.7
10 years.....	596	114	36.8	47.0	1.3
11 years.....	838	176	55.7	90.2	1.6
12 years.....	1,400	364	85.2	139.3	1.6
13 years.....	1,887	513	122.1	231.2	1.9
14 years.....	2,338	825	145.5	351.7	2.4
15 years.....	2,642	1,128	175.3	543.5	3.1
16 years.....	3,088	1,813	189.1	807.9	4.3
17 years.....	4,727	2,348	299.9	1,151.8	3.8
18 years.....	7,148	3,831	423.2	1,656.2	3.9
19 years.....	8,175	4,098	523.3	2,120.0	4.1
20 years.....	7,757	4,446	475.8	2,061.9	4.3
21 to 24 years.....	42,885	20,834	674.7	2,555.8	3.8
25 to 34 years.....	97,424	31,380	720.4	2,025.4	2.8
35 to 44 years.....	84,630	13,685	805.1	1,255.8	1.6
45 to 54 years.....	51,457	4,411	675.6	619.5	0.9
55 to 64 years.....	20,949	1,310	452.1	330.7	0.7
65 years or over.....	7,152	506	195.5	172.0	0.9
Age not reported.....	36,503	16,374	.....	.....	.....

<sup>1</sup> Number committed per 100,000 population of the same race and age.

As indicated by the coefficient in the above table, the difference between the whites and the Negroes with respect to the ratio of commitments is relatively small in the period of childhood, but shows a tendency to increase in each older year of life up to the age of 16. In the age groups covering the period from 16 to 24 years the ratio of commitments for Negroes is about four times as great as that for whites. In the next older age group, "25 to 34 years," however, the ratio for Negroes is less than three times that for whites and in the next age group, "35 to 44 years," is only about one and one-half times as great, while after the age of 44 it is below that for whites.

In the case of the Negroes the ratio of commitments reaches its maximum in the age group "21 to 24 years," while in the case of the whites the maximum falls in the age group "35 to 44 years."

Table 94, on the following page, shows separately for the whites and the Negroes the number and ratio of commitments, by age groups, in the United States as a whole and in the North and the South. Although totals are given for the West also, the figures are not given by age because of the small number of Negroes in that section.

The table shows that in every age group, both in the North and in the South, the ratio of commitments is higher for Negroes than for whites, the contrast between the two races in this respect being, however, greater in the North than in the South.

Table 94

Table 94		PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS COMMITTED IN 1910.				
AGE.	Number.		Ratio of commitments. <sup>1</sup>			
	White.	Negro.	White.	Negro.	Coefficient of difference.	
			A	B	B ÷ A	
UNITED STATES.						
All ages.....	382,052	108,268	467.4	1,101.7	2.4	
Under 15 years.....	7,515	2,104	29.2	57.4	2.0	
15 to 17 years.....	10,457	5,289	221.7	831.9	3.8	
18 to 20 years.....	23,080	12,375	472.8	1,932.9	4.1	
21 to 24 years.....	42,885	20,834	674.7	2,555.8	3.8	
25 to 34 years.....	97,424	31,380	720.4	2,025.4	2.8	
35 to 44 years.....	84,630	13,685	805.1	1,256.8	1.6	
45 to 54 years.....	51,457	4,411	675.6	619.5	0.9	
55 to 64 years.....	20,949	1,310	452.1	330.7	0.7	
65 years or over.....	7,152	606	196.5	172.0	0.9	
Age not reported.....	36,503	16,374				
THE NORTH.						
All ages.....	274,941	29,145	503.2	2,836.0	5.6	
Under 15 years.....	6,059	693	37.4	287.8	7.7	
15 to 17 years.....	7,794	1,233	253.5	2,557.6	10.1	
18 to 20 years.....	16,778	2,816	514.6	4,812.7	9.4	
21 to 24 years.....	30,528	5,810	715.6	6,225.4	8.7	
25 to 34 years.....	71,108	10,262	774.6	4,472.8	5.8	
35 to 44 years.....	66,146	4,987	904.0	2,950.0	3.3	
45 to 54 years.....	41,809	1,653	780.7	1,680.9	2.2	
55 to 64 years.....	17,169	477	530.4	959.0	1.8	
65 years or over.....	5,947	213	223.8	592.1	2.6	
Age not reported.....	11,603	1,001				
THE SOUTH.						
All ages.....	53,023	77,022	258.1	880.3	3.4	
Under 15 years.....	975	1,382	12.6	40.5	3.2	
15 to 17 years.....	1,823	3,999	139.1	682.9	4.9	
18 to 20 years.....	3,613	9,381	287.9	1,619.6	5.6	
21 to 24 years.....	6,192	14,636	399.8	2,040.0	5.1	
25 to 34 years.....	12,191	20,356	395.6	1,557.2	3.9	
35 to 44 years.....	8,599	5,342	383.9	916.7	2.4	
45 to 54 years.....	4,408	2,632	276.5	433.0	1.6	
55 to 64 years.....	1,767	799	170.8	232.3	1.4	
65 years or over.....	541	272	74.7	106.0	1.4	
Age not reported.....	12,914	15,223				
THE WEST.						
All ages.....	53,379	1,858	815.7	3,667.4	4.5	
UNITED STATES PENITENTIARIES.						
All ages.....	709	243				

<sup>1</sup> Number committed per 100,000 population of the same race and age.

In both the North and the South the contrast between the whites and the Negroes as regards the ratio of commitments is most pronounced between the ages of 15 and 25 and becomes less marked in each older group up to the age of 65. This results from the fact that the ratio for Negroes declines rapidly after the age of 25, while that for whites in the South declines more slowly and in the North increases up to the age of 45.

Both in the North and in the South the ratio for Negroes reaches its maximum in the age group "21 to 24 years." The ratio for whites in the South also reaches its maximum in this age group, but is almost as high in the next two older groups, "25 to 34 years" and "35 to 44 years"; in the North, as already noted, it increases up to the age of 45, the maximum falling in the group "35 to 44 years."

Although for the United States as a whole the ratio of commitments in each age group above 45 is smaller for Negroes than for whites, this is not the case in either the North or the South. This is another instance of the effect which the difference in the geographic distribution of the two races has upon the totals for the United States. Since 89 per cent of the Negroes live in the South, as compared with 25 per cent of the whites, the influence which the low ratios generally prevailing in the South have upon the United States totals is greater for Negroes than for whites, and this explains why the ratio of commitments above the age of 45 is lower for Negroes than for whites in the United States as a whole, although it is not so in either the North or the South.

The coefficient of difference between the North and South as regards the ratio of commitments per 100,000 of whites and Negroes, respectively, is shown by age groups in Table 95. For whites of all ages the coefficient was 1.9 and for Negroes of all ages 3.2, which means that the ratio of commitments for whites is about twice as great, and for Negroes about three times as great, in the North as it is in the South.

Table 95

AGE.	RATIO OF COMMITMENTS. <sup>1</sup>					
	White.			Negro.		
	In the North.	In the South.	Coefficient of difference.	In the North.	In the South.	Coefficient of difference.
	A	B	A ÷ B	A	B	A ÷ B
All ages.....	503.2	258.1	1.9	2,836.0	880.3	3.2
Under 15 years.....	37.4	12.6	3.0	287.8	40.5	7.1
15 to 17 years.....	253.5	139.1	1.8	2,557.6	682.9	3.7
18 to 20 years.....	514.6	287.9	1.8	4,812.7	1,619.6	3.0
21 to 24 years.....	715.6	399.8	1.8	6,225.4	2,040.0	3.1
25 to 34 years.....	774.6	395.6	2.0	4,472.8	1,557.2	2.9
35 to 44 years.....	904.0	383.9	2.4	2,950.0	916.7	3.2
45 to 54 years.....	780.7	276.5	2.8	1,680.9	433.0	3.9
55 to 64 years.....	530.4	170.8	3.1	959.0	232.3	4.1
65 years or over.....	223.8	74.7	3.0	592.1	106.0	5.6

<sup>1</sup> Number of prisoners and juvenile delinquents committed in 1910 per 100,000 population of the same race and age.

This table brings out more clearly the fact, shown also by the preceding table, that the excess of the ratio of commitments for the North over that for the South is in every age group greater in the case of the Negroes than in that of the whites. This is probably because the Negroes in the North, as already stated, are concentrated in cities to a much greater extent than the whites, while there is little difference in the distribution of the two races in the South. In the case of both whites and Negroes the difference between the two sections is greatest in the age groups under 15 and over 45. The coefficient of difference for the Negroes is fairly uniform between the ages of 18 and 45; while that for the whites is uniform between the ages of 15 and 25, after which it increases regularly up to the age group "55 to 64 years," remaining practically stationary in the final group.

## SEX.

The following table shows the number of white and of Negro prisoners and juvenile delinquents of each sex enumerated on January 1, 1910, and also the number committed during the year:

SEX.	PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS: 1910.							
	Enumerated January 1.				Committed during the year.			
	Total.	White.	Negro.	Other colored.	Total.	White.	Negro.	Other colored.
NUMBER.								
Both sexes.....	136,472	93,841	41,729	902	493,934	382,052	108,268	3,614
Male.....	124,424	85,218	38,346	860	445,368	354,367	87,598	3,403
Female.....	12,048	8,623	3,383	42	48,566	27,685	20,670	211
PER CENT DISTRIBUTION BY SEX.								
Both sexes.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Male.....	91.2	90.8	91.9	95.3	90.2	92.8	80.9	94.2
Female.....	8.8	9.2	8.1	4.7	9.8	7.2	19.1	5.8
PER CENT DISTRIBUTION BY RACE.								
Both sexes.....	100.0	68.8	30.6	0.7	100.0	77.3	21.9	0.7
Male.....	100.0	68.5	30.8	0.7	100.0	79.6	19.7	0.8
Female.....	100.0	71.6	28.1	0.3	100.0	57.0	42.6	0.4

In the case of Negroes 19.1 per cent, and in the case of whites 7.2 per cent, of the prisoners and juvenile delinquents committed in the year 1910 were females. Among Negroes, therefore, the ratio of male to female offenders was approximately 4 to 1, the corresponding ratio for whites being 13 to 1. In this respect the sex contrast is, accordingly, much greater for the whites than for the Negroes. It follows as a corollary that the proportion of Negroes is greater among females committed than among males; in fact 42.6 per cent of the total number of female prisoners and juvenile delinquents committed in 1910 were Negroes, as compared with 19.7 per cent of the total number of male offenders.

In the prison and jail population (prisoners and juvenile delinquents enumerated on January 1) as compared with the commitments the contrasts are not as great as regards either the percentage of females in the totals for each race or the percentage of Negroes in the totals for each sex. Moreover, the percentage of females was larger for whites (9.2) than for Negroes (8.1) and the percentage of Negroes was larger among males (30.8) than among females (28.1). These differences between the prison population and the prison commitments as regards race and sex distribution are probably the outcome of variations in the average term of imprisonment, the figures indicating that the average is greater for Negro males than for white, and at the same time greater for white females than for Negro. The differences in this average are in turn presumably determined largely by differences in the nature and gravity of the offenses for which the different sexes and

race classes were committed, the figures indicating the probability that in the case of males the proportion of major offenders was greater among Negroes than among whites and that in the case of the females the difference was the other way. It may be noted, however, that while the classification by offense bears out this inference as regards males, it does not make the situation altogether certain as regards females. Other factors may influence the duration of imprisonment, as, for instance, the relative number committed to reformatories, which is considerably larger for white females than for Negro.

The following table shows the ratio of commitments per 100,000 population for males and females of the white and the Negro race separately:

SEX.	PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS COMMITTED IN 1910.				
	Number.		Ratio of commitments. <sup>1</sup>		
	White.	Negro.	White.	Negro.	Coefficient of difference.
			A	B	B÷A
Both sexes.....	382,052	108,268	467.4	1,101.7	2.4
Male.....	354,367	87,598	840.2	1,792.9	2.1
Female.....	27,685	20,670	70.0	418.3	6.0

<sup>1</sup> Number committed per 100,000 population of the same race and sex.

The contrast between the races as regards the ratio of commitments per 100,000 population was much greater for the female sex than for the male, the ratio for females of the Negro race (418.3 per 100,000) being almost six times the corresponding ratio (70 per 100,000) for females of the white race, while in the case of males the one ratio was hardly more than twice as great as the other (1,792.9 per 100,000 for Negro males, as against 840.2 for white males).

As shown by Table 98 (p. 102), in every division the percentage of Negroes was much larger among the female offenders committed than among the male. In the North 21.9 per cent, or more than one-fifth, of the female offenders were Negroes, as compared with 8.3 per cent of the male offenders; in the South the percentage Negro was 82.1 among female offenders and 55.5 among male offenders.

For every geographic division also, as well as for the United States as a whole, the difference between the races as regards the ratio of commitments to penal or reformatory institutions was much greater for the female than for the male sex, a fact indicated by the coefficient of difference given in the last column of the table. Thus in the North the coefficient was 4.9 for males and 14.7 for females, which means that while Negro males in proportion to their numbers are committed about five times as often as white males, Negro females are committed about fifteen times as often as white females. In the South these coefficients were, respectively, 3.1 and 10.5. In some of the geographic divisions the contrast is still more striking.

## PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS.

Table 98

Table 98	PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS COMMITTED IN 1910.										
	SECTION, DIVISION, AND SEX.	Number.				Per cent of total.			Ratio of commitments. <sup>1</sup>		
		Total.	White.	Negro.	Other colored.	White.	Negro.	Other colored.	White.	Negro.	Coefficient of difference.
									A	B	B+A
UNITED STATES:											
Male.....	445,368	354,367	87,598	3,403	79.6	19.7	0.8	840.2	1,792.9	2.1	
Female.....	48,566	27,685	20,670	211	57.0	42.6	0.4	70.0	418.3	6.0	
THE NORTH:											
Male.....	275,960	252,348	22,796	816	91.4	8.3	0.3	901.5	4,396.2	4.9	
Female.....	29,048	22,593	6,349	106	77.8	21.9	0.4	84.8	1,247.0	14.7	
New England—											
Male.....	47,456	46,290	1,071	95	97.5	2.3	0.2	1,434.2	3,266.9	2.3	
Female.....	4,512	4,221	276	15	93.6	6.1	0.3	129.8	823.3	6.3	
Middle Atlantic—											
Male.....	101,109	92,928	8,050	131	91.9	8.0	0.1	968.4	3,956.4	4.1	
Female.....	13,940	11,177	2,757	6	80.2	19.8	( <sup>2</sup> )	120.4	1,285.9	10.7	
East North Central—											
Male.....	78,434	70,401	7,676	357	89.8	9.8	0.5	763.3	4,907.0	6.4	
Female.....	6,967	5,149	1,738	80	73.9	24.9	1.1	59.2	1,203.6	20.3	
West North Central—											
Male.....	48,961	42,729	5,999	233	87.3	12.3	0.5	718.9	4,766.3	6.6	
Female.....	3,629	2,046	1,578	5	56.4	43.5	0.1	37.8	1,351.1	35.7	
THE SOUTH:											
Male.....	113,742	50,008	63,112	622	44.0	55.5	0.5	474.6	1,454.3	3.1	
Female.....	16,942	3,015	13,910	17	17.8	82.1	0.1	30.1	315.4	10.5	
South Atlantic—											
Male.....	57,006	23,862	33,106	38	41.9	58.1	0.1	582.2	1,631.0	2.8	
Female.....	9,880	1,758	8,120	2	17.8	82.2	( <sup>2</sup> )	44.2	389.9	8.8	
East South Central—											
Male.....	31,902	12,552	19,327	23	39.3	60.6	0.1	428.7	1,468.8	3.4	
Female.....	4,826	805	4,020	1	16.7	83.3	( <sup>2</sup> )	28.5	300.7	10.6	
West South Central—											
Male.....	24,834	13,594	10,679	561	54.7	43.0	2.3	387.3	1,074.3	2.8	
Female.....	2,236	452	1,770	14	20.2	79.2	0.6	14.1	178.7	12.7	
THE WEST:											
Male.....	54,680	51,303	1,447	1,930	93.8	2.6	3.5	1,405.2	5,221.6	3.7	
Female.....	2,575	2,076	411	88	80.6	16.0	3.4	71.8	1,790.8	24.9	
Mountain—											
Male.....	21,738	19,843	780	1,115	91.3	3.6	5.1	1,405.2	6,629.3	4.7	
Female.....	1,051	778	228	45	74.0	21.7	4.3	70.2	2,350.3	33.5	
Pacific—											
Male.....	32,942	31,460	667	815	95.5	2.0	2.5	1,405.2	4,182.9	3.0	
Female.....	1,524	1,298	183	43	85.2	12.0	2.8	72.7	1,381.2	19.0	
United States penitentiaries:											
Male.....	986	708	243	35	71.8	24.6	3.5				
Female.....	1	1									

<sup>1</sup> Number committed per 100,000 population of the same race and sex.<sup>2</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

## SEX AND OFFENSE.

In Table 99 the prisoners and juvenile delinquents committed in 1910 are classified by sex, race, and offense. The table shows the per cent distribution by race for each offense and sex, the per cent distribution by offense for each race and sex, and the ratio of commitments for each offense for whites and Negroes of each sex, with the coefficient of difference.

Among the male offenders as classified by offense the percentage of Negroes reaches its maximum in the group convicted of grave homicide, 526, or 55.7 per cent, of the 944 males committed for this offense being of the Negro race. The next highest percentage of Negroes was that for lesser homicide (47.6), followed by that for assault (38.4). Relatively low per-

centages are shown for drunkenness and disorderly conduct (13.1), vagrancy (14.3), and forgery (14.2). The lowest percentage is that for offenses peculiar to children (9.7), a circumstance the explanation of which has already been suggested (see p. 90).

Of the 110 females committed for lesser homicide, 80, or 72.7 per cent, were Negroes, and the proportion was about the same in the case of grave homicide, although the percentage is not given in the above table. The percentage of Negroes was still higher among females committed for assault, being 80.3. For larceny it was 58.5. For prostitution and fornication the percentage of Negroes among female offenders was 37.8, which is the lowest percentage shown for females in Table 99, with the exception of that for the group of offenses peculiar to children.

Table 99

OFFENSE.	PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS COMMITTED IN 1910.												
	Number.				Per cent of total.			Per cent distribution.			Ratio of commitments. <sup>1</sup>		
	Total.	White.	Negro.	Other colored.	White.	Negro.	Other colored.	White.	Negro.	Other colored.	White.	Negro.	Co-efficient of difference. <sup>2</sup>
MALE.													
All offenses.....	445,368	354,367	87,598	3,403	79.6	19.7	0.8	100.0	100.0	100.0	840.2	1,792.9	2.1
Grave homicide.....	944	401	526	17	42.5	55.7	1.8	0.1	0.6	0.5	1.0	10.8	11.3
Lesser homicide.....	1,825	925	899	31	50.7	47.6	1.7	0.3	1.0	0.9	2.2	17.8	8.1
Assault.....	21,201	12,873	8,145	183	60.7	38.4	0.9	3.6	9.3	5.4	30.5	166.7	5.5
Robbery.....	1,691	1,133	544	14	67.0	32.2	0.8	0.3	0.6	0.4	2.7	11.1	4.1
Burglary.....	8,847	6,145	2,673	29	69.5	30.2	0.3	1.7	3.1	0.9	14.6	54.7	3.7
Larceny.....	40,246	27,913	12,146	187	69.4	30.2	0.5	7.9	13.9	5.5	66.2	248.6	3.8
Fraud.....	8,858	7,372	1,461	25	83.2	16.5	0.3	2.1	1.7	0.7	17.5	29.9	1.7
Forgery.....	2,121	1,799	302	20	84.8	14.2	0.9	0.5	0.3	0.6	4.3	6.2	1.4
Rape.....	1,480	1,082	380	18	73.1	25.7	1.2	0.3	0.4	0.5	2.6	7.8	3.0
Fornication.....	1,976	1,486	477	13	75.2	24.1	0.7	0.4	0.5	0.4	3.5	9.8	2.8
Drunkenness and disorderly conduct.....	234,343	201,492	30,713	2,138	86.0	13.1	0.9	56.9	35.1	62.8	477.7	628.6	1.3
Vagrancy.....	46,560	39,798	6,651	111	85.5	14.3	0.2	11.2	7.6	3.3	94.4	136.1	1.4
Violating liquor laws.....	7,219	4,819	2,197	203	66.8	30.4	2.8	1.4	2.5	6.0	11.4	45.0	3.9
Malicious mischief and trespassing.....	9,962	7,868	2,084	10	79.0	20.9	0.1	2.2	2.4	0.3	18.7	42.7	2.3
Offenses peculiar to children.....	6,260	5,650	606	4	90.3	9.7	0.1	1.6	0.7	0.1	13.4	12.4	0.9
Offense ill-defined or not reported.....	7,363	5,402	1,899	62	73.4	25.8	0.8	1.5	2.2	1.8	12.8	38.9	3.0
All others.....	44,472	28,209	15,925	338	63.4	35.8	0.8	8.0	18.2	9.9	66.9	325.9	4.9
FEMALE.													
All offenses.....	48,566	27,685	20,670	211	57.0	42.6	0.4	100.0	100.0	100.0	70.0	418.3	6.0
Grave homicide.....	23	7	16	—	( <sup>3</sup> )	( <sup>3</sup> )	—	( <sup>4</sup> )	0.1	—	( <sup>5</sup> )	0.3	18.3
Lesser homicide.....	110	30	80	—	27.3	72.7	—	0.1	0.4	—	0.1	1.6	21.3
Assault.....	1,469	287	1,179	3	19.5	80.3	0.2	1.0	5.7	1.4	0.7	23.9	32.9
Robbery.....	37	6	31	—	( <sup>3</sup> )	( <sup>5</sup> )	—	( <sup>4</sup> )	0.1	—	( <sup>6</sup> )	0.6	41.5
Burglary.....	75	23	52	—	( <sup>3</sup> )	( <sup>5</sup> )	—	0.1	0.3	—	0.1	1.1	18.1
Larceny.....	2,470	1,015	1,445	10	41.1	58.5	0.4	3.7	7.0	4.7	2.6	29.2	11.4
Fraud.....	78	55	23	—	( <sup>3</sup> )	( <sup>5</sup> )	—	0.2	0.1	—	0.1	0.5	3.3
Forgery.....	35	22	13	—	( <sup>3</sup> )	( <sup>5</sup> )	—	0.1	0.1	—	0.1	0.3	4.7
Prostitution and fornication.....	4,474	2,776	1,689	9	62.0	37.8	0.2	10.0	8.2	4.3	7.0	34.2	4.9
Drunkenness and disorderly conduct.....	28,562	17,401	11,047	114	60.9	38.7	0.4	62.9	53.4	54.0	44.0	223.5	5.1
Vagrancy.....	3,742	2,125	1,605	12	56.8	42.9	0.3	7.7	7.8	5.7	5.4	32.5	6.0
Violating liquor laws.....	494	228	261	5	46.2	52.8	1.0	0.8	1.3	2.4	0.6	5.3	9.2
Malicious mischief and trespassing.....	183	79	102	2	43.2	55.7	1.1	0.3	0.5	0.9	0.2	2.1	10.3
Offenses peculiar to children.....	1,543	1,310	233	—	84.9	15.1	—	4.7	1.1	—	3.3	4.7	1.4
Offense ill-defined or not reported.....	546	213	330	3	39.0	60.4	0.5	0.8	1.6	1.4	0.5	6.7	12.4
All others.....	4,725	2,108	2,564	53	44.6	54.3	1.1	7.6	12.4	25.1	5.3	51.9	9.8

<sup>1</sup> Number committed per 100,000 population of the same race and sex.

<sup>2</sup> It may be noted that the coefficient is not always the figure obtained by dividing the ratio for Negroes by that for whites as given in the table. This is because in computing the coefficient the ratios when small were carried out for three or more decimal places in order to obtain more exact results.

<sup>3</sup> Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

<sup>4</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

<sup>5</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per 100,000.

For every class of offenses distinguished in the above table, except that of offenses peculiar to children, the ratio of commitments is higher for Negroes than for whites of the same sex, the difference being always greater for females than for males. For some offenses, however, the number of females committed is so small that one may hesitate to attach much significance to the exact difference in the relative numbers committed as indicated by the ratios. But it is probably significant that in proportion to their numbers 11 times as many Negro women as white were committed for larceny and about 33 times as many for assault. In the case of prostitution and fornication and of drunkenness and disorderly conduct the dif-

ference is not as great, the commitments for these offenses being about five times as frequent relatively to the population among Negro females as among white.

For males alone the difference between whites and Negroes as indicated by the coefficient in the above table does not vary greatly from that for both sexes combined as shown in Table 80.

In Table 100, on the following page, the ratios of commitments per 100,000 population in the North, South, and West for five selected offenses are shown for white and Negro males and females, respectively, together with the coefficient of difference between whites and Negroes of the same sex.

## PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS.

Table 100

Table 100	RATIO OF COMMITMENTS. <sup>1</sup>						OFFENSE AND SECTION.	RATIO OF COMMITMENTS. <sup>1</sup>					
	Males.			Females.				Males.			Females.		
	White.	Negro.	Coefficient of difference. <sup>2</sup>	White.	Negro.	Coefficient of difference. <sup>2</sup>		White.	Negro.	Coefficient of difference. <sup>2</sup>	White.	Negro.	Coefficient of difference. <sup>2</sup>
All offenses:							Drunkenness and disorderly conduct:						
United States.....	840.2	1,792.9	2.1	70.0	418.3	6.0	United States.....	477.7	628.6	1.3	44.0	223.5	5.1
The North.....	901.5	4,396.2	4.9	84.8	1,247.0	14.7	The North.....	533.7	1,647.3	3.1	55.6	627.1	11.3
The South.....	474.6	1,454.3	3.1	30.1	315.4	10.5	The South.....	249.3	500.6	2.0	16.6	174.7	10.5
The West.....	1,405.2	5,221.6	3.7	71.8	1,790.8	24.9	The West.....	707.9	1,620.2	2.3	32.2	662.3	20.6
Assault:							Vagrancy:						
United States.....	30.5	166.7	5.5	0.7	23.9	32.9	United States.....	94.4	136.1	1.4	5.4	32.5	6.0
The North.....	33.4	411.2	12.3	0.8	48.9	63.8	The North.....	93.6	492.9	5.3	4.7	81.3	17.4
The South.....	19.3	135.1	7.0	0.6	20.8	36.6	The South.....	31.4	86.1	2.7	2.8	24.0	8.5
The West.....	40.4	429.4	10.6	0.9	47.9	53.3	The West.....	281.9	1,299.1	4.6	20.7	575.2	27.8
Larceny:							All others:						
United States.....	66.2	248.6	3.8	2.6	29.2	11.4	United States.....	167.9	603.1	3.6	10.3	75.0	7.3
The North.....	71.0	592.0	8.3	3.2	89.8	28.1	The North.....	165.9	1,218.8	7.3	11.8	212.1	18.0
The South.....	34.4	205.1	6.0	1.0	21.9	21.9	The South.....	137.6	520.6	3.8	6.4	58.5	9.1
The West.....	119.7	526.8	4.4	2.2	100.2	44.6	The West.....	253.0	1,327.9	5.2	10.5	200.4	19.1
Prostitution and fornication:													
United States.....	3.5	9.8	3.8	7.0	34.2	4.9							
The North.....	4.0	33.9	8.4	8.8	187.8	21.3							
The South.....	2.6	6.8	2.6	2.8	15.6	5.6							
The West.....	2.3	18.0	7.8	5.1	204.8	40.2							

<sup>1</sup> Number of prisoners and juvenile delinquents committed in 1910 per 100,000 population of the same race and sex.

<sup>2</sup> It may be noted that the coefficient is not always the figure obtained by dividing the ratio for Negroes by that for whites as given in the table. This is because in computing the coefficient the ratios when small were carried out for three or more decimal places in order to obtain more exact results.

The relatively high ratio for Negroes as compared with whites of the same sex shown for practically all the offenses in Table 99 covering the entire United States appears also in Table 100 in each section of the country in the case of each of the five offenses shown separately in this table. The difference is likewise always greater for females than for males.

It will be noted that for both males and females the coefficient of difference between the ratios for whites and Negroes is, with one exception, smaller

for the United States as a whole than for any of the sections. This is because the low ratio for the South, on account of the large proportion of Negroes there, has a much greater influence on the ratio for the United States in the case of Negroes than in that of whites.

## SEX AND AGE.

The following table gives the number, percentage, and ratio of commitments per 100,000 population for whites and Negroes, by sex and age:

Table 101

## PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS COMMITTED IN 1910.

SEX AND AGE.	PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS COMMITTED IN 1910.									
	Number.				Per cent of total.			Ratio of commitments. <sup>1</sup>		
	Total.	White.	Negro.	Other colored.	White.	Negro.	Other colored.	White.	Negro.	Coefficient of difference.
								A	B	B÷A
All ages:										
Male.....	445,368	354,367	87,598	3,403	79.6	19.7	0.8	840.2	1,792.9	2.1
Female.....	48,566	27,685	20,670	211	57.0	42.6	0.4	70.0	418.3	6.0
Under 10 years:										
Male.....	523	418	105	-----	79.9	20.1	-----	4.6	8.4	21.8
Female.....	45	38	7	-----	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	-----	0.4	0.6	21.3
10 to 14 years:										
Male.....	8,047	6,322	1,715	10	78.6	21.3	0.1	157.8	296.7	1.9
Female.....	1,014	737	277	-----	72.7	27.3	-----	18.8	48.0	2.6
15 to 17 years:										
Male.....	13,412	9,141	4,227	44	68.2	31.5	0.3	385.9	1,368.9	3.5
Female.....	2,381	1,316	1,062	3	55.3	44.6	0.1	56.0	324.8	5.8
18 to 20 years:										
Male.....	31,287	21,692	9,363	232	69.3	29.9	0.7	892.0	3,210.3	3.6
Female.....	4,410	1,388	3,012	10	31.5	68.3	0.2	56.7	864.1	15.2
21 to 24 years:										
Male.....	56,390	39,853	16,061	476	70.7	28.5	0.8	1,218.9	4,121.8	3.4
Female.....	7,831	3,032	4,773	26	38.7	61.0	0.3	98.2	1,121.7	11.4
25 to 34 years:										
Male.....	116,456	89,943	25,404	1,109	77.2	21.8	1.0	1,268.7	3,369.4	2.7
Female.....	13,518	7,481	5,976	61	55.3	44.2	0.5	116.3	751.4	6.5
35 to 44 years:										
Male.....	89,842	77,414	11,772	656	86.2	13.1	0.7	1,392.0	2,139.9	1.5
Female.....	9,181	7,216	1,913	52	78.6	20.8	0.6	145.8	355.1	2.4
45 to 54 years:										
Male.....	52,382	48,089	3,945	348	91.8	7.5	0.7	1,179.3	1,040.0	0.9
Female.....	3,848	3,368	466	14	87.5	12.1	0.4	95.2	140.1	1.5
55 to 64 years:										
Male.....	21,232	19,891	1,202	139	93.7	5.7	0.7	815.0	555.9	0.7
Female.....	1,176	1,058	108	10	90.0	9.2	0.9	48.2	60.0	1.2
65 years or over:										
Male.....	7,206	6,674	473	59	92.6	6.6	0.8	365.7	310.2	0.8
Female.....	512	478	33	1	93.4	6.4	0.2	26.3	23.3	0.9
Age not reported:										
Male.....	48,591	34,930	13,331	330	71.9	27.4	0.7	-----	-----	-----
Female.....	4,650	1,573	3,043	34	33.8	65.4	0.7	-----	-----	-----

<sup>1</sup> Number committed per 100,000 population of the same race, sex, and age.

<sup>2</sup> Based on ratios carried out to the third decimal place.

<sup>3</sup> Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.



In every age group except the youngest, "under 10 years," and the oldest, "65 years or over," a larger percentage of the female offenders committed than of the male were of the Negro race. The difference becomes most marked in the groups between 18 and 25 years of age. Of the male offenders 18 to 20 years of age, 29.9 per cent were Negro, and of the female offenders in the same age group, 68.3 per cent (more than two-thirds). In the age group "21 to 24 years" the percentage Negro was 28.5 for males and 61 for females. In the next older group, "25 to 34 years," it was 21.8 for males and 44.2 for females.

For the Negroes of each sex the ratio of commitments reaches its maximum in the age group "21 to 24 years," while for whites of each sex the maximum falls in the age group "35 to 44 years."

In practically every age group the difference between the races as regards the ratio of commitments is more pronounced for females than for males; but the contrast is greatest in the ages from 18 to 24, inclusive, when the ratio for Negro males is between 3 and 4 times as great as that for white males, while the ratio for Negro females is from 11 to 16 times that for white females.

Above the age of 45 the ratio of commitments for Negro males is lower than that for white males; but the ratio for Negro females is higher than that for white females in every age group except the very oldest, "65 years or over."

In Table 102 the number and ratio of commitments for whites and Negroes, by sex and age, are shown for the North and the South; figures for the West without distinction of age are included.

In every age group the ratio of commitments for either sex of either race is considerably higher in the North than it is for the same sex and race in the South.

Both in the North and the South the ratio of commitments for the Negroes of either sex reaches its maximum in the age group "21 to 24 years" and diminishes steadily with each older age group. This statement is substantially true also of the ratio for the whites in the South; but in the North the ratio for the whites reaches the maximum for each sex in the age group "35 to 44 years."

In every age group both in the North and in the South the ratio of commitments is higher for the Negroes of either sex than for the whites of the same sex, and the racial difference in this respect, as indicated by the coefficient in the above table, is in practically every case greater for the female sex than for the male. Generally, moreover, the racial difference is greater in the North than in the South, exceptions occurring only in the case of females within the age groups "45 to 54" and "55 to 64."

The totals for the entire United States presented in Table 101 showed that above the age of 45 the ratio of commitments was smaller for Negro males than for white males; but Table 102 shows that this is not

the case in either the North or the South considered separately.

Table 102

PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS COMMITTED IN 1910.

SEX AND AGE.	Number.		Ratio of commitments. <sup>1</sup>		
	White.	Negro.	White.	Negro.	Coefficient of difference.
			A	B	B÷A
THE NORTH.					
All ages:	252,348	22,796	901.5	4,396.2	4.9
Male.....	22,593	6,349	84.8	1,247.0	14.7
Female.....					
Under 10 years:					
Male.....	319	51	5.7	63.8	11.2
Female.....	34	3	0.6	3.6	5.9
10 to 14 years:					
Male.....	5,067	518	198.1	1,367.9	6.9
Female.....	639	121	25.4	300.0	11.8
15 to 17 years:					
Male.....	6,737	988	437.8	4,295.5	9.8
Female.....	1,057	245	68.8	971.9	14.1
18 to 20 years:					
Male.....	15,727	2,069	971.7	7,808.7	8.0
Female.....	1,051	747	64.0	2,333.2	36.5
21 to 24 years:					
Male.....	28,096	4,123	1,288.3	9,176.1	7.1
Female.....	2,432	1,687	116.6	3,485.9	29.9
25 to 34 years:					
Male.....	64,931	7,927	1,358.0	6,813.8	5.0
Female.....	6,177	2,335	140.4	2,064.6	14.7
35 to 44 years:					
Male.....	59,826	4,221	1,561.7	4,660.5	3.0
Female.....	6,320	766	181.3	976.0	5.4
45 to 54 years:					
Male.....	38,802	1,484	1,376.7	2,829.8	2.1
Female.....	3,007	169	118.5	368.2	3.1
55 to 64 years:					
Male.....	16,223	435	972.5	1,663.4	1.7
Female.....	946	42	60.3	178.1	3.0
65 years or over:					
Male.....	5,511	198	419.7	1,082.3	2.6
Female.....	436	15	32.4	84.8	2.6
Age not reported:					
Male.....	11,109	782			
Female.....	494	219			
THE SOUTH.					
All ages:	50,008	63,112	474.6	1,454.3	3.1
Male.....	3,015	13,910	30.1	315.4	10.5
Female.....					
Under 10 years:					
Male.....	70	50	2.5	4.3	1.7
Female.....	4	4	0.1	0.3	2.3
10 to 14 years:					
Male.....	831	1,174	70.9	217.9	3.1
Female.....	70	154	6.2	28.8	4.6
15 to 17 years:					
Male.....	1,679	3,192	253.6	1,120.6	4.4
Female.....	144	807	22.2	268.3	12.1
18 to 20 years:					
Male.....	3,386	7,145	548.4	2,706.7	4.9
Female.....	227	2,236	35.6	709.3	19.9
21 to 24 years:					
Male.....	5,850	11,636	751.1	3,398.8	4.5
Female.....	342	3,000	44.4	799.8	18.0
25 to 34 years:					
Male.....	11,491	16,883	732.5	2,677.6	3.7
Female.....	700	3,473	46.3	513.2	11.1
35 to 44 years:					
Male.....	8,101	7,261	690.4	1,599.8	2.3
Female.....	498	1,081	46.7	237.0	5.1
45 to 54 years:					
Male.....	4,197	2,348	488.0	725.9	1.5
Female.....	211	284	28.7	99.9	3.5
55 to 64 years:					
Male.....	1,705	734	305.4	389.1	1.3
Female.....	62	65	13.0	41.9	3.2
65 years or over:					
Male.....	523	257	143.8	192.7	1.3
Female.....	18	15	5.0	12.2	2.4
Age not reported:					
Male.....	12,175	12,432			
Female.....	739	2,791			
THE WEST.					
All ages:	51,303	1,447	1,405.2	5,221.6	3.7
Male.....	2,076	411	71.8	1,790.8	24.9
Female.....					

<sup>1</sup> Number committed per 100,000 population of the same race, sex, and age.

## NATIVITY.

The classification with respect to nativity was confined to prisoners and juvenile delinquents who were of the white race, because in the case of the other races the distinction based on country of birth has little significance, since the Negroes and Indians are practically all natives of the United States, and the Chinese and Japanese of adult age are practically all natives of China and Japan. It was not considered worth while, therefore, to tabulate these races by nativity in order merely to segregate the small number of Chinese and Japanese who might be natives of the United States and the small number of Indians and Negroes who might be foreign born.

**Table 103**

NATIVITY.	WHITE PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS: 1910.				Per cent distribution of total white population: 1910.
	Enumerated January 1.		Committed during the year.		
	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	
Total.....	93,841	100.0	382,052	100.0	100.0
Native.....	71,841	76.6	253,929	66.5	83.7
Foreign born.....	20,970	22.3	99,639	26.1	16.3
Nativity not reported.....	1,030	1.1	28,484	7.5	( <sup>1</sup> )

<sup>1</sup> In the general population report persons whose nativity was not reported were tabulated as natives of the United States.

More than one-fifth (22.3 per cent) of the white prisoners and juvenile delinquents enumerated January 1, 1910, and more than one-fourth (26.1 per cent) of those committed during the year 1910 were reported as foreign born. Of the total white population of the United States 16.3 per cent, or about one-sixth, were foreign born. The percentage foreign born is thus considerably larger among white prisoners than in the total white population. Moreover, as regards the commitments it may be noted that the actual percentage foreign born must be somewhat higher than the percentage reported as foreign born because of the rather large number of cases in which the nativity of the prisoner was not reported. It may safely be assumed, of course, that a considerable proportion of those whose birthplace was not reported were foreign born, and that the percentage reported as foreign born is therefore to that extent deficient.

The fact that the percentage reported as foreign born is higher in the total number of commitments than in the total prison and jail population on January 1 indicates that the foreign-born white as compared with the native white are committed for shorter terms on the average, probably because a larger proportion of them are guilty of minor offenses. More direct evidence on this question is, however, available

in the classifications by offense and by length of sentence which are presented later (see pp. 111 and 114).

The following table, showing the total population, the number of prisoners and juvenile delinquents, and the ratio of commitments for each nativity class among the whites, includes for purposes of comparison the figures for nonwhite races:

**Table 104**

RACE AND NATIVITY.	Total population: 1910.	PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS: 1910.				PER CENT DISTRIBUTION.		
		Enumerated January 1.		Committed during the year.		Total population: 1910.	Prisoners and juvenile delinquents: 1910.	
		Number.	Ratio per 100,000 population of same race and nativity.	Number.	Ratio per 100,000 population of same race and nativity.		Enumerated January 1.	Committed during the year.
Total.....	91,972,266	136,472	148.4	493,934	537.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
White.....	81,731,957	93,841	114.8	382,052	467.4	88.9	68.8	77.3
Native.....	68,386,412	71,841	105.1	253,929	371.3	74.4	52.6	51.4
Foreign born.....	13,345,545	20,970	157.1	99,639	746.6	14.5	15.4	20.2
Nativity not reported.....	( <sup>1</sup> )	1,030	.....	28,484	.....	( <sup>1</sup> )	0.8	5.8
Negro.....	9,827,763	41,729	424.6	108,268	1,101.7	10.7	30.6	21.9
Other colored.....	412,546	902	218.6	3,614	876.0	0.4	0.7	0.7

<sup>1</sup> In the general population report persons whose nativity was not reported were tabulated as natives of the United States.

The number of native white prisoners and juvenile delinquents committed per 100,000 native white population was 371.3, while the corresponding ratio for the foreign-born white was 746.6, or about twice as large. The ratio for the native white offenders was about one-third, and that for the foreign-born white about two-thirds, as great as that for the Negro (1,101.7 per 100,000), but it may be noted that the ratios for the native and foreign-born white are somewhat below the true figures because of the considerable number of white prisoners whose nativity was not reported. The ratio of commitments for the "Other colored" (including the Indians, Chinese, and Japanese) is intermediate between that for the foreign-born whites and the Negroes.

### GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS.

The geographic distribution of the foreign-born white population of the United States differs materially from that of the native white, the New England and Middle Atlantic states including 49.8 per cent, or nearly one-half, of the foreign-born white population in 1910, but only 27.4 per cent, or a little more than one-fourth, of the native white. The Southern states, on the other

hand, included only 5.4 per cent of the total foreign-born white population, as compared with 29 per cent of the native white. In view of the differences in the general conditions which determine the relative frequency of prison commitments in the several divisions, this difference in the distribution of the two classes must of course affect in some degree the significance of any comparisons which are based upon totals covering the entire United States, thus making it especially important to compare the figures for geographic divisions, as presented in the following table:

**Table 105**

SECTION AND DIVISION.	WHITE PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS: 1910.						
	Number.				Per cent of total.		
	Total.	Native.	Foreign born.	Nativity not reported.	Native.	Foreign born.	Nativity not reported.
ENUMERATED JANUARY 1.							
UNITED STATES.....	93,841	71,841	20,970	1,030	76.6	22.3	1.1
THE NORTH.....	68,444	50,789	17,096	559	74.2	25.0	0.8
New England.....	13,207	8,882	4,155	170	67.3	31.5	1.3
Middle Atlantic.....	26,320	18,061	8,169	90	68.6	31.0	0.3
East North Central.....	19,543	15,816	3,586	141	80.9	18.3	0.7
West North Central.....	9,374	8,030	1,186	158	85.7	12.7	1.7
THE SOUTH.....	12,681	11,553	968	160	91.1	7.6	1.3
South Atlantic.....	5,716	5,261	416	39	92.0	7.3	0.7
East South Central.....	3,340	3,239	89	32	97.0	2.1	1.0
West South Central.....	3,625	3,053	483	89	84.2	13.3	2.5
THE WEST.....	11,512	8,525	2,677	310	74.1	23.3	2.7
Mountain.....	4,592	3,424	1,124	44	74.6	24.5	1.0
Pacific.....	6,920	5,101	1,553	266	73.7	22.4	3.8
United States penitentiaries..	1,204	974	229	1	80.9	19.0	0.1
COMMITTED DURING THE YEAR.							
UNITED STATES.....	382,052	253,929	99,639	28,484	66.5	26.1	7.5
THE NORTH.....	274,941	182,666	82,005	10,270	66.4	29.8	3.7
New England.....	50,511	29,407	20,742	862	58.2	41.1	0.7
Middle Atlantic.....	104,105	68,546	34,587	972	65.8	33.2	0.9
East North Central.....	75,550	55,861	17,801	1,888	73.9	23.6	2.5
West North Central.....	44,775	28,852	8,875	7,048	64.4	19.8	15.7
THE SOUTH.....	53,023	41,045	4,461	7,517	77.4	8.4	14.2
South Atlantic.....	25,620	20,309	2,847	2,464	79.3	11.1	9.6
East South Central.....	13,357	11,875	283	1,199	88.9	2.1	9.0
West South Central.....	14,046	8,861	1,331	3,854	63.1	9.5	27.4
THE WEST.....	53,379	29,662	13,020	10,697	55.6	24.4	20.0
Mountain.....	20,621	11,358	5,744	3,519	55.1	27.9	17.1
Pacific.....	32,758	18,304	7,276	7,178	55.9	22.2	21.9
United States penitentiaries..	709	556	153	.....	78.4	21.6	.....

Attention has been called to the fact that for a considerable proportion of the commitments the nativity of the prisoners was not reported. This proportion, as shown in Table 105, varied widely in different divisions, being only 0.7 per cent of the total number of commitments in New England, as compared with 27.4 per cent in the West South Central division and 21.9 per cent in the Pacific division. Where the percentage not reported is as large as in the two divisions last named, it is evident that the percentages reported as native and foreign born, respectively, must one or both of them be considerably below the true percentages. In the Pacific division, for instance, the

number reported as born in foreign countries, while forming 22.2 per cent of the total number of white prisoners and juvenile delinquents committed, formed 28.4 per cent of the total number committed whose nativity was reported; and the latter will of course represent the true percentage if it can be assumed that the percentage foreign born among those whose nativity was not reported was the same as it was among those whose nativity was reported. While there is some reason to believe that the percentage foreign born was in fact larger among the former—the “not reported” class—than among the latter, it is probable, nevertheless, that percentages based on the total number whose nativity was reported are a fairly close approximation to the actual percentages. Accordingly, the next table gives for each geographic division the percentage foreign born in the total number of white prisoners and juvenile delinquents committed whose nativity was reported, and includes for purposes of comparison the percentage reported as foreign born in the total number of prisoners and juvenile delinquents enumerated and committed and in the total white population.

**Table 106**

DIVISION.	WHITE PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS COMMITTED IN 1910, EXCLUSIVE OF THOSE WHOSE NATIVITY WAS NOT REPORTED.				PER CENT REPORTED AS FOREIGN BORN.		
	Total.	Native.	Foreign born.		In total number of white prisoners and juvenile delinquents: 1910.	In total white population: 1910.	In total white population: 1910.
			Num-ber.	Per cent of total.			
United States.....	353,568	253,929	99,639	28.2	26.1	22.3	16.3
New England.....	50,149	29,407	20,742	41.4	41.1	31.5	28.0
Middle Atlantic.....	103,133	68,546	34,587	33.5	33.2	31.0	25.6
East North Central.....	73,662	55,861	17,801	24.2	23.6	18.3	17.1
West North Central.....	37,727	28,852	8,875	23.5	19.8	12.7	14.2
South Atlantic.....	23,156	20,309	2,847	12.3	11.1	7.3	3.6
East South Central.....	12,158	11,875	283	2.3	2.1	2.1	1.5
West South Central.....	10,192	8,861	1,331	13.1	9.5	13.3	5.2
Mountain.....	17,102	11,358	5,744	33.6	27.9	24.5	17.3
Pacific.....	25,580	18,304	7,276	28.4	22.2	22.4	21.4
United States penitentiaries.....	709	556	153	21.6	21.6	19.0	.....

The percentage foreign born among prisoners is of course determined largely by the percentage foreign born in the total population. This is the obvious reason why the former percentage is relatively high in New England, for instance, and relatively low in the southern divisions. But the correspondence in this respect between the prison commitments and the general population is not very close. For example, although the percentage foreign born in the white population is very much lower in the Mountain division than in the Middle Atlantic, there is practically no difference between these divisions as regards the percentage foreign born in the total number of white prisoners and juvenile delinquents committed whose nativity was reported. Evidently, then, the compo-

sition of the general population is not the sole factor which determines the variations in the composition of the prison population in different divisions.

In every geographic division, however, the percentage foreign born is considerably higher among the white prisoners and juvenile delinquents than in the total white population, indicating that in proportion to their numbers the immigrants as represented by the foreign-born white population are responsible for a larger number of prison and jail commitments than the native white population. The difference may, however, be measured more directly by comparing the ratio of commitments per 100,000 population for each class, as shown in the following table:

DIVISION.	WHITE POPULATION: 1910.		WHITE PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS COMMITTED IN 1910.				
	Native.	Foreign born.	Number.		Ratio of commit- ments. <sup>1</sup>		
			Native.	Foreign born.	Na- tive.	For- eign born.	Co- effi- cient of differ- ence.
					A	B	B÷A
United States.....	68,386,412	13,345,545	253,929	99,639	371.3	746.6	2.0
New England.....	4,666,128	1,814,386	29,407	20,742	630.2	1,143.2	1.8
Middle Atlantic.....	14,054,273	4,826,179	68,546	34,587	487.7	716.7	1.5
East North Central.....	14,860,402	3,067,220	55,861	17,801	375.9	580.4	1.5
West North Central.....	9,738,390	1,613,231	28,852	8,875	296.3	550.1	1.9
South Atlantic.....	7,781,048	290,555	20,309	2,847	261.0	979.8	3.8
East South Central.....	5,667,469	86,857	11,875	283	209.5	325.8	1.6
West South Central.....	6,372,732	348,759	8,861	1,331	139.0	381.6	2.7
Mountain.....	2,083,545	436,910	11,358	5,744	545.1	1,314.7	2.4
Pacific.....	3,162,425	861,448	18,304	7,276	578.8	844.6	1.5

<sup>1</sup> Number committed per 100,000 population of the same race and nativity.

<sup>2</sup> Includes figures for United States penitentiaries, which are not shown separately in this table.

In every division the ratio of commitments for the foreign-born white materially exceeds that for the native white; but the contrast is more marked in some divisions than in others. In the South Atlantic division the ratio for the foreign-born white is almost four times as great as that for the native white; it is more than twice as great in the West South Central and Mountain divisions and almost twice as great in New England and the West North Central division. In the other divisions—the Middle Atlantic, the East North Central, the East South Central, and the Pacific—the one ratio is only about 50 per cent greater than the other.

Before accepting the difference in the ratio of commitments as an index of the relative criminality of the two classes of population, it should be remembered that the foreign-born white population as compared with the native white is concentrated in cities to a much greater extent and includes a larger percentage of males and of adults. The influence of the difference between the two classes as regards age and sex composition is considered in detail in another connection (see pp. 118 and 121); but it may be noted here that 56.4 per cent of the foreign-born white population in 1910 were

males as compared with 50.7 per cent of the native white population and that 94.9 per cent of the foreign-born white male population were 15 years of age or over as compared with 63.5 per cent of the native white male population. If the age limit below which the individual is incapable of committing a penal offense be taken as 10 years, then 25 per cent of the native white population come below that limit, as compared with only 3 per cent of the foreign-born white population. That this difference in age composition goes far towards accounting for the difference between the native and foreign born as regards the ratio of commitments to prisons, jails, and reformatories is proved by the fact that if the ratio is based not on the total population but on the population 15 years of age or over, the ratio for the foreign-born white (791.7 per 100,000), instead of being twice as great, is only 1.4 times as great as that for the native whites (584.7 per 100,000). A fairer comparison, however, is that by age groups, which is presented later.

The difference between the native white and the foreign-born white as regards concentration in cities is shown by the following table:

DIVISION.	PER CENT LIVING IN URBAN COMMUNI- TIES: 1910.	
	Native white popula- tion.	Foreign- born white popula- tion.
United States.....	44.2	72.2
New England.....	79.6	92.4
Middle Atlantic.....	66.3	83.9
East North Central.....	48.4	71.4
West North Central.....	31.6	39.2
South Atlantic.....	25.6	66.0
East South Central.....	17.8	66.7
West South Central.....	21.6	39.2
Mountain.....	36.0	39.7
Pacific.....	55.8	61.3

Of the total foreign-born white population of the United States 72.2 per cent were living in urban communities in 1910, while the corresponding percentage for the native white population was only 44.2; and in every geographic division likewise the percentage of urban residents was larger for the foreign-born white than for the native white. In all probability this difference in the environment of the two classes is an influence which tends to make the ratio of commitments to penal and reformatory institutions higher for the foreign born than for the native, although it is not possible to determine statistically just how great the effect of this influence is.

The ratios presented in Table 107 were based on the total number of prisoners reported as of native and foreign birth, respectively; but, as already pointed out, in some of the geographic divisions no return of nativity was received for a considerable proportion of the prisoners committed and in such divisions the ratios

based on the number for whom returns were received must be considerably below the true ratios. The ratios may properly be revised by distributing the number whose nativity was not reported on the basis of the proportion of native and of foreign born in the total number for whom it was reported. Although this revision will not alter the relative difference between the ratio for the foreign born and that for the native within the same division, since each ratio will be increased by exactly the same percentage, it will affect the ratios in some divisions more than in others and therefore make some difference in the relative size of the ratio in one division as compared with another. The effect of thus apportioning the "not reported" class is shown by the following table, which gives first the unrevised ratios based simply on the number of white prisoners and juvenile delinquents reported as native and foreign born, respectively, and then the revised ratio computed after those whose nativity was not reported have been apportioned between the native and foreign born on the basis of the percentages native and foreign born in the total number whose nativity was reported.

DIVISION.	RATIO OF COMMITMENTS. <sup>1</sup>				RANK OF DIVISION WITH RESPECT TO—			
	Unrevised. <sup>2</sup>		Revised. <sup>3</sup>		Unrevised ratio for—		Revised ratio for—	
	Native white.	Foreign-born white.	Native white.	Foreign-born white.	Native white.	Foreign-born white.	Native white.	Foreign-born white.
United States...	371.3	746.6	401.2	806.8	.....	.....	.....	.....
New England.....	630.2	1,143.2	634.8	1,151.5	1	2	3	2
Middle Atlantic.....	487.7	716.7	492.3	723.4	4	5	4	5
East North Central.....	375.9	580.4	385.5	595.3	5	6	5	6
West North Central.....	296.3	550.1	351.6	652.8	6	7	6	7
South Atlantic.....	261.0	979.8	268.5	1,084.1	7	8	7	8
East South Central.....	204.5	325.8	230.2	358.1	8	9	8	9
West South Central.....	139.0	351.6	191.6	526.4	9	10	9	10
Mountain.....	545.1	1,314.7	657.3	1,585.2	2	1	1	1
Pacific.....	578.8	844.6	741.3	1,081.3	3	4	2	3

<sup>1</sup> Number of prisoners and juvenile delinquents committed in 1910 per 100,000 population of the same race and nativity.

<sup>2</sup> Based on the number reported as native and foreign born, respectively.

<sup>3</sup> In computing these ratios a proportionate number of those whose nativity was not reported has been included, as explained in the text preceding the table.

The apportionment of those whose nativity was not reported of course makes the revised ratios for each nativity class larger than the original. In New England and the Middle Atlantic division the change is very slight, however, because the number whose nativity was not reported was small, but in the other divisions it is more pronounced, and it is especially so in the West South Central, Mountain, and Pacific divisions. This results in some change in the rank of the several divisions in respect to the ratios for either class as indicated in the last four columns of the above table. For instance, in respect to the unrevised ratio of commitments for the native white New England ranks first, but according to the revised

ratio it ranks third, the Pacific division ranking first and the Mountain division second; the Middle Atlantic division ranks fourth in each case. In the case of the foreign-born white the order is practically the same as regards the revised and unrevised ratios, the Mountain division showing the highest ratio in each instance, followed by New England, the South Atlantic division, and the Pacific division, in the order named.

Although there is only one division, the West North Central, whose rank as regards the revised ratio of commitments is the same for the native white as it is for the foreign born, the general similarity in the order of the divisions as determined by the revised ratio for each class of prisoners is indicated by the fact that in five divisions the rank for the native white differs from that for the foreign-born white by only one place. This general correspondence in rank simply indicates that the ratio of commitments for either class is partly a matter of location or environment, which of course would be expected, as the relative number of prison and jail commitments in any community is largely determined by local influences or conditions which affect all classes, one of the most important of these influences being the provisions of the local statutes or ordinances regarding the penalization of minor offenses.

Table 110, on the following page, shows by divisions and states the coefficient of difference between the native white and the foreign-born white as regards the ratio of commitments per 100,000 population.

Comparing the figures by states, given in Table 110, it may be noted that in every state except Kentucky, Alabama, Utah, and Nevada the coefficient of difference was greater than 1, indicating that the ratio of commitments for the foreign-born white was greater than that for the native white; but in most states the coefficient was at the same time less than 2, indicating that the ratio for the foreign-born white came short of being twice as great as that for the native.

In 23 states the coefficient ranged from 1.1 to 1.6. In five of these states it was 1.4, or in other words the ratio for the foreign-born white in these states was 40 per cent greater than that for the native white. This may be regarded as a normal or typical relationship in view of the fact that there are a large number of states for which the coefficients approximate closely to 1.4 while for the other states the coefficients vary widely, showing no similar concentration around any one figure. The widest range of variation was in the South, where the coefficient varied from 0.7 in Alabama to 11.1 in North Carolina. Outside the South the range was from 0.9 in Utah to 3.7 in Arizona. Excluding the Western states (the Mountain and Pacific divisions) as well as the South, the range was from 1.1 in Iowa and Indiana to 2.8 in Maine.

## PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS.

Table 110

DIVISION AND STATE.	WHITE PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS COMMITTED IN 1910.					
	Number.			Ratio of commitments. <sup>1</sup>		
	Native.	Foreign born.	Nativity not reported.	Native.	Foreign born.	Coefficient of difference.
				A	B	B÷A
UNITED STATES.....	253,929	99,639	28,484	371.3	746.6	2.0
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:						
New England.....	29,407	20,742	362	630.2	1,143.2	1.8
Middle Atlantic.....	68,546	34,587	972	487.7	716.7	1.5
East North Central.....	55,861	17,801	1,888	375.9	580.4	1.5
West North Central.....	28,852	8,875	7,048	296.3	550.1	1.9
South Atlantic.....	20,309	2,847	2,464	261.0	979.8	3.8
East South Central.....	11,875	283	1,199	209.5	325.8	1.6
West South Central.....	8,861	1,331	3,854	139.0	381.6	2.7
Mountain.....	11,358	5,744	3,519	545.1	1,314.7	2.4
Pacific.....	18,304	7,276	7,178	578.8	844.6	1.5
NEW ENGLAND:						
Maine.....	3,297	1,640	308	523.4	1,489.1	2.8
New Hampshire.....	1,091	453	11	327.3	469.1	1.4
Vermont.....	1,297	324	9	426.0	649.8	1.5
Massachusetts.....	17,187	14,019	19	755.8	1,333.8	1.8
Rhode Island.....	1,596	999	6	450.3	561.2	1.2
Connecticut.....	4,939	3,307	9	641.3	1,005.9	1.6
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:						
New York.....	29,142	16,090	26	467.2	589.5	1.3
New Jersey.....	6,995	3,494	61	391.3	530.9	1.4
Pennsylvania.....	32,409	15,003	885	537.6	1,042.8	1.9
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:						
Ohio.....	13,421	2,898	602	330.8	485.2	1.5
Indiana.....	10,501	726	136	423.3	455.7	1.1
Illinois.....	17,795	7,183	535	411.5	597.3	1.5
Michigan.....	8,748	3,460	14	399.5	581.0	1.5
Wisconsin.....	5,396	3,534	601	298.5	689.5	2.3
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:						
Minnesota.....	5,386	4,932	11	355.2	908.3	2.6
Iowa.....	9,109	1,400	2,066	470.6	511.9	1.1
Missouri.....	7,199	905	3,766	247.7	395.4	1.6
North Dakota.....	522	253	86	126.2	162.0	1.3
South Dakota.....	1,000	341	231	215.9	338.9	1.6
Nebraska.....	3,533	812	636	351.7	461.7	1.3
Kansas.....	2,103	232	252	140.3	171.6	1.2
SOUTH ATLANTIC:						
Delaware.....	1,136	264	32	739.2	1,515.5	2.1
Maryland.....	3,494	785	19	364.5	753.5	2.1
District of Columbia.....	1,628	212	4	768.7	870.6	1.1
Virginia.....	3,995	381	248	293.1	1,430.8	4.9
West Virginia.....	4,038	469	467	367.2	821.8	2.2
North Carolina.....	567	25	65	37.9	420.7	11.1
South Carolina.....	749	35	306	111.3	578.1	5.2
Georgia.....	2,559	66	69	180.6	437.9	2.4
Florida.....	2,143	610	1,264	522.9	1,802.5	3.4
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:						
Kentucky.....	6,412	116	629	322.6	289.6	0.9
Tennessee.....	2,801	118	524	165.4	639.3	3.9
Alabama.....	2,151	25	13	177.8	131.9	0.7
Mississippi.....	511	24	23	65.8	255.6	3.9
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:						
Arkansas.....	1,079	36	937	96.8	212.9	2.2
Louisiana.....	1,352	107	183	152.0	206.6	1.4
Oklahoma.....	3,106	233	648	221.2	581.3	2.6
Texas.....	3,324	955	2,086	112.1	397.9	3.5
MOUNTAIN:						
Montana.....	1,933	950	995	718.8	1,036.6	1.4
Idaho.....	631	172	252	226.3	425.5	1.9
Wyoming.....	425	133	123	375.4	490.4	1.3
Colorado.....	3,295	881	491	501.9	694.5	1.4
New Mexico.....	1,432	222	93	507.9	980.0	1.9
Arizona.....	2,184	3,050	1,007	1,752.2	6,513.8	3.7
Utah.....	1,060	206	503	349.6	325.0	0.9
Nevada.....	398	130	55	707.2	722.3	1.0
PACIFIC:						
Washington.....	5,838	3,461	1,223	672.6	1,434.9	2.1
Oregon.....	4,507	1,033	735	816.4	1,002.9	1.2
California.....	7,959	2,782	5,220	456.8	537.8	1.2
United States penitentiaries.....	556	153				

<sup>1</sup> Number committed per 100,000 population of the same race and nativity.

Attention is naturally attracted by the conspicuously high coefficient for the state of North Carolina, indicating that the ratio for the foreign born in that

state was eleven times as great as that for the native. The difference is perhaps not especially significant for the reason that this state has only a very small foreign-born population—in fact, the smallest number and the smallest proportion of foreign-born white reported from any state. The ratio of commitments for the foreign-born white in this state was not exceptionally high, the contrast as compared with the ratio for the native white resulting from the fact that the latter ratio was exceptionally low, being only 37.9. This low ratio is doubtless explained in part by the fact that the native white population of that state is mainly a rural population. That this is not a complete explanation, however, is indicated by the fact that some of the other Southern states (for example, South Carolina and Mississippi) have a percentage of rural population that is almost as large or larger and yet show a considerably higher ratio of prison and jail commitments for the native white.

## CLASS OF INSTITUTION.

In Table 111 the white prisoners and juvenile delinquents committed to each class of institutions are classified by nativity.

The percentage foreign born was 22.8 among white prisoners and juvenile delinquents committed to state and Federal prisons and penitentiaries, 21.1 among those committed to reformatories for adults or for adults and juveniles, 9.2 among those committed to juvenile reformatories, and 30.4 and 20.3, respectively, among those committed to county and to municipal jails. A partial explanation of the high percentage for county jails as compared with municipal jails is found in the fact that a much larger proportion of the foreign-born prisoners committed than of the native were residents of the New England and Middle Atlantic divisions, where municipal jails are relatively few and are located for the most part in the smaller cities. It may be noted, moreover, that in the commitments to municipal jails the percentage of prisoners whose nativity was not reported is considerably larger than it is in the county jail commitments, with the result that the percentages reported as native and foreign born in the former class of commitments are more deficient than in the latter. In the Pacific division data regarding nativity were lacking for 34.5 per cent, or more than one-third, of the white prisoners and juvenile delinquents committed to municipal jails. This of course indicates that the court and jail officials take little pains to secure personal data regarding this class of offenders, most of whom probably were committed for drunkenness or other minor offenses. In the case of the county jails the returns, as already noted, were less deficient and in the case of state prisons they were practically complete.



Table 111

Table 111  DIVISION AND CLASS OF INSTITUTION.	WHITE PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS COMMITTED IN 1910.									
	Number.				Per cent of total.			Per cent distribution.		
	Total.	Native.	Foreign born.	Nativity not reported.	Native.	Foreign born.	Nativity not reported.	Native.	Foreign born.	Nativity not reported.
UNITED STATES .....	382,052	253,929	99,639	28,484	66.5	26.1	7.5	100.0	100.0	100.0
State prisons and penitentiaries <sup>1</sup> .....	13,138	10,119	3,000	19	77.0	22.8	0.1	4.0	3.0	0.1
Reformatories for adults or for adults and juveniles.....	5,236	4,129	1,105	2	78.9	21.1	( <sup>2</sup> )	1.6	1.1	( <sup>2</sup> )
Reformatories for juveniles.....	12,033	10,876	1,103	54	90.4	9.2	0.4	4.3	1.1	0.2
County jails and workhouses.....	227,481	149,316	69,219	8,946	65.6	30.4	3.9	58.8	69.5	31.4
Municipal jails and workhouses.....	124,164	79,489	25,212	19,463	64.0	20.3	15.7	31.3	25.3	68.3
NEW ENGLAND.....	50,511	29,407	20,742	362	58.2	41.1	0.7	100.0	100.0	100.0
State prisons and penitentiaries.....	527	314	211	2	59.6	40.0	0.4	1.1	1.0	0.6
Reformatories for adults or for adults and juveniles.....	876	650	225	1	74.2	25.7	0.1	2.2	1.1	0.3
Reformatories for juveniles.....	1,299	1,147	142	10	88.3	10.9	0.8	3.9	0.7	2.8
County jails and workhouses.....	47,377	27,001	20,027	349	57.0	42.3	0.7	91.8	96.6	96.4
Municipal jails and workhouses.....	432	295	137	.....	68.3	31.7	.....	1.0	0.7	.....
MIDDLE ATLANTIC.....	104,105	68,546	34,587	972	65.8	33.2	0.9	100.0	100.0	100.0
State prisons and penitentiaries.....	2,325	1,417	907	1	60.9	39.0	( <sup>2</sup> )	2.1	2.6	0.1
Reformatories for adults or for adults and juveniles.....	2,205	1,617	588	.....	73.3	26.7	.....	2.4	1.7	.....
Reformatories for juveniles.....	3,633	3,095	533	5	84.0	15.8	0.1	4.5	1.7	0.5
County jails and workhouses.....	85,574	55,588	29,607	379	65.0	34.6	0.4	81.1	85.6	39.0
Municipal jails and workhouses.....	10,318	6,829	2,902	587	66.2	28.1	5.7	10.0	8.4	60.4
EAST NORTH CENTRAL.....	75,550	55,861	17,801	1,888	73.9	23.6	2.5	100.0	100.0	100.0
State prisons and penitentiaries.....	2,067	1,609	456	2	77.8	22.1	0.1	2.9	2.6	0.1
Reformatories for adults or for adults and juveniles.....	1,092	934	157	1	85.5	14.4	0.1	1.7	0.9	0.1
Reformatories for juveniles.....	2,902	2,679	208	15	92.3	7.2	0.5	4.8	1.2	0.8
County jails and workhouses.....	36,799	27,683	7,933	1,183	75.2	21.6	3.2	49.6	44.6	62.7
Municipal jails and workhouses.....	32,690	22,956	9,047	687	70.2	27.7	2.1	41.1	50.8	36.4
WEST NORTH CENTRAL.....	44,775	28,852	8,875	7,048	64.4	19.8	15.7	100.0	100.0	100.0
State prisons and penitentiaries.....	1,485	1,243	235	7	83.7	15.8	0.5	4.3	2.6	0.1
Reformatories for adults or for adults and juveniles.....	521	443	78	.....	85.0	15.0	.....	1.5	0.9	.....
Reformatories for juveniles.....	1,390	1,303	72	15	93.7	5.2	1.1	4.5	0.8	0.2
County jails and workhouses.....	18,036	11,849	3,560	2,627	65.7	19.7	14.6	41.1	40.1	37.3
Municipal jails and workhouses.....	23,343	14,014	4,930	4,399	60.0	21.1	18.8	48.6	55.5	62.4
SOUTH ATLANTIC.....	25,620	20,309	2,847	2,464	79.3	11.1	9.6	100.0	100.0	100.0
State prisons and penitentiaries.....	848	781	65	2	92.1	7.7	0.2	3.8	2.3	0.1
Reformatories for adults or for adults and juveniles.....	24	24	.....	.....	( <sup>2</sup> )	.....	.....	0.1	.....	.....
Reformatories for juveniles.....	923	907	12	4	98.3	1.3	0.4	4.5	0.4	0.2
County jails and workhouses.....	6,762	5,330	803	629	78.8	11.9	9.3	26.2	28.2	25.5
Municipal jails and workhouses.....	17,063	13,267	1,967	1,829	77.8	11.5	10.7	65.3	69.1	74.2
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL.....	13,357	11,875	283	1,199	88.9	2.1	9.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
State prisons and penitentiaries.....	967	947	20	.....	97.9	2.1	.....	8.0	7.1	.....
Reformatories for adults or for adults and juveniles.....	451	447	4	.....	99.1	0.9	.....	3.8	1.4	.....
Reformatories for juveniles.....	5,831	4,891	64	896	83.6	1.1	15.3	41.2	22.6	74.7
County jails and workhouses.....	6,088	5,590	195	303	91.8	3.2	5.0	47.1	68.9	25.3
Municipal jails and workhouses.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL.....	14,046	8,861	1,331	3,854	63.1	9.5	27.4	100.0	100.0	100.0
State prisons and penitentiaries.....	1,383	1,243	139	1	89.9	10.1	0.1	14.0	10.4	( <sup>2</sup> )
Reformatories for adults or for adults and juveniles.....	56	55	1	.....	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	.....	0.6	0.1	.....
Reformatories for juveniles.....	268	262	6	.....	98.4	1.6	.....	4.1	0.5	.....
County jails and workhouses.....	6,505	4,355	841	1,309	66.9	12.9	20.1	49.1	63.2	34.0
Municipal jails and workhouses.....	5,734	2,846	344	2,544	49.6	6.0	44.4	32.1	25.8	66.0
MOUNTAIN.....	20,621	11,358	5,744	3,519	55.1	27.9	17.1	100.0	100.0	100.0
State prisons and penitentiaries.....	1,408	1,008	398	2	71.6	28.3	0.1	8.9	6.9	0.1
Reformatories for adults or for adults and juveniles.....	262	240	22	.....	91.6	8.4	.....	2.1	0.4	.....
Reformatories for juveniles.....	447	407	39	1	91.1	8.7	0.2	3.6	0.7	( <sup>2</sup> )
County jails and workhouses.....	9,509	4,789	3,594	1,126	50.4	37.8	11.8	42.2	62.6	32.0
Municipal jails and workhouses.....	8,995	4,914	1,691	2,390	54.6	18.8	26.6	43.3	29.4	67.9
PACIFIC.....	32,758	18,304	7,276	7,178	55.9	22.2	21.9	100.0	100.0	100.0
State prisons and penitentiaries.....	1,419	1,001	416	2	70.5	29.3	0.1	5.5	5.7	( <sup>2</sup> )
Reformatories for adults or for adults and juveniles.....	200	166	34	.....	83.0	17.0	.....	0.9	0.5	.....
Reformatories for juveniles.....	570	529	37	4	92.8	6.5	0.7	2.9	0.5	0.1
County jails and workhouses.....	11,068	7,830	2,790	448	70.7	25.2	4.0	42.8	38.3	6.2
Municipal jails and workhouses.....	19,501	8,778	3,999	6,724	45.0	20.5	34.5	48.0	55.0	93.7

<sup>1</sup> Figures for the United States include figures for United States penitentiaries, which are not shown separately in this table.

<sup>2</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

<sup>3</sup> Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

## OFFENSE.

In Table 112, on the following page, the white prisoners and juvenile delinquents committed in 1910 are classified by nativity and offense. The table shows the per cent distribution by nativity of the total number

committed for each offense and the per cent distribution by offense of the total number committed in each nativity class. It shows also for the native white and the foreign-born white, respectively, the ratio of commitments per 100,000 population for each offense, with the coefficient of difference.

Table 112

OFFENSE.	WHITE PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS COMMITTED IN 1910.												
	Number.				Per cent of total.			Per cent distribution.			Ratio of commitments. <sup>1</sup>		
	Total.	Native.	For- eign born.	Nativity not re- ported.	Native.	For- eign born.	Na- tivity not re- ported.	Native.	For- eign born.	Na- tivity not re- ported.	Native.	For- eign born.	Coef- ficient of dif- ference.
All offenses.....	382,052	253,929	99,639	28,484	66.5	26.1	7.5	100.0	100.0	100.0	371.3	746.6	2.0
Grave homicide.....	408	307	101	-----	75.2	24.8	-----	0.1	0.1	-----	0.4	0.8	<sup>2</sup> 1.7
Lesser homicide.....	955	656	298	1	68.7	31.2	0.1	0.3	0.3	( <sup>3</sup> )	1.0	2.2	<sup>2</sup> 2.3
Assault.....	13,160	7,846	4,737	577	59.6	36.0	4.4	3.1	4.8	2.0	11.5	35.5	3.1
Robbery.....	1,139	889	231	19	78.1	20.3	1.7	0.4	0.2	0.1	1.3	1.7	<sup>2</sup> 1.3
Burglary.....	6,168	4,895	1,201	72	79.4	19.5	1.2	1.9	1.2	0.3	7.2	9.0	1.3
Larceny.....	28,928	21,447	6,266	1,215	74.1	21.7	4.2	8.4	6.3	4.3	31.4	47.0	1.5
Fraud.....	7,427	5,803	1,329	295	78.1	17.9	4.0	2.3	1.3	1.0	8.5	10.0	1.2
Forgery.....	1,821	1,555	242	24	85.4	13.3	1.3	0.6	0.2	0.1	2.3	1.8	<sup>2</sup> 0.8
Rape.....	1,082	799	264	19	73.8	24.4	1.8	0.3	0.3	0.1	1.2	2.0	<sup>2</sup> 1.7
Prostitution and fornication.....	4,262	3,311	738	213	77.7	17.3	5.0	1.2	0.7	0.7	4.8	5.5	<sup>2</sup> 1.1
Drunkenness and disorderly conduct.....	218,893	138,545	62,256	18,092	63.3	28.4	8.3	54.6	62.5	63.5	202.6	466.5	2.3
Vagrancy.....	41,923	28,921	9,378	3,624	69.0	22.4	8.6	11.4	9.4	12.7	42.3	70.3	1.7
Violating liquor laws.....	5,047	3,558	1,052	437	70.5	20.8	8.7	1.4	1.1	1.5	5.2	7.9	1.5
Malicious mischief and trespassing.....	7,947	5,357	1,922	668	67.4	24.2	8.4	2.1	1.9	2.3	7.8	14.4	1.8
Offenses peculiar to children.....	6,960	6,287	621	52	90.3	8.9	0.7	2.5	0.6	0.2	9.2	4.7	<sup>2</sup> 0.5
Offense ill-defined or not reported.....	5,615	3,417	991	1,207	60.9	17.6	21.5	1.3	1.0	4.2	5.0	7.4	1.5
All others.....	30,317	20,336	8,012	1,969	67.1	26.4	6.5	8.0	8.0	6.9	29.7	60.0	2.0

<sup>1</sup> Number committed per 100,000 population of the same race and nativity.<sup>2</sup> Based on ratios carried out to the third decimal place.<sup>3</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

The foreign-born white, as already noted, represented 16.3 per cent of the total white population in 1910 and 26.1 per cent of the total number of white prisoners and juvenile delinquents committed during that year. As shown by Table 112, they represented 36 per cent of the white prisoners and juvenile delinquents committed for assault, 31.2 per cent of those committed for lesser homicide, and 28.4 per cent of those committed for drunkenness and disorderly conduct. In no other offense group did the percentage foreign born exceed 25, although for every class of offenses except forgery and those offenses peculiar to children the percentage foreign born was greater than in the total white population.

Of the total number of foreign-born white prisoners and juvenile delinquents committed in 1910, 62.5 per cent were convicted of drunkenness or disorderly conduct, the corresponding percentage for the native white being 54.6. Of the former, 4.8 per cent were convicted of assault, as compared with 3.1 per cent of the latter. There is no apparent difference between the two classes as regards the percentage convicted of grave or lesser homicide. As regards each of the other specific offenses the percentage of the total number of commitments was larger for the native white than for the foreign born. This classification by offense thus indicates that a considerably larger proportion of the foreign-born white offenders than of the native are committed for drunkenness and disorderly conduct, offenses which are ordinarily punished by relatively short terms of imprisonment. These figures, therefore, are consistent with the fact that the average term of sentence for the United States as a whole, as shown by figures presented else-

where, is shorter for the foreign-born white than for the native, and the further fact that the percentage foreign born is larger in the prison commitments during the year than in the prison population on a given day.

Comparing the ratios of commitments which are shown in the above table, it will be found that convictions for assault are proportionately three times as numerous among the foreign-born white as among the native white, and convictions for lesser homicide and for drunkenness and disorderly conduct more than twice as numerous. As regards the other offenses the difference is not so great; but there are only two instances in which the ratio is smaller for the foreign-born white than for the native white, one being the offense of forgery and the other the group of offenses peculiar to children. An explanation of the latter exception is found in the fact that the foreign-born population include a comparatively small number of children, the arriving immigrants being mostly adults and the children born of immigrants in this country being of course natives. That forgery should also be an exception may be explained by the fact that the opportunities and temptations for the commission of this offense are usually associated with occupations or positions in which immigrants are not very generally employed, and the further fact that this offense, unlike most of the other offenses, implies some degree of education, or at least the ability to write, which is more frequently lacking among the foreign born than among the native.

Table 113 presents figures for the North, South, and West corresponding to those presented for the United States in Table 112.

Table 113

## WHITE PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS COMMITTED IN 1910.

OFFENSE.	Number.				Per cent of total.			Per cent distribution.			Ratio of commitments. <sup>1</sup>		
	Total.	Native.	Foreign born.	Nativity not reported.	Native.	Foreign born.	Nativity not reported.	Native.	Foreign born.	Nativity not reported.	Native.	Foreign born.	Coefficient of difference.
THE NORTH.													
All offenses.....	274,941	182,666	82,005	10,270	66.4	29.8	3.7	100.0	100.0	100.0	421.7	724.4	1.7
Grave homicide.....	163	95	68	—	58.3	41.7	—	0.1	0.1	—	0.2	0.6	2.7
Lesser homicide.....	443	209	233	1	47.2	52.6	0.2	0.1	0.3	(*)	0.5	2.1	2.3
Assault.....	9,560	5,322	4,029	209	55.7	42.1	2.2	2.9	4.9	2.0	12.3	35.6	2.9
Robbery.....	781	602	178	1	77.1	22.8	0.1	0.3	0.2	(*)	1.4	1.6	2.1
Burglary.....	4,127	3,253	858	18	78.8	20.7	0.4	1.8	1.0	0.2	7.5	7.6	1.0
Larceny.....	20,715	15,385	4,993	337	74.3	24.1	1.6	8.4	6.1	3.3	35.5	44.1	1.2
Fraud.....	5,271	4,157	1,009	105	78.9	19.1	2.0	2.3	1.2	1.0	9.6	8.9	0.9
Forgery.....	974	815	152	7	83.7	15.6	0.7	0.4	0.2	0.1	1.9	1.3	0.7
Rape.....	822	589	220	13	71.7	26.8	1.6	0.3	0.3	0.1	1.4	1.9	2.4
Prostitution and fornication.....	3,473	2,678	698	97	77.1	20.1	2.8	1.5	0.9	0.9	6.2	6.2	1.0
Drunkenness and disorderly conduct.....	164,193	104,946	52,443	6,804	63.9	31.9	4.1	57.5	64.0	66.3	242.3	463.2	1.9
Vagrancy.....	27,435	19,095	7,075	1,265	69.6	25.8	4.6	10.5	8.6	12.3	44.1	62.5	1.4
Violating liquor laws.....	2,473	1,546	759	168	62.5	30.7	6.8	0.8	0.9	1.6	3.6	6.7	2.1
Malicious mischief and trespassing.....	6,028	4,002	1,703	323	66.4	28.3	5.4	2.2	2.1	3.1	9.2	15.0	1.6
Offenses peculiar to children.....	5,509	4,887	577	45	88.7	10.5	0.8	2.7	0.7	0.4	11.3	5.1	0.5
Offense ill-defined or not reported.....	2,239	1,552	426	261	69.3	19.0	11.7	0.8	0.5	2.5	3.6	3.8	2.1
All others.....	20,735	13,533	6,586	616	65.3	31.8	3.0	7.4	8.0	6.0	31.2	58.2	1.9
THE SOUTH.													
All offenses.....	53,023	41,045	4,461	7,517	77.4	8.4	14.2	100.0	100.0	100.0	207.1	614.3	3.0
Grave homicide.....	160	152	8	—	95.0	5.0	—	0.4	0.2	—	0.8	1.1	2.1
Lesser homicide.....	381	363	18	—	95.3	4.7	—	0.9	0.4	—	1.8	2.5	2.1
Assault.....	2,094	1,655	252	187	79.0	12.0	8.9	4.0	5.6	2.5	8.3	34.7	4.2
Robbery.....	125	114	3	8	91.2	2.4	6.4	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.6	0.4	0.7
Burglary.....	882	790	64	28	89.6	7.3	3.2	1.9	1.4	0.4	4.0	8.8	2.2
Larceny.....	3,724	3,120	243	361	83.8	6.5	9.7	7.6	5.4	4.8	15.7	33.5	2.1
Fraud.....	1,231	971	177	83	78.9	14.4	6.7	2.4	4.0	1.1	4.9	24.4	5.0
Forgery.....	383	355	16	12	92.7	4.2	3.1	0.9	0.4	0.2	1.8	2.2	1.2
Rape.....	124	112	8	4	90.3	6.5	3.2	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.6	1.1	2.0
Prostitution and fornication.....	555	454	20	81	81.8	3.6	14.6	1.1	0.4	1.1	2.3	2.8	2.1
Drunkenness and disorderly conduct.....	27,921	21,390	2,527	4,004	76.6	9.1	14.3	52.1	56.6	53.3	107.9	348.0	3.2
Vagrancy.....	3,596	2,415	315	866	67.2	8.8	24.1	5.9	7.1	11.5	12.2	43.4	3.6
Violating liquor laws.....	1,886	1,592	74	220	84.4	3.9	11.7	3.9	1.7	2.9	8.0	10.2	1.3
Malicious mischief and trespassing.....	1,587	1,144	148	295	72.1	9.3	18.6	2.8	3.3	3.9	5.8	20.4	3.5
Offenses peculiar to children.....	875	867	5	3	99.1	0.6	0.3	2.1	0.1	(*)	4.4	0.7	0.2
Offense ill-defined or not reported.....	1,405	679	85	641	48.3	6.0	45.6	1.7	1.9	8.5	3.4	11.7	2.3
All others.....	6,094	4,872	498	724	79.9	8.2	11.9	11.9	11.2	9.6	24.6	68.6	2.8
THE WEST.													
All offenses.....	53,379	29,662	13,020	10,697	55.6	24.4	20.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	565.4	1,002.8	1.8
Grave homicide.....	77	53	24	—	(*)	(*)	—	0.2	0.2	—	1.0	1.8	2.1
Lesser homicide.....	125	79	46	—	63.2	36.8	—	0.3	0.4	—	1.5	3.5	2.4
Assault.....	1,500	865	454	181	57.7	30.3	12.1	2.9	3.5	1.7	16.5	35.0	2.1
Robbery.....	213	156	47	10	73.2	22.1	4.7	0.5	0.4	0.1	3.0	3.6	2.1
Burglary.....	1,069	770	273	26	72.0	25.5	2.4	2.6	2.1	0.2	14.7	21.0	1.4
Larceny.....	4,434	2,890	1,027	517	65.2	23.2	11.7	9.7	7.9	4.8	55.1	79.1	1.4
Fraud.....	861	625	129	107	72.6	15.0	12.4	2.1	1.0	1.0	11.9	9.9	0.8
Forgery.....	433	364	64	5	84.1	14.8	1.2	1.2	0.5	(*)	6.9	4.9	0.7
Rape.....	133	97	34	2	72.9	25.6	1.5	0.3	0.3	(*)	1.8	2.6	2.1
Prostitution and fornication.....	234	179	20	35	76.5	8.5	15.0	0.6	0.2	0.3	3.4	1.5	0.5
Drunkenness and disorderly conduct.....	26,779	12,209	7,286	7,284	45.6	27.2	27.2	41.2	56.0	68.1	232.7	561.2	2.4
Vagrancy.....	10,592	7,411	1,988	1,493	68.0	18.3	13.7	25.0	15.3	14.0	141.3	153.1	1.1
Violating liquor laws.....	644	390	205	49	60.6	31.8	7.6	1.3	1.6	0.5	7.4	15.8	2.1
Malicious mischief and trespassing.....	332	211	71	50	63.6	21.4	15.1	0.7	0.5	0.5	4.0	5.5	2.1
Offenses peculiar to children.....	576	533	39	4	92.5	6.8	0.7	1.8	0.3	(*)	10.2	3.0	0.3
Offense ill-defined or not reported.....	1,925	1,148	472	305	59.6	24.5	15.8	3.9	3.6	2.9	21.9	36.4	1.7
All others.....	3,152	1,682	841	629	53.4	26.7	20.0	5.7	6.5	5.9	32.1	64.8	2.0

<sup>1</sup> Number committed per 100,000 population of the same race and nativity<sup>2</sup> Based on ratios carried out to the third decimal place.<sup>3</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.<sup>4</sup> Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

**Table 114**

DIVISION.	RATIO OF COMMITMENTS. <sup>1</sup>					
	For all offenses except drunkenness and disorderly conduct.			For drunkenness and disorderly conduct.		
	Native white.	Foreign-born white.	Coef- ficient of dif- ference.	Native white.	Foreign-born white.	Coef- ficient of dif- ference.
	A	B	B÷A	A	B	B÷A
United States.....	168.7	280.1	1.7	202.6	466.5	2.3
New England.....	206.9	329.3	1.6	423.4	813.9	1.9
Middle Atlantic.....	205.3	291.3	1.4	282.4	425.4	1.5
East North Central.....	166.1	212.0	1.3	209.8	368.3	1.8
West North Central.....	149.2	187.6	1.3	147.1	362.5	2.5
South Atlantic.....	106.1	376.2	3.5	154.9	603.7	3.9
East South Central.....	100.3	150.8	1.5	109.2	175.0	1.6
West South Central.....	89.6	203.6	2.3	49.4	178.1	3.6
Mountain.....	326.2	533.3	1.6	219.0	781.4	3.6
Pacific.....	337.0	395.1	1.2	241.8	449.5	1.9

<sup>1</sup> Number of prisoners and juvenile delinquents committed in 1910 per 100,000 population of the same race and nativity.

In Table 114 ratios of commitments for the native and foreign-born white in each geographic division

are shown for two classes, one consisting of cases of drunkenness and disorderly conduct and the other including all other offenses.

In every geographic division the difference between the native and the foreign-born white in the ratio of commitments is more marked for drunkenness and disorderly conduct than for other offenses. One reason may be that the foreign-born white as compared with the native white are concentrated to a greater extent in cities, where probably commitments for drunkenness are relatively of more frequent occurrence than in the rural districts.

#### SENTENCE.

In the following table the native and foreign-born white prisoners and juvenile delinquents committed in 1910 are classified with respect to the general character of the sentence imposed and those committed under sentence of imprisonment without fine are further classified by length of sentence.

**Table 115**

SENTENCE.	WHITE PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS COMMITTED IN 1910.										
	Number.				Per cent of total.			Per cent distribution.			
	Total.	Native.	Foreign born.	Nativity not reported.	Native.	Foreign born.	Nativity not reported.	Total.	Native.	Foreign born.	Nativity not reported.
All classes.....	382,052	253,929	99,639	28,484	66.5	26.1	7.5	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Death.....	80	56	22	2	(1)	(1)	(1)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Imprisonment only.....	142,411	98,606	38,114	5,691	69.2	26.8	4.0	37.3	38.8	38.3	20.0
1 year or over.....	12,000	9,364	2,576	60	78.0	21.5	0.5	3.1	3.7	2.6	0.2
Life.....	281	210	71	2	74.7	25.3	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
5 years or over.....	2,199	1,769	428	2	80.4	19.5	0.1	0.6	0.7	0.4	(3)
3 or 4 years.....	1,714	1,378	334	2	80.4	19.5	0.1	0.4	0.5	0.3	(3)
2 years.....	2,663	2,195	461	7	82.4	17.3	0.3	0.7	0.9	0.5	(3)
1 year.....	5,143	3,812	1,282	49	74.1	24.9	1.0	1.3	1.5	1.3	0.2
Less than 1 year.....	105,851	69,922	30,401	5,528	66.1	28.7	5.2	27.7	27.5	30.5	19.4
6 months or over.....	10,326	6,459	3,701	106	62.6	35.8	1.6	2.7	2.5	3.7	0.6
2 to 5 months.....	26,108	17,021	8,423	664	65.2	32.3	2.5	6.8	6.7	8.5	2.3
1 month.....	24,009	15,851	6,955	1,203	66.0	29.0	5.0	6.3	6.2	7.0	4.2
Less than 1 month.....	45,408	30,591	11,322	3,495	67.4	24.9	7.7	11.9	12.0	11.4	12.3
Minority.....	7,946	7,175	739	32	90.3	9.3	0.4	2.1	2.8	0.7	0.1
Indeterminate period.....	15,975	11,643	4,308	24	72.9	27.0	0.2	4.2	4.6	4.3	0.1
Length of sentence not reported.....	639	502	80	47	78.6	14.1	7.4	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2
Imprisonment and fine.....	29,742	21,533	7,290	919	72.4	24.5	3.1	7.8	8.5	7.3	3.2
Imprisoned for nonpayment of fine.....	208,737	133,199	54,091	21,447	63.8	25.9	10.3	54.6	52.5	54.3	75.3
Nature of sentence not reported.....	1,082	535	122	425	49.4	11.3	39.3	0.3	0.2	0.1	1.5

<sup>1</sup> Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

<sup>2</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

The percentage foreign born in the different classes of white prisoners as determined by the general nature of the sentence did not vary greatly, being 26.8 for those sentenced to imprisonment without fine, 24.5 for those sentenced to imprisonment and fine, and 25.9 for those imprisoned for nonpayment of fine, or not far from one-fourth of the total number in each class. The proportion foreign born was also not far from one-fourth in the total number of white offenders sentenced to death. It should be noted, however, as regards the class imprisoned for nonpayment of fine, that the percentage foreign born is somewhat deficient because of the considerable proportion (10.3 per cent) of the white prisoners in this class whose nativity was not reported.

Among the white prisoners sentenced to imprisonment without fine for a term of less than one year the

percentage foreign born (28.7) was much larger than it was among those similarly sentenced for a term of one year or longer or for life (21.5). The percentage reaches its maximum in the class sentenced for a term of from six months to one year, 35.8 per cent of this class being of foreign birth. The small percentage foreign born in the class sentenced for their minority is a natural result of the small proportion of children in the foreign-born population as compared with the native.

Table 116 brings out the fact that in the United States as a whole and in every geographic division the percentage committed for nonpayment of fine is larger among the foreign-born white offenders than among the native white. This may be partly because the foreign born as compared with the native are more

often unable to pay fines on account of poverty, but it is probably due in part also to the difference between the two classes as regards the relative number of minor offenses committed. As was shown by figures presented in the preceding section, a much larger proportion of the foreign-born than of the native white prisoners (62.5 per cent as compared with 54.6 per cent) were convicted of drunkenness and disorderly conduct, a class of offenses very commonly punished by fines.

The difference between the two classes as regards the percentage committed for nonpayment of fine was not, however, very marked for the United States as a whole or for the New England or Middle Atlantic divisions. It was much more pronounced in some of the western and southern divisions and was greatest in the Mountain division, where the percentage for the native white was 54.3 and for the foreign-born white 72.9.

DIVISION.	WHITE PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS COMMITTED IN 1910.					
	Native.			Foreign born.		
	Total.	Imprisoned for nonpayment of fine.		Total.	Imprisoned for nonpayment of fine.	
		Number.	Per cent of total.		Number.	Per cent of total.
United States.....	253,929	133,199	52.5	99,639	54,091	54.3
New England.....	29,407	11,369	38.7	20,742	8,674	41.8
Middle Atlantic.....	68,546	30,288	44.2	34,587	16,330	47.2
East North Central.....	55,861	34,413	61.6	17,801	11,896	66.8
West North Central.....	28,852	15,973	55.4	8,875	5,925	66.8
South Atlantic.....	20,309	13,845	68.2	2,847	2,116	74.3
East South Central.....	11,875	7,651	64.4	283	207	73.1
West South Central.....	8,861	5,321	60.0	1,331	970	72.9
Mountain.....	11,358	6,163	54.3	5,744	4,185	72.9
Pacific.....	18,304	8,176	44.7	7,276	3,788	52.1
United States penitentiaries.....	556	.....	.....	153	.....	.....

The summary classification by term of sentence presented in the next table includes only those prisoners and juvenile delinquents sentenced to imprisonment without fine; it is therefore exclusive of the "nonpayment" prisoners and also of those sentenced to death or to imprisonment and fine.

LENGTH OF SENTENCE.	WHITE PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS COMMITTED IN 1910 UNDER SENTENCE OF IMPRISONMENT ONLY.					
	Number.			Per cent distribution.		
	Native.	Foreign born.	Nativity not reported.	Native.	Foreign born.	Nativity not reported.
Total.....	98,606	38,114	5,691	100.0	100.0	100.0
Life.....	210	71	.....	0.2	0.2	.....
Definite term.....	79,076	32,906	5,588	80.2	86.3	98.2
1 year or over.....	9,154	2,505	60	9.3	6.6	1.1
Less than 1 year.....	69,922	30,401	5,528	70.9	79.8	97.1
Minority.....	7,175	739	32	7.3	1.9	0.6
Indeterminate.....	11,643	4,308	24	11.8	11.3	0.4
Length of sentence not reported.....	502	90	47	0.5	0.2	0.8

The main difference between the native and the foreign-born white shown in the preceding table is that the latter includes a smaller percentage of sentences during minority and a larger percentage of short-term sentences (less than one year). The small percentage of sentences during minority for the foreign-born white is a natural result of the fact, already indicated, that the foreign-born population comprises a comparatively small percentage of minors. The percentage of indeterminate sentences is practically the same for the two classes; but the percentage of sentences for definite terms is larger for the foreign-born white, mainly because the percentage of sentences during minority is smaller.

The next table, however, shows that in every geographic division except the East South Central the percentage of indeterminate sentences is smaller for the foreign-born white than for the native white, although in the New England and Middle Atlantic divisions the difference is inconsiderable. The percentage is probably determined in part by the kind of offenses committed and in part by the geographic distribution of the two classes. The use of the indeterminate sentence varies widely in different states, and where employed it is ordinarily restricted to those more serious offenses which are penalized by commitments to state prisons or state reformatories.

DIVISION.	WHITE PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS COMMITTED IN 1910 UNDER SENTENCE OF IMPRISONMENT ONLY.					
	Native.			Foreign born.		
	Total.	Receiving indeterminate sentence.		Total.	Receiving indeterminate sentence.	
		Number.	Per cent of total.		Number.	Per cent of total.
United States <sup>1</sup> .....	98,606	11,643	11.8	38,114	4,308	11.3
New England.....	15,016	3,646	24.3	10,235	2,305	22.5
Middle Atlantic.....	34,796	2,605	7.5	16,209	1,141	7.0
East North Central.....	13,505	2,857	21.2	3,844	448	11.7
West North Central.....	11,673	791	6.8	2,614	131	5.0
South Atlantic.....	4,957	266	5.4	560	2	0.4
East South Central.....	2,513	77	3.1	37	2	5.4
West South Central.....	2,332	174	7.5	256	2	0.8
Mountain.....	4,560	757	16.6	1,338	144	10.8
Pacific.....	8,970	470	5.2	2,944	133	4.5

<sup>1</sup> Includes figures for United States penitentiaries, which are not shown separately in this table.

In Table 119, on the following page, the native white and the foreign-born white prisoners and juvenile delinquents committed for life or for definite terms of imprisonment without fine are classified by length of sentence.

A larger proportion of the native white than of the foreign-born white were committed for terms of one year or more or for life (11.8 per cent of the former, as compared with 7.8 per cent of the latter). The percentage committed for terms of less than one month was also somewhat larger for the native white (38.6) than for the foreign-born white (34.3); but the percentage committed for terms of less than one year and more than

one month was 29.6 for the native white and 36.8 for the foreign-born white. Probably the difference is partly explained by the fact that a larger proportion of the foreign-born white than of the native white are found in cities, where as compared with the country there are in general relatively more commitments for minor offenses punishable by short terms of imprisonment. Another important factor, however, is the difference in the geographic distribution of the two classes, only a relatively small proportion of the foreign-born whites being found in the Southern states, where, as already pointed out, the average length of sentence is considerably above that for the rest of the United States.

**Table 119**

WHITE PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS COMMITTED IN 1910 FOR LIFE OR FOR A DEFINITE TERM OF IMPRISONMENT WITHOUT FINE.

LENGTH OF SENTENCE.	Total.	Foreign born.			Na-tivity not re-ported.	Per cent distribu-tion.		
		Na-tive.	Num-ber.	Per cent of total.		Na-tive.	For-ign born.	Na-tivity not re-ported.
Total.....	117,851	79,286	32,977	28.0	5,588	100.0	100.0	100.0
1 year or over.....	12,000	9,364	2,576	21.5	80	11.8	7.8	1.1
Life.....	281	210	71	25.3	.....	0.3	0.2	.....
10 years or over.....	734	587	146	19.9	1	0.7	0.4	(1)
5 to 9 years.....	1,465	1,182	282	19.2	1	1.5	0.9	(1)
2 to 4 years.....	4,377	3,573	795	18.2	0	4.5	2.4	0.2
1 year.....	5,143	3,812	1,282	24.9	40	4.8	3.9	0.9
Less than 1 year.....	105,851	69,922	30,401	28.7	5,528	88.2	92.2	98.9
7 months or over.....	1,094	718	358	32.7	18	0.9	1.1	0.3
6 months.....	9,232	5,741	3,343	36.2	148	7.2	10.1	2.6
4 or 5 months.....	2,919	1,874	970	33.2	75	2.4	2.9	1.3
3 months.....	13,871	9,104	4,518	32.6	249	11.5	13.7	4.5
2 months.....	9,318	6,043	2,935	31.5	340	7.6	8.9	6.1
1 month.....	24,009	15,851	6,955	29.0	1,203	20.0	21.1	21.5
Less than 1 month.....	45,408	30,591	11,322	24.9	3,495	38.6	34.3	62.5

<sup>1</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

A comparison by geographic divisions is presented in Table 120.

The figures for the geographic divisions exhibit no great degree of uniformity in the relationship between the sentence classification for the foreign born and that for the native. It will be found that in six divisions the percentage sentenced for less than one month was smaller for the foreign-born white than for the native; and in the same number of divisions the percentage sentenced for one month or more but less than one year was larger. The percentage sentenced for one year or more was smaller for the foreign-born white than for the native in five divisions and larger in three. In many instances the percentage for the foreign born differs but little from that for the native, while in other instances the difference is marked.

The approximate average length of sentence for the two classes—native and foreign-born whites—committed in 1910 is given in months in Table 121 for each geographic division.

Although for the United States as a whole the

average length of sentence for the native white exceeds that for the foreign-born white, this is by no means true in all parts of the country. On the contrary, in the Middle Atlantic, East North Central, East South Central, Mountain, and Pacific divisions the average length of sentence is greater for the foreign-born white than for the native white, all of which goes to show that there is no uniform or general tendency towards a longer sentence for one class than for the other.

**Table 120**

WHITE PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS COMMITTED IN 1910 FOR LIFE OR FOR A DEFINITE TERM OF IMPRISONMENT WITHOUT FINE.

DIVISION AND NATIVITY.	Total.	Number sentenced for—			Per cent sentenced for—		
		1 year or over. <sup>1</sup>	Less than 1 year.		1 year or over. <sup>1</sup>	Less than 1 year.	
			1 month or over.	Less than 1 month.		1 month or over.	Less than 1 month.
United States:							
Native.....	79,286	9,364	39,331	30,591	11.8	49.6	38.6
Foreign born.....	32,977	2,576	19,079	11,322	7.8	57.9	34.3
New England:							
Native.....	10,637	661	7,659	2,317	6.2	72.0	21.8
Foreign born.....	7,810	325	5,763	1,722	4.2	73.8	22.0
Middle Atlantic:							
Native.....	29,769	1,539	16,785	11,445	5.2	56.4	38.4
Foreign born.....	14,646	740	8,659	5,247	5.1	59.1	35.8
East North Central:							
Native.....	9,172	1,052	3,583	4,537	11.5	39.1	49.5
Foreign born.....	3,271	397	1,502	1,372	12.1	45.9	41.9
West North Central:							
Native.....	9,796	1,239	2,947	5,610	12.6	30.1	57.3
Foreign born.....	2,414	203	929	1,282	8.4	38.5	53.1
South Atlantic:							
Native.....	4,035	1,037	2,217	781	25.7	54.9	19.4
Foreign born.....	545	96	374	75	17.6	68.6	13.8
East South Central:							
Native.....	2,046	816	314	915	39.9	15.3	44.8
Foreign born.....	30	17	5	8	(2)	(2)	(2)
West South Central:							
Native.....	1,983	1,393	403	187	70.2	20.3	9.4
Foreign born.....	250	144	78	28	57.6	31.2	11.2
Mountain:							
Native.....	3,489	505	1,854	1,130	14.5	53.1	32.4
Foreign born.....	1,157	246	553	358	21.3	47.8	30.9
Pacific:							
Native.....	8,075	839	3,568	3,668	10.4	44.2	45.4
Foreign born.....	2,777	331	1,216	1,230	11.9	43.8	44.3
United States penitentiaries:							
Native.....	284	283	1	.....	99.6	0.4	.....
Foreign born.....	77	77	.....	.....	(2)	(2)	.....

<sup>1</sup> Includes life sentence. <sup>2</sup> Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

**Table 121**

DIVISION.	APPROXIMATE AVERAGE LENGTH OF SENTENCE OF PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS COMMITTED IN 1910 FOR A DEFINITE TERM OF IMPRISONMENT WITHOUT FINE (MONTHS).	
	Native white.	Foreign-born white.
United States.....	5.9	4.5
New England.....	4.3	3.3
Middle Atlantic.....	3.2	3.6
East North Central.....	4.8	5.2
West North Central.....	5.4	3.7
South Atlantic.....	11.8	8.8
East South Central.....	19.2	25.4
West South Central.....	28.7	25.0
Mountain.....	6.9	9.3
Pacific.....	6.8	7.1



In the following table for states the white prisoners and juvenile delinquents committed under sentence of death or of imprisonment for life or a definite term without fine are divided into two main classes, those sentenced for less than one year and those sentenced for one year or over, the latter including those sen-

tenced to death and to life imprisonment. The table shows the percentage foreign born in each of these two classes and also what percentage, respectively, of the native and of the foreign-born white prisoners and juvenile delinquents committed under sentence as above defined were sentenced to a term of one year or over.

Table 122

WHITE PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS COMMITTED IN 1910 UNDER SENTENCE OF DEATH OR OF IMPRISONMENT FOR LIFE OR FOR A DEFINITE TERM WITHOUT FINE.

DIVISION AND STATE.	Sentenced for 1 year or over. <sup>1</sup>					Sentenced for less than 1 year.					Per cent sentenced for 1 year or over. <sup>1</sup>	
	Total.	Native.	Foreign born.		Nativity not reported.	Total.	Native.	Foreign born.		Nativity not reported.	Native.	Foreign-born.
			Number.	Per cent of total.				Number.	Per cent of total.			
UNITED STATES.....	12,080	9,420	2,598	21.5	62	105,851	69,922	30,401	28.7	5,528	11.9	7.9
<b>GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:</b>												
New England.....	993	661	328	33.0	4	17,566	9,976	7,485	42.6	105	6.2	4.2
Middle Atlantic.....	2,308	1,554	752	32.6	2	42,268	28,230	13,906	32.9	132	5.2	5.1
East North Central.....	1,457	1,056	398	27.3	3	11,246	8,129	2,874	25.6	252	11.5	12.2
West North Central.....	1,478	1,244	203	13.7	31	12,304	8,557	2,211	18.0	1,536	12.7	8.4
South Atlantic.....	1,146	1,043	98	8.6	5	4,333	2,998	449	10.4	886	25.8	17.9
East South Central.....	847	824	17	2.0	6	1,622	1,230	13	0.8	379	40.1	( <sup>2</sup> )
West South Central.....	1,546	1,399	144	9.3	3	925	590	106	11.5	229	70.3	57.6
Mountain.....	765	511	248	32.4	6	5,023	2,984	911	18.1	1,128	14.6	21.4
Pacific.....	1,180	845	333	28.2	2	10,563	7,236	2,446	23.2	881	10.5	12.0
<b>NEW ENGLAND:</b>												
Maine.....	105	83	20	19.0	2	2,266	1,535	651	28.7	80	5.1	3.0
New Hampshire.....	37	28	10	( <sup>2</sup> )	1	541	379	154	28.5	8	6.4	6.1
Vermont.....	110	103	7	6.4	.....	392	292	97	24.7	3	26.1	6.7
Massachusetts.....	565	330	234	41.4	1	12,273	6,503	5,762	46.9	8	4.8	3.9
Rhode Island.....	168	115	53	31.5	.....	826	505	321	38.9	.....	18.5	14.2
Connecticut.....	8	4	4	( <sup>2</sup> )	.....	1,268	762	500	39.4	6	0.5	0.8
<b>MIDDLE ATLANTIC:</b>												
New York.....	1,360	943	416	30.6	1	25,537	16,502	9,020	35.3	15	5.4	4.4
New Jersey.....	644	396	247	38.4	1	5,879	3,958	1,868	31.8	53	9.1	11.7
Pennsylvania.....	304	215	89	29.3	.....	10,852	7,770	3,018	27.8	64	2.7	2.9
<b>EAST NORTH CENTRAL:</b>												
Ohio.....	609	466	143	23.5	.....	1,065	896	163	15.3	6	34.2	46.7
Indiana.....	21	19	2	( <sup>2</sup> )	.....	235	224	11	4.7	.....	7.8	( <sup>2</sup> )
Illinois.....	267	179	87	32.6	1	2,682	1,975	695	25.9	12	8.3	11.1
Michigan.....	21	16	5	( <sup>2</sup> )	.....	3,990	2,980	1,006	25.2	4	0.5	0.5
Wisconsin.....	539	376	161	29.9	2	3,274	2,045	999	30.5	230	15.5	13.9
<b>WEST NORTH CENTRAL:</b>												
Minnesota.....	195	115	79	40.5	1	2,443	1,404	1,035	42.4	4	7.6	7.1
Iowa.....	79	39	15	( <sup>2</sup> )	25	4,701	3,289	472	10.0	930	1.2	3.1
Missouri.....	853	794	56	6.6	3	1,808	1,436	127	7.0	245	35.6	30.6
North Dakota.....	86	57	28	( <sup>2</sup> )	1	265	153	42	15.8	70	27.1	( <sup>2</sup> )
South Dakota.....	101	91	10	9.9	.....	299	153	58	19.4	88	37.3	( <sup>2</sup> )
Nebraska.....	137	122	14	10.2	1	2,597	1,976	463	17.8	158	5.8	2.9
Kansas.....	27	26	1	( <sup>2</sup> )	.....	191	136	14	7.3	41	16.0	( <sup>2</sup> )
<b>SOUTH ATLANTIC:</b>												
Delaware.....	21	14	6	( <sup>2</sup> )	1	129	93	11	8.5	25	13.1	( <sup>2</sup> )
Maryland.....	231	185	45	19.5	1	1,096	812	274	25.0	10	18.6	14.1
District of Columbia.....	31	31	.....	.....	.....	481	420	60	12.5	1	6.9	.....
Virginia.....	174	165	9	5.2	.....	833	693	22	2.6	118	19.2	( <sup>2</sup> )
West Virginia.....	272	242	30	11.0	.....	596	475	26	4.4	295	46.8	( <sup>2</sup> )
North Carolina.....	122	120	.....	.....	2	298	259	9	3.0	30	31.7	.....
South Carolina.....	86	66	.....	.....	.....	74	66	1	( <sup>2</sup> )	7	50.0	.....
Georgia.....	152	147	4	2.6	1	195	182	5	4.1	5	44.7	( <sup>2</sup> )
Florida.....	77	73	4	( <sup>2</sup> )	.....	631	193	38	6.0	395	26.9	( <sup>2</sup> )
<b>EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:</b>												
Kentucky.....	397	388	3	0.8	6	1,338	978	11	0.8	349	28.4	( <sup>2</sup> )
Tennessee.....	234	229	5	2.1	.....	90	66	.....	.....	24	77.6	( <sup>2</sup> )
Alabama.....	106	105	1	0.9	.....	152	152	.....	.....	.....	40.9	( <sup>2</sup> )
Mississippi.....	110	102	8	7.3	.....	42	34	2	( <sup>2</sup> )	6	75.0	( <sup>2</sup> )
<b>WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:</b>												
Arkansas.....	266	263	2	0.8	1	21	20	1	( <sup>2</sup> )	.....	92.9	( <sup>2</sup> )
Louisiana.....	198	180	16	8.1	2	376	278	29	7.7	69	39.3	( <sup>2</sup> )
Oklahoma.....	489	468	23	4.7	.....	343	182	9	2.6	152	71.9	( <sup>2</sup> )
Texas.....	593	490	103	17.4	.....	185	110	67	36.2	8	81.7	60.6
<b>MOUNTAIN:</b>												
Montana.....	277	196	79	28.5	2	1,602	753	200	12.05	649	20.7	28.3
Idaho.....	4	4	.....	.....	.....	338	162	50	14.8	126	2.4	.....
Wyoming.....	2	1	1	( <sup>2</sup> )	.....	86	39	14	( <sup>2</sup> )	33	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )
Colorado.....	22	12	10	( <sup>2</sup> )	.....	1,343	962	255	19.0	126	1.2	3.8
New Mexico.....	56	41	14	( <sup>2</sup> )	1	464	349	64	13.8	51	10.5	( <sup>2</sup> )
Arizona.....	213	104	106	49.8	3	507	183	222	43.8	102	36.2	32.3
Utah.....	117	101	16	13.7	.....	461	378	70	15.2	13	21.1	( <sup>2</sup> )
Nevada.....	74	52	22	( <sup>2</sup> )	.....	222	158	36	16.2	28	24.8	( <sup>2</sup> )
<b>PACIFIC:</b>												
Washington.....	10	8	2	( <sup>2</sup> )	.....	2,371	1,559	790	33.3	22	0.5	0.3
Oregon.....	202	162	39	19.3	1	2,448	1,976	580	15.5	92	7.6	9.3
California.....	968	675	292	30.2	1	5,744	3,701	1,276	22.2	767	15.4	18.6
United States penitentiaries.....	360	283	77	21.4	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	99.6	( <sup>2</sup> )

<sup>1</sup> Includes those sentenced to death or to imprisonment for life.<sup>2</sup> Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

In the United States as a whole 21.5 per cent of the white prisoners and juvenile delinquents sentenced to definite terms of one year or longer (including those sentenced to death or life imprisonment) were foreign born, as compared with 28.7 per cent of those sentenced for less than one year; and of the white prisoners and juvenile delinquents here considered who were natives of the United States 11.9 per cent were sentenced for one year or longer, as compared with 7.9 per cent of those who were foreign born. Thus the table brings out the fact that there is a larger percentage foreign born among the short-term prisoners than among those committed for long terms and the related fact that the percentage of long-term prisoners is greater among the native than among the foreign-born white. But, as shown by the figures for geographic divisions and states, this relationship by no means holds good in all parts of the United States. It holds good, however, in the New England, West North Central, South Atlantic, and West South Central divisions. It is also true literally in the Middle Atlantic division, but practically the percentages in that division show no difference between the native and the foreign born in these respects. On the other hand, in the East North Central and the Mountain and Pacific divisions the percentage foreign born is larger among the long-term than among the short-term prisoners and the percentage of long-term prisoners larger among the foreign born than among the native white. A comparison of the figures by states reveals similar variations in these relationships.

## AGE.

Reference has already been made to the fact that the age composition of the foreign-born white population differs materially from that of the native white in that a much larger proportion of the foreign born than of the native are adults. The difference is shown in the following table, in which the native white and the foreign-born white population are distributed by age groups:

AGE.	WHITE POPULATION: 1910.			
	Native.		Foreign born.	
	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
All ages.....	68,386,412	100.0	13,345,545	100.0
Under 5 years.....	9,220,407	13.5	102,507	0.8
5 to 9 years.....	8,176,664	12.0	298,509	2.2
10 to 14 years.....	7,560,078	11.1	358,330	2.7
15 to 24 years.....	13,850,660	20.3	2,104,142	15.8
25 to 44 years.....	18,156,550	26.5	5,879,979	44.1
45 to 64 years.....	8,857,386	13.0	3,392,518	25.4
65 years or over.....	2,455,654	3.6	1,153,349	8.9
Age not reported.....	108,013	0.2	26,211	0.2

While 36.6 per cent of the native white population in 1910 were under 15 years of age, the corresponding percentage for the foreign-born white was only 5.7.

The percentage under 25 years of age was 56.9 for the native and 21.5 for the foreign born. On the other hand, 69.5 per cent, or more than two-thirds, of the foreign-born white were from 25 to 64 years of age, as compared with 39.5 per cent, or only about two-fifths, of the native white. The percentage 65 years of age or over was also larger for the former (8.9) than for the latter (3.6).

It has already been pointed out (p. 108) that this difference in the age composition of the two classes, or the fact that a much larger proportion of the native population than of the foreign born are infants or children, goes far towards explaining why the ratio of commitments based on total population is higher for the foreign-born white than for the native white and why there is a larger percentage foreign born in the total number of persons committed to prisons and jails than in the total population. In view of this fact it is especially important that the data for the two classes should be presented in connection with age; and in the following table the classification of the white prisoners and juvenile delinquents by nativity is combined with a classification by age groups:

AGE.	WHITE PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS COMMITTED IN 1910.							Per cent foreign born in total white population: 1910.
	Number.				Per cent of total.			
	Total.	Native.	For- eign born.	Na- tivity not re- ported.	Na- tive.	For- eign born.	Na- tivity not re- ported.	
All ages.....	382,052	253,929	99,639	28,484	66.5	26.1	7.5	16.3
Under 10 years.....	456	417	29	10	91.4	6.4	2.2	2.3
10 to 14 years.....	7,059	6,306	685	68	89.3	9.7	1.0	4.5
15 to 17 years.....	10,457	9,268	1,076	113	88.6	10.3	1.1	6.2
18 to 20 years.....	23,080	18,560	4,163	357	80.4	18.0	1.5	13.1
21 to 24 years.....	42,885	32,175	10,030	680	75.0	23.4	1.6	18.4
25 to 34 years.....	97,424	69,927	26,144	1,353	71.8	26.8	1.4	23.4
35 to 44 years.....	84,630	57,568	26,022	1,040	68.0	30.7	1.2	25.8
45 to 54 years.....	51,457	32,962	17,944	551	64.1	34.9	1.1	27.2
55 to 64 years.....	20,949	12,639	8,082	228	60.3	38.6	1.1	28.5
65 years or over.....	7,152	3,545	3,520	87	49.6	49.2	1.2	32.5
Age not reported.....	36,503	10,562	1,944	23,997	28.9	5.3	65.7	19.5

The percentage foreign born in the total number of white prisoners and juvenile delinquents committed increases regularly with each successive age group. Thus of the youthful offenders of the white race 10 to 17 years of age only about 10 per cent were of foreign birth. But the percentage, as it increases, becomes 26.8 in the age group "25 to 34 years," advances to 30.7 in the next older group, "35 to 44 years," and finally reaches 49.2 in the oldest age group, "65 years or over." This increase is in part a natural consequence of the corresponding increase in the percentage foreign born in the total white population, which is shown in the last column of Table 124. The percentage foreign born is, however, invariably larger among white prisoners and juvenile delinquents than it is in the total white population in the same age group, which indicates that in every age group commitments to penal or reformatory institutions are

relatively more frequent in the foreign-born white population than in the native. The difference in this respect is best indicated by the figures in the following table showing the ratio of commitments per 100,000 population for the native and foreign-born white, classified by age periods.

Table 125

WHITE PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS  
COMMITTED IN 1910.

AGE.	Number.		Ratio of commitments. <sup>1</sup>		
	Native.	Foreign born.	Native.	Foreign born.	Coefficient of difference.
			A	B	B ÷ A
All ages.....	253,929	99,639	371.3	746.6	2.0
Under 10 years.....	417	29	2.4	7.2	3.0
10 years.....	536	53	34.7	70.8	2.0
11 years.....	749	76	52.1	115.1	2.2
12 years.....	1,250	138	79.7	183.4	2.3
13 years.....	1,685	180	114.7	266.6	2.3
14 years.....	2,076	238	135.5	318.5	2.4
15 years.....	2,353	272	164.3	361.8	2.2
16 years.....	2,784	261	181.6	261.0	1.4
17 years.....	4,131	543	283.5	456.1	1.6
18 years.....	6,035	1,015	400.3	559.1	1.4
19 years.....	6,616	1,445	485.0	729.8	1.5
20 years.....	5,909	1,703	430.7	658.8	1.5
21 to 24 years.....	32,175	10,030	620.6	855.9	1.4
25 to 34 years.....	69,927	26,144	675.2	825.1	1.2
35 to 44 years.....	57,568	26,022	738.0	959.7	1.3
45 to 54 years.....	32,962	17,944	594.4	866.3	1.5
55 to 64 years.....	12,639	8,082	381.6	611.8	1.6
65 years or over.....	3,545	3,520	144.3	297.5	2.1
Age not reported.....	10,562	1,944			

<sup>1</sup> Number committed per 100,000 population of the same race, nativity, and age.

The difference in the ratio of commitments varies considerably at different ages. The contrast is most marked as regards the commitments of children, probably because a much larger proportion of the foreign-born population than of the native is resident in states where the policy of committing juvenile offenders to special institutions for this class for reformatory treatment is well established. In each year of age from 10 to 15, inclusive, the ratio of commitments for the foreign-born white is more than twice as great as that for the native white, but from 15 to 24, inclusive, it is about one and one-half times as great. The difference is still smaller in the age periods from 25 to 44, but increases in the older age periods; and in the oldest period, "65 years or over," the ratio of commitments for the foreign-born white is again more than twice as great as that for the native white.

That the contrast between native and foreign born as regards the ratio of commitments should be greater in old age than in middle life is consistent with the fact—shown by statistics previously presented—that a larger proportion of the foreign-born prisoners than of the native are committed for drunkenness and disorderly conduct, taken in connection with the further fact that the prisoners committed for drunkenness are as a class much older than those committed for other offenses. Differences in economic status and degree of education may, however, be reflected in the statistics here presented. The immigrants as compared with the native Americans include a relatively larger

number of manual laborers without education and therefore as a class are less likely to have made any provision for old age and are more likely to be "shelved" as they grow older and to become drifters or vagrants. Perhaps that is one reason why the difference between the native and the foreigner as regards the ratio of prison commitments becomes more marked in old age and is least marked in the period of maximum physical strength and activity, namely the period from 25 to 44. The conjecture implies of course that the ratio of prison or jail commitments for any class is determined in some degree at least by economic status. In the period of early middle life the immigrant as compared with the native is least handicapped by his poverty and ignorance. As long as his physical strength remains unimpaired he can secure remunerative employment and take care of himself and his family; but as old age comes on he finds it increasingly difficult to obtain a livelihood, and is therefore at a greater disadvantage as compared with the average native American, who presumably possesses more property and is better educated. Old age, in short, is probably more of an economic handicap to the immigrant than to the native, and that may explain in part why the ratio of commitments to prisons and jails, although it decreases for both classes in old age, decreases more gradually for the immigrant than for the native, with the result that the difference between them in this respect becomes more pronounced.

Another possible influence which should be considered in this connection, however, is the fact that, owing to the changes which have taken place as regards the sources of immigration to the United States, the racial composition of the foreign-born element in the older age groups differs considerably from that in the younger groups. The earlier immigration came mainly from the northern and western countries of Europe; the later largely from the southeastern countries. The composition of the older age groups in the foreign-born population reflects that of the earlier immigration, because most of the more recent immigrants are found in the younger age groups. But what the effect of this difference may be upon the ratio of prison commitments is not easy to determine. It is sometimes contended that the later immigration is of a less desirable character than the earlier; and yet it is possible that the vice of drunkenness, which, as we must continually remind ourselves, accounts for a large proportion of the prison and jail commitments, may be more prevalent among the survivors of the earlier immigration than among the later arrivals.

The above comparison by age periods establishes the fact that the higher ratio of commitments shown for the foreign-born white population as compared with the native is not entirely due to the difference in the age composition of the two classes, since the ratio is higher for the foreign born than for the native in every age group. It is significant, however, that from the age of 16 up to that of 65 the difference between the

native and foreign born is less than it is in the total for all ages, indicating that the difference in the total is in part at least the result of differences in age distribution, or of the fact already noted that the native white population as compared with the foreign born includes a relatively large proportion of very young children and infants incapable of committing a penal offense in the legal sense of the term.

The extent to which the difference between the ratios for all ages combined is a result of the difference in age composition may be determined approximately by the results of a computation<sup>1</sup> showing what the ratio of commitments for the foreign-born white would be if their age distribution was the same as that of the native white and at the same time the ratio of commitments within each age group remained un-

changed. On that assumption the ratio for the foreign-born white would be 506 per 100,000, whereas the actual ratio is 746.6. The hypothetical ratio, instead of being, like the actual ratio, twice as great as that for the native white, is hardly more than one and one-third times as great. Thus almost two-thirds of the difference between the native and the foreign-born white as regards the relative numbers committed to prisons and jails is due to the difference in age composition.

Table 126 gives the ratio of commitments per 100,000 population for the native white and foreign-born white by age periods for each geographic division. The numbers committed are shown in General Table 35 (p. 350).

**Table 126**

RATIO OF WHITE PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS COMMITTED IN 1910 PER 100,000 WHITE POPULATION OF SAME RACE, NATIVITY, AND AGE.

AGE.	Native.	Foreign born.	Native.	Foreign born.	Native.	Foreign born.	Native.	Foreign born.	Native.	Foreign born.
	UNITED STATES.		New England division.		Middle Atlantic division.		East North Central division.		West North Central division.	
All ages.....	371.3	746.6	630.2	1,143.2	487.7	716.7	375.9	580.4	296.3	550.1
Under 10 years.....	2.4	7.2	7.4	8.8	4.2	8.5	1.4	6.1	1.4	6.0
10 to 14 years.....	83.4	191.2	163.0	191.9	146.7	242.6	83.2	166.9	53.4	136.8
15 to 17 years.....	209.6	365.7	243.8	267.4	339.3	448.9	207.8	349.7	155.5	200.3
18 to 20 years.....	437.4	652.5	581.0	535.9	653.5	710.3	428.8	659.6	309.5	425.2
21 to 24 years.....	620.6	855.9	871.9	914.7	840.0	793.3	620.1	823.9	473.8	693.8
25 to 34 years.....	675.2	825.1	1,156.8	1,094.0	852.3	709.4	693.8	699.9	585.7	735.0
35 to 44 years.....	738.0	959.7	1,554.4	1,646.4	965.5	872.8	757.1	712.6	586.1	719.0
45 to 54 years.....	594.4	866.3	1,261.7	1,660.8	864.5	916.2	580.0	622.2	438.7	567.8
55 to 64 years.....	381.6	611.8	682.2	1,272.3	573.5	704.1	397.3	443.5	293.8	371.4
65 years or over.....	144.3	297.5	139.0	588.1	206.1	420.5	193.8	231.1	90.5	115.1
	South Atlantic division.		East South Central division.		West South Central division.		Mountain division.		Pacific division.	
All ages.....	261.0	979.8	209.5	325.8	139.0	381.6	545.1	1,314.7	578.8	844.6
Under 10 years.....	2.1	1.6	1.6	1.6	0.4	26.6	3.0	21.7	1.1	60.4
10 to 14 years.....	49.9	109.0	38.2	165.6	26.2	26.6	102.4	228.8	68.6	275.1
15 to 17 years.....	159.6	312.4	124.0	349.7	113.7	98.7	266.7	741.5	217.3	276.1
18 to 20 years.....	283.5	855.2	309.1	289.7	218.7	361.7	714.8	866.7	651.0	790.8
21 to 24 years.....	429.6	980.9	388.1	523.6	294.1	611.8	898.2	1,333.2	1,109.4	1,272.6
25 to 34 years.....	474.3	1,105.3	317.2	439.0	265.9	643.1	958.3	1,529.1	1,049.9	1,055.6
35 to 44 years.....	517.3	1,409.4	243.8	396.3	220.2	356.5	856.0	1,546.0	1,045.9	1,000.6
45 to 54 years.....	377.8	1,107.6	172.1	311.9	137.8	259.1	559.7	1,021.8	764.8	828.5
55 to 64 years.....	235.1	637.8	102.6	177.1	71.4	181.4	367.9	734.4	552.1	580.4
65 years or over.....	93.5	340.3	37.2	77.1	24.5	61.3	143.3	326.4	241.8	294.8

Although as a rule the ratio of commitments is distinctly higher for the foreign-born white than for the native white in every age period, there are some noteworthy exceptions. In the Middle Atlantic division the ratio for the native white is greater than that for the foreign-born white in the age periods "21 to 24 years," "25 to 34 years," and "35 to 44 years;" this is also the case in New England as regards the age periods "18 to 20 years" and "25

to 34 years," and in the East North Central division as regards the age period "35 to 44 years." In most divisions the difference between the two classes is less marked in the age groups between 21 and 44 than it is in younger and older groups; and in four divisions—the New England, Middle Atlantic, East North Central, and Pacific—the ratio for the native white between these ages either exceeds that for the foreign-born white or does not fall much below it.

Table 127 gives for each geographic division, by age groups, the coefficient of the difference between the native white and the foreign-born white as regards the ratio of commitments, this coefficient, as already explained, being the quotient obtained by dividing the ratio for the foreign-born white by that for the native white.

<sup>1</sup> The computation consists simply in multiplying the total native white population in each age group by the ratio of commitments for the foreign-born white in the same age group, adding the products and dividing the total thus obtained by the total native white population. The result shows what the ratio of commitments for the foreign-born white would be if the ratio for the foreign-born white in each age group had the same weight in determining the total ratio that the ratio for the native white in each age group has in determining the total ratio for the native white.

**Table 127**COEFFICIENT OF DIFFERENCE BETWEEN THE RATIO OF COMMITMENTS FOR FOREIGN-BORN WHITES AND THAT FOR NATIVE WHITES.<sup>1</sup>

AGE.	UNITED STATES.	New England division.	Middle Atlantic division.	East North Central division.	West North Central division.	South Atlantic division.	East South Central division.	West South Central division.	Mountain division.	Pacific division.
All ages. ....	2.0	1.8	1.5	1.5	1.9	3.8	1.6	2.7	2.4	1.5
Under 10 years .....	3.0	1.2	2.0	4.4	4.3	2.2	4.3	1.0	7.3	0.9
10 to 14 years .....	2.3	1.2	1.7	2.0	2.6	2.2	4.3	1.0	2.2	0.9
15 to 17 years .....	1.7	1.1	1.3	1.7	1.3	2.0	2.8	0.9	2.8	1.3
18 to 20 years .....	1.5	0.9	1.1	1.5	1.4	3.0	0.9	1.7	1.2	1.2
21 to 24 years .....	1.4	1.0	0.9	1.3	1.5	2.3	1.3	2.1	1.5	1.1
25 to 34 years .....	1.2	0.9	0.8	1.0	1.3	2.3	1.4	2.4	1.6	1.0
35 to 44 years .....	1.3	1.1	0.9	0.9	1.2	2.7	1.6	1.6	1.8	1.1
45 to 54 years .....	1.5	1.3	1.1	1.1	1.3	2.9	1.8	1.9	1.8	1.1
55 to 64 years .....	1.6	1.9	1.2	1.1	1.3	2.7	1.7	2.5	2.0	1.0
65 years or over .....	2.1	4.2	2.0	1.2	1.3	3.6	2.1	2.5	2.3	1.2

<sup>1</sup> The ratio of commitments represents the number of prisoners and juvenile delinquents committed in 1910 per 100,000 population of the same race, nativity, and age, and the coefficient of difference here given is the quotient obtained by dividing the ratio for the foreign-born white by that for the native white.

The instances already mentioned in which the ratio for the native white is higher than that for the foreign born are here represented by a coefficient below 1. The tendency for the coefficient to increase in the older age groups is more pronounced in New England than in any other division, but is apparent to some degree in every division except the West North Central. In general, although not invariably, the coefficients are somewhat larger in the age groups under 21 and over 45 than in those from 21 to 44.

## SEX.

In the following table the white prisoners and juvenile delinquents enumerated on January 1, 1910, and also those committed during the year, are classified by sex and nativity:

**Table 128**

WHITE PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS: 1910.

sex.	Enumerated January 1.				Committed during the year.			
	Total.	Native.	Foreign born.	Nativity not reported.	Total.	Native.	Foreign born.	Nativity not reported.
NUMBER.								
Both sexes.....	93,841	71,841	20,970	1,030	382,052	253,929	99,639	28,484
Male.....	85,218	64,807	19,450	961	354,367	236,151	90,850	27,366
Female.....	8,623	7,034	1,520	69	27,685	17,778	8,789	1,118
PER CENT DISTRIBUTION BY SEX.								
Both sexes.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Male.....	90.8	90.2	92.8	93.3	92.8	93.0	91.2	96.1
Female.....	9.2	9.8	7.2	6.7	7.2	7.0	8.8	3.9
PER CENT DISTRIBUTION BY NATIVITY.								
Both sexes.....	100.0	76.6	22.3	1.1	100.0	66.5	26.1	7.5
Male.....	100.0	76.0	22.8	1.1	100.0	66.6	25.6	7.7
Female.....	100.0	81.6	17.6	0.8	100.0	64.2	31.7	4.0

As shown by the above table, 9.8 per cent of the native white prisoners enumerated on January 1, 1910, and 7 per cent of those committed during the

year, were females. For the foreign-born white the corresponding percentages were 7.2 and 8.8, respectively. Thus in the case of the native white the percentage of females was larger in the prison population than in the prison commitments, while in the case of the foreign-born white the higher percentage of females was that for the commitments. The difference is probably not especially significant but may indicate that among the foreign-born white the average term of imprisonment is somewhat longer for males than for females but that among the native white it is longer for females than for males. This, it may be well to point out, would not necessarily mean that in the native white population relatively more of the female offenders than of the male were committed for serious offenses, or that they were punished by relatively longer sentences for the same offenses. It may result from the fact that a larger proportion of the female offenders than of the male were committed to reformatories, where the term of confinement is not determined primarily by the gravity of the offense.

The same general relationship as that pointed out in the preceding paragraph is shown in the per cent distribution by nativity, the percentage foreign born being greater among males (22.8) than among females (17.6) in the prison population but greater among females (31.7) than among males (25.6) in the prison commitments. For either sex the percentage foreign born is greater in the commitments than in the prison population, indicating a shorter average term of imprisonment for the foreign born than for the native.

As shown by Table 129 below, the contrast between the native and foreign-born white as regards the relative numbers committed to prisons and jails is more marked for the female sex than it is for the male, the ratio of commitments for foreign-born white males being less than twice as great as that for native white males, while the ratio for foreign-born white females is nearly three times that for native white females.

**Table 129**

WHITE PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS COMMITTED IN 1910.

SEX.	Number.		Ratio of commitments. <sup>1</sup>		
	Native.	Foreign born.	Native.	Foreign born.	Coefficient of difference.
			A	B	B ÷ A
Both sexes.....	253,929	99,639	371.3	746.6	2.0
Male.....	236,151	90,850	681.4	1,207.5	1.8
Female.....	17,778	8,789	52.7	151.0	2.9

<sup>1</sup> Number committed per 100,000 population of the same race, nativity, and sex.

The ratio for males alone, it may be noted, is much higher than that for both sexes combined. In other words, the elimination of females increases the ratio

very materially, and naturally so simply because the proportion of females among prisoners is small as compared with the proportion of females in the total population. The effect is greater relatively, however, on the ratio for the native white than on that for the foreign born, the result being that the difference between the two classes, as shown by the coefficient, is less for males alone than for both sexes combined.

In the next table the white prisoners and juvenile delinquents of each sex committed in 1910 in each geographic division are classified by nativity, the table showing also the ratio of commitments per 100,000 population for the native and foreign-born white by sex and the percentage native and foreign born, respectively, in the total number of white offenders of either sex.

Table 130

## WHITE PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS COMMITTED IN 1910.

DIVISION AND SEX.	Total.	Nativity reported.				Nativity not reported.	Per cent of total.			Ratio of commitments. <sup>1</sup>		
		Total.	Native.	Foreign born.			Native.	Foreign born.	Nativity not reported.	Native.	Foreign born.	Coefficient of difference.
				Number.	Per cent of total.							
United States: <sup>2</sup>												
Male.....	354,367	327,001	236,151	90,850	27.8	27,366	66.6	25.6	7.7	681.4	1,207.5	1.8
Female.....	27,685	26,567	17,778	8,789	33.1	1,118	64.2	31.7	4.0	52.7	151.0	2.9
New England:												
Male.....	46,290	45,936	27,306	18,630	40.6	354	59.0	40.2	0.8	1,187.6	2,006.8	1.7
Female.....	4,221	4,213	2,101	2,112	50.1	8	49.8	50.0	0.2	88.8	238.4	2.7
Middle Atlantic:												
Male.....	92,928	91,992	62,123	29,869	32.5	936	66.9	32.1	1.0	893.2	1,130.7	1.3
Female.....	11,177	11,141	6,423	4,718	42.3	36	57.5	42.2	0.3	90.5	216.0	2.4
East North Central:												
Male.....	70,401	68,644	51,940	16,704	24.3	1,757	73.8	23.7	2.5	694.2	959.4	1.4
Female.....	5,149	5,018	3,921	1,097	21.9	131	76.2	21.3	2.5	53.1	82.7	1.6
West North Central:												
Male.....	42,729	35,910	27,335	8,575	23.9	6,819	64.0	20.1	16.0	546.8	907.6	1.7
Female.....	2,046	1,817	1,517	300	16.5	229	74.1	14.7	11.2	32.0	44.9	1.4
South Atlantic:												
Male.....	23,862	21,506	18,759	2,747	12.8	2,356	78.6	11.5	9.9	477.9	1,589.0	3.3
Female.....	1,758	1,650	1,550	100	6.1	108	88.2	5.7	6.1	40.2	85.0	2.1
East South Central:												
Male.....	12,552	11,486	11,213	273	2.4	1,066	89.3	2.2	8.5	389.7	540.1	1.4
Female.....	805	672	662	10	1.5	133	82.2	1.2	16.5	23.7	27.5	1.2
West South Central:												
Male.....	13,594	9,946	8,648	1,298	13.1	3,648	63.6	9.5	26.8	261.5	640.2	2.4
Female.....	452	246	213	33	13.4	206	47.1	7.3	45.6	6.9	22.6	3.3
Mountain:												
Male.....	19,843	16,455	10,871	5,584	33.9	3,388	54.8	28.1	17.1	965.3	1,952.3	2.0
Female.....	778	647	487	160	24.7	131	62.6	20.6	16.8	50.9	106.0	2.1
Pacific:												
Male.....	31,460	24,418	17,401	7,017	28.7	7,042	55.3	22.3	22.4	1,034.0	1,262.3	1.2
Female.....	1,298	1,162	903	259	22.3	136	69.6	20.0	10.5	61.0	84.8	1.4

<sup>1</sup> Number committed per 100,000 population of the same race, nativity, and sex.

<sup>2</sup> Includes figures for United States penitentiaries, which are not shown separately in this table.

The above table shows the percentage foreign born in the total number of white prisoners and juvenile delinquents of each sex (column 8) and also the percentage foreign born in the total number of those of each sex whose nativity was reported (column 5). The latter percentage naturally differs considerably from the former in those divisions such as the West South Central where the number for whom no report as to nativity was obtained was large.

For the United States as a whole the percentage foreign born, as already noted, was considerably larger among the female white prisoners and juvenile delinquents committed than among the male. There are, however, only two individual geographic divisions in which this is true, namely, the New England and Middle Atlantic divisions. In New England 50.1 per cent of the female white prisoners and juvenile delinquents committed in 1910 (excluding those whose nativity was not reported), and 40.6 per cent of the male, were foreign born; in the Middle Atlantic division the correspond-

ing percentages were 42.3 and 32.5, respectively. In the Mountain division, on the other hand, the percentage was 24.7 for females as against 33.9 for males; and in the Pacific division it was 22.3 as against 28.7. It may be noted in this connection that in the general population the percentage foreign born in 1910 was greater among white males than among white females (17.8 as compared with 14.7), which would partially account for the fact already noted that the percentage is in most divisions greater among the white males in the prison commitments than among the white females. The relationship between the general population and the commitments is, however, best indicated by the ratio of commitments and coefficient of difference, as shown in the above table. In every division the ratio of commitments for the foreign-born white of either sex is higher than for the native white of the same sex; and in all except the West North Central, the South Atlantic, and the East South Central the difference is greater for females than for males.



## SEX AND OFFENSE.

Table 131 classifies the white prisoners and juvenile delinquents by sex, nativity, and offense, and shows the per cent distribution by nativity for each sex and each offense. In the case of males it will be found that the percentage distribution by nativity in the several offense groups differs very little from the corresponding distribution for both sexes combined as shown in Table 112 (p. 112). For instance, as shown by that table, 36 per cent of the total number of white offenders convicted of assault were of foreign birth and, as shown by the table presented here, the corresponding percentage for male white offenders was 36.2. Of course, this correspondence is simply the result of the fact that the great majority—more than 90 per cent—of the white offenders committed were males; consequently the figures for both sexes combined do not differ materially from those for males alone.

In the case of females the number of commitments for many offenses was so small that the per cent distribution by nativity is not shown in the table. \* But among those offenses or offense groups for which percentages are shown it appears that there are two in which the percentage foreign born was greater among males than among females, namely, assault and the group of offenses peculiar to children. Of the white male offenders convicted of assault, 36.2 per cent were foreign born, as compared with 28.2 per cent of the white female offenders convicted of the same offense. For the group of offenses peculiar to children the corresponding percentages were 9.8 and 5.2, respectively. On the other hand, where the offense was larceny 31.1 per cent of the white female offenders committed were foreign born, as against 21.3 per cent of the male. For drunkenness and disorderly conduct the percentage foreign born was 38.4 among females as against 27.6 among males. For vagrancy the corresponding percentages were 25.8 and 22.2, respectively.

Table 131

WHITE PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS COMMITTED IN 1910.

OFFENSE.	Number.				Per cent of total.			Per cent distribution.				Ratio of commitments. <sup>1</sup>		
	Total.	Native.	Foreign born.	Nativity not reported.	Native.	Foreign born.	Nativity not reported.	Total.	Native.	Foreign born.	Nativity not reported.	Native.	Foreign born.	Coefficient of difference. <sup>2</sup>
												A	B	B + A
MALE.														
All offenses.....	354,367	236,151	90,850	27,366	66.6	25.6	7.7	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	681.4	1,207.5	1.8
Grave homicide.....	401	301	100	—	75.1	24.9	—	0.1	0.1	0.1	—	0.9	1.3	1.5
Lesser homicide.....	925	637	287	1	68.9	31.0	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.3	(*)	1.8	3.8	2.1
Assault.....	12,873	7,662	4,656	555	59.5	36.2	4.3	3.6	3.2	5.1	2.0	22.1	61.9	2.8
Robbery.....	1,133	886	231	16	78.2	20.4	1.4	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.1	2.6	8.1	1.2
Burglary.....	6,145	4,879	1,195	71	79.4	19.4	1.2	1.7	2.1	1.3	0.3	14.1	15.9	1.1
Larceny.....	27,913	20,784	5,950	1,179	74.5	21.3	4.2	7.9	8.8	6.5	4.3	60.0	79.1	1.3
Fraud.....	7,372	5,755	1,322	295	78.1	17.9	4.0	2.1	2.4	1.5	1.1	16.6	17.6	1.1
Forgery.....	1,799	1,537	238	24	85.4	13.2	1.3	0.5	0.7	0.3	0.1	4.4	5.2	0.7
Rape.....	1,082	799	264	19	73.8	24.4	1.8	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.1	2.3	3.5	1.5
Fornication.....	1,486	1,159	251	76	78.0	16.9	5.1	0.4	0.5	0.3	0.3	3.3	3.3	1.0
Drunkenness and disorderly conduct.....	201,492	128,338	55,581	17,573	63.7	27.6	8.7	56.9	54.3	61.2	64.2	370.3	738.7	2.0
Vagrancy.....	39,798	27,522	8,829	3,447	69.2	22.2	8.7	11.2	11.7	9.7	12.6	79.4	117.3	1.5
Violating liquor laws.....	4,819	3,413	981	425	70.8	20.4	8.8	1.4	1.4	1.1	1.6	9.8	13.0	1.3
Malicious mischief and trespassing.....	7,868	5,315	1,890	663	67.6	24.0	8.4	2.2	2.3	2.1	2.4	15.3	25.1	1.6
Offenses peculiar to children.....	5,650	5,059	553	38	89.5	9.8	0.7	1.6	2.1	0.6	0.1	14.6	7.4	0.5
Offense ill-defined or not reported.....	5,402	3,290	948	1,164	60.9	17.5	21.5	1.5	1.4	1.0	4.3	9.5	12.6	1.3
All others.....	28,209	18,815	7,574	1,820	66.7	26.8	6.5	8.0	8.0	8.3	6.7	54.3	100.7	1.9
FEMALE.														
All offenses.....	27,685	17,778	8,789	1,118	64.2	31.7	4.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	52.7	151.0	2.9
Grave homicide.....	7	6	1	—	(*)	(*)	—	(*)	(*)	(*)	—	(*)	(*)	0.9
Lesser homicide.....	30	19	11	—	(*)	(*)	—	0.1	0.1	0.1	—	0.1	0.2	3.4
Assault.....	287	184	81	22	64.1	28.2	7.7	1.0	1.0	0.9	2.0	0.5	1.4	2.6
Robbery.....	6	3	—	3	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	0.1	0.1	0.3	(*)	(*)	—
Burglary.....	23	16	6	1	(*)	(*)	(*)	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	(*)	0.1	2.2
Larceny.....	1,015	663	316	36	65.3	31.1	3.5	3.7	3.7	3.6	3.2	2.0	5.4	2.8
Fraud.....	55	48	7	—	(*)	(*)	—	0.2	0.3	0.1	—	0.1	0.1	0.8
Forgery.....	22	18	4	—	(*)	(*)	—	0.1	0.1	(*)	—	0.1	0.1	1.3
Prostitution and fornication.....	2,776	2,152	487	137	77.5	17.5	4.9	10.0	12.1	5.5	12.3	6.4	8.4	1.3
Drunkenness and disorderly conduct.....	17,401	10,207	6,675	519	58.7	38.4	3.0	62.9	57.4	75.9	46.4	30.3	114.7	3.8
Vagrancy.....	2,125	1,399	549	177	65.8	25.8	8.3	7.7	7.9	6.2	15.8	4.1	9.4	2.3
Violating liquor laws.....	223	145	71	12	63.6	31.1	5.3	0.8	0.8	0.8	1.1	0.4	1.2	2.8
Malicious mischief and trespassing.....	79	42	32	5	(*)	(*)	(*)	0.3	0.2	0.4	0.4	0.1	0.5	4.4
Offenses peculiar to children.....	1,310	1,228	68	14	93.7	5.2	1.1	4.7	6.9	0.8	1.3	3.6	1.2	0.3
Offense ill-defined or not reported.....	213	127	43	43	59.6	20.2	20.2	0.8	0.7	0.5	3.8	0.4	0.7	1.7
All others.....	2,108	1,521	438	149	72.2	20.8	7.1	7.6	8.6	5.0	13.3	4.5	7.5	1.7

<sup>1</sup> Number committed per 100,000 population of the same race, nativity, and sex.

<sup>2</sup> It may be noted that the coefficient is not always the figure obtained by dividing the ratio for the foreign-born white by that for the native white as given in the table. This is because in computing the coefficient the ratios when small were carried out for three or more decimal places in order to obtain more exact results.

<sup>3</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

<sup>4</sup> Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

<sup>5</sup> Less than 1 per 100,000.

Table 131 shows also the ratio of commitments per 100,000 population of the native and foreign-born white, by offense, for each sex separately.

As regards most of the offense groups distinguished in the table the ratio of commitments for females was so small that the difference between the native and foreign-born white is not especially noteworthy. But as regards drunkenness and disorderly conduct it may be noted that the ratio of commitments for foreign-born white females was about four (3.8) times that for native white females, while in the case of males the ratio for the foreign-born white was only twice that for the native. It follows that the contrast between the sexes as regards commitments for drunkenness and disorderly conduct is greater in the native than in the foreign-born population, the ratio of commitments for

males in the native white population being about 12 times that for females, while in the foreign-born white population the one ratio is less than seven times the other. While these ratios can not be accepted as very reliable indices of the actual prevalence of drunkenness in the different classes here compared, they probably indicate that the difference between the sexes as regards the use of alcoholic drinks is greater in the native population than in the foreign born.

In the following table, presenting figures for geographic divisions, the white prisoners and juvenile delinquents are divided with respect to offense into two groups, those committed for drunkenness and disorderly conduct and those committed for all other offenses. The classification by nativity is shown for each group, with the percentage reported as foreign born.

Table 132

DIVISION.	WHITE PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS COMMITTED IN 1910.									
	For all offenses except drunkenness and disorderly conduct.					For drunkenness and disorderly conduct.				
	Total.	Native.	Foreign born.		Nativity not reported.	Total.	Native.	Foreign born.		Nativity not reported.
			Number.	Per cent of total.				Number.	Per cent of total.	
United States: <sup>1</sup>										
Male.....	152,875	107,813	35,269	23.1	9,793	201,492	128,338	55,581	27.6	17,578
Female.....	10,284	7,571	2,114	20.6	599	17,401	10,207	6,675	38.4	519
New England:										
Male.....	14,475	8,905	5,478	37.8	92	31,815	18,401	13,152	41.3	262
Female.....	1,246	747	496	39.8	3	2,975	1,354	1,616	54.3	5
Middle Atlantic:										
Male.....	40,609	27,103	13,158	32.4	348	52,319	35,020	16,711	31.9	588
Female.....	2,667	1,756	900	33.7	11	8,510	4,667	3,818	44.9	25
East North Central:										
Male.....	29,444	22,613	6,177	21.0	654	40,957	29,327	10,527	25.7	1,103
Female.....	2,442	2,069	326	13.3	47	2,707	1,852	771	28.5	84
West North Central:										
Male.....	18,438	13,394	2,871	15.6	2,173	24,291	13,941	5,704	23.5	4,646
Female.....	1,427	1,133	156	10.9	138	619	384	144	23.3	91
South Atlantic:										
Male.....	9,704	7,694	1,070	11.0	940	14,158	11,065	1,677	11.8	1,416
Female.....	630	562	23	3.7	45	1,128	988	77	6.8	63
East South Central:										
Male.....	5,948	5,317	124	2.1	507	6,604	5,896	149	2.3	559
Female.....	422	370	7	1.7	45	383	292	3	0.8	88
West South Central:										
Male.....	8,092	5,564	687	8.5	1,841	5,502	3,084	611	11.1	1,807
Female.....	305	148	23	7.5	135	146	65	10	6.8	71
Mountain:										
Male.....	10,336	6,496	2,246	21.7	1,594	9,507	4,375	3,338	35.1	1,794
Female.....	495	300	84	17.0	111	283	187	76	26.9	20
Pacific:										
Male.....	15,121	10,172	3,305	21.9	1,644	16,339	7,229	3,712	22.7	5,898
Female.....	648	485	99	15.3	64	650	418	160	24.6	72

<sup>1</sup> Includes figures for United States penitentiaries, which are not shown separately in this table.

In every division with three exceptions the percentage foreign born is larger among the white offenders of either sex committed for drunkenness or disorderly conduct than it is among those of the same sex committed for other offenses. The exceptions noted occur in the Middle Atlantic division in the case of male offenders and in the two south central divisions in the case of female offenders.

In the New England, Middle Atlantic, East North Central, and Pacific divisions the percentage foreign born is larger among white female offenders committed for drunkenness or disorderly conduct than it is among white male offenders committed for the same class of offenses. The divisions in which this is not the case include the three southern divisions, where

the percentage foreign born is small; the West North Central, in which the percentages for the two sexes are nearly the same; and the Mountain division, in which the percentage is distinctly larger for males than for females.

As regards the white offenders committed for offenses other than drunkenness and disorderly conduct the percentage foreign born is larger among males than among females in every geographic division except New England and the Middle Atlantic division; in the latter division there is not much difference between the sexes in this respect but in New England the percentage foreign born is somewhat larger among the female offenders of this class than among the male.

## SEX AND AGE.

The table which follows gives by age groups the number of native and foreign-born white males and

females committed, with the ratio per 100,000 population and the coefficient of difference between the ratios for each sex and age group.

Table 133

SEX AND AGE.		WHITE PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS COMMITTED IN 1910.										
		Number.				Per cent of total.			Ratio of commitments. <sup>1</sup>			
		Total.	Native.	Foreign born.	Nativity not reported.	Native.	Foreign born.	Nativity not reported.	Native.	Foreign born.	Coefficient of difference.	
									A	B		B ÷ A
All ages:												
Male.....		354,367	236,151	90,850	27,366	66.6	25.6	7.7	681.4	1,207.5	1.8	
Female.....		27,685	17,778	8,789	1,118	64.2	31.7	4.0	52.7	151.0	2.9	
Under 10 years:												
Male.....		418	383	27	8	91.6	6.5	1.9	4.3	13.3	3.1	
Female.....		38	34	2	2	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	0.4	1.0	2.5	
10 to 14 years:												
Male.....		6,322	5,621	643	58	88.9	10.2	0.9	147.0	354.7	2.4	
Female.....		737	685	42	10	92.9	5.7	1.4	18.3	23.7	1.3	
15 to 17 years:												
Male.....		9,141	8,035	1,004	102	87.9	11.0	1.1	361.6	684.1	1.9	
Female.....		1,316	1,233	72	11	93.7	5.5	0.8	56.0	48.8	0.9	
18 to 20 years:												
Male.....		21,692	17,374	3,982	336	80.1	18.4	1.5	833.1	1,149.8	1.4	
Female.....		1,388	1,186	181	21	85.4	13.0	1.5	55.0	62.0	1.1	
21 to 24 years:												
Male.....		39,853	29,727	9,500	626	74.6	23.8	1.6	1,149.1	1,391.7	1.2	
Female.....		3,032	2,448	530	54	80.7	17.5	1.8	94.3	108.3	1.1	
25 to 34 years:												
Male.....		89,943	64,675	24,011	1,257	71.9	26.7	1.4	1,241.3	1,277.7	1.0	
Female.....		7,481	5,252	2,133	96	70.2	28.5	1.3	102.1	165.5	1.6	
35 to 44 years:												
Male.....		77,414	53,459	22,972	983	69.1	29.7	1.3	1,337.2	1,469.2	1.1	
Female.....		7,216	4,109	3,050	57	56.9	42.3	0.8	108.1	265.7	2.5	
45 to 54 years:												
Male.....		48,089	31,301	16,259	529	65.1	33.8	1.1	1,081.2	1,374.7	1.3	
Female.....		3,368	1,661	1,685	22	49.3	50.0	0.7	62.7	189.6	3.0	
55 to 64 years:												
Male.....		19,891	12,223	7,449	219	61.4	37.4	1.1	707.1	1,046.2	1.5	
Female.....		1,058	416	633	9	39.3	59.8	0.9	26.3	103.9	4.0	
65 years or over:												
Male.....		6,674	3,447	3,143	84	51.6	47.1	1.3	283.0	517.8	1.8	
Female.....		478	98	377	3	20.5	78.9	0.6	7.9	65.4	8.3	
Age not reported:												
Male.....		34,930	9,906	1,860	23,164	28.4	5.3	66.3				
Female.....		1,573	656	84	833	41.7	5.3	53.0				

<sup>1</sup> Number committed per 100,000 population of the same race, nativity, sex, and age.

<sup>2</sup> Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

In every age group the ratio of commitments for the foreign-born white males is higher than that for the native white males. But the difference diminishes and almost disappears in early middle life, the ratio in the age group "25 to 34 years" being hardly higher for the foreign-born white than for the native white. In the next older age group, "35 to 44 years," the difference is still not very great. In other words, between the ages of 25 and 45 the tendency to commit penal offenses appears to be not much greater among immigrant males than among native. After the age of 45 the difference becomes more pronounced, the ratio for the foreign-born white as compared with that for the native white being about one and one-fourth times as great in the age group "45 to 54 years," one and one-half times as great in the age group "55 to 64 years," and almost twice as great in the oldest age group, "65 years or over." This same

phenomenon appears in the ratios by age groups for both sexes combined and its possible significance or explanation is considered in that connection (p. 119).

In none of the age groups between 10 and 25 is the ratio of commitments for foreign-born white females much larger than that for the native white; in the age group "15 to 17" it is in fact slightly smaller. But in the successive older age groups above 25 the difference increases very rapidly, as is indicated by the coefficient in the last column of the table, the increase being much more pronounced than it is in the case of males.

Table 134 gives the ratio of commitments per 100,000 population for native and foreign-born white males by age and geographic divisions, while the corresponding ratios for females are given in Table 135. The respective numbers of commitments are given in General Tables 36 and 37 (pp. 352 and 354).

## PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS.

Table 134

AGE.	RATIO OF WHITE MALE PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS COMMITTED IN 1910 PER 100,000 WHITE MALE POPULATION OF SAME RACE, NATIVITY, AND AGE.									
	Native.	Foreign born.	Native.	Foreign born.	Native.	Foreign born.	Native.	Foreign born.	Native.	Foreign born.
	UNITED STATES.		New England division.		Middle Atlantic division.		East North Central division.		West North Central division.	
All ages.....	681.4	1,207.5	1,187.6	2,006.8	893.2	1,130.7	694.2	959.4	546.8	907.6
Under 10 years.....	4.3	13.3	11.7	17.4	8.1	15.7	2.3	12.1	2.6	5.9
10 to 14 years.....	147.0	354.7	280.6	354.7	270.8	452.2	137.1	310.9	90.1	245.3
15 to 17 years.....	361.6	684.1	408.1	511.7	622.7	884.0	321.3	601.4	260.2	353.5
18 to 20 years.....	833.1	1,149.8	1,120.7	1,008.0	1,280.5	1,351.1	802.5	1,100.8	568.3	653.9
21 to 24 years.....	1,149.1	1,391.7	1,663.4	1,678.1	1,537.3	1,323.4	1,163.6	1,315.1	871.5	1,055.7
25 to 34 years.....	1,241.3	1,277.7	2,191.1	1,876.0	1,546.0	1,061.3	1,303.0	1,101.3	1,088.3	1,153.2
35 to 44 years.....	1,337.2	1,469.2	2,948.0	2,720.9	1,744.7	1,249.9	1,402.7	1,127.6	1,079.8	1,165.3
45 to 54 years.....	1,081.2	1,374.7	2,415.7	2,891.8	1,615.9	1,405.6	1,081.0	1,019.0	801.0	939.5
55 to 64 years.....	707.1	1,046.2	1,346.7	2,421.8	1,107.1	1,194.4	752.4	784.1	537.0	635.8
65 years or over.....	283.0	517.8	296.2	1,178.1	417.8	715.1	381.5	419.6	169.0	207.8
	South Atlantic division.		East South Central division.		West South Central division.		Mountain division.		Pacific division.	
All ages.....	477.9	1,589.0	389.7	540.1	261.5	640.2	965.3	1,952.3	1,034.0	1,282.3
Under 10 years.....	3.9	.....	2.7	.....	0.9	.....	5.8	43.3	2.1	.....
10 to 14 years.....	89.9	211.7	65.1	312.8	51.2	51.7	191.6	434.8	115.2	107.1
15 to 17 years.....	285.8	532.5	216.7	618.8	223.3	198.1	442.4	1,252.3	374.6	458.6
18 to 20 years.....	519.5	1,347.3	603.8	486.4	431.2	662.4	1,345.5	1,206.3	1,212.2	1,121.5
21 to 24 years.....	794.7	1,511.4	754.4	755.8	564.9	1,007.1	1,567.2	1,806.0	1,972.9	1,779.0
25 to 34 years.....	874.4	1,697.8	613.2	702.4	499.2	1,069.5	1,645.1	2,143.4	1,825.9	1,495.2
35 to 44 years.....	932.8	2,241.6	459.0	651.8	401.3	578.1	1,438.6	2,302.9	1,633.2	1,501.9
45 to 54 years.....	683.5	1,761.2	317.5	475.4	242.8	410.4	903.8	1,546.0	1,323.7	1,229.8
55 to 64 years.....	434.4	1,103.5	189.4	302.2	123.8	297.2	598.3	1,185.0	956.1	871.0
65 years or over.....	192.3	602.1	72.9	134.4	46.3	108.3	242.5	569.6	423.7	459.4

Table 135

AGE.	RATIO OF WHITE FEMALE PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS COMMITTED IN 1910 PER 100,000 WHITE FEMALE POPULATION OF SAME RACE, NATIVITY, AND AGE.									
	Native.	Foreign born.	Native.	Foreign born.	Native.	Foreign born.	Native.	Foreign born.	Native.	Foreign born.
	UNITED STATES.		New England division.		Middle Atlantic division.		East North Central division.		West North Central division.	
All ages.....	52.7	151.0	88.8	238.4	90.5	216.0	53.1	82.7	32.0	44.9
Under 10 years.....	0.4	1.0	3.0	.....	0.2	1.2	0.5	.....	0.2	6.1
10 to 14 years.....	18.3	23.7	44.6	29.5	21.4	30.6	28.4	18.6	15.8	21.2
15 to 17 years.....	56.0	48.8	79.3	44.2	58.4	47.5	93.1	76.3	49.0	19.8
18 to 20 years.....	55.0	62.0	59.4	71.5	62.5	66.0	69.9	65.6	54.3	47.4
21 to 24 years.....	94.3	108.3	125.9	111.8	183.3	139.4	88.3	74.1	63.7	37.4
25 to 34 years.....	102.1	165.5	192.7	222.4	191.4	223.2	93.8	92.9	57.0	66.4
35 to 44 years.....	108.1	265.7	212.4	464.6	204.9	374.1	96.9	143.6	45.4	77.9
45 to 54 years.....	62.7	189.6	126.7	345.2	125.8	301.6	53.9	100.7	15.2	39.1
55 to 64 years.....	26.3	103.9	42.7	177.4	56.4	191.7	17.6	46.5	10.0	31.2
65 years or over.....	7.9	65.4	7.7	72.1	21.9	152.5	4.3	28.8	2.1	5.0
	South Atlantic division.		East South Central division.		West South Central division.		Mountain division.		Pacific division.	
All ages.....	40.2	85.0	23.7	27.5	6.9	22.6	50.9	106.0	61.0	84.8
Under 10 years.....	0.1	.....	0.4	.....	0.3	.....	10.2	.....	10.8	12.3
10 to 14 years.....	8.4	.....	10.1	.....	1.9	.....	88.5	125.8	58.0	37.2
15 to 17 years.....	32.0	33.7	28.9	.....	11.3	.....	55.8	39.2	71.5	52.0
18 to 20 years.....	58.9	18.8	29.7	.....	15.0	30.2	87.6	91.1	121.8	123.1
21 to 24 years.....	71.3	32.4	32.3	119.5	15.0	35.8	90.5	139.8	121.0	107.3
25 to 34 years.....	80.4	98.8	23.4	34.8	9.2	40.6	85.5	102.6	107.4	97.1
35 to 44 years.....	85.6	114.8	18.8	16.2	2.6	14.0	37.3	64.4	47.6	89.6
45 to 54 years.....	50.8	129.1	8.8	50.6	2.6	6.3	12.8	19.5	34.5	57.7
55 to 64 years.....	19.5	63.0	4.5	16.8	.....	.....	.....	8.2	8.1	63.8
65 years or over.....	3.3	57.2	1.0	13.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

The comparison by geographic divisions shows that the relation between the native and the foreign-born white is about the same for males alone as it is for both sexes (see p. 120), that is to say, while the ratio for the foreign born is, in general, higher than that for natives whether the comparison is restricted to males or includes both sexes, notable exceptions to this general rule occur in four divisions (the New England, Middle Atlantic, East North Central, and Pacific) in some of the age groups between 18 and 55. In fact, in the ages between 21 and 55 the ratio of commitments is either smaller for the foreign-born males than for the native or is not much larger in all divisions except the three southern—in which there are relatively few foreign born—and the Mountain divisions. This is shown more clearly by Table 136, which gives the coefficient of difference for males.

**Table 136**

COEFFICIENT OF DIFFERENCE BETWEEN THE RATIO OF COMMITMENTS IN 1910 FOR FOREIGN-BORN WHITE MALES AND THAT FOR NATIVE WHITE MALES.<sup>1</sup>

AGE.	UNITED STATES.	New England division.	Middle Atlantic division.	East North Central division.	West North Central division.	South Atlantic division.	East South Central division.	West South Central division.	Mountain division.	Pacific division.
All ages.....	1.8	1.7	1.3	1.4	1.7	3.3	1.4	2.4	2.0	1.2
Under 10 years.....	3.1	1.5	1.9	5.3	2.3	.....	.....	7.5	.....	.....
10 to 14 years.....	2.4	1.3	1.7	2.3	2.7	2.4	4.8	1.0	2.3	0.9
15 to 17 years.....	1.9	1.3	1.4	1.9	1.4	1.9	2.9	0.9	2.8	1.2
18 to 20 years.....	1.4	0.9	1.1	1.4	1.2	2.6	0.8	1.5	0.9	0.9
21 to 24 years.....	1.2	1.0	0.9	1.1	1.2	1.9	1.0	1.8	1.2	0.9
25 to 34 years.....	1.0	0.9	0.7	0.8	1.1	1.9	1.1	2.1	1.3	0.8
35 to 44 years.....	1.1	0.9	0.7	0.8	1.1	2.4	1.4	1.4	1.6	0.9
45 to 54 years.....	1.3	1.2	0.9	0.9	1.2	2.6	1.5	1.7	1.7	0.9
55 to 64 years.....	1.5	1.8	1.1	1.0	1.2	2.5	1.6	2.4	2.0	0.9
65 years or over....	1.8	4.0	1.7	1.1	1.2	3.1	1.8	2.3	2.3	1.1

<sup>1</sup> The ratio of commitments represents the number of prisoners and juvenile delinquents committed in 1910 per 100,000 population of the same race, nativity, and age, and the coefficient of difference here given is the quotient obtained by dividing the ratio for the foreign-born white males by that for the native white males.

In the case of males, as just noted, exceptions to the general rule that the ratio of commitments is higher for the foreign born than for the native white occur in the age groups between 18 and 55; in the case of females, however, the exceptions nearly all occur below the age of 25, and in most of the geographic divisions, just as in the country as a whole, the disparity between native white females and foreign-born white females increases very rapidly above that age, reaching its maximum as a rule in the period of old age. This relationship is shown more directly by the coefficients of difference obtained by dividing the ratios for the foreign born by those for the native and presented in Table 137. In every division except the West South Central and Mountain the coefficient increases in general to a marked degree in the age groups above the age of 25.

**Table 137**

COEFFICIENT OF DIFFERENCE BETWEEN THE RATIO OF COMMITMENTS IN 1910 FOR FOREIGN-BORN WHITE FEMALES AND THAT FOR NATIVE WHITE FEMALES.<sup>1</sup>

AGE.	UNITED STATES.	New England division.	Middle Atlantic division.	East North Central division.	West North Central division.	South Atlantic division.	East South Central division.	West South Central division.	Mountain division.	Pacific division.
All ages*.....	2.9	2.7	2.4	1.6	1.4	2.1	1.2	3.3	2.1	1.4
10 to 14 years.....	1.3	0.7	1.4	0.7	1.3	.....	.....	.....	1.4	1.1
15 to 17 years.....	0.9	0.6	0.8	0.8	0.4	1.1	.....	.....	1.4	0.6
18 to 20 years.....	1.1	1.2	1.1	0.9	0.9	0.3	.....	.....	0.7	0.7
21 to 24 years.....	1.1	0.9	0.8	0.8	0.6	0.5	3.7	2.0	1.0	1.0
25 to 34 years.....	1.6	1.2	1.2	1.0	1.2	1.2	1.5	2.4	1.5	0.9
35 to 44 years.....	2.5	2.2	1.8	1.5	1.7	1.3	0.9	4.4	1.2	0.9
45 to 54 years.....	3.0	2.7	2.4	1.9	2.6	2.5	5.8	5.4	1.7	1.9
55 to 64 years.....	4.0	4.2	3.4	2.6	3.1	3.2	3.7	2.4	1.5	1.7
65 years or over....	8.3	9.4	7.0	6.7	2.4	17.3	13.5	.....	.....	7.9

<sup>1</sup> The ratio of commitments represents the number of prisoners and juvenile delinquents committed in 1910 per 100,000 population of the same race, nativity, and age, and the coefficient of difference here given is the quotient obtained by dividing the ratio for the foreign-born white females by that for the native white females.

\* Because of the small numbers involved the group under 10 years of age, although included in the total for all ages, is not shown separately in this table.

## COUNTRY OF BIRTH.

The foreign-born white prisoners and juvenile delinquents committed in 1910 were classified with respect to country of birth as shown in Table 138

**Table 138**

COUNTRY OF BIRTH.	FOREIGN-BORN WHITE POPULATION: 1910.		FOREIGN - BORN WHITE PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS COMMITTED IN 1910.		Ratio per 100,000 white population born in same country.
	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	
Total.....	13,345,545	100.0	99,639	100.0	746.6
Austria.....	<sup>1</sup> 845,506	6.3	6,932	7.0	819.9
Canada, English.....	810,987	6.1	5,506	5.5	678.9
Canada, French.....	385,083	2.9	2,450	2.5	636.2
Denmark.....	181,621	1.4	709	0.7	390.4
England and Wales.....	958,934	7.2	6,975	7.0	727.4
France.....	117,236	0.9	691	0.7	589.4
Germany.....	<sup>1</sup> 2,311,085	17.3	8,860	8.9	383.4
Hungary.....	495,600	3.7	2,302	2.3	464.5
Ireland.....	1,352,155	10.1	26,819	26.9	1,985.4
Italy.....	1,343,070	10.1	7,082	7.1	527.3
Mexico.....	219,802	1.6	5,135	5.2	2,336.2
Norway.....	403,858	3.0	2,585	2.6	640.1
Poland.....	<sup>2</sup> 937,884	7.0	5,038	5.1	537.2
Russia.....	<sup>1</sup> 1,184,382	8.9	5,610	5.6	473.7
Scotland.....	261,034	2.0	3,122	3.1	1,196.0
Sweden.....	665,183	5.0	4,415	4.4	663.7
Switzerland.....	124,834	0.9	391	0.4	313.2
Other countries <sup>3</sup> .....	747,291	5.6	5,017	5.0	671.4

<sup>1</sup> Exclusive of those reporting their mother tongue as Polish.

<sup>2</sup> Persons born in Austria, Germany, and Russia reporting Polish as their mother tongue.

<sup>3</sup> Includes cases where country of birth was not reported.

As shown by the above table, 26,819, or more than one-fourth, of the foreign-born white prisoners and juvenile delinquents committed in 1910 were born in Ireland, although natives of that country represented only about 10 per cent of the total foreign-born white population of the United States. Natives of Germany formed 8.9 per cent of the foreign-born white prisoners and juvenile delinquents, as compared with 17.3 per cent of the total foreign-born white population. The relative number committed to prisons and jails among those born in the respective countries is, however, best indicated by the last column in the above table, showing the ratio of commitments or number of persons born in each country among prisoners and juvenile delinquents per 100,000 born in the same country in the total population.

It may be noted that the list of countries given in the above table includes Poland, although in a political sense there was no such country in existence in 1910. Presumably, however, the prisoners reported as born in Poland were Poles by race who were born in the Polish provinces of Austria, Germany, or Russia, which once formed territorially the independent country of Poland. Accordingly, for the purposes of computing the ratios in the tables which follow, persons of the

Polish race or Polish mother tongue reported in the population census as born in Austria, Germany, or Russia have been deducted from the total number of persons born in these countries and classified separately as natives of Poland.

The highest ratio of commitments per 100,000 was that shown for the natives of Mexico (2,336.2). The natives of Ireland showed the next highest ratio (1,983.4) and the natives of Scotland the third highest (1,196). The lowest ratio was that for the Swiss (313.2 per 100,000), and the two next lowest were those for the natives of Germany (383.4) and of Denmark (390.4). The ratios thus exhibit a very wide range of diversity. As instances of some of the more striking contrasts it may be noted that in proportion to their numbers the Irish were committed about five times as frequently as the Germans and the Scotch twice as frequently as the Italians.

Although such differences as these are no doubt indicative of differences in national traits or habits, it should be remembered that other factors affect the figures and that the ratio of commitments can not without qualification be accepted as an index of the innate tendency to criminality, vice, or dissipation. One of the other factors, the importance of which has already been emphasized, is the influence of locality and especially the difference between an urban and a rural environment. The percentage living in urban communities (defined as incorporated cities, boroughs, etc., having not less than 2,500 inhabitants) for each of the several nationalities in 1910 was as follows:

Austria.....	72.4	Ireland.....	84.7
Canada, English.....	69.3	Italy.....	78.1
Canada, French.....	81.3	Mexico.....	34.2
Denmark.....	48.3	Norway.....	42.2
England and Wales.....	72.0	Russia.....	87.0
France.....	69.9	Scotland.....	72.4
Germany.....	66.7	Sweden.....	60.6
Hungary.....	77.3	Switzerland.....	53.9

Of those born in Ireland 84.7 per cent were living in urban communities in 1910, while the corresponding percentage for the Germans was 66.7 and for the Danes 48.3. This may be one reason why the ratio of commitments is so much higher for the Irish than it is for the other two nationalities. But, on the other hand, the Mexicans—the nationality showing the highest ratio of commitments—had the smallest percentage living in cities; and the natives of Russia, for whom the percentage living in cities was largest, had a comparatively low ratio of commitments. Evidently it is not altogether a question of environment.



# COUNTRY OF BIRTH.

129

## GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS.

There are wide differences also in the territorial distribution of the various foreign nationalities within the United States. The Irish, French Canadians, Italians, and Russians are largely concentrated in the northeast, within the territory covered by New England and the Middle Atlantic division, while the majority of the Scandinavian nationalities are located in the Middle West, represented by the two North Central divisions. Of those born in Germany about one-third are living in the East North Central division, and almost as large a proportion in the Middle Atlantic division, but less than 3 per cent in New England. Of course, it is probable that these differences have

some effect upon the ratio of commitments shown by totals covering the entire United States. Table 139, however, presents figures by geographic divisions showing for each division the number and ratio of commitments in the white population born in each specified foreign country, while Table 140 shows the rank of the several nationalities as regards the ratio of commitments in each division. It will be noted as regards some of the nationalities that their rank in the several divisions is fairly uniform while in the case of others there is a rather wide range of variation. In some instances, however, as will be seen by reference to Table 139, the representation of the nationality in the population of a given division is so small that the ratio and the rank are not very significant.

Table 139

FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: 1910.

COUNTRY OF BIRTH.	Prisoners and juvenile delinquents committed during the year. <sup>1</sup>			Prisoners and juvenile delinquents committed during the year.			Prisoners and juvenile delinquents committed during the year.			Prisoners and juvenile delinquents committed during the year.			Prisoners and juvenile delinquents committed during the year.		
	Population.	Number.	Ratio per 100,000 population.	Population.	Number.	Ratio per 100,000 population.	Population.	Number.	Ratio per 100,000 population.	Population.	Number.	Ratio per 100,000 population.	Population.	Number.	Ratio per 100,000 population.
	UNITED STATES.			New England division.			Middle Atlantic division.			East North Central division.			West North Central division.		
Total.....	13,345,545	99,639	746.6	1,814,386	20,742	1,143.2	4,826,179	34,587	716.7	3,067,220	17,801	580.4	1,613,231	8,875	550.1
Austria.....	845,506	6,932	819.9	19,968	548	2,744.4	396,413	3,808	960.6	221,096	1,425	644.5	103,822	477	459.4
Canada, English.....	810,987	5,506	678.9	245,859	2,490	1,012.8	119,959	738	615.2	223,672	1,141	510.1	84,065	422	502.1
Canada, French.....	385,083	2,450	636.2	278,156	1,957	703.6	27,012	167	618.2	46,614	167	358.3	17,920	93	519.0
Denmark.....	181,621	709	390.4	7,685	56	728.7	20,625	107	518.8	42,872	175	408.2	63,908	193	302.0
England and Wales.....	958,934	6,975	727.4	159,377	1,824	1,144.5	343,742	2,525	734.6	188,389	1,081	573.8	76,867	409	532.1
France.....	117,236	691	589.4	10,917	74	677.8	39,663	234	590.0	19,004	101	531.5	9,681	48	495.8
Germany.....	2,311,085	8,860	383.4	67,713	300	443.0	707,330	3,265	461.6	806,059	2,918	362.0	411,013	1,021	248.4
Hungary.....	495,600	2,302	464.5	16,907	83	490.9	267,949	1,188	443.4	162,259	888	547.3	24,271	52	214.2
Ireland.....	1,352,155	26,819	1,983.4	334,475	8,976	2,683.6	615,717	10,318	1,675.8	179,257	2,873	1,602.7	78,607	1,542	1,961.7
Italy.....	1,343,070	7,082	527.3	179,428	1,008	561.8	783,758	4,183	533.7	146,824	794	540.8	38,234	195	510.0
Mexico.....	219,802	5,135	2,336.2	132	2	1,515.2	743	22	2,961.0	805	45	4,972.4	10,696	208	1,944.7
Norway.....	403,858	2,585	640.1	8,447	104	1,231.2	32,680	229	700.7	99,190	513	517.2	198,785	1,107	556.9
Poland.....	937,884	5,038	537.2	107,791	689	639.2	423,636	1,953	461.0	317,632	1,987	625.6	40,834	216	529.0
Russia.....	1,184,382	5,610	473.7	137,069	725	528.9	674,604	3,375	500.3	169,085	853	504.5	105,825	223	210.7
Scotland.....	261,034	3,122	1,196.0	48,413	642	1,326.1	88,975	1,091	1,226.2	48,712	557	1,143.5	21,814	280	1,283.6
Sweden.....	665,183	4,415	663.7	70,774	467	659.8	87,717	402	526.7	178,138	884	496.2	213,530	1,484	695.0
Switzerland.....	124,834	391	313.2	3,715	16	430.7	31,344	128	408.4	33,229	104	313.0	19,171	38	198.2
Other countries.....	747,291	5,017	671.4	117,560	781	664.3	164,312	794	483.2	184,283	1,295	702.7	94,198	867	920.4
	South Atlantic division.			East South Central division.			West South Central division.			Mountain division.			Pacific division.		
Total.....	290,555	2,847	979.8	86,857	283	325.8	348,759	1,331	381.6	436,910	5,744	1,314.7	861,448	7,276	844.6
Austria.....	14,912	193	1,294.3	2,515	3	119.3	25,219	11	43.6	29,268	183	625.3	32,293	277	857.8
Canada, English.....	7,725	44	569.6	3,096	6	193.8	7,509	17	226.4	30,896	156	504.9	85,216	477	540.7
Canada, French.....	763	4	524.2	331	2	103.3	1,045	3	287.1	5,276	28	530.7	7,966	31	389.2
Denmark.....	1,263	17	1,346.0	557	2	359.1	2,254	8	133.1	17,230	38	220.5	25,227	116	459.8
England and Wales.....	24,588	260	1,057.4	8,505	15	176.4	15,910	59	370.8	60,506	252	416.5	81,050	539	665.0
France.....	2,747	21	764.5	1,829	7	382.7	8,242	18	218.4	4,264	45	1,055.3	20,889	140	670.2
Germany.....	58,836	276	469.1	28,200	66	234.0	67,198	83	123.5	42,308	269	635.8	122,428	645	526.8
Hungary.....	10,599	53	500.0	1,742	5	287.0	1,956	8	109.4	4,296	15	349.2	5,621	17	302.4
Ireland.....	27,471	788	2,857.6	10,123	76	750.8	11,985	115	959.5	26,872	623	2,318.4	67,648	1,497	2,212.9
Italy.....	38,277	257	671.4	8,181	36	440.0	31,686	44	138.9	34,432	145	421.1	82,250	367	446.2
Mexico.....	203	4	1,970.4	209	5	2,392.3	127,984	839	655.6	45,159	3,207	7,101.6	33,771	801	2,371.9
Norway.....	1,468	127	8,651.2	499	7	1,402.8	2,505	15	598.8	15,126	58	383.4	45,158	424	938.9
Poland.....	24,409	106	434.3	1,908	2	104.8	7,311	8	109.4	5,633	28	497.1	8,730	46	526.9
Russia.....	34,495	228	661.0	7,034	16	227.5	11,435	15	131.2	16,605	44	265.0	28,230	119	421.5
Scotland.....	7,143	98	1,302.0	2,503	14	559.3	4,151	21	505.9	15,142	119	785.9	24,181	305	1,261.3
Sweden.....	2,981	92	3,086.2	1,597	3	187.9	6,460	24	371.5	35,482	239	645.4	68,504	768	1,121.1
Switzerland.....	2,071	11	531.1	2,748	3	109.2	3,767	6	159.3	6,970	20	286.9	21,819	63	288.7
Other countries.....	30,604	276	901.8	5,280	17	322.0	12,142	50	411.8	41,445	285	687.7	97,467	644	660.7

<sup>1</sup> Figures for the United States include those for United States penitentiaries, which are not shown separately in this table.

<sup>2</sup> Exclusive of those reporting their mother tongue as Polish.

<sup>3</sup> Persons born in Austria, Germany, and Russia reporting Polish as their mother tongue.

<sup>4</sup> Includes cases where country of birth was not reported.

Table 140

COUNTRY OF BIRTH.	RANK OF COUNTRY WITH RESPECT TO THE RATIO <sup>1</sup> OF COMMITMENTS.								
	UNITED STATES.	New England division.	Middle Atlantic division.	East North Central division.	West North Central division.	South Atlantic division.	East South Central division.	West South Central division.	Mountain division.
Austria.....	4	1	4	4	12	7	14	16	7
Canada, English.....	6	7	8	11	10	12	11	8	9
Canada, French.....	9	9	7	16	8	14	7	8	15
Denmark.....	15	8	12	14	13	5	7	12	17
England and Wales.....	5	6	5	6	6	8	13	6	12
France.....	10	10	9	9	11	9	6	9	3
Germany.....	16	16	14	15	14	16	9	14	6
Hungary.....	14	15	16	7	15	15	8	14	16
Ireland.....	2	2	2	2	1	3	3	1	2
Italy.....	12	13	10	8	9	10	5	11	11
Mexico.....	1	3	1	1	2	2	4	1	1
Norway.....	8	5	6	10	5	1	2	3	13
Poland.....	11	12	15	5	7	17	16	15	10
Russia.....	13	14	13	12	16	11	10	13	16
Scotland.....	3	4	3	3	3	6	4	4	4
Sweden.....	7	11	11	13	4	2	12	5	5
Switzerland.....	17	17	17	17	13	13	15	10	15

<sup>1</sup> The ratio referred to is the number of foreign-born white prisoners and juvenile delinquents committed in 1910 per 100,000 white population born in the same country.

## OFFENSE.

In General Table 58 (p. 415) the commitments in 1910 of natives of each of the more important foreign countries are classified with respect to offense; the per cent distribution by offense is shown in Table 141.

In the case of each nationality a large proportion of the total number of commitments reported represent cases of drunkenness or disorderly conduct. Three-fourths of the offenders born in Ireland and in Sweden were committed for these offenses. For the natives of Italy the proportion was less than one-third (30 per cent). On the other hand, the proportion of commitments for assault was larger among the Italian offenders (12.8 per cent) than for any other nationality. But this of course does not necessarily mean that in proportion to their numbers in the total population the Italians are committed for assault more frequently than other nationalities, since the percentages just cited are based on the total number of offenders and not on the total population.

Table 141

OFFENSE.	FOREIGN-BORN WHITE PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS COMMITTED IN 1910.																		
	Total.	Born in—																	
		Austria. <sup>1</sup>	Canada.		Denmark.	England and Wales.	France.	Germany. <sup>1</sup>	Hungary.	Ireland.	Italy.	Mexico.	Norway.	Poland. <sup>2</sup>	Russia. <sup>1</sup>	Scotland.	Sweden.	Switzerland.	Other countries. <sup>3</sup>
		Eng-lish.	French.																
NUMBER.																			
All offenses.....	99,639	6,932	5,506	2,450	709	6,975	691	8,860	2,302	26,819	7,082	5,135	2,585	5,038	5,610	3,122	4,415	391	5,017
Grave homicide.....	101	10	1	1	.....	3	.....	8	6	6	81	11	1	4	1	3	2	2	11
Lesser homicide.....	298	34	6	4	2	14	3	22	11	11	107	26	3	11	17	2	3	.....	22
Assault.....	4,737	595	148	106	21	142	19	341	243	517	903	241	48	487	433	52	96	14	331
Robbery.....	231	16	17	8	1	9	.....	27	8	27	63	8	2	13	12	8	1	.....	72
Burglary.....	1,201	95	79	41	13	100	10	166	13	90	176	119	16	41	129	18	13	10	71
Larceny.....	6,266	474	463	220	52	337	70	698	166	783	667	505	128	411	536	119	195	36	406
Fraud.....	1,329	158	83	23	14	112	17	155	54	131	134	61	17	61	118	35	42	7	107
Forgery.....	242	22	23	8	4	23	4	38	2	23	18	8	2	4	20	3	17	3	20
Rape.....	264	14	12	12	1	16	.....	32	8	5	79	11	6	18	15	6	5	1	23
Prostitution and forni- cation.....	738	34	93	53	3	54	7	52	14	125	73	18	14	28	57	19	18	.....	46
Drunkenness and disorderly conduct.....	62,256	3,525	3,531	1,549	453	4,684	354	5,060	1,185	20,825	2,124	3,031	1,852	2,875	2,771	2,183	3,310	209	2,735
Vagrancy.....	9,378	675	497	114	81	860	95	1,114	116	2,861	411	330	241	331	365	449	410	60	367
Violating liquor laws.....	1,052	58	87	91	9	48	21	88	16	93	154	35	28	68	14	36	6	69	69
Malicious mischief and trespassing.....	1,922	458	70	38	5	101	13	141	96	242	192	31	25	148	167	66	32	7	90
Offenses peculiar to children.....	621	32	29	17	2	25	6	26	16	14	268	9	6	56	70	5	5	.....	35
Offense ill-defined or not reported.....	991	58	49	10	1	47	5	78	28	122	115	279	19	20	55	19	28	4	54
All others.....	8,012	674	318	155	47	370	66	814	320	944	1,567	316	170	502	776	121	202	32	618
PER CENT DISTRIBUTION.																			
All offenses.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Grave homicide.....	0.1	0.1	(*)	(*)	.....	(*)	.....	0.1	0.3	(*)	0.4	0.2	(*)	0.1	(*)	0.1	(*)	0.5	0.2
Lesser homicide.....	0.3	0.5	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.4	0.2	0.5	(*)	1.5	0.5	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.1	.....	0.4
Assault.....	4.8	8.6	2.7	4.3	3.0	2.0	2.7	3.8	10.6	1.9	12.8	4.7	1.9	9.7	7.7	1.7	2.2	3.6	6.6
Robbery.....	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.1	0.1	.....	0.3	0.3	0.1	0.9	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.2	0.3	(*)	.....	0.2
Burglary.....	1.2	1.4	1.4	1.7	1.8	1.4	1.4	1.9	0.6	0.3	2.5	2.3	0.6	0.8	2.3	0.6	0.3	2.6	1.4
Larceny.....	6.3	6.8	8.4	9.0	7.3	4.8	10.1	7.9	7.2	2.9	9.4	9.8	5.0	8.2	9.6	3.8	4.4	9.2	8.1
Fraud.....	1.3	2.3	1.5	0.9	2.0	1.6	2.5	1.7	2.3	0.5	1.9	1.2	0.7	1.2	2.1	1.1	1.0	1.8	2.1
Forgery.....	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.6	0.3	0.6	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.4	0.1	0.4	0.8	0.4
Rape.....	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.5	0.1	0.2	.....	0.4	0.3	(*)	1.1	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.5
Prostitution and forni- cation.....	0.7	0.5	1.7	2.2	0.4	1.2	1.0	0.6	0.6	0.5	1.0	0.4	0.5	0.6	1.0	0.6	0.4	.....	0.9
Drunkenness and disorderly conduct.....	62.5	50.9	64.1	68.2	68.9	67.2	51.2	67.1	51.5	77.7	30.0	59.0	71.6	57.1	49.4	68.9	75.0	53.5	54.5
Vagrancy.....	9.4	9.7	9.0	4.7	11.4	12.3	13.9	12.6	5.0	10.7	5.8	6.4	9.3	6.6	6.5	14.4	9.3	15.3	7.3
Violating liquor laws.....	1.1	0.8	1.6	3.7	1.3	0.7	3.0	1.0	0.7	0.3	2.2	2.6	1.4	0.6	1.2	0.4	0.8	1.5	1.4
Malicious mischief and trespassing.....	1.9	6.6	1.3	1.6	0.7	1.4	1.9	1.6	4.2	0.9	2.7	0.6	1.0	2.9	3.0	2.1	0.7	1.8	1.8
Offenses peculiar to children.....	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.7	0.3	0.4	0.9	0.3	0.7	0.1	3.8	0.2	0.2	1.1	1.2	0.2	0.1	.....	0.7
Offense ill-defined or not reported.....	1.0	0.8	0.9	0.4	0.1	0.7	0.7	0.9	1.2	0.5	1.6	5.4	0.7	0.4	1.0	0.6	0.6	1.0	1.1
All others.....	8.0	9.7	5.8	6.3	6.6	5.3	9.6	9.2	13.9	3.5	22.1	6.2	6.6	10.0	13.8	3.9	4.6	8.2	12.3

(See footnotes at end of table.)

Table 141—Contd.

## FOREIGN-BORN WHITE PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS COMMITTED IN 1910.

• OFFENSE.	Total.	Born in—																		
		Aus- tria. <sup>1</sup>	Canada.		Den- mark.	Eng- land and Wales.	France.	Ger- many. <sup>1</sup>	Hung- ary.	Ire- land.	Italy.	Mex- ico.	Nor- way.	Po- land. <sup>2</sup>	Rus- sia. <sup>1</sup>	Scot- land.	Swe- den.	Switz- er- land.	Other coun- tries. <sup>3</sup>	
			Eng- lish.	French.																
RATIO OF COMMITMENTS. <sup>5</sup>																				
All offenses.....	746.6	819.9	678.9	636.2	390.4	727.4	589.4	383.4	464.5	1,983.4	527.3	2,336.2	640.1	537.2	473.7	1,196.0	663.7	313.2	671.4	
Grave homicide.....	0.8	1.2	0.1	0.3	.....	0.3	.....	0.3	1.2	0.4	2.3	5.0	0.2	0.4	0.1	1.1	0.3	1.6	1.5	
Lesser homicide.....	2.2	4.0	0.7	1.0	1.1	1.5	2.6	1.0	2.2	0.8	8.0	11.8	0.7	1.2	1.4	0.8	0.5	.....	2.9	
Assault.....	35.5	70.4	18.2	27.5	11.6	14.8	16.2	14.8	49.0	38.2	67.2	109.6	11.9	51.9	36.6	19.9	14.4	11.2	44.3	
Robbery.....	1.7	1.9	2.1	2.1	0.6	0.9	.....	1.2	1.6	2.0	4.7	3.6	0.5	1.4	1.0	3.1	0.2	.....	1.5	
Burglary.....	9.0	11.2	9.7	10.6	7.2	10.4	8.5	7.2	2.6	6.7	13.1	54.1	4.0	4.4	10.9	6.9	2.0	8.0	9.6	
Larceny.....	47.0	56.1	57.1	57.1	28.6	35.1	59.7	30.2	33.5	57.9	49.7	229.8	31.7	43.8	45.3	45.6	29.3	28.8	54.3	
Fraud.....	10.0	18.7	10.2	6.0	7.7	11.7	14.5	6.7	10.9	9.7	10.0	27.8	4.2	6.5	10.0	13.4	6.3	5.6	14.3	
Forgery.....	1.8	2.6	2.8	2.1	2.2	2.4	3.4	1.6	0.4	1.7	1.3	3.6	0.5	0.4	1.7	1.1	2.6	2.4	2.7	
Rape.....	2.0	1.7	1.5	3.1	0.6	1.7	.....	1.4	1.6	0.4	5.9	5.0	1.5	1.9	1.3	2.3	0.8	0.8	3.1	
Prostitution and forni- cation.....	5.5	4.0	11.5	13.8	1.7	8.8	6.0	2.3	2.8	9.2	5.4	8.2	3.5	3.0	4.8	7.3	2.7	.....	5.2	
Drunkenness and dis- orderly conduct.....	466.5	416.9	435.4	402.3	249.4	488.5	302.0	218.9	239.1	1,540.1	158.1	1,379.0	458.6	306.5	234.0	536.3	497.6	167.4	366.0	
Vagrancy.....	70.3	79.8	61.3	29.6	44.6	89.7	81.9	48.2	23.4	211.6	30.6	150.1	59.7	35.3	30.8	172.0	61.6	48.1	49.1	
Violating liquor laws.....	7.9	6.9	10.7	23.6	5.0	5.0	17.9	3.8	3.2	6.9	11.5	59.6	8.7	3.0	5.7	5.4	5.4	4.8	9.2	
Malicious mischief and trespassing.....	14.4	54.2	8.6	9.9	2.8	10.5	11.1	6.1	19.4	17.9	14.3	14.1	6.2	15.8	14.1	25.3	4.8	5.6	12.0	
Offenses peculiar to chil- dren.....	4.7	3.8	3.6	4.4	1.1	2.6	5.1	1.1	3.2	1.0	20.0	4.1	1.5	6.0	5.9	1.9	0.8	.....	4.7	
Offense ill-defined or not reported.....	7.4	6.9	6.0	2.6	0.6	4.9	4.3	3.4	5.6	9.0	8.6	126.9	4.7	2.1	4.6	7.3	4.2	3.2	7.2	
All others.....	63.0	79.7	39.2	40.3	25.9	38.6	56.3	35.2	64.6	69.8	116.7	143.8	42.1	53.5	65.5	46.4	30.4	25.6	82.7	

<sup>1</sup> In computing the ratios shown persons reporting their mother tongue as Polish were excluded from the total population born in the specified country.

<sup>2</sup> See p. 128 for explanation regarding Poland as a country of birth.

<sup>3</sup> Includes cases where country of birth was not reported.

<sup>4</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

<sup>5</sup> Number committed per 100,000 white population born in the same country.

The above table includes the ratio of commitments for each offense, thus permitting a comparison between the different nationalities as regards the relative frequency with which in proportion to their numbers in the total population they are committed for any given offense. It shows, for instance, that the ratio of commitments for assault ranged from 11.2 per 100,000 among the natives of Switzerland to 109.6 per 100,000 among the natives of Mexico, and the ratio of commitments for vagrancy from 23.4 per 100,000 among the natives of Hungary to 211.6 per 100,000 among the natives of Ireland. In the case of grave homicide the ratio of commitments per 100,000 was 5 for Mexico, 2.3 for Italy, and 1.6 for Switzerland. It should be noted, however, that in general, where an offense is normally of such infrequent occurrence that one or two cases occurring in a comparatively small class of the population give an abnormally large ratio, the ratio in that instance is of doubtful significance. That is the case as regards the comparatively high ratio of commitments for homicide among the Swiss, for it represents only two homicides occurring within the year. In all likelihood there may have been none the next year; and it would be necessary to collect data covering a series of years in order to obtain a significant rate for so small a population group. In

general, however, the numbers involved are large enough to make the ratios significant and lend interest to the rank of the several countries in the ratio of commitments for each offense as shown in Table 142 (p. 132). On account of the small numbers committed for each class of homicides the rank is shown for the two classes in combination.

Table 143, on the following page, divides the offenders into two main classes, comprising those committed for drunkenness and disorderly conduct and those committed for other offenses. The caption "Drunkenness and disorderly conduct," it may be noted, covers all those cases in which the prisoner was convicted of either one of these offenses or of both of them in combination. When the charge was disorderly conduct without mention of drunkenness the prisoner may nevertheless have been intoxicated, but one can not be certain that that was the case. Figures presented elsewhere (see p. 30) show that for about one-third of the offenders committed for these offenses the charge was disorderly conduct without mention of drunkenness; but it is not possible to segregate these two offenses in the classification of offenders by race or nationality, as the data were not tabulated in sufficient detail.

Table 142

COUNTRY OF BIRTH.	RANK WITH RESPECT TO THE RATIO OF COMMITMENTS FOR—															
	Homicide.	Assault.	Robbery.	Burglary.	Larceny.	Fraud.	Forgery.	Rape.	Prostitution and fornication.	Drunkenness and disorderly conduct.	Vagrancy.	Violating liquor laws.	Malignant mischief and trespassing.	Offenses peculiar to children.	Offenses ill-defined or not reported.	All other offenses.
Austria.....	3	2	7	3	6	2	4	7	10	8	6	8	1	7	5	3
Canada, English.....	16	10	4	7	5	7	3	10	2	7	8	5	12	8	6	12
Canada, French.....	11	8	5	5	4	15	9	3	1	9	16	2	11	5	15	11
Denmark.....	14	16	13	11	17	11	8	15	16	12	12	13	17	14	17	16
England and Wales.....	7	12	12	6	11	5	7	6	4	5	4	12	10	10	8	13
France.....	5	11	16	8	2	3	2	17	7	11	5	3	9	4	11	7
Germany.....	12	13	10	10	14	12	12	11	15	15	10	15	14	13	13	14
Hungary.....	4	5	8	16	12	6	17	8	13	13	17	16	3	9	7	6
Ireland.....	13	6	6	13	3	10	10	16	3	1	1	7	4	15	2	4
Italy.....	2	3	1	2	7	8	13	1	8	17	15	4	6	1	3	2
Mexico.....	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	2	5	2	3	1	7	6	1	1
Norway.....	15	15	14	15	13	17	15	9	11	6	9	6	13	12	9	10
Poland.....	9	4	9	14	10	13	16	5	12	10	13	17	5	2	16	8
Russia.....	10	7	11	4	9	9	11	12	9	14	14	9	8	3	10	5
Scotland.....	6	9	3	12	8	4	14	4	6	3	2	11	2	11	4	9
Sweden.....	17	14	15	17	15	14	5	14	14	4	7	10	16	16	12	15
Switzerland.....	8	17	16	9	16	16	6	13	17	16	11	14	15	17	14	17

<sup>1</sup> The ratio referred to is the number of foreign-born white prisoners and juvenile delinquents committed for the specified offense in 1910 per 100,000 white population born in the same country.

Table 143

COUNTRY OF BIRTH.	FOREIGN-BORN WHITE PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS COMMITTED IN 1910 FOR—					
	All offenses.			Drunkenness and disorderly conduct.		
	Number.	Ratio of commitments. <sup>1</sup>	Rank.	Number.	Ratio of commitments. <sup>1</sup>	Rank.
Total.....	99,639	746.6	...	62,256	466.5	...
Austria.....	6,932	819.9	4	3,525	416.9	8
Canada, English.....	5,506	678.9	6	3,531	435.4	7
Canada, French.....	2,450	636.2	9	1,549	402.3	9
Denmark.....	709	390.4	15	453	249.4	12
England and Wales.....	6,975	727.4	5	4,684	488.5	5
France.....	691	589.4	10	354	302.0	11
Germany.....	8,860	383.4	16	5,060	218.9	15
Hungary.....	2,302	464.5	14	1,185	239.1	13
Ireland.....	26,819	1,983.4	2	20,825	1,540.1	1
Italy.....	7,082	627.3	12	2,124	158.1	17
Mexico.....	5,135	2,336.2	1	3,031	1,379.0	2
Norway.....	2,585	640.1	8	1,852	458.6	6
Poland.....	5,038	537.2	11	2,875	306.5	10
Russia.....	5,610	2,473.7	13	2,771	234.0	14
Scotland.....	3,122	1,196.0	3	2,188	836.3	3
Sweden.....	4,415	663.7	7	3,310	497.6	4
Switzerland.....	391	313.2	17	209	167.4	16
Other countries.....	5,017	671.4	...	2,735	366.0	...

<sup>1</sup> Number committed per 100,000 white population born in the same country.

<sup>2</sup> In computing this ratio persons reporting their mother tongue as Polish were excluded from the total population born in the specified country.

<sup>3</sup> See p. 128 for explanation regarding Poland as a country of birth.

<sup>4</sup> Includes cases where country of birth was not reported.

The above table gives the rank of the several nationalities according to the ratio of commitments for drunkenness and disorderly conduct and for all other offenses, respectively. In the case of some of the nationalities there is a striking difference in rank as determined by these two criteria. The Swedes, who ranked fourth as regards the ratio of commitments for drunkenness and disorderly conduct, ranked fourteenth as regards the ratio for other offenses; and the rank of the Norwegians according to these two ratios was, respectively, sixth and thirteenth. The Italians, on the other hand, who as regards drunkenness and disorderly conduct had the lowest ratio of commitments shown for any nationality, had the fourth highest ratio for other offenses.

## SEX.

The total number of foreign-born white prisoners and juvenile delinquents committed in 1910 included 90,850 males and 8,789 females, the males outnumbering the females by more than 10 to 1. The proportion, however, varies considerably for different nationalities, as is indicated by the following table:

Table 144

COUNTRY OF BIRTH.	AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS COMMITTED IN 1910.				centage of females in total population: 1910.
	Total.	Male.	Female.		
			Num-ber.	Per cent of total.	
Total.....	99,639	90,850	8,789	8.8	43.3
Austria.....	6,932	6,697	235	3.4	39.3
Canada, English.....	5,506	4,939	567	10.3	50.6
Canada, French.....	2,450	2,227	223	9.1	47.8
Denmark.....	709	681	28	3.9	39.9
England and Wales.....	6,975	5,954	1,021	14.6	45.6
France.....	691	607	84	12.2	44.4
Germany.....	8,860	8,329	531	6.0	46.5
Hungary.....	2,302	2,234	68	3.0	38.3
Ireland.....	26,819	22,468	4,351	16.2	54.8
Italy.....	7,082	6,907	175	2.5	34.4
Mexico.....	5,135	4,989	146	2.8	38.4
Norway.....	2,585	2,474	111	4.3	43.0
Poland.....	5,038	4,732	306	6.1	(1)
Russia.....	5,610	5,304	306	5.5	42.1
Scotland.....	3,122	2,812	310	9.9	44.6
Sweden.....	4,415	4,277	138	3.1	44.4
Switzerland.....	391	385	6	1.5	41.7
Other countries <sup>2</sup> .....	5,017	4,834	183	3.6	29.8

<sup>1</sup> Data not available. See p. 133.

<sup>2</sup> Includes cases where country of birth was not reported.

The table shows wide variations in the percentage of females in the total population as well as among the prisoners and juvenile delinquents born in different countries. As would be expected, however, the percentage of females is invariably much smaller among the offenders committed to prisons and jails than it is in the general population, which means of course that in proportion to their numbers males are committed much more frequently than females in every nationality. The exact difference is shown by the next table, which gives the ratio of commitments for each sex, by nationality or country of birth.

Table 145

COUNTRY OF BIRTH.	FOREIGN-BORN WHITE PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS COMMITTED IN 1910.		
	Both sexes.	Male.	Female.
	NUMBER.		
Total.....	90,039	90,850	8,789
Austria <sup>1</sup> .....	8,701	8,359	342
Canada, English.....	5,506	4,939	567
Canada, French.....	2,450	2,227	223
Denmark.....	709	681	28
England and Wales.....	6,975	5,954	1,021
France.....	661	607	54
Germany <sup>1</sup> .....	9,930	9,334	596
Hungary.....	2,302	2,234	68
Ireland.....	26,819	22,408	4,351
Italy.....	7,082	6,307	175
Mexico.....	5,135	4,989	146
Norway.....	2,385	2,474	111
Russia <sup>1</sup> .....	7,809	7,369	440
Scotland.....	3,122	2,812	310
Sweden.....	4,415	4,277	138
Switzerland.....	391	385	6
Other countries <sup>2</sup> .....	5,017	4,834	183
	RATIO OF COMMITMENTS. <sup>3</sup>		
Total.....	746.6	1,184.8	150.3
Austria <sup>1</sup> .....	740.5	1,171.6	74.1
Canada, English.....	678.9	1,220.1	136.7
Canada, French.....	636.2	1,107.1	121.2
Denmark.....	390.4	624.1	38.6
England and Wales.....	727.4	1,139.0	233.4
France.....	589.4	929.8	161.1
Germany <sup>1</sup> .....	397.0	697.7	51.2
Hungary.....	464.5	731.2	35.8
Ireland.....	1,983.4	3,673.9	587.4
Italy.....	527.3	784.1	37.9
Mexico.....	2,336.2	3,650.2	171.3
Norway.....	640.1	1,074.9	63.9
Russia <sup>1</sup> .....	487.2	794.7	65.1
Scotland.....	1,196.0	1,943.9	266.3
Sweden.....	663.7	1,156.1	46.7
Switzerland.....	313.2	529.4	11.5
Other countries <sup>2</sup> .....	671.4	762.4	67.5

<sup>1</sup> Includes a proportionate number of the prisoners and juvenile delinquents reported as born in Poland corresponding to the proportion which the Polish population of the United States born in the specified country forms of the aggregate Polish population of the United States born in Austria, Germany, and Russia.

<sup>2</sup> Includes cases where country of birth was not reported.

<sup>3</sup> The ratio for each sex is the number committed per 100,000 total population of the same sex (white and colored) born in the same country.

It may be noticed that the list of countries, unlike that appearing in the previous tables of this section, does not distinguish Poland. This is because the Thirteenth Census population report does not show how many Poles there were of each sex in the total population of the United States in 1910 and accordingly no figures were available for "Poland" as a basis for computing ratios by sex. Following the next best method, the prisoners and juvenile delinquents of each sex reported as born in Poland have been distributed between Austria, Germany, and Russia on the basis of the proportion which the number of Poles born in each of these countries formed of the aggregate number born in all three countries. Furthermore, as the general population report does not give the classification by sex and country of birth for the foreign-born white population alone, but only for the total foreign-born population, white and colored, it was necessary to use the latter as a basis for computing the ratios which are shown in the above table. The number of nonwhite or colored persons born in any of the countries specified, however, is so inconsiderable that their inclusion would not affect the ratios appreciably if at all. Only for the residual group

"Other countries," which includes Asiatic countries, is the difference great enough to affect the ratio materially, making it somewhat too small. It also has some appreciable effect on the total in the case of males, the difference being that between 1,207.5 (see Table 134) and 1,184.8.

As a comparatively small proportion of the prisoners and juvenile delinquents are females, the ratio of commitments is much higher for males alone than for both sexes combined. But although the elimination of females increases the ratio for some nationalities more than for others, it produces no very material change in the rank of the several nationalities. The ratio for males born in Ireland is, however, slightly higher than that for those born in Mexico, giving the former country the first rank and the latter the second, and thus reversing their relative position as compared with their rank upon the basis of the ratio for both sexes. Other differences or changes may be noted by reference to Table 147 (p. 134).

The highest ratio of commitments for females of foreign birth was that shown for the Irish (587.4 per 100,000), the Scotch ranking second in this respect and the English and Welsh together third, while the Mexicans ranked fourth.

The ratio of commitments for any class of the population, as already pointed out, depends in part upon the age composition of that class and particularly upon the proportion of young children or infants included in the total. While it is certain that the various foreign nationalities in the United States differ very considerably as regards age composition, it is not possible to determine the exact extent of these differences because in the reports of the population census the foreign-born population is not tabulated by age in combination with country of birth. It is, however, possible to show approximately what percentage of the male population born in any country in which the natives are practically all white were above or below 21 years of age, as the census returns give by country of birth the total number of males (white and colored) and also the number of white males 21 years of age or over.

The proportion of young children and infants among the natives of any foreign country depends partly on whether the immigration from the country in question is by families but more upon the recency of the immigration. The natives of a country from which immigration has been going on for a long time or is declining naturally include a larger proportion of persons over 21 years of age and a smaller proportion under that age than is the case when the immigration is of recent origin or is increasing. These probably are the main reasons why the proportion over 21 years of age is relatively large among the male natives of Germany and Ireland, and relatively small among those of Italy and Russia. As a result of this difference, the elimination of the male population

under 21 years of age increases the ratio of commitments very considerably for the two nationalities last named and but slightly for the first two named, as is indicated by a comparison of the last two columns in Table 146.

COUNTRY OF BIRTH.	FOREIGN-BORN MALE POPULATION: 1910.			RATIO OF WHITE MALE PRISONERS COMMITTED IN 1910—	
	Total.	White males 21 years of age or over.		Per 100,000 male population. <sup>1</sup>	Per 100,000 white male population 21 years of age or over.
		Number.	Per cent of total.		
Austria.....	713,455	609,347	85.4	21,171.6	21,356.0
Canada, English <sup>2</sup> .....	407,317	362,372	89.0	1,212.6	1,350.0
Canada, French.....	201,164	170,887	85.0	1,107.1	1,289.6
Denmark.....	109,120	102,398	93.8	624.1	662.1
England and Wales.....	522,717	480,206	91.9	1,139.0	1,231.8
France.....	65,285	59,661	91.4	829.8	1,005.7
Germany.....	1,337,775	1,278,667	95.6	2,697.7	2,723.9
Hungary.....	805,543	255,844	31.8	731.2	859.1
Ireland.....	611,556	597,860	97.8	3,673.9	3,754.4
Italy.....	580,904	712,812	80.9	784.1	920.6
Mexico.....	136,677	102,009	74.6	3,650.2	4,888.2
Norway.....	230,156	213,042	92.6	1,074.9	1,158.0
Russia.....	927,219	737,120	79.5	2,794.7	2,969.9
Scotland.....	144,659	133,116	92.0	1,943.9	2,107.9
Sweden.....	369,953	349,022	94.3	1,156.1	1,223.1
Switzerland.....	72,726	69,241	95.2	529.4	554.6

<sup>1</sup> This ratio includes white male juvenile delinquents as well as white male prisoners of all ages.

<sup>2</sup> Includes a proportionate number of prisoners and juvenile delinquents reporting Poland as country of birth. See p. 133.

<sup>3</sup> Includes Newfoundland.

The ratio in the last column of the above table, it should be observed, is not strictly the ratio of commitments among males 21 years of age or over, but is somewhat larger because it includes prisoners committed under 21 years of age, although it does not include juvenile delinquents. The tables prove that while the ratios for the several nationalities are affected in some degree by the proportion of children this factor does not materially change the rank or relative

position of the several nationalities. This is shown also by Table 147 giving the rank of the several nationalities as determined by the ratio for both sexes, males, males 21 years of age or over, and females, respectively.

COUNTRY OF BIRTH.	RANK WITH RESPECT TO THE RATIO OF COMMITMENTS FOR—			
	Both sexes. <sup>1</sup>	Males. <sup>1</sup>	Males 21 years of age or over. <sup>2</sup>	Females. <sup>1</sup>
Austria.....	4	5	4	8
Canada, English.....	6	4	5	6
Canada, French.....	9	8	6	7
Denmark.....	15	15	15	13
England and Wales.....	5	7	7	3
France.....	10	10	10	5
Germany.....	14	14	14	11
Hungary.....	13	13	13	15
Ireland.....	2	1	2	1
Italy.....	11	12	12	14
Mexico.....	1	2	1	4
Norway.....	8	9	9	10
Russia.....	12	11	11	9
Scotland.....	3	3	3	2
Sweden.....	7	6	8	12
Switzerland.....	16	16	16	16

<sup>1</sup> For ratio referred to, see Table 145.

<sup>2</sup> The ratio in this case is the number of white male prisoners of all ages committed per 100,000 white males 21 years of age or over. See Table 145.

Table 148 classifies the foreign-born white male prisoners and juvenile delinquents by offense, showing the number committed, the per cent distribution by offense, and the ratio of commitments for each offense. Table 149 is a similar presentation for females. Since the great majority of the prisoners are males the differences shown in a comparison of the different nationalities in the table for males alone are much the same as those brought out by the corresponding figures for both sexes combined. In the case of females the numbers committed for many of the specified offenses were not large enough to make the ratio of much significance, and accordingly the ratio is shown only for some of the principal offenses.



Table 148

## FOREIGN-BORN WHITE MALE PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS COMMITTED IN 1910.

OFFENSE.	Total.	Born in—																	Other countries. <sup>3</sup>
		Austria. <sup>1</sup>	Canada.		Denmark.	England and Wales.	France.	Germany. <sup>1</sup>	Hungary.	Ireland.	Italy.	Mexico.	Norway.	Russia. <sup>1</sup>	Scotland.	Sweden.	Switzerland.		
			English.	French.															
NUMBER.																			
All offenses .....	90,850	8,359	4,939	2,227	681	5,954	607	9,334	2,234	22,468	6,907	4,989	2,474	7,369	2,812	4,277	385	4,834	
Grave homicide .....	100	12	1	1	—	3	—	9	5	5	31	11	1	2	3	2	2	11	
Lesser homicide .....	287	34	6	4	2	14	3	21	11	11	106	26	2	21	1	3	—	22	
Assault .....	4,656	755	144	102	21	136	19	434	240	500	895	239	48	636	50	96	14	327	
Robbery .....	231	19	17	8	1	9	—	31	8	27	63	8	2	18	8	1	—	11	
Burglary .....	1,195	110	78	40	13	99	10	177	13	89	176	118	16	143	18	13	10	72	
Larceny .....	5,950	590	442	211	50	317	66	738	156	704	647	496	126	674	112	192	36	393	
Fraud .....	1,322	176	83	23	14	112	17	164	54	130	134	60	17	147	35	42	7	107	
Forgery .....	238	24	23	7	4	22	4	39	2	21	18	8	2	21	8	17	3	20	
Rape .....	264	21	12	12	1	16	—	35	8	7	79	11	6	23	6	5	1	23	
Fornication .....	251	22	14	22	—	9	4	17	6	13	59	15	3	30	4	6	—	27	
Drunkenness and disorderly conduct .....	55,581	4,338	3,147	1,412	433	3,869	299	5,295	1,150	17,098	2,065	2,957	1,771	3,775	1,924	3,217	205	2,626	
Vagrancy .....	8,329	775	468	105	78	804	81	1,137	113	2,605	401	311	233	482	433	391	59	253	
Violating liquor laws .....	981	62	79	86	9	47	20	98	16	79	149	127	34	64	13	35	6	67	
Malicious mischief and trespassing .....	1,890	492	69	38	5	100	13	171	98	237	191	31	24	228	66	32	7	90	
Offenses peculiar to children .....	553	43	18	13	2	23	6	30	16	12	257	8	5	82	3	4	—	31	
Offense ill-defined or not reported .....	948	64	47	10	1	43	4	82	28	116	111	203	19	58	18	27	4	53	
All others .....	7,574	822	291	133	47	331	61	866	311	816	1,525	300	165	965	115	194	31	601	
PER CENT DISTRIBUTION.																			
All offenses .....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
Grave homicide .....	0.1	0.1	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	—	0.1	—	0.1	0.3	( <sup>2</sup> )	0.4	0.2	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	0.1	( <sup>2</sup> )	0.5	0.2	
Lesser homicide .....	0.3	0.4	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.5	0.2	0.5	( <sup>2</sup> )	1.5	0.5	0.1	0.3	( <sup>2</sup> )	0.1	—	0.5	
Assault .....	5.1	9.0	2.9	4.6	3.1	2.3	3.1	4.6	10.7	2.2	13.0	4.8	1.9	8.6	1.8	2.2	3.6	6.8	
Robbery .....	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.1	0.2	—	0.3	0.4	0.1	0.9	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.3	( <sup>2</sup> )	—	0.2	
Burglary .....	1.3	1.3	1.6	1.8	1.9	1.7	1.6	1.9	0.6	0.4	2.5	2.4	0.6	1.9	0.6	0.3	2.6	1.5	
Larceny .....	6.5	7.1	8.9	9.5	7.3	5.3	10.9	7.9	7.0	3.1	9.4	9.9	5.1	9.1	4.0	4.5	9.4	8.1	
Fraud .....	1.5	2.1	1.7	1.0	2.1	1.9	2.8	1.8	2.4	0.6	1.9	1.2	0.7	2.0	1.2	1.0	1.8	2.2	
Forgery .....	0.3	0.3	0.5	0.3	0.6	0.4	0.7	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.1	0.4	0.8	0.4	
Rape .....	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.5	0.1	0.3	—	0.4	0.4	( <sup>2</sup> )	1.1	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.5	
Fornication .....	0.3	0.3	0.3	1.0	—	0.2	0.7	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.9	0.3	0.1	0.4	0.1	0.1	—	0.6	
Drunkenness and disorderly conduct .....	61.2	51.9	63.7	63.4	63.6	65.0	49.3	56.7	51.5	76.1	29.9	59.3	71.6	51.2	68.4	75.2	53.2	54.3	
Vagrancy .....	9.7	9.3	9.5	4.7	11.5	13.5	13.3	12.2	5.1	11.6	5.8	6.2	9.4	6.5	15.4	9.1	15.3	7.3	
Violating liquor laws .....	1.1	0.7	1.6	3.9	1.3	0.8	3.3	0.9	0.7	0.4	2.2	2.5	1.4	0.9	0.5	0.8	1.6	1.4	
Malicious mischief and trespassing .....	2.1	5.9	1.4	1.7	0.7	1.7	2.1	1.8	4.3	1.1	2.8	0.6	1.0	3.1	2.3	0.7	1.8	1.9	
Offenses peculiar to children .....	0.6	0.5	0.4	0.6	0.3	0.4	1.0	0.3	0.7	0.1	3.7	0.2	0.2	1.1	0.1	0.1	—	0.6	
Offense ill-defined or not reported .....	1.0	0.8	1.0	0.4	0.1	0.7	0.7	0.9	1.3	0.5	1.6	5.3	0.8	0.8	0.6	0.6	1.0	1.1	
All others .....	8.3	9.8	5.9	6.0	6.9	5.6	10.0	9.3	13.9	3.6	22.1	6.0	6.7	13.1	4.1	4.5	8.1	12.4	
RATIO OF COMMITMENTS. <sup>4</sup>																			
All offenses .....	1,184.8	1,171.6	1,220.1	1,107.1	624.1	1,139.0	929.8	697.7	731.2	3,673.9	784.1	3,650.2	1,074.9	794.7	1,943.9	1,156.1	529.4	762.4	
Grave homicide .....	1.3	1.7	0.2	0.5	—	0.6	—	0.7	2.0	0.8	3.5	8.0	0.4	0.2	2.1	0.5	2.8	1.7	
Lesser homicide .....	3.7	4.8	1.5	2.0	1.8	2.7	4.6	1.6	3.6	1.8	12.0	19.0	0.9	2.3	0.7	0.8	—	3.5	
Assault .....	60.7	105.8	35.6	50.7	19.2	26.0	29.1	32.4	78.5	81.8	101.6	174.9	20.9	68.6	34.6	25.9	19.3	51.6	
Robbery .....	3.0	2.7	4.2	4.0	0.9	1.7	—	2.3	2.6	4.4	7.2	5.9	0.9	1.9	5.5	0.3	—	1.7	
Burglary .....	15.6	15.4	19.3	19.9	11.9	18.9	15.3	13.2	4.3	14.6	20.0	86.3	7.0	15.4	12.4	3.5	13.8	11.4	
Larceny .....	77.6	82.7	109.2	104.9	45.8	60.6	101.1	55.2	51.1	115.1	73.4	362.9	54.7	72.7	77.4	51.9	49.5	62.0	
Fraud .....	17.2	24.7	20.5	11.4	12.8	21.4	26.0	12.3	17.7	21.3	15.2	43.9	7.4	15.9	24.2	11.4	9.6	16.9	
Forgery .....	3.1	3.4	5.7	3.5	3.7	4.2	6.1	2.9	0.7	3.4	2.0	5.9	0.9	2.3	2.1	4.6	4.1	3.2	
Rape .....	3.4	2.9	3.0	6.0	0.9	3.1	—	2.6	2.6	0.8	9.0	8.0	2.6	2.5	4.1	1.4	1.4	3.6	
Fornication .....	3.3	3.1	3.5	10.9	—	1.7	6.1	1.3	2.0	2.1	6.7	11.0	1.3	3.2	2.8	1.6	—	4.3	
Drunkenness and disorderly conduct .....	724.9	608.0	777.4	701.9	396.8	740.2	458.0	395.8	376.4	2,795.8	234.4	2,163.5	769.5	407.1	1,330.0	869.6	281.9	414.2	
Vagrancy .....	115.1	108.6	115.6	52.2	71.5	153.8	124.1	85.0	37.0	426.0	45.5	227.5	101.2	52.0	299.3	105.7	81.1	55.7	
Violating liquor laws .....	12.8	8.7	19.5	42.8	8.2	9.0	30.6	6.6	5.2	12.9	16.9	92.9	14.8	6.9	9.0	9.5	8.3	10.6	
Malicious mischief and trespassing .....	24.6	69.0	17.0	18.9	4.6	19.1	19.9	12.8	31.4	38.8	21.7	22.7	10.4	24.6	45.6	8.6	9.6	14.2	
Offenses peculiar to children .....	7.2	6.0	4.4	6.5	1.8	4.4	9.2	2.2	5.2	2.0	29.2	5.9	2.2	8.8	2.1	1.1	—	4.9	
Offense ill-defined or not reported .....	12.4	9.0	11.6	5.0	0.9	8.2	6.1	6.1	9.2	19.0	12.6	192.4	8.3	6.3	12.4	7.3	5.5	8.4	
All others .....	98.8	115.2	71.9	66.1	43.1	63.3	93.4	64.7	101.8	133.4	173.1	219.5	71.7	104.1	79.5	52.4	42.6	94.8	

<sup>1</sup> Includes a proportionate number of prisoners and juvenile delinquents reporting Poland as country of birth. See p. 133.<sup>2</sup> Includes cases where country of birth was not reported.<sup>3</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.<sup>4</sup> Number committed per 100,000 males (white and colored) born in the same country.

## PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS.

Table 149

Table 149		FOREIGN-BORN WHITE FEMALE PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS COMMITTED IN 1910.																
OFFENSE.	Total.	Born in—																
		Aus- tria. <sup>1</sup>	Canada.		Den- mark.	Eng- land and Wales.	France.	Ger- many. <sup>1</sup>	Hun- gary.	Ire- land.	Italy.	Mex- ico.	Nor- way.	Rus- sia. <sup>1</sup>	Scot- land.	Swe- den.	Switz- er- land.	Other coun- tries. <sup>2</sup>
			Eng- lish.	French.														
NUMBER.																		
All offenses .....	8,789	342	567	223	28	1,021	84	596	58	4,351	175	146	111	440	310	138	6	133
Grave homicide.....	1									1								
Lesser homicide.....	11	3						3			1		1	2	1			
Assault.....	81	11	4	4		6		11	3	17	8	2		9	2			4
Burglary.....	6		1	1		1		1		1		1						
Larceny.....	316	27	21	9	2	20	4	48	10	79	20	9	2	42	7	3		13
Fraud.....	7							3		1		1		2				
Forgery.....	4					1				2								
Prostitution and fornication.....	487	22	79	31	3	75	3	40	8	112	14	3	11	40	15	12		10
Drunkenness and disorderly conduct.....	6,675	200	334	137	20	815	55	378	35	3,727	59	74	81	245	259	93	4	109
Vagrancy.....	549	20	29	9	3	56	15	46	3	256	10	19	8	25	16	19	1	14
Violating liquor laws.....	71	6	8	5		1	1	8		14	5	4	1	14	1	1		2
Malicious mischief and trespass- ing.....	32	17	1			1				5	1		1	6				
Offenses peculiar to children.....	68	8	11	4		2		7		2	11	1	1	14	2	1		4
Offense ill-defined or not re- ported.....	43	2	2			4	1	2		6	4	16		3	1	1		1
All others.....	438	25	27	22		39	5	49	9	128	42	16	5	38	6	8	1	17
PER CENT DISTRIBUTION.																		
All offenses.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	( <sup>3</sup> )	100.0	( <sup>3</sup> )	100.0	( <sup>3</sup> )	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	( <sup>3</sup> )	100.0
Grave homicide.....	( <sup>4</sup> )							0.5		( <sup>4</sup> )		0.6		0.9	0.5	0.3		
Lesser homicide.....	0.1	0.9				0.6		1.8	( <sup>3</sup> )	0.4	4.6	1.4		2.0	0.6			2.2
Assault.....	0.9	3.2	0.7	1.8		0.1		0.2		( <sup>4</sup> )		0.7						
Burglary.....	0.1		0.2	0.4		0.1		0.2		( <sup>4</sup> )								
Larceny.....	3.6	7.9	3.7	4.0	( <sup>3</sup> )	2.0	( <sup>3</sup> )	8.1	( <sup>3</sup> )	1.8	11.4	6.2	1.8	9.5	2.3	2.2		7.1
Fraud.....	0.1							0.5		( <sup>4</sup> )		0.7		0.5				
Forgery.....	( <sup>4</sup> )			0.4		0.1				( <sup>4</sup> )								
Prostitution and fornication.....	5.5	6.4	13.9	13.9	( <sup>3</sup> )	7.3	( <sup>3</sup> )	6.7	( <sup>3</sup> )	2.6	8.0	2.1	9.9	9.1	4.8	8.7		10.4
Drunkenness and disorderly conduct.....	75.9	58.5	67.7	61.4	( <sup>3</sup> )	79.8	( <sup>3</sup> )	63.4	( <sup>3</sup> )	85.7	33.7	50.7	73.0	55.7	83.5	67.4	( <sup>3</sup> )	59.6
Vagrancy.....	6.2	5.8	5.1	4.0	( <sup>3</sup> )	5.5	( <sup>3</sup> )	7.7	( <sup>3</sup> )	5.9	5.7	13.0	7.2	5.7	5.2	13.8	( <sup>3</sup> )	7.7
Violating liquor laws.....	0.8	1.8	1.4	2.2		0.1	( <sup>3</sup> )	1.3		0.3	2.9	2.7	0.9	3.2	0.3	0.7		1.1
Malicious mischief and trespass- ing.....	0.4	5.0	0.2			0.1				0.1	0.6		0.9	1.4				
Offenses peculiar to children.....	0.8	2.3	1.9	1.8		0.2		1.2		( <sup>4</sup> )	6.3	0.7	0.9	3.2	0.6	0.7		2.2
Offense ill-defined or not re- ported.....	0.5	0.6	0.4			0.4	( <sup>3</sup> )	0.3		0.1	2.3	11.0		0.7	0.3	0.7		0.5
All others.....	5.0	7.6	4.8	9.9		3.8	( <sup>3</sup> )	8.2	( <sup>3</sup> )	2.9	24.0	11.0	4.5	8.6	1.9	5.8	( <sup>3</sup> )	9.3
RATIO OF COMMITMENTS. <sup>5</sup>																		
All offenses.....	150.3	74.1	136.7	121.2	38.6	233.4	161.1	51.2	35.8	587.4	37.9	171.3	63.9	65.1	266.3	46.7	11.5	67.5
Larceny.....	5.4	5.9	5.1	4.9	2.8	4.6	7.7	4.1	5.3	10.7	4.3	10.6	1.2	6.2	6.0	1.0		4.8
Prostitution and fornication.....	8.3	4.8	19.0	16.9	4.1	17.1	5.8	3.4	4.2	15.1	3.0	3.5	6.3	5.9	12.9	4.1		7.0
Drunkenness and disorderly conduct.....	114.1	43.3	92.6	74.5	27.6	186.3	105.5	32.5	18.4	503.2	12.8	86.8	46.6	36.3	222.5	31.5	7.7	40.2
Vagrancy.....	9.4	4.3	7.0	4.9	4.1	12.8	28.8	4.0	1.6	34.6	2.2	22.3	4.6	3.7	13.7	6.4	1.9	5.2
All others.....	13.0	15.8	13.0	20.1		12.6	13.4	7.2	6.3	23.9	15.6	48.1	5.2	13.0	11.2	3.7	1.9	10.8

<sup>1</sup> Includes a proportionate number of prisoners and juvenile delinquents reporting Poland as country of birth. See p. 133.<sup>2</sup> Includes cases where country of birth was not reported.<sup>3</sup> Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.<sup>4</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.<sup>5</sup> Number committed per 100,000 females (white and colored) born in the same country.

## NATIVE AND FOREIGN PARENTAGE.

The schedule of questions adopted for the census of prisoners called for the country of birth of the parents of each prisoner committed as well as for that of the prisoner himself. On the basis of the answers to these questions, the white prisoners and juvenile delinquents who were natives of the United States were distributed into two main classes, comprising, respectively, those both of whose parents were also natives of the United States and those one or both of whose parents were foreign born, the former being designated as the native white of native parentage and the latter as the native white of foreign or mixed parentage. Since, however, the question as to birthplace of parents remained unanswered in many cases, it is necessary to distinguish a third class, the native white of unknown or unreported parentage.

Of the 253,929 prisoners and juvenile delinquents committed during the year 1910, 56.1 per cent, or more than one-half, were reported as of native parentage and 28.7 per cent, or more than one-fourth, as of foreign or mixed parentage, while for 15.2 per cent no return as to parentage was secured. The size of the unknown parentage class impairs to some degree any comparison with the parentage classification of the total population; but the percentages of native and of foreign or mixed parentage in the total number of native white prisoners whose parentage was reported are presumably comparable with the corresponding percentages of the total native white population. Both percentages are shown in the following table:

PARENTAGE.	NATIVE WHITE PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS COMMITTED IN 1910.				Per cent distribution of total native white population: 1910.
	Number.	Per cent distribution.		Ratio per 100,000 population of same parentage.	
		Total.	Excluding those of unreported parentage.		
Total.....	253,929	100.0	.....	371.3	100.0
Parentage reported.....	215,244	84.8	100.0	.....	.....
Native parentage.....	142,489	56.1	66.2	287.9	72.4
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	72,755	28.7	33.8	385.0	27.6
Parentage not reported.....	38,685	15.2	.....	.....	.....

While 27.6 per cent, or rather more than one-fourth, of the total native white population in 1910 were of foreign or mixed parentage, the proportion in the case of the prisoners and juvenile delinquents committed in 1910 whose parentage was reported was about one-third, or 33.8 per cent. The ratio of commitments, or number committed per 100,000 population of the same

parentage class, was 385 for the native white of foreign or mixed parentage, as compared with 287.9 for the native white of native parentage, the former ratio thus being about one-third larger than the latter.

The classification by parentage within each geographic division is shown by the following table:

Table 151 NATIVE WHITE PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS COMMITTED IN 1910.							
DIVISION.	Number.				Per cent of total.		
	Total.	Native parentage.	Foreign or mixed parentage.	Parentage not reported.	Native parentage.	Foreign or mixed parentage.	Parentage not reported.
United States.....	253,929	142,489	72,755	38,685	56.1	28.7	15.2
New England.....	29,407	9,636	18,975	796	32.8	64.5	2.7
Middle Atlantic.....	68,546	34,072	25,211	9,263	49.7	36.8	13.5
East North Central.....	55,861	33,896	14,763	7,202	60.7	26.4	12.9
West North Central.....	28,852	16,271	4,851	7,730	56.4	16.8	26.8
South Atlantic.....	20,309	16,226	2,619	1,464	79.9	12.9	7.2
East South Central.....	11,875	10,166	486	1,223	85.6	4.1	10.3
West South Central.....	8,861	6,047	621	2,193	68.2	7.0	24.7
Mountain.....	11,358	6,577	2,034	2,747	57.9	17.9	24.2
Pacific.....	18,304	9,198	3,059	6,047	50.3	16.7	33.0
United States penitentiaries.....	556	400	136	20	71.9	24.5	3.6

The proportion whose parentage was not reported varied widely in the several divisions. In New England it was relatively small, being only 2.7 per cent, but in the Pacific division reports as to parentage were lacking for about one-third of the total number of prisoners and juvenile delinquents committed, and in the West North Central, West South Central, and Mountain divisions for about one-fourth. Obviously these variations in the percentage whose parentage was not reported impair the significance of comparisons between the different divisions in respect to the reported percentages of native or of foreign or mixed parentage. Table 152, however, shows the percentage of foreign or mixed parentage in the total number of native white prisoners and juvenile delinquents whose parentage was reported. These percentages are of course correct if it can be assumed that the proportion of foreign or mixed parentage was the same among those prisoners whose parentage was not reported as it was among those for whom it was reported. The table shows for comparison the percentage of foreign or mixed parentage in the general native white population of the several divisions. In New England and in the South Atlantic division the percentage of foreign or mixed parentage is much larger among the prisoners and juvenile delinquents whose parentage was reported than it is in the general population. In the other divisions the difference is not so great, the percentage being, however, larger in the general popu-

lation than among the prisoners in all these divisions except the Middle Atlantic and East South Central.

**Table 152**

DIVISION.	PERCENTAGE OF FOREIGN OR MIXED PARENTAGE.			RATIO OF COMMITMENTS. <sup>1</sup>		
	Among native white prisoners and juvenile delinquents committed in 1910.		In total native white population: 1910.	Native white of native parentage.	Native white of foreign or mixed parentage.	Coefficient of difference.
	Total.	Excluding those of unreported parentage.				
United States.....	28.7	33.8	27.6	287.9	385.0	1.3
New England.....	64.5	66.3	44.0	368.7	924.4	2.5
Middle Atlantic.....	36.8	42.5	39.8	402.6	450.9	1.1
East North Central.....	26.4	30.3	34.4	347.6	289.0	0.8
West North Central.....	16.8	23.0	33.0	249.4	150.9	0.6
South Atlantic.....	12.9	13.9	5.7	221.0	595.4	2.7
East South Central.....	4.1	4.6	3.8	186.4	226.1	1.2
West South Central.....	7.0	9.3	9.5	104.8	102.6	1.0
Mountain.....	17.9	23.6	29.6	448.4	329.7	0.7
Pacific.....	16.7	25.0	33.3	436.2	290.3	0.7

<sup>1</sup> Number of prisoners and juvenile delinquents committed in 1910 per 100,000 population of the same race, nativity, and parentage.

Table 152 gives also the ratio of commitments, by divisions, for each parentage class, with the coefficient of difference. These ratios, it may be noted, are based on the numbers whose parentage was reported. In those divisions in which the percentage whose parentage was not reported was large the ratios are of course considerably smaller than the true ratios. But an apportionment of the "parentage not reported" class on the basis of the proportions shown among those whose parentage was reported, although it would alter the relationship between the different divisions, would not affect the coefficient or the comparison of one ratio with the other within the same division. In New England, where the parentage returns were nearly complete, the ratio of commitments for the foreign or mixed parentage class is about two and one-half times as great as that for those of native parentage. The contrast is equally striking in the South Atlantic division, but in the other divisions the difference is not as great and in four divisions, namely, the two North Central, the Mountain, and the Pacific, the higher ratio is that for persons of native parentage.

The classification of the native white prisoners and juvenile delinquents by parentage and age is shown in Table 153, while Table 154 shows by age groups the percentage of foreign or mixed parentage among those whose parentage was reported and also in the total native white population, together with the ratio of commitments for each parentage class and the coefficient of difference. In the groups from 15 to 34 years of age, inclusive, the ratios for the two classes do not differ widely, but above the age of 35 the ratio for the native white of foreign or mixed parentage is considerably larger than that for the native white of native parentage and this difference becomes still more marked above the age of 55.

**Table 153**

AGE.	NATIVE WHITE PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS COMMITTED IN 1910.						
	Number.				Per cent of total.		
	Total.	Native parentage.	Foreign or mixed parentage.	Parentage not reported.	Native parentage.	Foreign or mixed parentage.	Parentage not reported.
All ages.....	253,929	142,489	72,755	38,685	56.1	28.7	15.2
Under 10 years.....	417	226	141	50	54.2	33.8	12.0
10 to 14 years.....	6,306	3,110	2,541	655	49.3	40.3	10.4
15 to 19 years.....	21,919	12,946	6,381	2,592	59.1	29.1	11.8
20 to 24 years.....	38,084	23,762	9,145	5,177	62.4	24.0	13.6
25 to 34 years.....	69,927	41,285	17,967	10,675	59.0	25.7	15.3
35 to 44 years.....	57,568	30,446	18,856	8,266	52.9	32.8	14.4
45 to 54 years.....	32,962	16,436	12,106	4,420	49.9	36.7	13.4
55 to 64 years.....	12,639	6,747	4,365	1,527	53.4	34.5	12.1
65 years or over.....	3,545	2,181	915	449	61.5	25.8	12.7
Age not reported.....	10,562	5,350	338	4,874	50.7	3.2	46.1

**Table 154**

AGE.	PERCENTAGE OF FOREIGN OR MIXED PARENTAGE.			RATIO OF COMMITMENTS. <sup>1</sup>		
	Among native white prisoners and juvenile delinquents committed in 1910.		In total native white population: 1910.	Native white of native parentage.	Native white of foreign or mixed parentage.	Coefficient of difference.
	Total.	Excluding those of unreported parentage.				
All ages.....	28.7	33.8	27.6	287.9	385.0	1.3
Under 10 years.....	33.8	38.4	28.7	1.8	2.8	1.6
10 to 14 years.....	40.3	45.0	29.6	58.4	113.7	1.9
15 to 19 years.....	29.1	33.0	30.2	254.4	289.3	1.1
20 to 24 years.....	24.0	27.8	28.6	507.4	488.2	1.0
25 to 34 years.....	25.7	30.3	28.1	554.1	618.4	1.1
35 to 44 years.....	32.8	38.2	29.5	554.0	818.1	1.5
45 to 54 years.....	36.7	42.4	27.5	408.6	795.0	1.9
55 to 64 years.....	34.5	39.3	17.9	248.2	734.2	3.0
65 years or over.....	25.8	29.6	10.4	99.1	258.0	3.6
Age not reported.....	3.2	5.9	9.7	.....	.....	.....

<sup>1</sup> Number of prisoners and juvenile delinquents committed in 1910 per 100,000 population of the same race, nativity, parentage, and age.

It is not altogether obvious why the difference between the ratios for the two classes should be so much greater in early youth and at the more advanced ages than in middle life. But it will be remembered that a similar though rather less marked difference was revealed in the comparison by age groups between the native white and foreign-born white (see pp. 119 and 125), and some of the considerations suggested as possible explanations of that difference may apply here. Moreover, the native white of foreign or mixed parentage, as well as the foreign-born white, are concentrated in cities to a much greater extent than the native white of native parentage and it is probable that in the cities there are more commitments relatively for juvenile offenses and also more for drunkenness, which was shown by the offense and age classification to be more common in the older age groups than in the younger. In other words, the difference between the foreign and native elements of the population as regards the ratio of commitments in the successive age groups may be attributable in part to the difference between an urban and a rural environment.

## MARITAL CONDITION.

In General Table 102 the prisoners committed to penal or reformatory institutions in 1910 are classified by length of sentence, sex, and marital condition for the United States as a whole and for the several geographic divisions. Juvenile delinquents are not included in this classification, the question as to marital condition not having been inserted on the schedules for this class of youthful offenders, practically all of whom are presumably single. Table 155 gives the classification of prisoners by sex and marital condition for the United States as a whole, together with the ratio of prisoners in each marital class per 100,000 adult population of the same marital condition, and the per cent distribution by marital condition of prisoners and of the total population 15 years of age or over.

MARITAL CONDITION.	PRISONERS COMMITTED IN 1910.			Per cent distribution of total population 15 years of age or over: 1910. <sup>1</sup>
	Number.	Per cent distribution. <sup>1</sup>	Ratio per 100,000 population 15 years of age or over.	
MALE.				
Total.....	433,460	100.0	1,336.8	100.0
Single.....	251,109	68.6	2,000.8	38.9
Married.....	96,203	26.3	531.7	56.1
Widowed.....	15,262	4.2	1,037.3	4.6
Divorced.....	3,716	1.0	2,379.6	0.5
Marital condition not reported.....	67,170			
FEMALE.				
Total.....	46,327	100.0	154.2	100.0
Single.....	17,813	44.0	199.4	29.8
Married.....	17,367	42.9	98.2	59.0
Widowed.....	4,654	11.5	146.5	10.6
Divorced.....	689	1.7	361.5	0.6
Marital condition not reported.....	5,824			

<sup>1</sup> Based upon the population whose marital condition was reported.

In this table the prisoners of all ages are compared with the general population 15 years of age or over instead of the aggregate general population, because only 0.3 per cent of the prisoners committed in 1910 were under 15 years of age. It is probable that nearly all of the 1,281 prisoners committed under 15 years of age were single and also that most of them were males. Of the females under 15 years of age sent to institutions a larger proportion were sent to institutions for juvenile delinquents than in the case of males.

There were 2,000.8 commitments in 1910 of single males for every 100,000 single males in the total adult population. This ratio is higher than that for any other marital class except divorced males. As re-

gards the high ratio for divorced males (2,380) it should be mentioned that the number of divorced persons as reported in the general population census is believed to be deficient. It is not improbable that the number of prisoners reported as divorced may have been more accurate, in which case the reported ratio of prisoners to total population in this marital class would of course be larger than the true ratio. At the same time it seems not unlikely that the divorced as a class of the population may include a relatively larger representation of the criminal or lawless elements in society than any of the other marital classes and would therefore show a larger ratio of commitments. The number of commitments of married males per 100,000 married males in the total adult population (531.7) is very low as compared with the other ratios for males, being hardly more than one-fourth as great as that for single males and about one-half as great as that for the widowed.

In the general population there are very marked differences in the age composition of the different marital classes. The single consist largely of young persons, the widowed of old persons, and the married of those in middle life. Thus 62.8 per cent of the single adult males in 1910 were under 25 years of age, while of the married only 6.4 per cent were below that age, 74.6 per cent being between the ages of 25 and 54. The question naturally arises as to whether the differences between these two marital classes as regards the ratio of commitments to prisons and jails may not be largely the result of the age difference here noted. The question could be definitely determined by making the comparison by age groups, so as to show whether the difference is as marked within the several age groups as for the totals. It is not possible to do this, however, because the marital condition returns for prisoners were not tabulated in combination with age. It is possible, nevertheless, to obtain some light upon this question by assuming that the ratios for the married and the single within each age group are identical with the ratio for the total male population in that age group as shown in Table 70 (p. 85), and then determining whether on that assumption the mere difference in the age composition of the two classes—the married and the single—would result in any material difference in the ratios for the totals of each class. This can be done by multiplying separately the married and the single male population in each age group above the age of 15 by the ascertained ratio of commitments for the total male population in the same age group, adding the several

products for each marital class, and dividing the total in each case by the total male population 15 years of age or over in the same marital class. The resulting ratios, 1,245.5 for the married and 1,178.4 for the single, are so nearly alike as to indicate that the age distribution is not much of an influence in determining the difference between the married and the single as regards the ratio of commitments. The difference that does exist indicates that if age were the only factor there would be more married men, relatively, than single ones committed, whereas actually the ratio of commitments for single men was about four times as great as that for married men. In other words, the computation creates at least a strong presumption that within the several age groups the ratios are higher for the single than the married, just as they are in the totals. It should be remembered in this connection that three leading offenses—drunkenness, disorderly conduct, and vagrancy—account for nearly two-thirds of the total number of commitments, and it seems not improbable that the more regular and responsible lives of the married may result in

making them as a class less likely to commit such offenses as these, whatever the case may be as regards the graver crimes and offenses.

The number of female prisoners committed in 1910 per 100,000 total adult female population (154.2) is less than one-eighth the corresponding ratio for male prisoners committed. The ratios of commitments for the different marital classes rank in the same order for females as for males, but the contrast between the ratios for the divorced and the single is relatively greater and that between the ratios for the single and the married is less than in the case of the male prisoners committed.

Of the male prisoners committed, 68.6 per cent were single, and only 26.3 per cent were married, while the percentages for females were, respectively, 44 and 42.9.

The distribution according to marital condition of the male and female prisoners committed in 1910 is shown in Table 156 for the United States as a whole and by geographic divisions, together with the number per 100,000 population 15 years of age or over of the same marital condition.

Table 156

Table 156	PRISONERS COMMITTED IN 1910.														
	DIVISION.	Number.					Per cent of total. <sup>1</sup>				Ratio per 100,000 population 15 years of age or over.				
		Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Marital condition not reported.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.
MALE.															
United States <sup>2</sup> ...	433,460	251,109	96,203	15,262	3,716	67,170	68.6	26.3	4.2	1.0	1,336.8	2,000.8	531.7	1,037.3	2,379.6
New England.....	46,343	29,837	12,189	3,041	389	887	65.6	26.8	6.7	0.9	1,955.9	3,258.3	927.0	2,492.7	3,193.0
Middle Atlantic.....	97,479	62,997	25,580	3,968	231	4,703	67.9	27.6	4.3	0.2	1,393.0	2,307.4	651.6	1,307.9	1,432.5
East North Central.....	75,995	46,709	18,220	2,802	1,277	6,987	67.7	26.4	4.1	1.9	1,139.6	1,870.2	479.7	929.7	3,128.3
West North Central.....	47,576	27,762	8,089	1,545	513	9,667	73.2	21.3	4.1	1.6	1,128.8	1,626.8	354.9	862.3	2,236.5
South Atlantic.....	55,684	28,396	13,388	1,283	261	12,356	65.5	30.9	3.0	0.4	1,457.0	2,015.4	605.5	733.3	2,467.2
East South Central.....	31,353	15,218	7,136	413	155	8,431	66.4	31.1	1.8	0.7	1,195.3	1,662.2	459.6	309.5	1,211.3
West South Central.....	24,286	10,918	5,450	504	207	7,207	63.9	31.9	3.0	1.2	861.7	1,059.9	336.3	362.3	1,504.5
Mountain.....	21,336	11,003	2,973	609	226	6,525	74.3	20.1	4.1	1.5	2,007.4	2,297.5	565.3	1,498.0	2,770.3
Pacific.....	32,422	17,844	2,733	1,037	420	10,388	81.0	12.4	4.7	1.9	1,752.9	2,059.1	316.1	1,341.7	2,233.8
FEMALE.															
United States <sup>2</sup> ...	46,327	17,813	17,367	4,654	669	5,824	44.0	42.9	11.5	1.7	154.2	199.4	98.2	146.5	361.5
New England.....	4,268	1,010	2,339	784	89	46	23.9	55.4	18.6	2.1	177.7	122.9	181.8	283.0	628.9
Middle Atlantic.....	13,486	4,259	6,343	2,250	59	575	33.0	49.1	17.4	0.5	200.6	194.5	168.1	309.4	284.8
East North Central.....	6,118	2,153	2,744	633	182	406	37.7	48.0	11.1	3.2	98.8	119.4	74.1	101.1	397.1
West North Central.....	3,350	1,364	1,398	175	68	345	45.4	46.5	5.8	2.3	90.2	123.9	62.4	52.7	275.2
South Atlantic.....	9,727	5,135	2,496	478	63	1,555	62.8	30.5	5.8	0.8	256.3	457.3	112.6	111.4	393.2
East South Central.....	4,725	2,277	929	116	46	1,357	67.6	27.6	3.4	1.4	182.7	328.0	59.6	38.0	218.9
West South Central.....	2,236	776	502	100	58	800	54.0	35.0	7.0	4.0	87.4	119.8	31.1	36.9	311.2
Mountain.....	974	314	292	55	70	243	43.0	39.9	7.5	9.6	129.6	165.6	60.2	81.5	948.9
Pacific.....	1,442	525	323	63	34	497	55.6	34.2	6.7	3.6	108.8	144.4	40.3	45.0	204.6

<sup>1</sup> Based upon the population whose marital condition was reported.

<sup>2</sup> Includes figures for United States penitentiaries, which are not shown separately in this table.

For the male prisoners the divorced show the highest ratio in the majority of the divisions, followed in turn by the single, widowed, and married. In the New England, Middle Atlantic, and East South Central divisions, however, the single show the highest ratio, and in the East South Central division the ratio is higher for the married than for the widowed. For the females the ratios, which are much smaller in every case, show no such uniformity, although they are higher for the

divorced than for any other class in all but the Middle Atlantic, South Atlantic, and East South Central divisions, where the divorced rank second in this respect. In contrasting the differences with regard to the distribution of prisoners according to marital condition in the different divisions, it should be borne in mind (see p. 30) that a very large part of the commitments were for minor offenses, and that the total number of commitments is determined to a great ex-



tent by the state laws and local ordinances and by the practice of the courts and police in defining and punishing such offenses. As will be shown later, there is a larger proportion of single than of married among persons sentenced for minor offenses.

In most of the geographic divisions not far from two-thirds of the male prisoners committed were single, but in the West North Central and Mountain divisions the proportion single was about three-fourths, or 73.2 and 74.3 per cent, respectively, and in the Pacific division the proportion was over four-fifths, or 81 per cent. The percentage single among female prisoners ranged from 23.9 in New England to

67.6 in the East South Central division, a much wider range of variation than is shown for male prisoners. In New England 55.4 per cent, or more than one-half, of the female prisoners committed were married women, and in the Middle Atlantic and the East North Central divisions the proportion was only a little less than one-half, but in other divisions it was smaller, varying from 27.6 per cent in the East South Central division to 46.5 per cent in the West North Central.

Table 157 gives the distribution by sentence of the male and female prisoners committed in 1910 classified according to marital condition, and shows also the per cent in each marital class for each form of sentence.

Table 157

SENTENCE.	PRISONERS COMMITTED IN 1910.														
	Number.						Per cent of total. <sup>1</sup>				Per cent distribution. <sup>2</sup>				
	Total.	Single.	Married.	Wid-owed.	Di-vorced.	Marital condition not reported.	Single.	Mar-ried.	Wid-owed.	Di-vorced.	Total.	Single.	Mar-ried.	Wid-owed.	Di-vorced.
	MALE.														
All classes.....	433,460	251,109	96,203	15,262	3,716	67,170	68.6	26.3	4.2	1.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Death.....	130	75	36	15		4	59.5	28.6	11.9		( <sup>3</sup> )	( <sup>3</sup> )	( <sup>3</sup> )	0.1	
Imprisonment.....	180,997	108,723	43,568	6,992	1,606	20,108	67.6	27.1	4.3	1.0	41.9	43.4	45.4	45.9	43.3
Life.....	763	324	319	51	10	59	46.0	45.3	7.2	1.4	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.3
5 years or over.....	4,333	2,328	1,607	177	57	164	55.8	38.5	4.2	1.4	1.0	0.9	1.7	1.2	1.5
1 to 4 years.....	16,177	9,245	5,592	471	189	680	59.7	36.1	3.0	1.2	3.7	3.7	5.8	3.1	5.1
Less than 1 year.....	145,272	87,117	32,591	5,568	1,154	18,842	68.9	25.8	4.4	0.9	33.6	34.8	34.0	36.5	31.1
Minority.....	48	45				3	( <sup>4</sup> )				( <sup>3</sup> )				
Indeterminate period.....	13,704	9,415	3,293	716	187	94	69.2	24.2	5.3	1.4	3.2	3.8	3.4	4.7	5.0
Length of sentence not reported.....	700	249	166	9	9	267	57.5	38.3	2.1	2.1	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.2
Imprisoned for nonpayment of fine.....	250,916	141,836	52,364	8,234	2,104	46,378	69.3	25.6	4.0	1.0	58.1	56.6	54.6	54.0	56.7
Nature of sentence not reported.....	1,417	475	235	21	6	680	64.5	31.9	2.8	0.8					
FEMALE.															
All classes.....	46,327	17,813	17,367	4,654	669	5,824	44.0	42.9	11.5	1.7	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Death.....	130	75	36	15		4	59.5	28.6	11.9		( <sup>3</sup> )	( <sup>3</sup> )	( <sup>3</sup> )	0.1	
Imprisonment.....	180,997	108,723	43,568	6,992	1,606	20,108	67.6	27.1	4.3	1.0	41.9	43.4	45.4	45.9	43.3
Life.....	763	324	319	51	10	59	46.0	45.3	7.2	1.4	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.3
5 years or over.....	4,333	2,328	1,607	177	57	164	55.8	38.5	4.2	1.4	1.0	0.9	1.7	1.2	1.5
1 to 4 years.....	16,177	9,245	5,592	471	189	680	59.7	36.1	3.0	1.2	3.7	3.7	5.8	3.1	5.1
Less than 1 year.....	145,272	87,117	32,591	5,568	1,154	18,842	68.9	25.8	4.4	0.9	33.6	34.8	34.0	36.5	31.1
Minority.....	48	45				3	( <sup>4</sup> )				( <sup>3</sup> )				
Indeterminate period.....	13,704	9,415	3,293	716	187	94	69.2	24.2	5.3	1.4	3.2	3.8	3.4	4.7	5.0
Length of sentence not reported.....	700	249	166	9	9	267	57.5	38.3	2.1	2.1	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.2
Imprisoned for nonpayment of fine.....	250,916	141,836	52,364	8,234	2,104	46,378	69.3	25.6	4.0	1.0	58.1	56.6	54.6	54.0	56.7
Nature of sentence not reported.....	1,417	475	235	21	6	680	64.5	31.9	2.8	0.8					

<sup>1</sup> Based upon the population whose marital condition was reported.

<sup>2</sup> Based upon the population for whom the nature of sentence was reported.

<sup>3</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

<sup>4</sup> Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

The most striking feature about the marital condition of the male prisoners, as classified by nature of sentence, is the fact that the percentage single varies inversely with the severity of the sentence. The more severe the sentence, and hence, in all probability, the more serious the offense for which the sentence was imposed, the smaller is the proportion of single men among those receiving it. Only in the case of prisoners sentenced to death was there an exception to this rule, the percentage single in this case (59.5) being larger than it was among those sentenced to imprisonment for life or for a definite term of five years or over. Of the male prisoners committed for a term of less than one year, 68.9 per cent were single; among those com-

mitted for a term of from one to four years the percentage was 59.7; among those committed for five years or over it was 55.8; and among those committed for life it was only 46. The variation is all the more significant because of the fact that in the total population the single are concentrated principally in the younger age groups, and, as has already been pointed out (see p. 77), there is an almost uninterrupted decrease in the average length of sentence with each advance in age. It would seem, therefore, that the married, although they are as a class less likely to be committed to prison or jail than the single, receive more severe sentences on the average than do the single, thus indicating that a larger proportion of the mar-

ried prisoners than of the single were convicted of serious offenses, or conversely, that minor misdemeanors were more common among the single prisoners than among the married.

The percentage widowed is usually too small to excite comment, but among the males sentenced to death and among those sentenced to life imprisonment it is so high, comparatively (11.9 and 7.2, respectively), as to suggest that a large proportion of the homicides which resulted in these sentences were uxoricides or, in other words, that the men who committed these crimes were married men who became widowers by their own act.

The same tendency to a higher percentage of married and a smaller percentage of single persons among those receiving the more severe sentences as compared with those receiving the lighter sentences noted in the case of the male prisoners committed is evident in the case of female prisoners. The variation is not quite so consistent, however; thus among those committed for five years or over 40.4 per cent, among those committed for from one to four years, 43.6 per cent, and among those imprisoned for nonpayment of fine, 47.2 per cent were single, but of those committed for less than one year only 39.1 per cent were single.

Especial interest attaches to the sentence imposed on the married male prisoners because in most cases the commitment of a husband deprives a family of its breadwinner, and the length of time such deprivation must be suffered depends of course on the sentence received. There were 96,203 married men committed to penal or reformatory institutions in 1910, and for 95,968 of them the nature of the sentence was reported. Of these, 43,568, or 45.4 per cent, were sentenced to imprisonment only or to imprisonment and fine, and 52,364, or 54.6 per cent, were committed for nonpayment of fine; the corresponding percentages for the total number of males committed were 41.9 and 58.1,

respectively. Of the married men 319, or 0.3 per cent, were committed for life; 1,607, or 1.7 per cent, for five years or over; 5,592, or 5.8 per cent, for from one to four years; 32,591, or 34 per cent, for less than one year; and 3,293, or 3.4 per cent, for an indeterminate period. The corresponding percentages for the total number of males were 0.2 committed for life, 1 for five years or over, 3.7 for from one to four years, 33.6 for less than one year, and 3.2 for an indeterminate period. The percentage for married men was higher than that for the total number of males for each kind of sentence except for commitments for nonpayment of fine. The fact that a smaller percentage of married men than of the total number of males were committed for nonpayment of fine lends support to the inference that married men are less likely to commit such offenses as drunkenness and disorderly conduct, which are offenses commonly punished by fines, than are single men.

The relative extent to which males in the different marital classes were sentenced to imprisonment for less than six months is shown by geographic divisions in Table 158.

Prisoners sentenced for their minority or for an indeterminate period, together with those committed for nonpayment of fine and those the nature or length of whose sentence was not reported, have been excluded from the total in this table. The percentage of the total sentenced to imprisonment for a term of less than six months was smaller for the married than for the single in every geographic division. This confirms the conclusion that there is a larger proportion of minor offenders among the single prisoners than among the married.

In the case of the widowed and divorced the percentage sentenced to terms of less than six months is usually intermediate between the percentage for the single and that for the married, the single showing as a rule the highest percentage for any marital class and the married the lowest.

Table 158

Table 158		MALE PRISONERS COMMITTED IN 1910 UNDER SENTENCE OF DEATH OR OF IMPRISONMENT FOR LIFE OR FOR A DEFINITE TERM.			MALE PRISONERS COMMITTED IN 1910 UNDER SENTENCE OF DEATH OR OF IMPRISONMENT FOR LIFE OR FOR A DEFINITE TERM.		
DIVISION AND MARITAL CONDITION. <sup>1</sup>		Total.	Sentenced to imprisonment for less than 6 months.		Total.	Sentenced to imprisonment for less than 6 months.	
			Number.	Per cent of total.		Number.	Per cent of total.
UNITED STATES. <sup>1</sup>							
Total.....		166,675	129,938	78.0			
Single.....		99,089	79,033	79.8			
Married.....		40,145	27,387	68.2			
Widowed.....		6,282	4,947	78.7			
Divorced.....		1,410	1,047	74.3			
Marital condition not reported.....		19,749	17,524	88.7			
NEW ENGLAND.							
Total.....		21,536	18,579	86.3			
Single.....		13,439	11,787	87.7			
Married.....		6,231	5,148	82.6			
Widowed.....		1,309	1,168	89.2			
Divorced.....		187	149	79.7			
Marital condition not reported.....		370	327	88.4			
MIDDLE ATLANTIC.							
Total.....		46,770	37,479	80.1			
Single.....		30,658	25,492	83.1			
Married.....		11,804	8,313	70.4			
Widowed.....		2,245	1,725	76.8			
Divorced.....		110	76	69.1			
Marital condition not reported.....		1,953	1,873	95.9			
EAST NORTH CENTRAL.							
Total.....		24,201	21,093	87.2			
Single.....		14,216	12,647	89.0			
Married.....		6,276	4,980	79.3			
Widowed.....		737	640	86.8			
Divorced.....		350	294	84.0			
Marital condition not reported.....		2,622	2,532	96.6			
WEST NORTH CENTRAL.							
Total.....		17,079	14,732	86.3			
Single.....		10,136	8,673	85.6			
Married.....		3,370	2,709	80.4			
Widowed.....		524	432	82.4			
Divorced.....		235	173	73.6			
Marital condition not reported.....		2,814	2,745	97.5			
SOUTH ATLANTIC.							
Total.....		17,525	10,684	61.0			
Single.....		8,986	5,317	59.2			
Married.....		4,199	2,157	51.4			
Widowed.....		377	233	61.8			
Divorced.....		67	44	( <sup>2</sup> )			
Marital condition not reported.....		3,896	2,933	75.3			
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL.							
Total.....		10,351	5,906	57.1			
Single.....		5,438	3,167	58.2			
Married.....		3,111	1,437	46.2			
Widowed.....		139	69	49.6			
Divorced.....		45	31	( <sup>2</sup> )			
Marital condition not reported.....		1,618	1,202	74.3			
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL.							
Total.....		7,834	4,171	53.2			
Single.....		3,909	1,954	50.0			
Married.....		2,544	1,076	42.3			
Widowed.....		177	85	48.0			
Divorced.....		71	37	( <sup>2</sup> )			
Marital condition not reported.....		1,133	1,019	89.9			
MOUNTAIN.							
Total.....		6,895	5,797	84.1			
Single.....		3,638	2,856	78.5			
Married.....		992	764	77.0			
Widowed.....		198	170	85.9			
Divorced.....		102	83	81.2			
Marital condition not reported.....		1,965	1,914	97.4			
PACIFIC.							
Total.....		13,498	11,490	85.1			
Single.....		8,244	7,136	86.6			
Married.....		1,173	801	68.3			
Widowed.....		516	425	82.4			
Divorced.....		206	149	72.3			
Marital condition not reported.....		3,359	2,979	88.7			

<sup>1</sup> Includes figures for United States penitentiaries, which are not shown separately in this table.<sup>2</sup> Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

## LITERACY.

It is to a considerable extent regarded as a truism that ignorance is one of the most important sources of crime; and in the sense that the ignorant classes of a community will ordinarily produce more criminals relatively than the educated classes this is probably correct, although it must be borne in mind that for the commission of certain crimes some degree of education is essential. The reason for this connection between crime and ignorance lies of course mainly in the fact that the latter is apt to be accompanied by a lack of moral training; furthermore, the ignorant are usually the least fortunately situated economically, and hence perhaps especially likely to be led to commit unlawful acts for economic reasons, while at the same time they are less likely to know what is permitted and what is forbidden than those who have received some education.

It is difficult, however, to bring out statistically the precise relation between crime and ignorance, owing to the fact that there is no criterion of ignorance which is at once accurate and easily applied. The mere fact of attendance at school is no test, as the schooling may have been so rudimentary in its nature or so brief that it could hardly be claimed to presume any significant degree of mental or moral enlightenment on the part of the person who has received it. The only scientific method of securing information on this subject of course is to obtain detailed data as to the education of criminals, and make an intensive study of the results. This method was impracticable in connection with the present investigation for the reason that the manner in which the returns were secured rendered it necessary to make all the inquiries as simple and as easy to answer as possible. An inquiry as to the literacy of the prisoner was, however, inserted on the schedule for commitments, the person filling it out being asked to indicate whether the prisoner was able, respectively, to read and to write. Inasmuch as the ability to read or write may have been very rudimentary in character, it is as an index of general intelligence subject in even greater degree to the limitation above pointed out as existing in the mere fact of school attendance; at the same time in the absence of a more accurate criterion statistics on this point serve, especially when compared with similar statistics for the general population, to throw some light upon the question as to how far ignorance is associated with crime or lawbreaking.

Although, as stated above, the schedule asked for information as to the prisoner's ability both to read and to write, it was decided in tabulating the statistics to confine the presentation to the returns as to ability to write, which conforms with the practice adopted in the general population report. It should be kept in

mind, therefore, in connection with the statistics here presented that the persons tabulated as illiterate represent only those who reported that they were unable to write, regardless of their ability to read. The statistics are confined to prisoners committed, no inquiry as to literacy having been included in the schedule for the prison population on January 1, 1910.

In tabulating the returns as to literacy no classification was made according to age. For this reason in most of the tables in this section the statistics relate to prisoners only, since the percentage of illiteracy as a rule increases with age, and it was believed that the statistics would be more significant if they were confined as far as possible to adult offenders. There were, it is true, a certain number of juvenile offenders among the prisoners committed, but they represent so small a proportion of the total that the figures are not materially affected. Separate figures for offenders committed to juvenile reformatories, who, as previously explained, are in this report designated as "juvenile delinquents," are presented in the section on juvenile offenders (see p. 196).

Table 159 summarizes the returns as to literacy for prisoners and juvenile delinquents combined and for each class separately.

LITERACY.	PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS COMMITTED IN 1910.					
	Number.			Per cent distribution.		
	Total.	Prison-ers.	Juvenile delin-quents.	Total.	Prison-ers.	Juvenile delin-quents.
Total.....	493, 934	479, 787	14, 147	.....	.....	.....
Reporting as to literacy	444, 260	430, 408	13, 852	100. 0	100. 0	100. 0
Literate.....	387, 816	375, 142	12, 674	87. 3	87. 2	91. 5
Illiterate.....	56, 444	55, 266	1, 178	12. 7	12. 8	8. 5
Not reporting as to literacy.....	49, 674	49, 379	295	.....	.....	.....

General Table 103 (p. 484) shows, by geographic divisions and states, the number of prisoners and of juvenile delinquents committed in 1910, classified according to literacy and sex. Table 160 summarizes the statistics on this subject for prisoners for the United States as a whole.

LITERACY.	PRISONERS COMMITTED IN 1910.					
	Number.			Per cent distribution.		
	Total.	Ma'le.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
Total.....	479, 787	433, 460	46, 327	.....	.....	.....
Reporting as to literacy	430, 408	388, 504	41, 904	100. 0	100. 0	100. 0
Literate.....	375, 142	340, 147	34, 995	87. 2	87. 6	83. 5
Illiterate.....	55, 266	48, 357	6, 909	12. 8	12. 4	16. 5
Not reporting as to literacy.....	49, 379	44, 956	4, 423	.....	.....	.....

Of the 479,787 prisoners committed in 1910, 375,142, or 78.2 per cent, were reported as literate and 55,266, or 11.5 per cent, as illiterate, while for 49,379, or 10.3 per cent, the inquiry as to literacy was not answered. In view of the large number for whom no returns were secured, and the considerable variation in the proportion which these formed of the total in the different parts of the country, the percentage of illiterate persons among those for whom reports were secured forms a more accurate index of the relative degree of illiteracy than a percentage illiterate based upon the total number of prisoners committed. Employing the former basis, the proportion illiterate among the prisoners committed in 1910 was 12.8 per cent, or more than one-eighth, as compared with a proportion illiterate in the general population 15 years of age or over in 1910 of 8.2 per cent, or about one-twelfth. In other words, illiterate persons were about one and one-half times as numerous relatively among those sentenced for commission of crimes or misdemeanors as in the general population, a fact which tends to confirm what has already been said as to the relation between crime and ignorance. The contrast may perhaps be brought out even more clearly by a comparison of the number of literate and illiterate prisoners, respectively, and the number in the corresponding classes of the general population. The ratio of illiterate prisoners committed to the total illiterate population 15 years of age or over was 1,074 per 100,000, whereas the corresponding ratio for literate prisoners was only 654.3 per 100,000; the former ratio was one and six-tenths times the latter, or in other words, the contribution of the illiterate population to the prison commitments was in proportion to its numbers about one and three-fifths times as great as that of the literate population. It must be remembered in this connection, moreover, that in general the percentage of illiteracy is higher among old people than among young people, and that old people are much more numerous relatively in the adult general population than among prisoners committed, so that if it were possible to present a comparison by individual age groups the showing for prisoners would be even less favorable. As a matter of fact, if the percentage illiterate had been the same in each age group among the prisoners committed as in the corresponding age group of the general population the percentage illiterate in the total number of prisoners would have been only 7.8, instead of 12.8. In other words, so far as the difference in age composition affects the figures the percentage of illiteracy ought to be lower among prisoners than in the general population, whereas it is in fact considerably higher.

The proportion illiterate is somewhat higher for female prisoners than for male; of the females for whom returns as to literacy were received, 16.5 per cent, or

about one-sixth, were illiterate, as compared with 12.4 per cent, or one-eighth, of the males, although the percentage illiterate for the two sexes in the general population is practically the same (7.8 and 7.6, respectively), and although the proportion at the later ages, which show the highest percentage of illiteracy, is greater among the male prisoners 15 years of age or over committed than among the female, 18.5 per cent of the former being 45 years of age or over, as compared with 11.7 per cent of the latter.

Table 161, on the following page, classifies the prisoners committed in each division and state according to their literacy, and shows for comparison the percentage illiterate in the general population 15 years of age or over.

As would be expected, the rank of the several divisions in respect to the percentage of illiterates among the sentenced prisoners reported corresponds in a general way to their rank in the percentage illiterate in the general population. The proportion illiterate among sentenced prisoners was highest (25.1 per cent, or about one-fourth) in the East South Central division, followed by the South Atlantic with 22 per cent, or somewhat more than one-fifth, while it was slightly in excess of one-fifth in the West South Central and Mountain divisions also, these four divisions likewise leading in the percentage illiterate in the general population. The Middle Atlantic and New England divisions follow in both cases, although the order differs, a fact which is without significance in view of the slight differences in the percentages for the two divisions. The order of the three remaining divisions also differs, the East North Central division showing the lowest percentage of illiteracy for prisoners (7.3), while the percentage illiterate in the general population is higher in this division than in the West North Central and Pacific divisions; in this case also the differences in the percentages are so small that the variation in order is unimportant. It will be observed that in every division the percentage illiterate among the prisoners committed is substantially higher than that in the general population. The difference, however, varies in extent, being least relatively in the South Atlantic division and greatest in the Mountain division, in which one-fifth (20.6 per cent) of the prisoners committed were illiterate, as compared with a corresponding percentage of only 7.3 in the general population. The especially striking contrast for the latter division results from the very high percentage of illiteracy among the foreign-born white prisoners in this division (comprising in this case probably a large proportion of Mexicans) and among the Indian prisoners, as these classes of the population contributed a relatively large number of prisoners in proportion to their representation in the total population.

Table 161

DIVISION AND STATE.	PRISONERS COMMITTED IN 1910.						Per ce illiters in tot popul tion 1 years age o over 1910.
	Total.	Reporting as to literacy.				Not report- ing as to literacy.	
		Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.			
				Number.	Per cent of total reporting.		
UNITED STATES.....	479,787	430,408	375,142	55,266	12.8	49,379	
<b>GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:</b>							
New England.....	50,611	50,325	45,056	5,269	10.5	286	
Middle Atlantic.....	110,965	107,293	96,890	10,403	10.2	3,672	
East North Central.....	82,113	78,460	72,765	5,695	7.3	3,653	
West North Central.....	50,926	44,942	41,204	3,738	8.3	5,984	
South Atlantic.....	65,411	57,058	44,479	12,579	22.0	8,353	1
East South Central.....	36,078	27,360	20,492	6,868	25.1	8,718	1
West South Central.....	26,522	20,312	16,065	4,247	20.9	6,210	1
Mountain.....	22,310	18,659	14,806	3,853	20.6	3,651	
Pacific.....	33,864	25,023	23,029	1,994	8.0	8,841	
<b>NEW ENGLAND:</b>							
Maine.....	5,252	5,074	4,628	446	8.8	178	
New Hampshire.....	1,501	1,466	1,302	164	11.2	85	
Vermont.....	1,567	1,558	1,380	178	11.4	9	
Massachusetts.....	31,353	31,307	28,160	3,147	10.1	46	
Rhode Island.....	2,526	2,520	2,117	403	16.0	6	
Connecticut.....	8,412	8,400	7,469	931	11.1	12	
<b>MIDDLE ATLANTIC:</b>							
New York.....	45,761	45,446	42,322	3,124	6.9	315	
New Jersey.....	11,622	10,005	9,017	988	9.9	1,617	
Pennsylvania.....	53,582	51,842	45,051	6,791	13.1	1,740	
<b>EAST NORTH CENTRAL:</b>							
Ohio.....	18,870	18,285	16,849	1,436	7.9	585	
Indiana.....	13,294	12,952	11,962	990	7.6	342	
Illinois.....	27,942	26,096	24,520	1,576	6.0	1,846	
Michigan.....	12,359	12,234	11,313	921	7.5	125	
Wisconsin.....	9,648	8,893	8,121	772	8.7	755	
<b>WEST NORTH CENTRAL:</b>							
Minnesota.....	10,356	10,327	9,456	871	8.4	29	
Iowa.....	13,022	11,416	10,348	1,068	9.4	1,606	
Missouri.....	15,868	12,851	11,751	1,100	8.6	3,017	
North Dakota.....	942	841	790	51	6.1	101	
South Dakota.....	1,596	1,461	1,255	206	14.1	135	
Nebraska.....	5,756	4,903	4,641	262	5.3	853	
Kansas.....	3,386	3,143	2,963	180	5.7	243	
<b>SOUTH ATLANTIC:</b>							
Delaware.....	1,987	1,981	1,684	297	15.0	6	
Maryland.....	8,922	8,877	7,169	1,708	19.2	45	
District of Columbia.....	5,647	5,635	4,829	806	14.3	12	
Virginia.....	12,430	10,997	8,010	2,987	27.2	1,433	1
West Virginia.....	6,028	5,307	4,412	895	16.9	721	
North Carolina.....	2,709	2,053	1,226	827	40.3	656	2
South Carolina.....	5,489	3,900	2,330	1,570	40.3	1,589	2
Georgia.....	12,362	11,504	9,010	2,494	21.7	858	2
Florida.....	9,837	6,804	5,809	995	14.6	3,033	1
<b>EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:</b>							
Kentucky.....	13,920	12,610	9,594	3,016	23.9	1,310	1
Tennessee.....	9,922	7,769	6,335	1,434	18.5	2,153	1
Alabama.....	8,599	3,718	2,412	1,306	35.1	4,881	2
Mississippi.....	3,637	3,263	2,151	1,112	34.1	374	2
<b>WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:</b>							
Arkansas.....	4,921	2,882	2,312	570	19.8	2,039	1
Louisiana.....	4,739	4,154	2,677	1,477	35.6	585	2
Oklahoma.....	6,095	5,519	4,729	790	14.3	576	
Texas.....	10,767	7,757	6,347	1,410	18.2	3,010	1
<b>MOUNTAIN:</b>							
Montana.....	4,023	2,952	2,753	199	6.7	1,071	
Idaho.....	1,162	901	824	77	8.5	261	
Wyoming.....	743	671	568	103	15.4	72	
Colorado.....	4,874	4,007	3,621	386	9.6	867	
New Mexico.....	1,872	1,713	1,397	316	18.4	159	2
Arizona.....	6,933	5,845	3,385	2,460	42.1	1,088	2
Utah.....	1,790	1,740	1,648	92	5.3	50	
Nevada.....	913	830	610	220	26.5	83	
<b>PACIFIC:</b>							
Washington.....	11,019	8,477	8,099	378	4.5	2,542	
Oregon.....	6,431	5,336	5,172	164	3.1	1,095	
California.....	16,414	11,210	9,758	1,452	13.0	5,204	
United States penitentiaries.....	987	976	856	120	12.3	11	



The order of the several states in regard to the percentage illiterate among the prisoners committed, though corresponding in a general way to their order in the percentage illiterate in the general population, shows some variation, due probably to differences in local conditions. The percentage illiterate among prisoners was highest (42.1) in Arizona, which ranked seventh in regard to the percentage illiterate in the general population, and lowest (3.1) in Oregon, which also shows the lowest percentage illiterate in the general population.

General Table 104 (p. 485) shows, by geographic divisions and states, the distribution according to race and nativity and literacy of the sentenced prisoners committed in 1910. Table 162 summarizes the statistics for the United States as a whole.

RACE AND NATIVITY.	PRISONERS COMMITTED IN 1910.							Per cent illiterate in total population 15 years of age or over: 1910.
	Total.	Reporting as to literacy.				Not reporting as to literacy.		
		Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.				
				Number.	Per cent of total reporting.			
All classes.....	479, 787	430, 408	375, 142	55, 266	12.8	49, 379	8.2	
White.....	370, 019	336, 763	305, 594	31, 169	9.3	33, 256	5.4	
Native.....	243, 053	232, 856	222, 388	10, 468	4.5	10, 197	3.2	
Foreign born.....	98, 536	94, 880	75, 193	19, 687	20.7	3, 656	13.0	
Nativity not reported.....	28, 430	9, 027	8, 013	1, 014	11.2	19, 403	.....	
Negro.....	106, 170	90, 375	67, 732	22, 643	25.1	15, 795	32.6	
Other colored.....	3, 598	3, 270	1, 816	1, 454	44.5	328	32.8	

The order of the several race and nativity classes in respect to the percentage illiterate among the prisoners committed is the same as their order in respect to the percentage illiterate in the general population. In the case of the native and foreign-born whites and the "other colored" the percentage for prisoners exceeds that for the general population; the Negroes, however, are an exception in this respect, only 25.1 per cent of the Negro prisoners for whom a report was secured being illiterate, as compared with a percentage illiterate of 32.6 for the general Negro population. The difference between the percentages is greatest relatively for the foreign-born whites, one-fifth (20.7 per cent) of the foreign-born white prisoners for whom returns as to literacy were secured being illiterate, as compared with only about one-eighth (13 per cent) of all foreign-born whites 15 years of age or over.

The exception to the rule that the percentage illiterate is higher among prisoners than in the general population, which was above pointed out as existing in the case of Negroes, is due mainly to the circumstance that the difference between the younger and older age groups among the Negroes as regards the percentage illiterate is much greater than it is among the whites (see Table 163). The precise influence of this factor may be determined by ascertaining what the percent-

age illiterate in the total number of Negroes committed would be if the percentage illiterate in each age group was the same as in the corresponding age group of the total Negro population. In making this computation it is necessary to use as a base the combined figures for prisoners and juvenile delinquents 15 years of age or over, as separate figures for prisoners 15 years of age or over are not available; the difference, however, is not great enough to affect the comparison. The percentage thus obtained is 27.3 for the Negro prisoners, as compared with a corresponding percentage of 32.6 for the Negro population. In other words, if the percentage of illiteracy among Negro prisoners at each age was the same as that among the Negro population of the same age, the percentage of illiteracy in the total number of Negro prisoners would, nevertheless, be much lower than that for the Negro population, simply because the relatively high percentage of illiteracy among old people has less influence upon the percentage for the prisoners than upon that for the Negro population. This makes it evident that the difference in age composition between Negro prisoners and the Negro population, taken in connection with the fact that the illiteracy of the older age groups in the Negro population is much greater than that of the younger, goes far towards explaining why there is less illiteracy among Negro prisoners as a class than in the Negro population. At the same time it is evident that this is not a complete explanation, as the percentage obtained by the above computation (27.3) is still not as low as the actual percentage (25.1), indicating that other factors also enter in, one of which is suggested in the discussion of the figures presented in Table 164 (see p. 149).

Table 163

AGE.	PER CENT ILLITERATE: 1910.	
	In white population.	In Negro population.
10 years or over.....	5.0	30.4
10 to 14 years.....	1.8	18.9
15 to 19 years.....	2.8	20.3
20 to 24 years.....	4.6	23.9
25 to 34 years.....	5.2	24.6
35 to 44 years.....	5.4	32.3
45 to 54 years.....	6.3	47.0
55 to 64 years.....	7.4	63.0
65 years or over.....	9.4	74.5

General Table 105 (p. 486) shows, by geographic divisions and states, the distribution according to race, nativity, and literacy of the prisoners committed to penal or reformatory institutions in 1910 under sentence of death or imprisonment, and General Table 106 (p. 487) shows a similar distribution of the prisoners committed for nonpayment of fine. Table 164 (p. 148) shows for each division the percentage illiterate among all sentenced prisoners committed in 1910 and among the two main classes with respect to nature of sentence, distributed according to race and nativity.

Table 164

DIVISION AND RACE AND NATIVITY.	PRISONERS COMMITTED IN 1910.												Per cent illiterate in total population 15 years of age or over: 1910.
	All classes. <sup>1</sup>				Committed under sentence of death or imprisonment.				Imprisoned for nonpayment of fine.				
	Total.	Reporting as to literacy.			Total.	Reporting as to literacy.			Total.	Reporting as to literacy.			
		Total.	Illiterate.	Percent of total reporting.		Total.	Illiterate.	Percent of total reporting.		Total.	Illiterate.	Percent of total reporting.	
Num-ber.													
UNITED STATES.													
Total.....	479,787	430,408	55,266	12.8	199,372	187,339	23,994	12.8	278,914	242,331	31,179	12.9	8.2
White.....	370,019	336,763	31,169	9.3	160,200	152,519	13,901	9.1	208,737	183,649	17,221	9.4	5.4
Native.....	243,053	232,856	10,468	4.5	109,319	105,903	5,091	4.8	133,199	126,573	5,355	4.2	3.2
Foreign born.....	98,536	94,890	19,687	20.7	44,323	43,050	8,295	19.3	54,091	51,737	11,376	22.0	13.0
Nativity not reported.....	28,430	9,027	1,014	11.2	6,558	3,566	515	14.4	21,447	5,339	490	9.2	.....
Negro.....	106,170	90,375	22,643	25.1	37,921	33,657	9,643	28.7	67,860	56,593	12,955	22.9	32.6
Other colored.....	3,598	3,270	1,454	44.5	1,251	1,163	450	38.7	2,317	2,089	1,003	48.0	32.8
NEW ENGLAND.													
Total.....	50,611	50,325	5,269	10.5	29,727	29,602	2,960	10.0	20,821	20,663	2,303	11.1	5.8
White.....	49,212	48,935	5,087	10.4	28,923	28,799	2,841	9.9	20,226	20,076	2,240	11.2	5.8
Native.....	28,260	28,216	951	3.4	16,849	16,823	478	2.8	11,369	11,352	472	4.2	1.1
Foreign born.....	20,600	20,537	4,122	20.1	11,906	11,868	2,358	19.9	8,674	8,651	1,759	20.3	14.2
Nativity not reported.....	352	182	14	7.7	168	108	5	4.6	183	73	9	12.3	.....
Negro.....	1,290	1,289	159	12.3	758	758	109	14.4	532	531	50	9.4	8.6
Other colored.....	109	101	23	22.8	46	45	10	22.2	63	56	13	23.2	15.4
MIDDLE ATLANTIC.													
Total.....	110,965	107,293	10,903	10.2	58,142	57,084	5,215	9.1	52,743	50,145	5,685	11.3	6.3
White.....	100,422	97,019	9,490	9.8	52,916	51,918	4,489	8.6	47,433	45,044	4,999	11.1	6.3
Native.....	65,451	63,425	2,288	3.6	35,123	34,446	1,227	3.6	30,288	28,947	1,060	3.7	1.2
Foreign born.....	34,004	33,088	7,181	21.7	17,649	17,354	3,254	18.8	16,330	15,710	3,926	25.0	16.3
Nativity not reported.....	967	506	21	4.2	144	118	8	6.8	815	387	13	3.4	.....
Negro.....	10,406	10,137	1,378	13.6	5,142	5,082	708	13.9	5,257	5,048	669	13.3	8.5
Other colored.....	137	137	35	19.0	84	84	18	21.4	53	53	17	32.1	16.7
EAST NORTH CENTRAL.													
Total.....	82,113	78,460	5,695	7.3	28,503	27,060	2,213	8.2	53,405	51,244	3,478	6.8	3.8
White.....	72,648	69,444	4,506	6.5	24,713	23,561	1,714	7.3	47,758	45,747	2,789	6.1	3.6
Native.....	53,182	51,832	1,771	3.4	18,690	17,905	744	4.2	34,413	33,859	1,026	3.0	1.6
Foreign born.....	17,593	16,865	2,703	16.0	5,668	5,365	961	17.9	11,896	11,484	1,740	15.2	10.3
Nativity not reported.....	1,873	747	32	4.3	355	291	9	3.1	1,449	404	23	5.7	.....
Negro.....	9,030	8,617	1,075	12.5	3,606	3,321	454	13.7	5,412	5,285	621	11.8	12.0
Other colored.....	435	399	114	28.6	184	178	45	25.3	235	212	68	32.1	32.7
WEST NORTH CENTRAL.													
Total.....	50,926	44,942	3,738	8.3	19,182	17,918	1,527	8.5	31,619	26,967	2,207	8.2	3.2
White.....	43,385	37,917	2,771	7.3	16,140	15,005	1,052	7.0	27,125	22,857	1,715	7.5	2.8
Native.....	27,549	26,494	1,117	4.2	11,508	11,146	514	4.6	15,973	15,313	599	3.9	1.5
Foreign born.....	8,803	8,465	1,260	14.9	2,867	2,773	430	15.5	5,925	5,684	830	14.6	7.7
Nativity not reported.....	7,033	2,958	394	13.3	1,765	1,086	108	9.9	5,237	1,860	286	15.4	.....
Negro.....	7,311	6,818	895	13.1	2,947	2,825	446	15.8	4,359	3,991	449	11.3	16.2
Other colored.....	230	207	72	34.8	95	88	29	33.0	135	119	43	36.1	44.9
SOUTH ATLANTIC.													
Total.....	65,411	57,058	12,579	22.0	19,778	16,624	4,474	26.9	45,439	40,395	8,096	20.0	17.1
White.....	24,697	22,262	2,163	9.7	7,168	6,322	842	13.3	17,466	15,923	1,317	8.3	8.4
Native.....	19,402	18,169	1,470	8.1	5,522	5,144	629	12.2	13,845	13,012	839	6.4	8.1
Foreign born.....	2,835	2,684	676	25.2	713	664	202	30.4	2,116	2,017	472	23.4	13.8
Nativity not reported.....	2,460	1,409	17	1.2	938	514	11	2.1	1,505	894	6	0.7	.....
Negro.....	40,674	34,768	10,405	29.9	12,594	10,288	3,626	35.2	27,949	24,458	6,774	27.7	35.3
Other colored.....	40	28	11	39.3	16	14	6	42.9	24	14	5	35.7	42.5
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL.													
Total.....	36,078	27,360	6,868	25.1	11,587	10,536	3,503	33.2	24,171	16,660	3,322	19.9	18.6
White.....	12,906	10,349	1,409	13.6	4,233	3,939	781	19.8	8,496	6,296	611	9.7	9.9
Native.....	11,428	9,350	1,012	10.8	3,654	3,449	462	13.4	7,651	5,824	541	9.3	9.9
Foreign born.....	279	245	32	13.1	70	67	8	11.9	207	177	24	13.6	9.6
Nativity not reported.....	1,199	754	365	48.4	509	423	311	73.5	638	295	46	15.6	.....
Negro.....	23,148	16,994	5,455	32.1	7,349	6,592	2,720	41.3	15,659	10,352	2,709	26.2	37.5
Other colored.....	24	17	4	23.5	5	5	2	40.0	16	12	2	16.7	53.7
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL.													
Total.....	26,522	20,312	4,247	20.9	8,477	7,388	1,942	26.3	17,748	12,832	2,286	17.8	13.9
White.....	13,678	9,855	1,124	11.4	3,950	3,504	488	13.9	9,524	6,292	630	10.0	7.5
Native.....	8,499	7,978	624	7.8	3,119	2,923	357	12.2	5,321	5,016	264	5.3	6.0
Foreign born.....	1,325	1,183	456	38.5	340	317	119	37.5	970	856	334	39.0	25.2
Nativity not reported.....	3,854	694	44	6.3	491	264	12	4.5	3,233	420	32	7.6	.....
Negro.....	12,269	9,899	3,021	30.5	4,340	3,707	1,416	38.2	7,841	6,164	1,592	25.8	35.2
Other colored.....	572	558	102	18.3	187	177	38	21.5	383	376	61	17.0	29.2

<sup>1</sup> Includes those for whom the nature of sentence was not reported.

Table 164—Continued.

DIVISION AND RACE AND NATIVITY.	PRISONERS COMMITTED IN 1910.												Per cent illiterate in total population 15 years of age or over: 1910.
	All classes. <sup>1</sup>				Committed under sentence of death or imprisonment.				Imprisoned for nonpayment of fine.				
	Total.	Reporting as to literacy.			Total.	Reporting as to literacy.			Total.	Reporting as to literacy.			
		Total.	Illiterate.			Total.	Illiterate.			Total.	Illiterate.		
			Num-ber.	Percent of total report-ing.			Num-ber.	Percent of total report-ing.			Num-ber.	Percent of total report-ing.	
MOUNTAIN.													
Total.....	22,310	18,659	3,853	20.6	8,209	7,038	946	13.4	13,934	11,534	2,903	25.2	7.3
White.....	20,174	16,701	2,983	17.9	7,456	6,347	752	11.8	12,562	10,275	2,227	21.7	5.4
Native.....	10,951	10,345	732	7.1	4,714	4,565	325	7.1	6,163	5,714	406	7.1	3.2
Foreign born.....	5,705	5,277	2,180	41.3	1,512	1,390	395	28.4	4,185	3,880	1,783	46.0	12.6
Nativity not reported.....	3,518	1,079	71	6.6	1,230	392	32	8.2	2,214	681	38	5.6	-----
Negro.....	977	911	131	14.4	499	465	63	13.5	472	441	68	15.4	8.5
Other colored.....	1,159	1,047	739	70.6	254	226	131	58.0	900	818	608	74.3	60.7
PACIFIC.													
Total.....	33,864	25,023	1,994	8.0	14,780	13,113	1,094	8.3	19,034	11,891	899	7.6	3.2
White.....	32,188	23,580	1,578	6.7	13,992	12,423	884	7.1	18,147	11,139	693	6.2	2.6
Native.....	17,775	16,499	476	2.9	9,584	8,954	328	3.7	8,176	7,536	148	2.0	0.5
Foreign born.....	7,239	6,383	1,046	16.4	3,445	3,099	537	17.3	3,788	3,278	508	15.5	8.2
Nativity not reported.....	7,174	698	56	8.0	963	370	19	5.1	6,183	325	37	11.4	-----
Negro.....	822	702	73	10.4	443	379	50	13.2	379	323	23	7.1	6.7
Other colored.....	854	741	343	46.3	345	311	160	51.4	508	429	183	42.7	19.0
UNITED STATES PENITENTIARIES.													
Total.....	987	976	120	12.3	987	976	120	12.3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
White.....	709	701	58	8.3	709	701	58	8.3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Native.....	556	548	27	4.9	556	548	27	4.9	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Foreign born.....	153	153	31	20.3	153	153	31	20.3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Nativity not reported.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Negro.....	243	240	51	21.3	243	240	51	21.3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Other colored.....	35	35	11	31.4	35	35	11	31.4	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----

<sup>1</sup> Includes those for whom the nature of sentence was not reported.

When the various race and nativity classes are taken together, the percentage illiterate is practically the same for prisoners committed under sentence of death or imprisonment and those committed for nonpayment of fine, being 12.8 in the former instance and 12.9 in the latter. The percentages for the two groups also show only a slight difference in the case of the native whites; but for the classes included under the head of "Other colored" the percentage is much higher, and for the foreign-born whites it is slightly higher, in the case of those committed for nonpayment of fine, while for the Negroes it is higher in the case of those committed under sentence of death or imprisonment.

A study of the figures as to the percentage illiterate for these two main classes of prisoners with respect to nature of sentence in the different divisions throws additional light on the reason why the Negroes, as already noted, form an exception to the general rule that the percentage illiterate is higher among prisoners than in the general population. Of the individual divisions, five conform to the general rule just mentioned in the case of Negroes as well as of whites. The remaining divisions, however, comprise, in addition to the West North Central division, the three southern divisions, which furnished considerably more

than two-thirds (71.6 per cent) of the Negro prisoners reported. In two out of the three southern divisions (the East and West South Central) the percentage illiterate is higher among Negro prisoners committed under sentence of death or imprisonment than in the general population, while in the South Atlantic division the percentages are practically identical, the lower percentage illiterate shown in these divisions for all Negro prisoners without regard to the nature of their sentence, as compared with the general population, being due to the fact that the Negro prisoners committed for nonpayment of fine, who constitute two-thirds or more of the total in these three divisions, show a substantially lower percentage of illiteracy than do those committed under sentence of death or imprisonment. This lower percentage of illiteracy for the prisoners committed for nonpayment of fine, which is shown for the native whites as well as the Negroes in the South, is probably accounted for in large measure by the circumstance that the offenses punished solely by fine are mainly offenses such as drunkenness, disorderly conduct, or violation of city ordinances, which occur wholly or largely in cities, where the percentage of illiteracy is generally much lower than in rural districts.

# OCCUPATIONS.

The occupation prior to commitment was reported for 374,988, or 84.2 per cent, of the 445,368 male prisoners and juvenile delinquents committed in 1910. Table 165 shows the per cent distribution by occupation of the male prisoners and juvenile delinquents

committed during 1910 for each of the principal offenses, occupations reported by less than 500 of their number being grouped as "All other occupations." The numbers from which these percentages were derived are given in General Table 108 (p. 489).

**Table 165**

PER CENT DISTRIBUTION OF MALE PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS COMMITTED IN 1910.

OCCUPATION.	Total.	Committed for--																
		Grave homicide.	Lesser homicide.	As-sault.	Rob-bery.	Bur-glary.	Lar-ceny.	Fraud.	For-gery.	Rape.	Fornication.	Drunk-ness and disorderly conduct.	Va-grancy.	Violating liquor laws.	Mali-cious mischief and trespassing.	Of-fenses peculiar to children.	Of-fenses ill-defined or not reported.	All other of-fenses.
Total.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Accountants, bookkeepers, and cashiers.....	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.1	0.4	0.2	0.3	0.8	0.4	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	.....	0.1	0.2
Actors and showmen.....	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2
Army and Navy service.....	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	(1)	0.3	0.8	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.3	(1)	0.1	0.2
Bakers.....	0.4	0.5	0.3	0.3	0.9	0.8	0.5	0.9	0.6	0.7	0.1	0.4	0.5	0.2	0.5	0.2	0.2	0.4
Barbers.....	0.9	1.6	1.2	1.0	1.7	1.4	1.1	0.7	1.8	1.7	1.4	0.8	0.8	0.9	0.5	0.1	0.4	1.0
Blacksmiths.....	0.7	0.5	1.0	0.7	1.1	0.7	0.5	0.7	0.6	1.1	0.5	0.9	0.7	0.4	0.5	0.1	0.4	0.6
Boot and shoe operatives.....	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.8	0.6	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.3	0.2	0.2
Boot and shoe makers (custom work).....	0.6	0.1	0.4	0.6	1.0	1.0	0.5	0.3	0.4	1.1	0.5	0.7	0.5	0.6	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.5
Butchers.....	0.4	0.2	0.6	0.5	0.8	0.7	0.4	0.5	0.8	0.6	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.4
Carpenters and joiners.....	1.6	1.6	1.1	1.6	1.0	1.6	1.2	1.3	2.5	2.0	1.7	1.9	1.2	1.0	1.0	0.2	0.9	1.3
Clerks (general).....	0.7	0.4	0.2	0.4	1.4	0.8	1.0	1.4	3.5	0.4	1.2	0.6	0.6	0.3	0.5	0.1	0.4	0.8
Clothing makers.....	0.6	0.5	0.4	0.5	0.8	1.2	0.9	0.6	1.5	0.4	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.6
Commercial travelers.....	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.8	0.9	0.3	0.4	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	(1)	0.2	0.3
Deliverymen.....	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	(1)	0.1	0.6	0.1	0.3
Domestic servants.....	2.8	2.3	2.4	3.2	6.4	5.8	4.6	2.9	4.8	3.5	5.3	2.2	3.9	2.5	2.0	0.8	2.0	2.6
Drivers, hostlers, stable keepers, and chauffeurs.....	1.4	0.4	1.8	1.7	2.7	2.2	1.9	1.5	1.0	1.8	1.3	1.3	0.9	0.9	0.8	0.3	0.5	2.3
Electricians.....	0.3	0.1	0.3	0.2	0.7	0.8	0.4	0.5	1.4	0.6	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.4	(1)	0.2	0.3
Engineers and firemen(stationary)	1.1	1.5	1.2	1.2	2.0	1.5	1.1	1.2	2.5	1.6	1.0	1.1	1.2	0.4	1.0	0.4	0.8	0.8
Factory operatives and laborers (not otherwise specified).....	1.0	0.3	0.7	1.4	1.4	1.3	1.0	1.6	0.5	0.7	0.8	0.9	0.9	0.6	1.1	2.5	0.5	1.0
Farmers.....	3.3	18.6	19.8	5.4	3.0	4.5	4.3	2.8	9.9	11.4	3.4	2.6	1.2	11.0	1.9	0.9	3.6	5.3
Farm laborers.....	2.9	16.6	13.3	3.8	3.3	5.7	4.0	2.5	4.8	7.9	2.2	2.5	1.8	4.2	2.3	2.1	2.6	3.6
Fishermen and oystermen.....	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.2	0.4	0.1	0.1	(1)	(1)	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.2	(1)	0.1	0.4
Foresters and lumbermen.....	0.5	0.2	0.8	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.3	0.7	0.3	0.9	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.4
Furniture workers.....	0.2	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.5	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.1	(1)	0.2
Glassworkers.....	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.6	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.1
Hotel and restaurant keepers.....	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.1	.....	(1)	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	(1)	1.8	.....	.....	0.1	0.2
Iron and steel workers.....	2.3	0.5	0.8	1.9	3.1	1.9	1.4	3.5	1.0	1.5	2.2	2.7	2.5	0.5	3.2	0.2	0.8	1.7
Janitors.....	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.5	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.1	(1)	(1)	(1)	0.2
Laborers (not otherwise specified).....	33.6	26.9	23.3	35.2	27.6	25.9	29.3	31.7	16.6	25.9	39.9	35.9	36.9	28.0	38.3	3.0	30.0	28.9
Linemen.....	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.3	.....	0.1	0.2	0.1	(1)	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1
Lumber mill operatives.....	0.2	0.8	0.8	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.8	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.4
Machinists.....	1.4	0.5	1.1	1.0	2.0	2.0	1.3	2.3	1.5	1.7	1.1	1.5	1.3	0.2	1.7	0.2	0.6	1.1
Masons.....	1.1	0.4	0.8	1.1	0.8	0.7	0.6	1.0	0.6	1.1	1.1	1.4	0.8	0.7	0.6	0.1	0.4	0.9
Merchants.....	0.5	1.1	0.8	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.6	1.3	1.1	0.4	0.4	0.2	2.5	0.1	(1)	0.7	1.1
Messenger, errand, and office boys.....	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.5	0.8	0.7	0.2	0.2	0.5	0.1	0.1	0.2	(1)	0.2	3.6	0.1	0.1
Mine workers and quarrymen.....	2.3	3.9	5.0	4.1	3.0	2.4	1.6	3.0	1.1	2.6	2.9	2.1	1.9	3.8	3.8	0.2	3.6	2.6
Musicians.....	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.1	0.1	(1)	(1)	(1)	0.1	0.1
Painters and glaziers.....	2.2	1.3	0.5	1.5	1.9	2.5	2.1	2.0	3.0	1.8	2.2	2.5	2.1	0.9	1.6	0.2	1.3	1.5
Peddlers.....	0.7	0.1	0.2	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.7	0.8	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.3	1.4
Plasterers.....	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.1	(1)	0.1	0.2
Plumbers and steam fitters.....	0.8	0.2	0.3	0.6	1.3	1.6	0.8	1.2	1.2	0.5	0.7	0.9	0.8	0.2	0.7	0.1	0.4	0.6
Porters, elevator tenders, door-keepers, etc.....	0.9	1.8	1.3	1.4	1.3	1.4	1.6	0.7	0.6	0.7	2.4	0.7	1.0	1.0	0.8	0.3	0.4	1.1
Printers.....	0.6	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.8	1.0	0.5	0.9	1.0	0.3	0.4	0.7	0.6	0.1	0.6	0.1	0.4	0.4
Railway employees, steam:																		
Conductors and brakemen.....	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.4	0.7	0.6	0.3	0.6	0.3	0.4	0.2	0.6	.....	0.3	0.4
Engineers and firemen.....	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.6	0.6	0.3	0.4	1.2	0.8	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.2	.....	0.1	0.2
Flagmen, gatemen, and switchmen.....	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	(1)	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.1	0.2	.....	0.1	0.1
Laborers.....	1.5	1.7	1.6	1.4	1.3	0.9	1.2	1.3	0.6	0.5	0.6	1.5	1.8	0.8	1.8	(1)	0.7	1.7
Sailors.....	0.9	0.3	0.5	0.8	0.8	0.5	0.6	1.0	0.4	0.5	0.5	1.1	1.0	0.2	1.1	.....	0.5	0.6
Salesmen.....	0.7	0.2	0.4	0.4	0.7	0.7	1.1	1.4	3.8	0.9	0.8	0.7	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.5	0.9
Saloon keepers and bartenders.....	0.5	0.3	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.1	0.4	0.4	0.2	0.4	1.2	0.3	0.3	5.1	0.2	(1)	0.3	1.0
Stonecutters.....	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.2	.....	0.1	0.1
Teamsters.....	3.2	1.2	1.7	3.2	4.6	2.9	3.6	1.6	2.2	3.2	2.7	3.3	3.2	1.4	2.3	0.5	1.2	3.4
Textile mill operatives.....	1.1	0.4	0.3	1.0	0.7	0.8	0.7	1.1	0.2	1.0	0.9	1.3	0.9	0.8	1.0	0.4	0.4	0.5
Tobacco operatives.....	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.4
All other occupations.....	6.1	4.4	6.7	6.5	7.7	7.2	6.2	7.1	11.0	7.5	6.3	6.3	5.5	4.4	5.0	4.2	4.1	6.3
No occupation or not reporting.....	15.8	5.4	3.8	11.5	7.0	9.9	17.1	12.9	5.9	6.8	7.4	13.4	17.9	19.3	19.1	77.3	37.7	17.6

1 Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Of the total number of male prisoners and juvenile delinquents committed during 1910, 33.6 per cent reported that they had been general laborers—shown in the table as “Laborers (not otherwise specified)”—3.3 per cent that they had been farmers, 3.2 per cent that they had been teamsters, and 2.9 per cent that they had been farm laborers. These are the four leading occupations and account for over two-fifths of the total, or over one-half of the total number of males reporting an occupation.

That farmers and farm laborers, who comprised, respectively, 18.6 and 14.8 per cent of the total male population 10 years of age or over in 1910, do not form a larger proportion of the males committed in 1910 is probably due to the fact that persons in rural communities are not so likely to be committed to penal or reformatory institutions for minor offenses as those in cities. By reference to the figures for the various offenses for which the male prisoners were committed it will be seen that in general the more serious the offense the greater is the proportion of farmers and farm laborers among the total number of males committed for it. Of the male prisoners and juvenile delinquents committed in 1910 for grave homicide, 18.6 per cent were farmers and 16.6 per cent were farm laborers, and of those committed for lesser homicide 19.8 per cent were farmers and 13.3 per cent were farm laborers; but of those committed for drunkenness and disorderly conduct, offenses which were the cause of over one-half of all the commitments, only 2.6 per cent were farmers and 2.5 per cent farm laborers.

General laborers and teamsters, on the other hand, were much more numerous relatively in the total number of commitments than in the total population. In the case of general laborers this may be attributed in part to a tendency for the prison returns to be less definite as to the occupation prior to commitment than were the reports as to occupation of the population census, as a result of which difference laborers who would be assigned to some other classification if specific returns had been received were included as “laborers (not otherwise specified)” in the instance of prisoners and juvenile delinquents to a greater extent than in that of the total population. It is possible, however, that the predominance of general laborers and of teamsters among the males committed in 1910 is due partially to an actually greater liability of persons engaged in these occupations as compared with people in other pursuits to commit offenses which are punished by imprisonment in penal or reformatory institutions.

The occupational group comprising the largest number of male prisoners and juvenile delinquents committed is in the case of each offense shown, except “offenses peculiar to children,” that made up of

general laborers, as would be expected in view of the very large proportion they form of the total number committed. They comprised 39.9 per cent of the males committed for fornication, 38.3 per cent of those committed for malicious mischief and trespassing, 36.9 per cent of those committed for vagrancy, 35.9 per cent of those committed for drunkenness and disorderly conduct, and 35.2 per cent of those committed for assault. It must be recognized, of course, that for the most part persons committed for vagrancy had no occupation at the time of their arrest, and that although in many cases vagrants who reported that they had been general laborers may once have been so, the majority of them probably reported this occupation merely for want of any other.

The number of male prisoners and juvenile delinquents committed during 1910 who had been engaged in each of the occupations reported by 100 or more of their number, together with the percentage of the total committed for each of the principal offenses, is shown in Table 166, on the following page.

Drunkenness and disorderly conduct constituted the chief specific offense classification shown for every occupational group given for males committed in 1910, except bankers, electric-railway conductors, and messenger, errand, and office boys, and for the first two of these groups this offense classification ranked second, while for the last it ranked third. For the bankers and messenger, errand, and office boys committed the leading offense was larceny, while the leading offense for the electric-railway conductors was vagrancy. The offense classification ranking second in the case of messenger, errand, and office boys was “offenses peculiar to children.” Drunkenness and disorderly conduct accounted for over 50 per cent of the commitments of male prisoners and juvenile delinquents in 1910 in over one-half of the occupations given, and for 40 per cent or over in more than four-fifths of the occupations. Of the tanners 74.7 per cent were committed for these offenses, of those in the Army and Navy service 74.1 per cent, and of the hat makers 68.1 per cent.

Vagrancy was second in importance among the offenses shown separately as regards number of commitments of males in the case of 40 occupations, and larceny in the case of 33 occupations. Among the electric-railway conductors committed in 1910 the percentage committed for vagrancy was greater than in the case of any other occupation, a fact which possibly indicates that many of them were without regular employment, but were reported as electric-railway conductors because they incidentally had worked as such, perhaps as strike breakers. The occupational group showing the highest percentage committed for larceny is that comprising messenger, errand, and office boys, followed in turn by newsboys and by laundry workers.

## PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS.

Table 166

MALE PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS COMMITTED IN 1910.

OCCUPATION.	Total.	Per cent committed for—																
		Grave homicide.	Lesser homicide.	Assault.	Robbery.	Burglary.	Larceny.	Fraud.	Forgery.	Rape.	Fornication.	Drunkenness and disorderly conduct.	Vagrancy.	Violating liquor laws.	Malicious mischief and trespassing.	Offenses peculiar to children.	Offenses ill-defined or not reported.	All other offenses.
Total.....	445,368	0.2	0.4	4.8	0.4	2.0	9.0	2.0	0.5	0.3	0.4	52.6	10.5	1.6	2.2	1.4	1.7	10.0
Accountants, bookkeepers, and cashiers.....	870	0.1	0.6	2.3	0.7	1.6	15.7	8.4	10.7	0.3	0.1	33.7	9.9	0.7	1.6	-----	0.8	12.8
Actors and showmen.....	655	-----	0.3	4.0	0.9	4.3	15.4	3.7	0.9	0.8	0.9	38.0	12.4	1.5	1.5	1.1	2.0	12.4
Army and Navy service.....	1,401	0.1	0.3	6.1	0.2	1.2	4.1	0.6	0.1	0.3	1.1	74.1	3.0	0.3	1.9	0.1	0.5	6.0
Artists.....	271	0.4	0.7	3.3	-----	5.2	14.4	3.0	1.8	0.7	1.5	46.9	8.5	1.1	0.7	-----	0.7	11.1
Authors, editors, and reporters.....	181	0.6	-----	1.1	-----	3.3	9.4	3.3	7.2	-----	0.6	51.9	9.4	-----	0.6	-----	3.3	9.4
Bakers.....	1,982	0.3	0.3	3.4	0.8	3.5	10.3	4.0	0.7	0.6	0.1	49.6	12.6	0.6	2.4	0.6	0.8	9.5
Bankers.....	115	-----	-----	0.9	-----	-----	14.8	11.3	4.3	0.9	-----	12.2	0.9	0.9	0.9	-----	5.2	47.8
Barbers.....	3,912	0.4	0.6	5.2	0.7	3.1	11.8	1.7	1.0	0.6	0.7	49.3	10.0	1.7	1.3	0.2	0.7	10.9
Blacksmiths.....	3,326	0.2	0.5	4.2	0.6	2.0	6.4	2.0	0.4	0.5	0.3	62.5	9.4	0.8	1.6	0.2	1.0	7.5
Boot and shoe operatives.....	1,407	-----	0.3	2.9	1.0	3.5	9.5	2.0	0.4	0.2	0.2	59.6	7.9	1.6	3.4	1.1	1.0	5.3
Boot and shoe makers (custom work).....	2,617	(1)	0.3	5.0	0.6	3.3	8.2	1.1	0.3	0.6	0.4	60.6	8.2	1.6	1.1	0.2	0.6	7.8
Brewery and distillery operatives.....	133	-----	-----	18.0	-----	2.3	7.5	2.3	-----	0.8	-----	36.1	9.8	4.5	5.3	1.5	1.5	10.5
Brick and tile makers.....	271	0.4	0.7	5.9	0.4	2.6	11.1	1.1	0.4	-----	0.4	58.7	7.0	1.1	1.5	1.1	3.0	4.8
Builders and contractors.....	152	0.7	2.0	8.6	-----	1.3	3.3	4.6	2.6	0.7	-----	48.7	4.6	1.3	1.3	-----	2.0	18.4
Butchers.....	1,860	0.1	0.6	5.2	0.8	3.2	9.7	2.4	0.9	0.5	0.5	52.5	10.1	1.6	1.2	0.2	0.8	9.9
Carpenters and joiners.....	7,012	0.2	0.3	4.7	0.2	2.0	6.8	1.7	0.8	0.4	0.5	62.5	7.9	1.0	1.4	0.2	0.9	8.5
Clerks (general).....	2,924	0.1	0.1	3.0	0.8	2.5	13.8	4.2	2.5	0.2	0.8	46.3	9.3	0.8	1.7	0.3	0.9	12.5
Clothing makers.....	2,675	0.2	0.3	4.3	0.5	3.9	13.5	2.0	1.2	0.2	0.5	51.1	9.8	0.6	1.1	0.3	0.7	9.9
Commercial travelers.....	1,042	-----	0.3	1.6	0.3	1.0	10.8	6.8	1.9	0.5	0.7	54.7	6.6	1.0	0.8	0.1	1.6	11.3
Confectioners.....	279	0.4	0.4	5.0	0.7	2.5	12.2	1.4	1.1	0.7	0.4	49.1	10.4	1.4	2.5	1.4	1.4	9.0
Coopers.....	483	0.4	0.2	3.9	1.0	2.1	5.8	1.9	-----	0.4	-----	65.2	10.4	0.2	1.4	-----	0.6	6.4
Deliverymen.....	910	0.2	0.3	3.8	0.3	3.8	11.5	2.4	0.2	0.2	0.3	48.4	10.4	0.2	0.8	4.0	0.7	12.3
Designers, draftsmen, architects, and inventors.....	132	-----	-----	-----	-----	4.5	14.4	3.0	3.8	-----	-----	49.2	10.6	1.5	-----	-----	2.3	10.6
Domestic servants.....	12,373	0.2	0.3	5.4	0.9	4.2	14.8	2.0	0.8	0.4	0.8	41.1	14.9	1.5	1.6	0.4	1.2	9.5
Drivers, hostlers, stable keepers, and chauffeurs.....	6,203	0.1	0.5	5.7	0.7	3.1	12.2	2.1	0.3	0.4	0.4	48.2	6.8	1.0	1.3	0.3	0.6	16.2
Electricians.....	1,153	0.1	0.5	3.6	1.0	6.1	14.9	3.6	2.5	0.8	0.7	40.0	9.9	0.5	3.4	0.2	1.6	10.8
Engineers and firemen (stationary).....	4,737	0.3	0.5	5.2	0.7	2.9	9.4	2.3	1.1	0.5	0.4	54.0	11.4	0.6	2.1	-----	0.6	8.0
Engineers and surveyors.....	111	-----	-----	5.4	-----	1.8	12.6	7.2	9.9	-----	-----	39.6	9.0	-----	1.8	0.9	0.9	10.8
Express agents and expressmen.....	196	-----	0.5	4.6	-----	3.1	13.3	1.5	-----	-----	0.5	53.1	3.6	1.0	0.5	2.0	4.1	12.2
Factory operatives and laborers (not otherwise specified).....	4,362	0.1	0.3	6.6	0.6	2.7	8.9	3.3	0.3	0.2	0.4	48.5	10.1	1.0	2.5	3.5	0.8	10.3
Farmers.....	14,891	1.2	2.4	7.7	0.3	2.7	11.7	1.6	1.4	1.1	0.4	40.9	3.8	5.3	1.3	0.4	1.8	18.0
Farm laborers.....	13,118	1.2	1.9	6.1	0.4	3.9	12.3	1.7	0.8	0.9	0.3	45.4	6.5	2.3	1.7	1.0	1.5	12.1
Fishermen and oystermen.....	878	0.1	0.6	5.7	-----	0.9	6.3	0.2	0.1	0.5	0.6	56.6	3.5	2.5	1.8	0.2	1.3	19.1
Foresters and lumbermen.....	2,281	0.1	0.6	4.3	0.3	1.3	5.8	1.4	0.4	0.3	0.3	68.0	5.5	2.8	1.2	-----	0.6	7.3
Furniture workers.....	936	0.4	0.2	2.6	0.5	4.9	8.3	2.4	0.4	0.3	0.3	59.8	8.9	0.7	1.6	0.5	0.3	7.7
Glassworkers.....	1,095	0.1	0.2	3.5	0.4	1.5	5.8	4.5	0.2	0.5	0.5	62.5	10.0	1.4	2.6	-----	1.6	5.1
Harness makers.....	435	0.5	-----	1.8	-----	1.4	9.0	0.9	0.9	0.2	-----	62.8	13.1	1.4	0.7	0.5	0.9	6.0
Hat makers.....	461	-----	-----	5.6	0.2	0.9	3.9	1.5	0.4	0.4	0.4	68.1	8.7	-----	0.7	0.7	0.9	8.0
Hotel and restaurant keepers.....	502	0.6	1.0	5.2	-----	0.8	5.4	1.2	1.0	0.4	0.2	33.5	3.8	25.7	-----	-----	1.0	20.3
Insurance agents.....	341	0.3	0.3	5.0	0.6	2.3	10.9	11.1	4.1	0.3	0.3	40.5	2.9	0.6	0.6	-----	2.3	17.9
Iron and steel workers.....	10,323	(1)	0.1	3.8	0.5	1.6	5.6	3.0	0.2	0.2	0.4	61.4	11.3	0.3	3.1	0.1	0.6	7.4
Janitors.....	900	0.1	0.4	5.3	0.3	1.2	8.9	1.0	0.7	0.8	0.6	61.6	8.1	0.7	0.1	0.2	0.2	9.8
Laborers (not otherwise specified).....	149,463	0.2	0.3	5.0	0.3	1.5	7.9	1.9	0.2	0.3	0.5	56.3	11.5	1.4	2.6	0.1	1.5	8.6
Laundry workers.....	443	-----	0.2	5.9	1.6	6.5	15.8	2.0	0.7	1.6	1.1	43.1	7.9	0.9	0.9	0.5	1.1	10.2
Lawyers.....	178	0.6	-----	5.1	-----	-----	7.3	3.4	6.2	0.6	-----	44.9	6.7	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	23.0
Linemen.....	606	0.2	0.2	4.8	0.3	2.5	8.4	3.5	1.2	-----	0.2	58.9	8.6	0.3	2.5	-----	2.0	6.6
Lumber mill operatives.....	953	0.8	1.6	9.4	0.6	4.4	9.7	2.4	0.6	0.4	0.6	31.8	8.0	6.1	1.9	0.8	1.9	18.9
Machinists.....	6,106	0.1	0.3	3.4	0.5	2.8	8.5	3.4	0.5	0.4	0.3	57.3	10.2	0.3	2.8	0.2	0.7	8.1
Masons.....	4,798	0.1	0.3	4.8	0.3	1.4	4.8	1.8	0.3	0.3	0.4	67.3	7.3	1.0	1.2	0.1	0.6	8.0
Mechanics (not otherwise specified).....	167	0.6	1.2	3.0	0.6	4.8	9.6	7.2	-----	1.2	-----	39.5	16.2	1.2	0.6	-----	3.0	11.4
Merchants.....	2,151	0.5	0.7	4.7	0.3	1.5	8.8	2.6	1.3	0.7	0.4	39.8	4.4	8.5	0.7	0.1	2.3	22.5
Messenger, errand, and office boys.....	991	-----	0.2	2.4	0.8	6.9	30.2	1.4	0.4	0.7	0.1	18.2	7.3	0.3	1.5	23.0	0.5	6.2
Millers.....	116	-----	0.9	3.4	0.9	3.4	6.9	1.7	-----	-----	0.9	59.5	7.8	1.7	1.7	-----	-----	11.2
Mine workers and quarrymen.....	10,240	0.4	0.9	8.5	0.5	2.1	6.1	2.6	0.2	0.4	0.6	48.7	8.7	2.7	3.7	0.1	2.6	11.4
Musicians.....	534	-----	0.4	5.8	0.2	3.6	11.2	2.1	1.5	1.1	1.3	45.9	12.9	0.6	0.4	0.2	1.9	11.0
Newsboys.....	313	-----	-----	1.3	0.3	3.8	22.0	1.9	-----	0.3	-----	25.9	11.2	1.3	2.6	19.5	0.6	9.3
Operators (telegraph and telephone).....	462	0.4	0.2	3.2	0.2	2.6	10.6	3.7	2.2	0.2	0.2	55.8	10.8	0.6	2.8	0.2	0.9	5.2
Painters and glaziers.....	9,671	0.1	0.1	3.2	0.3	2.3	8.8	1.9	0.7	0.3	0.4	60.8	10.3	0.7	1.7	0.1	1.0	6.8
Paper hangers.....	495	-----	0.2	3.4	-----	1.4	5.7	1.4	0.6	0.4	1.0	59.2	9.5	1.2	2.2	0.2	1.0	12.5
Peddlers.....	3,199	(1)	0.1	2.6	0.2	1.0	6.4	0.8	0.2	0.1	0.2	54.5	12.3	0.4	0.9	0.3	0.6	19.4
Physicians.....	227	0.4	2.6	1.8	-----	1.3	7.9	5.3	2.2	0.9	0.4	46.3	4.8	2.6	0.4	0.4	2.2	20.3
Plasterers.....	1,245	0.2	0.2	4.7	0.1	1.5	6.7	1.0	0.4	0.2	0.5	66.1	7.7	0.9	0.6	0.1	0.5	8.7
Plumbers and steam fitters.....	3,664	0.1	0.2	3.3	0.6	3.8	8.7	2.9	0.7	0.2	0.4	58.8	9.9	0.3	1.9	0.2	0.8	7.0
Policemen, marshals, sheriffs, etc.....	127	3.9	7.9	12.6	0.8	2.4	6.3	2.4	-----	0.8	0.8	37.0	2.4	2.4	-----	-----	2.4	18.1
Porters, elevator tenders, doorkeepers, etc.....	4,140	0.4	0.6	7.4	0.5	2.9	15.1	1.5	0.3	0.3	1.2	41.8	11.0	1.7	1.8	0.4	0.8	12.3
Printers.....																		

<sup>1</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.



Table 166—Continued.

Table 166—Continued.		MALE PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS COMMITTED IN 1910.																	
OCCUPATION.	Total.	Per cent committed for—																	
		Grave homicide.	Lesser homicide.	As-sault.	Rob-bery.	Bur-glary.	Lar-ceny.	Fraud.	For-gery.	Rape.	Fornication.	Drunk-ness and disorderly conduct.	Va-grancy.	Violating liquor laws.	Malicious mischief and trespassing.	Of-fenses peculiar to chil-dren.	Of-fenses ill-de-fined or not re-ported.	All other of-fenses.	
Railway employees (steam):																			
Conductors and brakemen.....	1,581	0.3	0.5	4.2	0.4	3.2	10.3	3.7	0.8	0.3	0.7	45.8	11.8	0.8	3.7	-----	1.6	12.0	
Engineers and firemen.....	1,032	0.3	0.6	3.8	1.0	5.4	10.6	3.3	2.4	1.2	0.5	46.2	11.3	0.8	1.9	-----	1.1	9.7	
Flagmen, gatemen, and switchmen.....	1,153	-----	0.1	3.9	0.3	1.3	8.2	1.4	0.1	0.2	0.3	61.1	15.2	0.6	1.4	-----	0.6	5.5	
Laborers.....	6,494	0.2	0.4	4.7	0.3	1.3	7.2	1.7	0.2	0.1	0.2	54.6	13.0	0.9	2.7	(1)	0.7	11.6	
Sailors.....	4,030	0.1	0.2	4.3	0.3	1.1	6.4	2.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	62.3	11.8	0.4	2.7	-----	0.9	6.6	
Salesmen.....	3,190	0.1	0.3	2.4	0.3	2.0	13.9	3.8	2.5	0.4	0.5	49.1	8.0	0.9	1.3	0.6	1.1	12.8	
Saloon keepers and bartenders.....	2,190	0.1	0.7	6.4	0.5	0.6	7.6	1.6	0.2	0.3	1.1	35.4	7.1	16.8	0.8	(1)	1.1	19.7	
Slaughterhouse workers.....	448	-----	-----	8.5	0.2	0.7	8.9	3.6	0.2	-----	0.9	53.6	13.2	0.2	1.6	0.7	0.7	7.1	
Stenographers.....	149	0.7	-----	0.7	-----	3.4	12.8	5.4	12.1	-----	1.3	43.0	8.1	0.7	1.3	-----	0.7	10.1	
Stonecutters.....	911	-----	0.1	2.4	0.4	2.3	5.2	1.2	0.7	0.3	0.1	67.2	9.3	0.5	2.6	-----	0.5	7.0	
Tanners.....	443	-----	0.5	7.0	-----	0.2	3.6	1.1	0.2	-----	0.2	74.7	7.0	0.7	0.7	-----	0.5	3.6	
Teachers.....	105	-----	3.8	1.9	-----	1.9	9.5	7.6	6.7	1.9	1.0	22.9	9.5	3.8	-----	-----	3.8	25.7	
Teamsters.....	14,126	0.1	0.2	4.7	0.5	1.8	10.3	1.0	0.3	0.3	0.4	55.5	10.6	0.7	1.6	0.2	0.6	10.8	
Textile mill operatives.....	4,696	0.1	0.1	4.3	0.3	1.4	6.3	2.0	0.1	0.3	0.4	65.7	9.4	1.2	2.1	0.5	0.6	5.1	
Tobacco operatives.....	1,546	0.1	0.3	3.7	0.3	2.1	6.2	1.4	0.2	0.1	0.1	60.5	8.2	1.2	1.4	0.7	0.9	12.7	
All other occupations.....	19,690	0.1	0.4	4.7	0.5	2.4	9.0	2.0	0.5	0.4	0.5	55.1	9.3	1.2	2.0	0.9	1.0	9.9	
No occupation or not reporting..	70,380	0.1	0.1	3.5	0.2	1.2	9.8	1.6	0.2	0.1	0.2	44.6	11.8	2.0	2.7	6.9	3.9	11.1	

1 Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Of the 48,566 female prisoners and juvenile delinquents committed in 1910, as shown in General Table 108 (p. 490), 25,426, or over one-half, reported an occupation prior to commitment. In the total population 10 years of age or over, only 23.4 per cent of the females were reported as having gainful occupations in 1910. The relatively large proportion of female prisoners and juvenile delinquents reporting an occupation indicates that women of the wage-earning class are more liable to be committed to prisons, jails, and reformatories, and presumably they are more likely to be guilty of penal offenses, than are their more sheltered sisters. Over two-thirds of the female prisoners and juvenile

delinquents who reported an occupation (67.6 per cent) had been domestic servants, while in the total population only 16.2 per cent of the females reporting an occupation were domestic servants. Laundresses formed the next largest group (11.8 per cent) of the females committed who reported an occupation. Drunkenness and disorderly conduct accounted for 58.8 per cent of the commitments of females, and constituted the leading cause of commitment for each occupation shown, followed in the case of five occupations by prostitution and fornication, although these latter offenses were responsible for but 9.2 per cent of the total number of commitments of females.

# JUVENILE OFFENDERS.

By REGINALD L. BROWN, A. M.

## IMPORTANCE OF THE SUBJECT.

The subject of juvenile delinquency has in recent years come to be regarded as one which should receive entirely separate consideration from that of crime in general. This is in recognition of the fact that in its causes, the problems to which it gives rise, and the methods by which it may best be treated, juvenile delinquency differs from the lawbreaking of adults. There is not the same presumption of a wilful violation of the law in the case of the juvenile offender as in the case of an adult who supposedly has arrived at years of discretion and responsible judgment; the offenses of juveniles, in fact, have their origin in very large measure in thoughtlessness, the exuberance of the youthful temperament, or lack of moral training, and do not contain the same implication of moral obliquity or intentional disregard of the law as do those committed by adults. This very difference in nature, moreover, makes desirable a distinct difference in the manner of imposing correction for the two classes of offenders. In punishing crime in general one of the predominant ideas is that society must be protected from those who wilfully disregard its laws, this protection being obtained to a considerable extent by subjecting the offender to confinement within the walls of a prison. It is only in exceptional cases, however, that juvenile offenders become so grave a menace to society as to make segregation in prisons the only satisfactory way of dealing with them, and even when the main object in view is punishment it is nevertheless generally recognized that the violations of law committed by juveniles should be dealt with more leniently than the corresponding offenses committed by adults. In most, if not all, cases of juvenile delinquency, the primary consideration is, or should be, the education and reform of the offender, and while this is also an important consideration in dealing with adults, the problem is very different when the offender is still in the formative period of life from what it is when his habits and ways of thinking have become more or less fixed. On this very account, moreover, the tendency at the present time is entirely to separate juvenile from adult offenders in court proceedings and to provide distinct institutions for the two classes in cases where it appears necessary to impose institutional restraint, in order that this task of education and reform may not be rendered more difficult by bringing the juvenile into association with depraved and vicious adult lawbreakers. For these reasons, while from the standpoint of the main object of a statistical report on

prisoners, namely, the furnishing of a record of the offenses punished by confinement in prisons or reformatories and the extent to which different communities or classes are represented in the commission of these offenses, no special distinction between adult and juvenile offenders may be necessary, yet if the report is to attain its maximum usefulness from a strictly sociological standpoint, it is essential that the data for juvenile offenders should, in addition to being included in the general tabulation for prison inmates, be made the basis for a separate and distinct study.

## METHOD OF PRESENTATION.

At each census since detailed statistics of prisoners were first collected, the investigation has included within its scope the inmates of juvenile reformatories.<sup>1</sup> In the reports for the censuses of 1880, 1890, and 1904, however, the statistics for the latter class were not included with those for prisoners, but were tabulated separately, being made, in fact, at the two later censuses the basis of an entirely distinct presentation, although included in the same volume as the report on prisoners. This separation was of course in recognition of the fact already pointed out that there is in many respects an essential difference between juvenile delinquency and the lawbreaking of adults who are presumably possessed of responsible judgment,<sup>2</sup> and that this difference is such as to call for a special type of institution for the custody of those juvenile offenders whose delinquency is sufficiently serious to require institutional restraint. In formulating the plans for tabulating the returns for the census of 1910, however, it was felt that in view of the fact that some states provided no special custodial institutions for their juvenile offenders, but committed them to the same institutions as adult lawbreakers, a continuance of the policy adopted in previous reports of confining the presentation for juvenile delinquents to inmates of reformatories exclusively for this class would be laying undue stress upon the particular type of machinery employed in dealing with this class of lawbreaking. On the contrary, it appeared that the very diversity of methods existing between the states in regard to

<sup>1</sup> It is uncertain whether the inmates of juvenile reformatories were included in the enumerations of prisoners prior to 1880. (Report on the Defective, Dependent, and Delinquent Classes of the Population of the United States as Returned at the Tenth Census (June 1, 1880), p. IX.)

<sup>2</sup> "The term delinquent is applied to criminals and to juvenile offenders, whose acts would be criminal, had their perpetrators arrived at the years of discretion and legal responsibility to the criminal code." (Report on the Defective, Dependent, and Delinquent Classes of the Population of the United States as Returned at the Tenth Census (June 1, 1880), p. IX.)

the treatment of their juvenile offenders was itself a fact of considerable significance which the limitation of the presentation to inmates of juvenile reformatories almost entirely obscured. In other words, it was believed that any study of juvenile delinquency based upon institutional statistics, in order to have the greatest possible value and significance, must cover all juveniles in institutions for the delinquent classes and not merely those in a special type of institution, the fact that the offender is a juvenile being considered more distinctive and significant than the fact that he is confined in an institution exclusively for juveniles.

In addition to the considerations just mentioned as affecting the question from the standpoint of those interested in the problem of juvenile delinquency, a separate presentation of the data relating to the inmates of juvenile reformatories did not seem altogether satisfactory from the standpoint of prison statistics considered as a record of penalized law-breaking. In so far as juvenile offenders are committed to juvenile reformatories for offenses which if committed by adults would have resulted in their commitment to prisons or jails, their exclusion from the statistics of prisoners results in an incomplete statement of the extent to which the offenses in question are punished by institutional restraint. To the extent that juvenile reformatories care for such offenders, they simply replace the general prisons, and must properly, therefore, be regarded as a part of the regular correctional system. Moreover, since special institutions for juvenile offenders are not found in all states, the exclusion of these institutions from the tabulation for statistics of prisoners creates a certain element of incomparability in the statistics for different censuses, due to the fact that a state having no institutions of this nature at one census but committing all its juvenile offenders to the general prisons or jails may by the time another census is taken have one or more such institutions, so that if the latter are excluded from the tabulation of prisoners the returns for the earlier census will include practically all juvenile offenders, while those for the later census may include comparatively few.<sup>1</sup> In addition, even among the states having special reformatories for juveniles there is considerable variation in the extent to which juvenile offenders are committed to such reformatories, due to differences

in the maximum age limit for commitment, in the gravity of the offenses for which commitment to juvenile reformatories is permitted, and in the policy as to commitments to the different classes of penal or reformatory institutions for the two sexes or different races, or to other causes. Until all states have special institutions for juvenile offenders and a uniform law for dealing with such offenders any statistics of prisoners from which inmates of juvenile reformatories are excluded will in certain important respects lack that full degree of comparability as regards different years and different sections of the country which is essential if they are to furnish an accurate indication of existing conditions and tendencies.

In view of all the circumstances just mentioned, it was decided in making the tabulation for the present report to include the inmates of juvenile reformatories with those of prisons and jails, instead of tabulating them separately, as in the reports of the previous censuses, and to substitute for the separate report on inmates of special institutions for juvenile delinquents a section presenting the main facts for all juvenile offenders under 18 years of age whether in juvenile reformatories or in prisons, reformatories, or jails receiving also adult offenders, this age limit being selected because it represented the maximum age for admission to juvenile reformatories existing in any considerable number of states. In making this decision it was recognized that this method of treatment was not in every respect entirely satisfactory, since a considerable number of the inmates of juvenile reformatories are sent there not for specific breaches of the criminal code, but for conduct, such as incorrigibility, which differs essentially in its nature from the crimes and misdemeanors for which adults are committed to prisons. It was believed, however, that this disadvantage could be largely overcome by introducing into the offense classification a group designated "offenses peculiar to children" to which should be assigned all cases where the juvenile had been committed for reasons other than those for which adults are sentenced to prison, and that in other respects the statistics tabulated on this basis would be of much greater significance for a study of the criminalistic classes and afford a more accurate representation of their character and composition than would a presentation confined to certain types of institutions, while, on the other hand, a much more comprehensive and adequate presentation in regard to juvenile offenders would result than if the former policy of confining the study to inmates of institutions exclusively for juveniles were adhered to.

Inasmuch as the prisoners and juvenile delinquents enumerated on January 1, 1910, were not tabulated by age, it has been impossible to segregate those under 18 for the purpose of this special presentation.

<sup>1</sup> Compare in this connection the following:

"Imprisonment as a penalty for minor offenses is being supplanted more and more by reformatory measures. Thousands who formerly would have been sent to prisons are now placed on probation or are dealt with by other means than imprisonment. Even where a formal probation system has not been established the tendency is away from imprisonment as the one penalty for offenses of all kinds. Particularly is this true in the case of juvenile delinquents, who a decade ago formed a not unimportant part of the general prison population, but are now more and more disappearing from it. These factors are sufficient \* \* \* to destroy in a notable degree the comparability of the returns with those of previous censuses \* \* \*." (Prisoners and Juvenile Delinquents in Institutions: 1904, p. 13.)

Consequently the tables in this section, with a few exceptions, relate exclusively to juvenile offenders committed during the year 1910.

#### SUMMARY.

The total number of juvenile offenders under 18 years of age reported as committed to penal or reformatory institutions in 1910 was 25,422. As compared with the total population under 18 years of age, this represents a ratio of 72.9 per 100,000. In view of the fact, however, that children under 10 years of age are not ordinarily considered as capable of committing a violation of the law, a fairer measure of juvenile delinquency would be a comparison between the juvenile offenders 10 to 17 years of age and the total population of the same age. Since 568 of the juvenile offenders reported were under 10 years of age, the number from 10 to 17 years of age committed was 24,854, which represents a ratio of 171.7 per 100,000 of the general population of corresponding age. The corresponding ratio for offenders 18 years of age or over was 820.5 per 100,000 population of the same age. This difference in the ratios for juvenile and adult offenders is of course not surprising, since juveniles lack the opportunity or the temptation to commit many of the crimes for which adults are imprisoned, and it is furthermore the tendency to a considerable degree to send juvenile offenders to a penal or reformatory institution only after all other means of correction have failed.

It should perhaps be noted in the present connection that the number of juvenile offenders as reported falls somewhat short of representing the actual number of juveniles under 18 years of age committed to penal or reformatory institutions. No returns were received from several state reformatories for juveniles, most of them in the South, a fact which should be borne in mind in any comparisons involving the different parts of the country. In certain states, moreover, juvenile delinquents may be committed to private institutions, but returns were secured only from such institutions as cared exclusively for juveniles, private institutions receiving adults as well as juvenile delinquents being excluded from the investigation as primarily benevolent institutions. Even in the case of those private institutions caring exclusively for juveniles, however, there is so much overlapping of functions that it is not always easy to distinguish between those that are exclusively charitable in their character and those that in part perform the functions of juvenile reformatories, so that undoubtedly some institutions for children to which delinquent children are committed by court action have been omitted. The net result of these conditions is to make the reported number of commitments of juvenile offenders somewhat deficient; but the deficiency is probably not sufficiently great to affect the significance of the statistics materially, except to some extent in comparisons for different parts of the country.

It will be observed that the total number of juvenile offenders committed to penal or reformatory institutions exceeds the total number of "juvenile delinquents," as previously defined (see p. 26) by 11,275. This of course indicates that nearly one-half of the juvenile offenders were committed to correctional institutions also receiving adults. The difference would have been even greater were it not for the fact that 587 juvenile delinquents committed to reformatories for juveniles were 18 years of age or over and consequently were excluded from the tabulation for juvenile offenders.

#### COMPARISON WITH PRIOR CENSUSES.

Comparisons between the total number of juvenile offenders in 1910 and the number at the two earliest censuses for which detailed statistics are available, those of 1880 and 1890, are not possible for the reason that at the earlier censuses the statistics relate exclusively to prisoners and juvenile delinquents enumerated on a given date, and in 1910, as already stated, no age tabulation was made for those enumerated on a given date, making it impossible to segregate the juvenile offenders in prisons for comparison. At the census of 1904, however, statistics as to the number of prison and reformatory commitments were obtained, so that it is possible to make comparisons between 1910 and 1904 as to the number of juvenile offenders committed. Inasmuch as prisoners committed for nonpayment of fine were excluded from the canvass in 1904, it is necessary for purposes of comparison to exclude such prisoners from the figures for 1910 also. Table 167 accordingly shows for 1910 and 1904 the total number of juvenile offenders under 18 years of age committed to penal or reformatory institutions, exclusive of those committed for nonpayment of fine, giving separately the number under 10 years of age and 10 to 17 years of age, respectively, together with the number of the latter per 100,000 general population of the same age. The figures for 1910 are also exclusive of those the nature of whose sentence was not reported, who, in the tabulation of sentence in connection with age, were included with those imprisoned for nonpayment of fine; it is improbable, however, that this occasions any significant degree of incomparability. The statistics contain a further slight element of incomparability resulting from the fact that all juveniles under 10 years of age reported as committed to ordinary penal or reformatory institutions in 1904 were excluded from the tabulation for prisoners on the ground that children under that age found in penal institutions were either neglected children awaiting transfer to other institutions or infants accompanying sentenced mothers; as the number under 10 years of age committed to such institutions in 1910 was, however, only 26, the accuracy of the comparison is not materially affected.

Table 167

YEAR.	JUVENILE OFFENDERS UNDER 18 YEARS OF AGE COMMITTED UNDER SENTENCE OF DEATH OR IMPRISONMENT.			
	Total.	Under 10 years of age.	10 to 17 years of age.	
			Number.	Ratio per 100,000 population of same age.
1910.....	19,342	552	18,790	129.8
1904.....	16,972	661	16,311	121.6

<sup>1</sup> Juvenile offenders under 10 years of age reported as committed to ordinary penal institutions were excluded from the tabulation.

The total number of juvenile offenders under 18 years of age committed to penal or reformatory institutions in 1910 under sentence of death or imprisonment was 19,342, as compared with 16,972 in 1904, representing an increase of 14 per cent for the 6-year period. The commitments under 10 years of age, however, in spite of the exclusion of prisoners of that age in 1904, decreased in number from 661 to 552, or 16.5 per cent (about one-sixth). This decrease appears to be due in part to the exclusion at the census of 1910 of certain institutions included at the earlier census which cared primarily for dependent children; at the same time there is unquestionably an increasing tendency to avoid as far as practicable committing children of that age to institutions. The number from 10 to 17 years of age, on the other hand, increased from 16,311 to 18,790, or 15.2 per cent (somewhat more than one-seventh), while the number per 100,000 population of the same age increased from 121.6 to 129.8. This increase, however, does not necessarily indicate that there has been an actual increase in the prevalence of juvenile delinquency. In part, it merely reflects the fact that certain states which had no reformatories for juvenile delinquents in 1904 had established such reformatories by 1910, as the establishment of a juvenile reformatory usually tends to bring about an increase in the number of juvenile delinquents committed, partly because commitments are made to them for the less serious forms of juvenile delinquency for which commitment to an ordinary penal institution would be regarded as too severe a punishment, and partly because there is less reluctance to commit a juvenile for ordinary breaches of the criminal code where there is a special reformatory for juveniles to which he may be committed than where it is necessary to commit him to a penal institution in which adults are also confined. Moreover, as there is naturally a certain degree of hesitancy about placing a juvenile under the stigma of a criminal charge, it is probable that the enactment of juvenile court laws prohibiting the bringing of criminal charges against juvenile offenders also tends to increase the number of commitments. It is, therefore, possible that the increase in the ratio shown in the table indicates a clearer understanding of the problem

of juvenile delinquency and an improvement in the manner of dealing with it fully as much as it does an increase in the seriousness of the problem, in which event of course it is a favorable rather than an unfavorable sign.

As some interest attaches to the development of the policy of separate reformatories for juvenile offenders and also because the returns for such institutions afford the only means of instituting a statistical comparison relative to juvenile delinquency between 1880 and 1890 on the one hand and 1910 on the other, Table 168 is presented, showing the number of juvenile delinquents in reformatories for juveniles reported at each census from 1880 to 1910, inclusive. For the purpose of comparison the ratio per 100,000 of the total population from 10 to 20 years of age, inclusive, is also shown, as the juvenile delinquents committed to special reformatories for juveniles fall mainly within these ages.

Table 168

YEAR.	Total population 10 to 20 years of age.	JUVENILE DELINQUENTS IN REFORMATORIES FOR JUVENILES.			
		Enumerated on a given date.		Committed during the year.	
		Number.	Ratio per 100,000 population 10 to 20 years of age.	Number.	Ratio per 100,000 population 10 to 20 years of age.
1910.....	20,025,365	125,038	125.0	14,197	170.9
1904.....	18,349,419	23,034	125.5	11,814	64.4
1890.....	14,873,394	14,846	99.8	( <sup>3</sup> )	( <sup>3</sup> )
1880.....	11,840,170	11,468	96.9	( <sup>3</sup> )	( <sup>3</sup> )

<sup>1</sup> Includes figures for the Georgia State Reformatory (64 enumerated Jan. 1 and 50 committed during the year), an institution which in this report is classified with the reformatories for adults or for adults and juveniles, but in fact receives juveniles only and therefore, strictly speaking, belongs with the reformatories for juveniles exclusively. When, however, the actual situation in respect to this institution became known to the Bureau of the Census, the publication of the report was too far advanced to permit of a change of classification.

<sup>2</sup> Estimated.

<sup>3</sup> No returns of commitments.

The incomparability previously referred to as existing between the statistics for 1910 and those for 1904 by reason of the exclusion at the earlier census of persons committed for nonpayment of fine does not exist in the case of juvenile delinquents, as none of the juvenile delinquents in reformatories exclusively for juveniles in 1910 were committed for nonpayment of fine.

It is somewhat difficult to determine how far the changes from census to census as shown in the table are actually significant. The considerable increase between 1890 and 1904 is due in large measure to the fact that 13 states which had no separate institutions for juveniles in the earlier year had established such institutions in 1904; it is not improbable, however, that other factors entered in. Apart from the establishment of new institutions of this character, changes in policy as regards the institutional or noninstitutional treatment of juvenile offenders, or as regards the type of institution to which they are committed,

are especially likely to affect the figures; thus the comparatively small change between 1904 and 1910 is apparently due in part to change in policy as regards commitments in the state of New York, where certain large institutions reported a much smaller number of inmates at the later census than at the earlier. There is, moreover, a certain amount of overlapping between institutions primarily reformatory or correctional in their character and charitable or eleemosynary institutions, the former class sometimes receiving juveniles who can not properly be classified as delinquents and the latter frequently also receiving delinquents. On account of this overlapping it is not always easy to differentiate the two types of institu-

tion, so that some institutions classified with juvenile reformatories at one census may have been regarded as benevolent institutions at another, with the result of introducing an element of incomparability into the statistics. In short, the conditions affecting the figures are in general so complex that the latter should be regarded as representing merely a rough approximation as to the extent to which juvenile delinquency is dealt with by commitment to a special reformatory institution for juveniles.

Table 169 shows, by geographic divisions and states, the number of juvenile delinquents in reformatories for juveniles reported at each census from 1880 to 1910, inclusive.

DIVISION AND STATE.	JUVENILE DELINQUENTS IN REFORMATORIES FOR JUVENILES.					
	Enumerated on a given date.				Committed during the year.	
	1910	1904	1890	1880	1910	1904
UNITED STATES.....	125,038	23,034	14,846	11,468	114,197	11,814
<b>GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:</b>						
New England.....	3,278	2,709	1,951	1,711	1,357	1,242
Middle Atlantic.....	6,559	8,168	5,437	5,094	4,084	4,280
East North Central.....	6,751	5,656	3,835	2,568	3,288	2,812
West North Central.....	2,610	2,384	1,616	616	1,664	1,244
South Atlantic.....	12,659	2,296	1,293	927	11,525	1,050
East South Central.....	1,077	584	273	235	650	4,054
West South Central.....	353	36	86	152	548	124
Mountain.....	660	476	149	-----	479	323
Pacific.....	1,091	725	206	165	602	315
<b>NEW ENGLAND:</b>						
Maine.....	343	226	169	116	79	51
New Hampshire.....	109	181	102	111	66	56
Vermont.....	173	173	86	149	97	57
Massachusetts.....	1,505	1,107	698	726	647	747
Rhode Island.....	359	356	270	180	226	186
Connecticut.....	699	702	626	429	242	145
<b>MIDDLE ATLANTIC:</b>						
New York.....	3,585	5,826	3,675	4,114	2,509	3,321
New Jersey.....	836	850	608	166	532	247
Pennsylvania.....	2,138	1,692	1,154	814	1,043	712
<b>EAST NORTH CENTRAL:</b>						
Ohio.....	1,974	1,741	1,529	1,051	996	1,036
Indiana.....	1,099	872	636	463	417	330
Illinois.....	1,914	1,386	383	217	1,212	713
Michigan.....	1,158	1,114	696	314	383	488
Wisconsin.....	606	543	591	523	280	245
<b>WEST NORTH CENTRAL:</b>						
Minnesota.....	392	360	284	112	277	171
Iowa.....	566	714	527	257	225	158
Missouri.....	930	670	360	247	766	577
North Dakota.....	52	39	-----	-----	26	26
South Dakota.....	103	65	-----	-----	30	27
Nebraska.....	133	164	237	-----	132	67
Kansas.....	434	372	208	-----	208	218
<b>SOUTH ATLANTIC:</b>						
Delaware.....	101	98	45	-----	51	52
Maryland.....	1,182	1,070	1,061	759	626	449
District of Columbia.....	409	405	187	168	270	201
Virginia.....	380	279	-----	-----	277	134
West Virginia.....	341	314	-----	-----	203	131
North Carolina.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
South Carolina.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Georgia.....	1,148	99	-----	-----	189	71
Florida.....	98	31	-----	-----	9	12
<b>EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:</b>						
Kentucky.....	835	301	273	223	473	302
Tennessee.....	71	246	-----	12	56	88
Alabama.....	171	37	-----	-----	121	34
Mississippi.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
<b>WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:</b>						
Arkansas.....	54	-----	-----	-----	85	-----
Louisiana.....	114	36	86	144	285	124
Oklahoma.....	-----	-----	-----	8	72	-----
Texas.....	185	-----	-----	-----	106	-----
<b>MOUNTAIN:</b>						
Montana.....	87	78	-----	-----	106	102
Idaho.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Wyoming.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Colorado.....	432	288	149	-----	215	146
New Mexico.....	17	-----	-----	-----	23	-----
Arizona.....	47	31	-----	-----	54	40
Utah.....	77	79	-----	-----	81	35
Nevada.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
<b>PACIFIC:</b>						
Washington.....	232	158	-----	-----	133	80
Oregon.....	114	83	-----	-----	72	35
California.....	745	474	206	165	347	200

<sup>1</sup> Includes figures for the Georgia State Reformatory (64 enumerated Jan. 1 and 50 committed during the year), an institution which in this report is classified with the reformatories for adults or for adults and juveniles, but in fact receives juveniles only and therefore, strictly speaking, belongs with the reformatories for juveniles exclusively. When, however, the actual situation in respect to this institution became known to the Bureau of the Census, the publication of the report was too far advanced to permit of a change of classification.

The most important fact brought out by this table is the steady increase in the number of states containing special reformatory institutions for juveniles. In 1880, 24 states or territories failed to report any special institutions for juvenile delinquents, and in 1890, 23. In 1904 the number, as shown in Table 169, had decreased to 10, while in 1910 the number failing to report such institutions was only 6. Actually there were in 1910 only 3 states having no special reformatories for juveniles, as such institutions were in existence in North Carolina, South Carolina, and Idaho, although no returns were received. Since 1910, 2 of the remaining states, Wyoming and Nevada,

have established juvenile reformatories, leaving Mississippi the only state lacking such an institution at the present time.

#### GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS AND STATES.

Table 170 shows the distribution, by geographic divisions and states, of the juvenile offenders under 18 years of age committed to penal or reformatory institutions in 1910, separate figures being presented for those under 10 years of age and those from 10 to 17 years of age, respectively; it also gives the ratio of the juveniles 10 to 17 years of age committed to the general population of the same age.



Table 170

DIVISION AND STATE.	JUVENILE OFFENDERS UNDER 18 YEARS OF AGE COMMITTED IN 1910.			
	Total.	Under 10 years of age.	10 to 17 years of age.	
			Number.	Ratio per 100,000 popula- tion of same age.
UNITED STATES <sup>1</sup> .....	25,422	568	24,854	171.7
<b>GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:</b>				
New England.....	1,935	94	1,841	204.5
Middle Atlantic.....	7,249	184	7,065	254.9
East North Central.....	4,270	79	4,191	152.6
West North Central.....	2,341	50	2,291	122.4
South Atlantic.....	4,365	68	4,297	197.6
East South Central.....	2,326	39	2,287	150.3
West South Central.....	1,501	21	1,480	93.2
Mountain.....	724	23	701	185.8
Pacific.....	693	10	683	129.5
<b>NEW ENGLAND:</b>				
Maine.....	126	10	116	112.3
New Hampshire.....	71	3	68	115.9
Vermont.....	107	13	94	187.2
Massachusetts.....	1,024	47	977	214.0
Rhode Island.....	271	11	260	337.1
Connecticut.....	336	10	326	211.4
<b>MIDDLE ATLANTIC:</b>				
New York.....	3,761	141	3,620	285.3
New Jersey.....	946	7	939	256.2
Pennsylvania.....	2,542	36	2,506	220.4
<b>EAST NORTH CENTRAL:</b>				
Ohio.....	1,203	43	1,160	168.6
Indiana.....	655	21	634	154.8
Illinois.....	1,435	6	1,429	170.0
Michigan.....	547	.....	547	131.5
Wisconsin.....	430	9	421	107.2
<b>WEST NORTH CENTRAL:</b>				
Minnesota.....	290	1	289	84.5
Iowa.....	282	15	267	75.0
Missouri.....	1,194	25	1,169	224.2
North Dakota.....	35	.....	35	37.9
South Dakota.....	31	.....	31	32.7
Nebraska.....	170	3	167	85.4
Kansas.....	339	6	333	123.7
<b>SOUTH ATLANTIC:</b>				
Delaware.....	106	1	105	340.4
Maryland.....	844	39	805	390.5
District of Columbia.....	314	.....	314	774.3
Virginia.....	808	12	796	215.4
West Virginia.....	301	7	294	143.3
North Carolina.....	220	1	219	52.9
South Carolina.....	597	3	594	200.0
Georgia.....	934	2	932	191.7
Florida.....	241	3	238	190.2
<b>EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:</b>				
Kentucky.....	772	16	756	188.9
Tennessee.....	713	8	705	182.1
Alabama.....	581	12	569	144.4
Mississippi.....	260	3	257	75.4
<b>WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:</b>				
Arkansas.....	305	3	302	106.1
Louisiana.....	391	10	381	127.0
Oklahoma.....	252	3	249	85.7
Texas.....	553	5	548	76.9
<b>MOUNTAIN:</b>				
Montana.....	116	8	108	231.0
Idaho.....	13	1	12	24.1
Wyoming.....	6	.....	6	35.1
Colorado.....	291	11	280	251.5
New Mexico.....	84	.....	84	156.0
Arizona.....	114	1	113	401.3
Utah.....	90	2	88	140.7
Nevada.....	10	.....	10	128.7
<b>PACIFIC:</b>				
Washington.....	226	4	222	147.5
Oregon.....	101	.....	101	111.3
California.....	390	6	360	125.9

<sup>1</sup> Includes figures for United States penitentiaries, which are not shown separately in this table.

The ratio of juveniles 10 to 17 years of age committed in 1910 to the general population of the same age was higher in the Middle Atlantic division than in any other (254.9 per 100,000), while New England ranked second, with a ratio of 204.5 per 100,000. The

high ratios for these two divisions are of course due in part to their large proportion of urban population, as juvenile delinquency is associated with urban conditions probably to an even greater extent than crime in general. The prominence of these divisions in this respect, however, is doubtless due in some measure to the fact that the policy of separate institutional provision for juvenile offenders has been established for a longer time in these sections of the country and has probably been developed to a greater extent than elsewhere; as previously stated, it seems very probable that there is less reluctance to commit juveniles to penal or reformatory institutions where there is a special institution for such offenders than where it is necessary to send them to the same institution as adult offenders. The ratio was also high (197.6 per 100,000) in the South Atlantic division. This reflects in part conditions in Maryland, where the commitments include a considerable number of dependent children, who properly should not be classed with juvenile offenders; but several of the other states in the division also show high ratios. The ratio was lowest (93.2 per 100,000) in the West South Central division, mainly for the reason that none of the states in this division had reformatories for female juvenile offenders in 1910 and that the state reformatory for juveniles in Oklahoma was not opened until after the beginning of the year. At the same time the exceptionally high percentage of rural population in this division was doubtless an important factor.

The District of Columbia outranked all the states in the ratio of commitments, with 774.3 per 100,000; this is of course due primarily to the fact that it is an urban area, in addition to which the two juvenile reformatories in the District received juvenile delinquents by commitment of the Federal courts from other parts of the United States. Among the states Arizona ranked first, with a ratio of 401.3 per 100,000, possibly on account of its large Mexican population, and Maryland second, with 390.5 per 100,000; the high ratio for the latter state is, however, partly due to the fact that a large Catholic institution in the state cares for destitute children as well as juvenile delinquents and reported both classes. Delaware and Rhode Island also reported ratios in excess of 300 per 100,000 population. The lowest ratio shown is that for Idaho (24.1 per 100,000), but this results mainly from the fact that no returns were received from the state reformatory for juveniles. South Dakota ranked next, with a ratio of 32.7 per 100,000, followed by Wyoming and North Dakota with 35.1 and 37.9, respectively; of these, the two Dakotas are mainly rural in character, while Wyoming had no special reformatory for juveniles in 1910. Other states with ratios of less than 100 per 100,000 were North Carolina (52.9), Iowa (75), Mississippi (75.4), Texas (76.9), Minnesota (84.5), Nebraska (85.4), and Oklahoma (85.7). The reason for the low ratio for

Oklahoma has already been given, while Mississippi had no special reformatory for juveniles in 1910, Texas had no reformatory for female juveniles, and no returns were received from the reformatory in North Carolina; the other states named are very largely rural.

In considering the figures in Table 170, the fact must be emphasized, as has already been done in the case of similar statistics for prisoners, that ratios of this character can not be taken as an accurate index of the relative amount of criminality or delinquency in the respective states. It has already been indicated that the number of commitments is very largely affected by the circumstance whether or not there is a special institution for juveniles, there being much less reluctance to commit for delinquency where such institutions exist than where it is necessary to send the delinquent to one of the ordinary penal institutions to which adult criminals are committed. Even where juvenile reformatories exist, moreover, the character of the law relating to the punishment of juvenile offenders may influence the number of commitments; in states where the procedure still follows the regulations of the criminal code and the juvenile must be sentenced for a specific crime or misdemeanor the natural hesitation to stigmatize him as a criminal may well tend to reduce the number of commitments as compared with a state where the law expressly prohibits the lodging of a criminal charge against anyone under a certain age, permitting the use of such terms only as "incorrigibility" or "delinquency" in trying a juvenile offender. Again, states having special institutions for juveniles and special laws dealing with juvenile delinquency may differ as to the extent to which they employ institutional treatment in dealing with it; in some states the authorities may endeavor to avoid commitment to institutions except as a last resort, relying mainly upon the supervision of the probation officer or other personal agencies, whereas in others they may consider that the advantages of institutional correction so far outweigh its disadvantages as to call for its employment whenever practicable. Variations may also occur as between states in the extent to which the two sexes are committed; some states may commit comparatively few females, while in others there may be no marked distinction made between the sexes as to institutional commitments. Similar differences may also exist as between different racial classes. In short, the extent to which juvenile delinquency is dealt with by punitive or correctional treatment in penal or reformatory institutions is so largely a matter of local policy that ratios of commit-

ments to population do not constitute a fair criterion of the relative amount of such delinquency in different states.

Apart from these differences in policy, differences in local conditions also play an important part in bringing about the variations in the ratios. Mention has already been made in this connection of the relation between urban conditions and juvenile delinquency, and it is not improbable that this relation is even closer than is the case with crime in general; the temptations and opportunities to commit the offenses of the class most common among juveniles are probably greater in cities than in the country, and it is in the city that the social and economic conditions which give rise to juvenile delinquency are most in evidence. Reference has already been made (p. 99) to the fact that one of the leading juvenile offenses, truancy, can exist only where compulsory education laws have been passed. The composition of the population as regards race and nativity is another important factor; as has been shown in earlier sections of this report, the several classes differ distinctly in the extent to which they contribute to the population of penal or reformatory institutions. Still other influences might be named as factors in the differences with respect to the number of juvenile delinquents punished by confinement in penal or reformatory institutions relatively to the total population, but enough has already been said to indicate that the conditions affecting the ratios are so complex as to render it a matter of extreme difficulty to determine the reasons for all the variations in their magnitude.

#### CLASS OF INSTITUTION.

Table 171 shows for each geographic division and state the distribution according to class of institution to which committed of the juvenile offenders committed during 1910.

Of the 25,422 juvenile offenders under 18 years of age reported as committed in 1910, 13,555, or somewhat more than one-half (53.3 per cent), were committed to reformatories for juveniles only; 10,775, or somewhat more than two-fifths (42.4 per cent), to prisons, jails, or workhouses; and the remainder, 1,092, or about one-twentieth (4.3 per cent), to reformatories receiving both adults and juveniles. It was of course to have been expected that institutions receiving juveniles exclusively should be in the lead; but the fact that so large a number were committed to prisons, jails, or workhouses shows that there is still room for improvement in the methods of dealing with juvenile delinquents.

Table 171

JUVENILE OFFENDERS UNDER 18 YEARS OF AGE  
COMMITTED IN 1910.

DIVISION AND STATE.	Total.	To prisons, jails, and work- houses.		To reformatories.			
				For adults and juve- niles.		For juveniles.	
		Num- ber.	Per cent of total.	Num- ber.	Per cent of total.	Num- ber.	Per cent of total.
UNITED STATES.....	25,422	10,775	42.4	1,092	4.3	13,555	53.3
<b>GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:</b>							
New England.....	1,935	432	22.3	160	8.3	1,343	69.4
Middle Atlantic.....	7,249	2,578	35.6	662	9.1	4,009	55.3
East North Central.....	4,270	1,099	25.7	111	2.6	3,060	71.7
West North Central.....	2,341	713	30.5	79	3.4	1,549	66.2
South Atlantic.....	4,365	2,960	67.8	.....	.....	1,405	32.2
East South Central.....	2,326	1,684	72.4	.....	.....	642	27.6
West South Central.....	1,501	943	62.8	18	1.2	540	36.0
Mountain.....	724	217	30.0	40	5.5	467	64.5
Pacific.....	693	131	18.9	22	3.2	540	77.9
<b>NEW ENGLAND:</b>							
Maine.....	126	47	37.3	.....	.....	79	62.7
New Hampshire.....	71	7	( <sup>5</sup> )	.....	.....	64	( <sup>2</sup> )
Vermont.....	107	12	11.2	.....	.....	95	88.8
Massachusetts.....	1,024	218	21.3	160	15.6	646	63.1
Rhode Island.....	271	50	18.5	.....	.....	221	81.5
Connecticut.....	336	98	29.2	.....	.....	238	70.8
<b>MIDDLE ATLANTIC:</b>							
New York.....	3,761	816	21.7	449	11.9	2,496	66.4
New Jersey.....	946	875	92.5	56	5.9	515	54.4
Pennsylvania.....	2,542	1,387	54.6	157	6.2	998	39.3
<b>EAST NORTH CENTRAL:</b>							
Ohio.....	1,203	206	17.1	19	1.6	978	81.3
Indiana.....	655	209	31.9	33	5.0	413	63.1
Illinois.....	1,435	423	29.5	.....	.....	1,012	70.5
Michigan.....	547	139	25.4	26	4.8	882	69.8
Wisconsin.....	430	122	28.4	33	7.7	275	64.0
<b>WEST NORTH CENTRAL:</b>							
Minnesota.....	290	40	13.8	11	3.8	239	82.4
Iowa.....	282	64	22.7	5	1.8	213	75.5
Missouri.....	1,194	476	39.9	.....	.....	718	60.1
North Dakota.....	35	11	( <sup>2</sup> )	.....	.....	24	( <sup>2</sup> )
South Dakota.....	31	9	( <sup>2</sup> )	.....	.....	22	( <sup>2</sup> )
Nebraska.....	170	44	25.9	.....	.....	126	74.1
Kansas.....	339	69	20.4	63	18.6	207	61.1
<b>SOUTH ATLANTIC:</b>							
Delaware.....	106	57	53.8	.....	.....	49	46.2
Maryland.....	844	294	34.8	.....	.....	550	65.2
District of Columbia.....	314	51	16.2	.....	.....	263	83.8
Virginia.....	808	544	67.3	.....	.....	264	32.7
West Virginia.....	301	117	38.9	.....	.....	184	61.1
North Carolina.....	220	220	100.0	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Carolina.....	597	597	100.0	.....	.....	.....	.....
Georgia.....	934	846	90.6	.....	.....	188	19.4
Florida.....	241	234	97.1	.....	.....	7	2.9
<b>EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:</b>							
Kentucky.....	772	306	39.6	.....	.....	466	60.4
Tennessee.....	713	657	92.1	.....	.....	56	7.9
Alabama.....	581	461	79.3	.....	.....	120	20.7
Mississippi.....	260	260	100.0	.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:</b>							
Arkansas.....	305	223	73.1	.....	.....	82	26.9
Louisiana.....	391	106	27.1	.....	.....	285	72.9
Oklahoma.....	252	167	66.3	18	7.1	87	26.6
Texas.....	553	447	80.8	.....	.....	106	19.2
<b>MOUNTAIN:</b>							
Montana.....	116	13	11.2	.....	.....	103	88.8
Idaho.....	13	13	( <sup>2</sup> )	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wyoming.....	6	6	( <sup>2</sup> )	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado.....	291	39	13.4	40	13.7	212	72.9
New Mexico.....	84	64	( <sup>2</sup> )	.....	.....	20	( <sup>2</sup> )
Arizona.....	114	61	53.5	.....	.....	53	46.5
Utah.....	90	11	( <sup>2</sup> )	.....	.....	79	( <sup>2</sup> )
Nevada.....	10	10	( <sup>2</sup> )	.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>PACIFIC:</b>							
Washington.....	226	25	11.1	22	9.7	179	79.2
Oregon.....	101	35	34.7	.....	.....	66	65.3
California.....	366	71	19.4	.....	.....	295	80.6
United States penitentiaries.....	18	18	( <sup>2</sup> )	.....	.....	.....	.....

<sup>1</sup> Includes 49 commitments to the Georgia State Reformatory, an institution which in this report is classified with the reformatories for adults or for adults and juveniles, but in fact receives juveniles only and therefore, strictly speaking, belongs with the reformatories for juveniles exclusively. When, however, the actual situation in respect to this institution became known to the Bureau of the Census, the publication of the report was too far advanced to permit of a change of classification.

<sup>2</sup> Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

The proportion committed to reformatories for juveniles was highest (77.9 per cent, or more than three-fourths) in the Pacific division, which was followed by the East North Central division with 71.7 per cent and New England with 69.4 per cent. It was lowest (27.6 per cent, or somewhat more than one-fourth) in the East South Central division, and next lowest in the South Atlantic (32.2 per cent) and the West South Central (36 per cent). The three southern divisions are in fact the only ones in which the proportion committed to reformatories for juveniles fell below one-half, indicating that in this section of the country old style penal methods still predominate in dealing with juvenile delinquency.

Of the individual states, New Hampshire ranked first in the proportion of juvenile offenders committed to juvenile reformatories, 64 out of 71 juveniles under 18 committed in that state, or about nine-tenths, being sent to the state reformatory for juveniles. Montana ranked next with a percentage of 88.8; Vermont showed the same percentage, but the actual percentage may have been lower, as no returns of commitments were received from the state prison. The percentage was 87.8 in Utah and exceeded 80 in five other states. As already noted, for six states no commitments to juvenile reformatories were reported, although in the case of three of these states this was because no returns were received for the state reformatory for juveniles. Of the three remaining states reporting no commitments to juvenile reformatories, one, Mississippi, was in the East South Central division, and two, Wyoming and Nevada, in the Mountain division. States showing exceptionally low percentages of commitments to such institutions were Florida (2.9), Tennessee (7.9), Georgia (9.4), Texas (19.2), and Alabama (20.7); in the case of Tennessee, however, the actual percentage was considerably higher, as no returns were received from the state institution for juveniles. In seven other states (Pennsylvania, Delaware, Virginia, Arkansas, Oklahoma, New Mexico, and Arizona) the proportion was less than one-half.

The 10,775 juveniles committed to prisons, jails, and workhouses comprised 911 committed to state prisons or penitentiaries, 6,325 committed to county jails or workhouses, and 3,539 committed to municipal jails or workhouses. By reference to General Table 29 (p. 344), it will be seen that of those committed to state prisons or penitentiaries 769, representing 84.4 per cent, or more than five-sixths, of the total, were reported from the three southern divisions, the South Atlantic leading with 273, although the number for the East South Central was nearly as great (271). The proportion which such offenders represented of the total was highest in the West South Central division, however, the 225 juvenile offenders under 18

years of age committed to state prisons or penitentiaries in that division representing 15 per cent, or more than one-seventh, of the total number of such offenders committed. Of the individual states, Texas reported the largest number (104), followed by Alabama with 96 and Georgia and Tennessee with 80 each. The prominence of the South in this respect probably does not mean that the juvenile offenders in this section of the country commit graver crimes than elsewhere, but merely that the correctional methods employed in dealing with juvenile delinquency are still to a considerable extent the same as those employed in dealing with the crimes of adults.

As previously stated (p. 156), owing to the fact that offenders committed for nonpayment of fine were not included at the census of 1904, it is impossible to make any comparison between 1910 and 1904 as to the relative extent to which juvenile offenders generally were sent to juvenile reformatories. Table 172, however, shows for each of these censuses the number of juvenile offenders committed, respectively, to juvenile reformatories and to other penal and reformatory institutions under sentence of death or imprisonment, together with the proportion which these represented of the total. In connection with this table what has already been said (p. 156) as to the comparability of the figures for the two years should be borne in mind.

**Table 172**

JUVENILE OFFENDERS UNDER 18 YEARS OF AGE COMMITTED UNDER SENTENCE OF DEATH OR IMPRISONMENT.

YEAR.	Total.	To reformatories for juveniles.		To other penal or reformatory institutions.	
		Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.
1910.....	19,342	13,555	70.1	5,787	29.9
1904.....	16,972	11,276	66.4	5,696	33.6

<sup>1</sup> Includes 49 commitments to the Georgia State Reformatory, an institution which in this report is classified with the reformatories for adults or for adults and juveniles, but in fact receives juveniles only and therefore, strictly speaking, belongs with the reformatories for juveniles exclusively. When, however, the actual situation in respect to this institution became known to the Bureau of the Census, the publication of the report was too far advanced to permit of a change of classification.

<sup>2</sup> Juvenile offenders under 10 years of age reported as committed to ordinary penal institutions were excluded from the tabulation.

As would be expected, in view of the general tendency at present to provide separate institutions for juvenile offenders, the table shows an increase in the proportion committed to juvenile reformatories in 1910 as compared with 1904, the percentage being 70.1 at the later census as compared with 66.4 at the earlier. In view of the fact that certain states which

had no special juvenile reformatories in 1910 have since established such reformatories, and that others providing only for males have since established reformatories for females, it is probable that another census will disclose an even greater increase.

Institutions for juvenile offenders differ from those for adult offenders in one important respect, namely, in that while institutions for adults are always under public ownership, juvenile offenders are frequently committed to institutions conducted under private auspices. In view of this fact Table 173 is presented, which classifies the juvenile reformatories from which returns were received in each geographic division according to character of ownership.

**Table 173**

REFORMATORIES FOR JUVENILES: 1910.<sup>1</sup>

DIVISION.	REFORMATORIES FOR JUVENILES: 1910. <sup>1</sup>				
	Total.	State.	County.	City.	Private.
United States.....	100	57	8	12	23
New England.....	18	9	5	2	2
Middle Atlantic.....	17	5	—	4	8
East North Central.....	17	10	1	3	3
West North Central.....	13	12	—	1	—
South Atlantic.....	16	6	1	—	9
East South Central.....	4	2	1	1	—
West South Central.....	4	3	—	—	1
Mountain.....	7	6	—	1	—
Pacific.....	4	4	—	—	—

<sup>1</sup> Includes the Georgia State Reformatory, an institution which in this report is classified with the reformatories for adults or for adults and juveniles, but in fact receives juveniles only and therefore, strictly speaking, belongs with the reformatories for juveniles exclusively. When, however, the actual situation in respect to this institution became known to the Bureau of the Census, the publication of the report was too far advanced to permit of a change of classification.

<sup>2</sup> Includes one Federal reformatory and one reformatory operated by the District of Columbia.

The total number of juvenile reformatories from which returns were received was 100, although, as previously indicated (p. 156), this number is somewhat below the number actually in existence. Of these, 77, or a little more than three-fourths, were public institutions and 23, or a little less than one-fourth, private. The South Atlantic division led in the number of private reformatories for juveniles, with 9, followed by the Middle Atlantic, with 8; none were reported from the West North Central, East South Central, Mountain, and Pacific divisions. Of the public institutions, 57, or about three-fourths, were state institutions; the remainder comprised 12 city institutions and 8 county institutions. Of the latter, 5 were in New England, while none were reported from the Middle Atlantic, West North Central, West South Central, Mountain, and Pacific divisions. Of the city institutions, 4 were in the Middle Atlantic division and 3 in the East North Central; none were reported from the South Atlantic, West South Central, and Pacific divisions.

Table 174 shows the distribution by geographic divisions of the juvenile delinquents in reformatories for juveniles on January 1, 1910, classified according to the ownership of the institution, and a similar distribution of the commitments during 1910.

DIVISION.	JUVENILE DELINQUENTS IN REFORMATORIES FOR JUVENILES: 1910. <sup>1</sup>									
	Enumerated January 1.					Committed during the year.				
	Total.	In state reformatories. <sup>2</sup>	In county reformatories.	In city reformatories.	In private reformatories.	Total.	To state reformatories. <sup>2</sup>	To county reformatories.	To city reformatories.	To private reformatories.
NUMBER.										
United States.....	25,038	16,296	636	1,549	6,557	14,197	8,111	285	1,678	4,123
New England.....	3,278	2,162	480	315	321	1,357	958	181	166	52
Middle Atlantic.....	6,559	2,095	432	4,032		4,084	1,118		316	2,650
East North Central.....	6,751	5,986	1	337	427	3,288	2,517	9	580	182
West North Central.....	2,610	2,409		201		1,664	1,300		364	
South Atlantic.....	2,659	912	84		1,663	1,525	532	39		954
East South Central.....	1,077	765	71	241		850	425	56	169	
West South Central.....	353	239			114	548	263			285
Mountain.....	660	637		23		479	396		83	
Pacific.....	1,091	1,091				802				
PER CENT OF TOTAL.										
United States.....	100.0	65.1	2.5	6.2	26.2	100.0	57.1	2.0	11.8	29.0
New England.....	100.0	66.0	14.6	9.6	9.8	100.0	70.6	13.3	12.2	3.8
Middle Atlantic.....	100.0	31.9		6.6	61.5	100.0	27.4		7.7	64.9
East North Central.....	100.0	88.7	( <sup>3</sup> )	5.0	6.3	100.0	76.6	0.3	17.6	5.5
West North Central.....	100.0	92.3		7.7		100.0	78.1		21.9	
South Atlantic.....	100.0	34.3	3.2		62.5	100.0	34.9	2.6		62.6
East South Central.....	100.0	71.0	6.6	22.4		100.0	65.4	8.6	26.0	
West South Central.....	100.0	67.7			32.3	100.0	48.0			52.0
Mountain.....	100.0	96.5		3.5		100.0	82.7		17.3	
Pacific.....	100.0	100.0				100.0	100.0			

<sup>1</sup> Includes figures for the Georgia State Reformatory (64 enumerated Jan. 1 and 50 committed during the year), an institution which in this report is classified with the reformatories for adults or for adults and juveniles, but in fact receives juveniles only and therefore, strictly speaking, belongs with the reformatories for juveniles exclusively. When, however, the actual situation in respect to this institution became known to the Bureau of the Census, the publication of the report was too far advanced to permit of a change of classification.

<sup>2</sup> Includes one Federal reformatory and one reformatory operated by the District of Columbia.

<sup>3</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Of the inmates of juvenile reformatories on January 1, 1910, nearly two-thirds (65.1 per cent) were in state reformatories, and more than one-fourth (26.2 per cent) in private reformatories, these two classes comprising more than nine-tenths (91.3 per cent) of the total. The juvenile reformatory reporting the largest number of inmates on January 1 was in fact a private reformatory, the New York Catholic Protectory, with 1,369 inmates, the next largest being the Ohio Boys Industrial School, a state reformatory, with 1,161 inmates. Inmates of city reformatories formed 6.2 per cent of the total and inmates of county reformatories 2.5 per cent of the total. The distribution varied very greatly in the individual geographic

divisions, all of the juvenile delinquents enumerated January 1 in the Pacific division and more than nine-tenths of those in the Mountain and West North Central divisions being in state reformatories, whereas in the South Atlantic and Middle Atlantic divisions more than three-fifths (62.5 and 61.5 per cent, respectively) were in private reformatories. The proportion in private reformatories was also high in the West South Central division (32.3 per cent, or nearly one-third), but in no other division was it as much as 10 per cent. The proportion in county reformatories was highest (14.6 per cent, or about one-seventh) in New England and that in city reformatories highest (22.4 per cent, or more than one-fifth) in the East South Central division; in no other division did inmates of either class of institutions form as much as 10 per cent of the total.

The distribution of the commitments according to the character of ownership of the reformatory shows several rather pronounced differences from the distribution of the inmates on January 1. State reformatories reported a substantially smaller proportion of the commitments than of the population on January 1 (57.1 per cent, or less than three-fifths, as compared with 65.1 per cent). Private reformatories, on the other hand, had a slightly larger and city reformatories a considerably larger representation relatively among the commitments than in the enumerated population. In the Middle Atlantic division, as well as in the South Atlantic and West South Central divisions, more than one-half of the commitments were to private reformatories. In five of the six divisions having city reformatories commitments to such reformatories formed at least 10 per cent of the total, although in only one division was this true of the enumerated population, indicating that juveniles are committed to such institutions for relatively short terms, and that as regards this class of offenders city reformatories probably take the place to some extent of municipal jails. The proportion of commitments to county reformatories does not, however, differ very materially from the proportion of juvenile delinquents enumerated in these institutions on January 1

#### OFFENSE.

Table 175 classifies the juvenile offenders under 18 years of age committed to penal or reformatory institutions in 1910 in the United States as a whole and in each geographic division according to the offense for which they were committed.

## PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS.

Table 175

JUVENILE OFFENDERS UNDER 18 YEARS OF AGE COMMITTED IN 1910.

OFFENSE.	United States. <sup>1</sup>	New England division.	Middle Atlantic division.	East North Central division.	West North Central division.	South Atlantic division.	East South Central division.	West South Central division.	Mountain division.	Pacific division.
	NUMBER.									
All offenses.....	25,422	1,935	7,249	4,270	2,341	4,365	2,326	1,501	724	693
Offenses against the person.....	1,039	65	148	128	66	310	170	123	18	10
Grave homicide.....	28	1	1	6	8	9	2	5	3	2
Lesser homicide.....	94	1	6	6	27	27	21	22	2	2
Assault.....	715	62	109	99	37	208	122	31	12	5
All others.....	202	2	32	17	21	66	25	35	1	3
Gainful offenses against property.....	8,493	696	2,100	1,359	884	1,486	759	724	267	204
Robbery.....	135	9	34	16	17	17	14	9	5	12
Burglary.....	1,560	160	313	172	166	302	163	161	75	43
Larceny.....	6,028	489	1,456	1,062	658	1,064	523	489	164	132
Having stolen property.....	38	2	24	4	4	1	2	1	1	1
Embezzlement.....	40	5	5	9	3	7	2	2	4	5
Fraud.....	509	23	230	78	12	73	35	46	5	5
Forgery.....	141	5	15	25	24	17	13	17	13	11
All others.....	42	3	22	8	5	7	7	1	1	1
Other offenses against property.....	896	92	340	76	52	164	109	45	11	6
Arson.....	55	4	11	5	5	17	6	5	2	6
Malicious mischief.....	200	29	73	30	20	16	9	8	8	6
Trespassing.....	625	57	252	37	25	128	94	32	1	1
All others.....	16	2	4	4	2	3	3	1	1	1
Offenses against chastity.....	848	68	170	238	91	109	64	36	29	41
Crime against nature.....	27	1	8	6	2	5	1	3	1	1
Rape.....	136	3	30	21	17	32	11	8	6	7
Fornication.....	431	46	69	153	47	37	22	4	20	33
Prostitution.....	132	10	46	26	12	18	15	5	2	1
Obscenity.....	64	4	8	21	5	8	3	12	2	1
All others.....	58	4	9	11	8	9	12	4	1	1
Offenses against the administration of government.....	42	1	3	10	4	8	10	5	1	1
Offenses against public health and safety.....	587	20	192	53	60	124	80	27	9	22
Injuries to common carriers.....	135	9	88	10	2	10	8	2	4	2
Carrying concealed weapons.....	191	3	26	23	17	51	50	17	1	3
Violating city ordinances.....	201	5	72	14	39	39	10	4	1	17
All others.....	60	3	6	6	2	24	12	4	3	1
Offenses against sobriety and good order.....	5,067	156	1,681	490	280	1,295	613	387	94	71
Drunkenness.....	377	33	71	47	32	94	54	16	20	10
Disorderly conduct.....	2,985	56	1,142	304	98	915	349	86	23	12
Vagrancy.....	1,703	67	468	139	149	286	210	284	51	40
All others.....	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Offenses against public policy.....	430	13	27	36	25	139	145	38	5	2
Violating liquor laws.....	43	4	13	3	2	13	16	3	2	1
Gambling.....	256	6	1	7	17	91	96	26	1	1
Profanity.....	61	1	1	7	1	23	24	5	1	1
Cruelty to animals.....	35	2	10	8	1	8	3	1	1	1
All others.....	35	1	3	11	5	4	6	3	2	1
Offenses against prisoner's family.....	20	2	6	10	1	1	1	1	1	1
Offenses peculiar to children.....	7,502	796	2,507	1,782	814	596	330	98	267	312
Delinquency.....	1,952	69	653	654	235	14	33	33	88	173
Incorrigibility.....	2,927	299	686	859	379	429	172	19	58	26
Truancy.....	1,552	404	571	180	157	14	51	45	99	31
Dependency.....	809	23	471	22	15	137	55	1	6	79
All others.....	262	1	126	67	28	2	19	1	16	3
Miscellaneous offenses.....	498	26	75	88	64	133	46	18	24	24
Offenses of two or more classes.....	162	4	32	65	23	9	12	2	15	11
Ill-defined offenses.....	189	6	28	11	22	88	18	1	5	11
Offense not reported.....	132	16	9	11	19	32	15	14	3	13
All others.....	15	1	6	1	1	4	1	2	1	1

<sup>1</sup> Includes figures for United States penitentiaries, which are not shown separately in this table.



Table 175—Continued.

OFFENSE.	JUVENILE OFFENDERS UNDER 18 YEARS OF AGE COMMITTED IN 1910.									
	United States. <sup>1</sup>	New England division.	Middle Atlantic division.	East North Central division.	West North Central division.	South Atlantic division.	East South Central division.	West South Central division.	Mountain division.	Pacific division.
	PER CENT DISTRIBUTION.									
All offenses.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Offenses against the person.....	4.1	3.4	2.0	3.0	2.8	7.1	7.3	✓ 8.2	2.5	1.4
Grave homicide.....	0.1	.....	( <sup>2</sup> )	0.1	.....	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.4	0.3
Lesser homicide.....	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.6	0.9	1.5	0.3	.....
Assault.....	2.8	3.2	1.5	2.3	1.6	4.8	5.2	4.1	1.7	0.7
All others.....	0.8	0.1	0.4	0.4	0.9	1.5	1.1	2.3	0.1	0.4
Gainful offenses against property.....	33.4	36.0	29.0	31.8	37.8	34.0	32.6	✓ 48.2	36.9	29.4
Robbery.....	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.7	0.4	0.6	0.6	0.7	1.7
Burglary.....	6.1	8.3	4.3	4.0	7.1	6.9	7.0	10.7	10.4	6.2
Larceny.....	23.7	25.3	20.1	24.6	28.1	24.4	22.5	32.6	22.7	19.0
Having stolen property.....	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.1	0.2	( <sup>2</sup> )	0.1	.....	0.1	.....
Embezzlement.....	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.6	.....
Fraud.....	2.0	1.2	3.2	1.8	0.5	1.7	1.5	3.1	0.7	0.7
Forgery.....	0.6	0.5	0.2	0.6	1.0	0.4	0.6	1.1	1.8	1.6
All others.....	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.1	.....	0.1	0.3	.....	.....	0.1
Other offenses against property.....	3.5	4.8	4.7	1.8	2.2	3.8	4.7	3.0	1.5	0.9
Arson.....	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3	.....
Malicious mischief.....	0.8	1.5	1.0	0.7	0.9	0.4	0.4	0.5	1.1	0.9
Trespassing.....	2.5	2.9	3.5	0.9	1.1	2.9	4.0	2.1	.....	.....
All others.....	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	.....	.....	0.1	.....
Offenses against chastity.....	3.3	3.5	2.3	5.6	3.9	2.5	2.8	2.4	4.0	5.9
Crime against nature.....	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	( <sup>2</sup> )	0.2	.....	0.1
Rape.....	0.5	0.2	0.4	0.5	0.7	0.7	0.5	0.5	0.8	1.0
Fornication.....	1.7	2.4	1.0	3.6	2.0	0.8	0.9	0.3	2.8	4.8
Prostitution.....	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.4	0.6	0.3	.....	.....
Obscenity.....	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.5	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.8	0.3	.....
All others.....	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.5	0.3	0.1	.....
Offenses against the administration of government.....	0.2	0.1	( <sup>2</sup> )	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.3	.....	0.1
Offenses against public health and safety.....	2.3	1.0	2.6	1.2	2.6	2.8	3.4	1.8	1.2	3.2
Injuries to common carriers.....	0.5	0.5	1.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.6	0.3
Carrying concealed weapons.....	0.8	0.2	0.4	0.5	0.7	1.2	2.1	1.1	0.1	0.4
Violating city ordinances.....	0.8	0.3	1.0	0.3	1.7	0.9	0.4	0.3	0.1	2.5
All others.....	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.5	0.5	0.3	0.4	.....
Offenses against sobriety and good order.....	19.9	8.1	23.2	11.5	12.0	29.7	26.4	25.8	13.0	10.2
Drunkenness.....	1.5	1.7	1.0	1.1	1.4	2.2	2.3	1.1	2.8	1.4
Disorderly conduct.....	11.7	2.9	15.8	7.1	4.2	21.0	15.0	5.7	3.2	1.7
Vagrancy.....	6.7	3.5	6.5	3.3	6.4	6.6	9.0	18.9	7.0	7.1
All others.....	( <sup>2</sup> )	.....	.....	.....	( <sup>2</sup> )	.....	.....	0.1	.....	.....
Offenses against public policy.....	1.7	0.7	0.4	0.8	1.1	3.2	6.2	2.5	0.7	0.3
Violating liquor laws.....	0.2	0.2	.....	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.7	0.2	0.3	.....
Gambling.....	1.0	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.7	2.1	4.1	1.7	.....	.....
Profanity.....	0.2	.....	( <sup>2</sup> )	0.2	.....	0.5	1.0	0.3	.....	0.1
Cruelty to animals.....	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	( <sup>2</sup> )	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
All others.....	0.1	0.1	( <sup>2</sup> )	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.2	0.3	.....
Offenses against prisoner's family.....	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	.....	.....	.....	.....
Offenses peculiar to children.....	29.5	41.1	34.6	41.7	34.8	13.7	14.2	6.5	36.9	45.0
Delinquency.....	7.7	3.6	9.0	15.3	10.0	0.3	1.4	2.2	12.2	25.0
Incorrigibility.....	11.5	15.5	9.5	20.1	16.2	9.8	7.4	1.3	8.0	3.8
Truancy.....	6.1	20.9	7.9	4.2	6.7	0.3	2.2	3.0	13.7	4.5
Dependency.....	3.2	1.2	6.5	0.5	0.6	3.1	2.4	0.1	0.8	11.4
All others.....	1.0	0.1	1.7	1.6	1.2	( <sup>2</sup> )	0.8	.....	2.2	0.4
Miscellaneous groups.....	2.0	1.3	1.0	2.1	2.7	3.0	2.0	1.2	3.3	3.5
Offenses of two or more classes.....	0.6	0.2	0.4	1.5	1.0	0.2	0.5	0.1	2.1	.....
Ill-defined offenses.....	0.7	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.9	2.0	0.8	.....	0.7	1.6
Offense not reported.....	0.5	0.8	0.1	0.3	0.8	0.7	0.6	0.9	0.4	1.9
All others.....	0.1	.....	0.1	( <sup>2</sup> )	.....	0.1	( <sup>2</sup> )	0.1	0.1	.....

<sup>1</sup> Includes figures for United States penitentiaries, which are not shown separately in this table.  
<sup>2</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

More juveniles were committed for larceny than for any other offense, the number being 6,028, or 23.7 per cent (nearly one-fourth) of the total. Disorderly conduct ranked next, with 2,985, or 11.7 per cent of the total. The number committed for the purely juvenile offense of incorrigibility was, however, nearly as great (2,927, or 11.5 per cent of the total). In so far as the juveniles committed for incorrigibility were actually children whom their parents or guardians were unable to control, they differ of course in essential respects from prisoners sentenced for specific violations of the law. To a considerable extent, however, they appear to represent females guilty of sex irregularities, and it is not improbable that they may include a considerable number who were guilty of other acts which if committed by adults would have been punishable as crimes, as the tendency at the present time in dealing with juvenile delinquency is to a large extent to avoid the use of any terms conveying the idea that the offender is a criminal or has committed a crime. For four other offenses—burglary, vagrancy, and the juvenile offenses of delinquency and truancy—the number committed exceeded 1,000. The total number committed for the seven offenses just mentioned was 18,707, representing 73.6 per cent, or nearly three-fourths, of all juvenile offenders under 18 years of age committed.

It will be observed that of the juvenile offenders reported 7,502, representing 29.5 per cent, or more than one-fourth, were committed for causes included under the generic head of "Offenses peculiar to children." For most of these cases (7,240) the reported cause of commitment was either delinquency, incorrigibility, truancy, or dependency. Of these, delinquency probably represents actually in the great majority of cases the commission of acts which if performed by an adult would constitute crimes or misdemeanors, the tendency being more and more at the present time to avoid the very idea of criminal proceedings in dealing with juveniles. In some states, as a matter of fact, the law expressly prohibits the lodging of criminal charges against juvenile offenders under ordinary circumstances. The following, from the law of New York, is perhaps typical:

A child of more than seven and less than sixteen years of age, who shall commit any act or omission which, if committed by an adult, would be a crime not punishable by death or life imprisonment, shall not be deemed guilty of any crime, but of juvenile delinquency only \* \* \*

Mention has already been made of the fact that incorrigibility also in all probability covers in many cases acts which in the case of adults would be treated as violations of the law, and it also appears probable that truancy may in some cases represent more serious offenses than the violation of the compulsory education law. The large number of commitments for dependency reported, however, results from the fact

already mentioned that some institutions receive both juvenile delinquents and dependent children; 562 (constituting 69.5 per cent, or more than two-thirds of the total) were reported from the two states of Maryland and New York and represent mainly commitments to certain Catholic institutions in these states for causes such as "destitution" or "lack of proper guardianship." In some instances, of course, such cases may have represented actual cases of delinquency, but in the main they must be considered as fundamentally different in character and as included in this report solely because the institution to which they were committed cared primarily for cases of juvenile delinquency.

In order to bring out more clearly the difference between adult and juvenile offenders as regards the nature of the offenses for which they are committed, Table 176 shows for offenders 18 years of age or over and under 18 years of age, respectively, committed in 1910 the number of commitments for each of the seven leading offenses for each class, with the percentage which they represented of the total for all offenses and the rank of the specified offense in the commitments for each class. Offenses peculiar to children are excluded, since to a considerable degree they represent offenses which in the case of adults are returned under a more specific name.

Table 176

OFFENSE.	COMMITMENTS FOR SPECIFIED OFFENSE IN 1910. <sup>1</sup>				RANK IN 1910 IN NUMBER OF COMMITMENTS <sup>1</sup> OF—	
	Adult offenders 18 years of age or over.		Juvenile offenders under 18 years of age.		Adult offenders.	Juvenile offenders.
	Number.	Percent of total committed for all offenses.	Number.	Percent of total committed for all offenses.		
All offenses.....	468,211	100.0	17,920	100.0	.....	.....
Larceny.....	36,688	7.8	6,028	33.6	4	1
Disorderly conduct.....	88,943	19.0	2,985	16.7	2	2
Vagrancy.....	48,599	10.4	1,703	9.5	3	3
Burglary.....	7,362	1.6	1,560	8.7	9	4
Assault.....	21,955	4.7	715	4.0	5	5
Trespassing.....	7,810	1.7	625	3.5	7	6
Fraud.....	8,427	1.8	509	2.8	6	7
Drunkenness.....	170,600	36.4	377	2.1	1	9

<sup>1</sup> Exclusive of those for offenses peculiar to children.

The main differences between adult and juvenile offenders as regards the leading offenses for which they are committed are due to the fact that drunkenness, which ranks first for adult offenders, ranks only ninth for juveniles, while larceny, which ranks fourth for adult offenders, ranks first for juveniles, and that burglary, which ranks only ninth for adults, ranks fourth for juveniles. Disorderly conduct, vagrancy, and assault occupy second, third, and fifth places, respectively, in each case, while the sixth and seventh places are in both instances held by trespassing and fraud, but in different order. Drunkenness of course, as has been

<sup>1</sup> Consolidated Laws of New York, Vol. IV, § 2186, p. 2801.

brought out in an earlier section (see p. 75), is an offense the frequency of which increases rapidly up to middle age, so that it would naturally be expected to be much more important among the commitments for adults than among those for juveniles, while gainful offenses against property are most frequently committed by those at the earliest ages. Drunkenness, as a matter of fact, which was responsible for considerably more than one-third (36.4 per cent) of the commitments of adults reported, contributed only 2.1 per cent of the juvenile commitments for a specific breach of the criminal code. On the other hand, larceny, which was responsible for only about one-twelfth (7.8 per cent) of the commitments of adults, caused one-third (33.6 per cent) of those of juveniles for causes other than offenses peculiar to children, and the corresponding percentages for burglary were 1.6 and 8.7, respectively. For all the other offenses shown in the table the difference in the percentages was small. The general group of offenses designated "Gainful offenses against property" in Table 175 contributed very nearly one-half (47.4 per cent) of the total number of commitments under 18 years of age (exclusive of those for offenses peculiar to children), but only one-eighth (12.6 per cent) of those over that age.

From what has been said in previous connections it is obvious that differences between geographic divisions in regard to the offenses for which juvenile offenders are committed will represent to a very large extent differences in nomenclature or in the general policy followed in trying juvenile offenders and can not be taken as necessarily indicating actual differences in the type of offenses committed. To take a concrete illustration, it is probable that fornication, disorderly conduct, delinquency, and incorrigibility are used more or less interchangeably in trying juveniles for sex offenses, so that the relative importance of these offenses in any particular division will depend largely upon the precise terms used in that division to describe this class of offenses. Again, the offense of larceny may in some states be punished as larceny, and in others merely as delinquency, and "drunkenness" and "disorderly conduct" are similarly interchangeable. The extent to which a given offense appears in the causes of commitment under its own name or under some generic name such as delinquency varies of course with the gravity of the offense, so that it is probable that the figures for the more serious offenses come closer to representing the actual number of commitments for such offenses than do those for minor offenses. Another factor which must be taken into consideration is the extent to which compulsory education laws exist in the respective divisions, as divisions in which such laws are general will naturally show a higher percentage for truancy than divisions in which any considerable number of states have no such laws. In general, however, the significance of any comparison by geographic divisions with

respect to the offenses for which juvenile offenders are committed lies rather in the light which it sheds on the policy prevailing in the respective divisions as to the charges specified in the court records than in any indication it may give of the offenses which are actually most common in the different sections of the United States.

Broadly speaking, the geographic divisions fall into two groups with regard to the offenses for which juvenile offenders were committed. Of these, one comprises the six divisions of the North and West, in which the proportion committed for offenses peculiar to children ranged from 34.6 per cent, or more than one-third, in the Middle Atlantic division to 45 per cent, or considerably more than two-fifths, in the Pacific. The other comprises the three southern divisions, in which the proportion committed for this class of offenses ranged from 6.5 per cent in the West South Central division to only 14.2 per cent in the East South Central, the proportion for the South Atlantic division (13.7 per cent) being slightly less than that for the last-named division. This of course is but another illustration of the fact already pointed out that in its treatment of juvenile delinquency the South still adheres very largely to the same methods as are employed in dealing with adult lawbreakers.

Of the individual offenses, larceny was the one most frequently reported in every division except the Pacific, in which it ranked second, "delinquency" being the cause most frequently specified in this division. More than one-fifth of the commitments of juvenile offenders reported were for larceny in every division except the Pacific, where the proportion was 19 per cent. In three divisions—the New England, West North Central, and West South Central—the proportion exceeded one-fourth, while in one, the West South Central, it was nearly one-third (32.6 per cent).

In three divisions, the Middle Atlantic, South Atlantic, and East South Central, disorderly conduct ranked next to larceny in number of commitments among juvenile offenders. Truancy ranked second in two, the New England and Mountain divisions, and incorrigibility in two, the two North Central divisions, while vagrancy ranked second in the West South Central division and larceny, as already stated, in the Pacific division. Of the specific crimes and misdemeanors reported, burglary ranked next to larceny in the New England, West North Central, and Mountain divisions, disorderly conduct in the East North Central division, and vagrancy in the Pacific division. Burglary, however, was reported with the greatest relative frequency from the West South Central division, in which 10.7 per cent of the juvenile offenders committed were committed for this offense, although the proportion was nearly as great in the Mountain division (10.4 per cent).

Table 177 distributes the juvenile offenders committed for the various offenses in 1910 according to the class of institution to which they were committed.

Table 177

OFFENSE.	JUVENILE OFFENDERS UNDER 18 YEARS OF AGE COMMITTED IN 1910.						
	Total.	To prisons, jails, and workhouses.		To reformatories.			
				For adults and juveniles.		For juveniles. <sup>1</sup>	
		Num- ber.	Per cent of total.	Num- ber.	Per cent of total.	Num- ber.	Per cent of total.
All offenses.....	25,422	10,775	42.4	1,092	4.3	13,555	53.3
Offenses against the person.....	1,039	783	75.4	46	4.4	210	20.2
Grave homicide.....	28	26	(2)	—	—	2	(2)
Lesser homicide.....	94	66	(2)	6	(2)	22	(2)
Assault.....	715	518	72.4	38	5.3	159	22.2
All others.....	202	173	85.6	2	1.0	27	13.4
Gainful offenses against property.....	8,493	3,484	41.0	825	9.7	4,184	49.3
Robbery.....	135	57	42.2	22	16.3	55	41.5
Burglary.....	1,560	524	33.6	310	19.9	726	46.5
Larceny.....	6,028	2,321	38.5	425	7.1	3,282	54.4
Having stolen property.....	38	15	(2)	12	(2)	11	(2)
Embezzlement.....	40	23	(2)	6	(2)	11	(2)
Fraud.....	509	491	96.5	5	1.0	13	2.6
Forgery.....	141	35	24.8	28	19.9	78	55.3
All others.....	42	18	(2)	17	(2)	7	(2)
Other offenses against property.....	896	703	78.5	7	0.8	186	20.8
Arson.....	55	15	(2)	3	(2)	37	(2)
Malicious mischief.....	200	97	48.5	4	2.0	99	49.5
Trespassing.....	625	579	92.6	—	—	46	7.4
All others.....	16	12	(2)	—	—	4	(2)
Offenses against chastity.....	848	255	30.1	75	8.8	518	61.1
Crime against nature.....	27	7	(2)	3	(2)	17	(2)
Rape.....	136	61	44.9	21	15.4	54	39.7
Fornication.....	431	50	11.6	16	3.7	365	84.7
Prostitution.....	132	64	48.5	28	21.2	40	30.3
Obscenity.....	64	39	(2)	4	(2)	21	(2)
All others.....	58	34	(2)	3	(2)	21	(2)
Offenses against the administra- tion of government.....	42	36	(2)	2	(2)	4	(2)
Offenses against public health and safety.....	587	496	84.5	9	1.5	82	14.0
Injuries to common carriers.....	135	91	67.4	2	1.5	42	31.1
Carrying concealed weapons.....	191	163	85.3	7	3.7	21	11.0
Violating city ordinances.....	201	191	95.0	—	—	10	5.0
All others.....	60	51	(2)	—	—	9	(2)
Offenses against sobriety and good order.....	5,067	4,293	84.7	59	1.2	715	14.1
Drunkenness.....	377	346	91.8	1	0.3	30	8.0
Disorderly conduct.....	2,985	2,888	96.8	19	0.6	78	2.6
Vagrancy.....	1,703	1,058	62.1	39	2.3	606	35.6
All others.....	2	1	(2)	—	—	1	(2)
Offenses against public policy.....	430	402	93.5	2	0.5	26	6.0
Violating liquor laws.....	43	43	(2)	—	—	—	—
Gambling.....	256	245	95.7	—	—	11	4.3
Profanity.....	61	52	(2)	1	(2)	8	(2)
Cruelty to animals.....	35	29	(2)	1	(2)	5	(2)
All others.....	35	33	(2)	—	—	2	(2)
Offenses against prisoner's family.....	20	17	(2)	1	(2)	2	(2)
Offenses peculiar to children.....	7,502	81	1.1	58	0.8	7,363	98.1
Delinquency.....	1,952	10	0.5	32	1.6	1,910	97.8
Incorrigibility.....	2,927	46	1.6	26	0.9	2,855	97.5
Truancy.....	1,552	5	0.3	—	—	1,547	99.7
Dependency.....	809	—	—	—	—	809	100.0
All others.....	202	20	7.6	—	—	242	92.4
Miscellaneous groups.....	498	225	45.2	8	1.6	265	53.2
Offenses of two or more classes.....	162	32	19.8	1	0.6	129	79.6
Ill-defined offenses.....	189	122	64.6	4	2.1	63	33.3
Offense not reported.....	132	59	44.7	3	2.3	70	53.0
All others.....	15	12	(2)	—	—	3	(2)

<sup>1</sup> Includes 49 commitments to the Georgia State Reformatory, an institution which in this report is classified with the reformatories for adults or for adults and juveniles, but in fact receives juveniles only and therefore, strictly speaking, belongs with the reformatories for juveniles exclusively. When, however, the actual situation in respect to this institution became known to the Bureau of the Census, the publication of the report was too far advanced to permit of a change of classification.

<sup>2</sup> Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

Practically all of those committed for offenses peculiar to children were committed to reformatories for juveniles; thus all of those for whom the cause of commitment was reported as "dependency," all but five of those committed for truancy, and over 97 per cent of those committed for "delinquency" and "incorrigibility" were sent to institutions of this nature. It is of course not surprising that states which regard it as desirable to differentiate juvenile offenders from ordinary criminals during court proceedings should also provide a separate institution to receive those for whom reformatory training in institutions seemed required. The proportion sent to juvenile reformatories was also high for those committed for fornication; these were for the most part females, it being the tendency at the present time to consider young females committing sex offenses as requiring reformatory treatment rather than punishment under the strict provisions of the criminal code. The only other offenses for which as many as one-half of the commitments were to reformatories for juveniles were larceny, for which the percentage was 54.4, and forgery, for which it was 55.3.

None of the 43 juvenile offenders committed for violation of the liquor laws was sent to a juvenile reformatory. Outside of this the lowest percentage of commitments to juvenile reformatories was shown in the case of fraud and disorderly conduct, only 2.6 per cent of the juveniles sentenced for each of these offenses being committed to this class of institution, while 96.5 per cent of the former and 96.8 per cent of the latter were sent to prisons, jails, or workhouses. Other offenses for which a low percentage of commitments to juvenile reformatories is shown are gambling (4.3), violating city ordinances (5), trespassing (7.4), and drunkenness (8). In most cases a very low proportion of commitments to juvenile reformatories probably indicates either that the offense was of a very minor character, such as not to call for special reformatory treatment, or else very grave, such as to require severer penalties than are represented by commitment to juvenile reformatories.

In order to bring out somewhat more clearly the character of the offenses for which juvenile offenders are committed to the respective classes of institutions, Table 178 is presented, showing the per cent distribution by offense of the juvenile offenders under 18 years of age committed to each class of institution.

Of the commitments to juvenile reformatories nearly one-fourth (24.2 per cent) were for larceny, incorrigibility ranking second, with about one-fifth (21.1 per cent), while the proportion exceeded 10 per cent in the case of delinquency and truancy; thus 70.8 per cent, or more than two-thirds, of all commitments under 18 years of age to this class of institutions were for one of these four offenses. Disorderly conduct, however, led as cause of commitment to prisons, jails, or workhouses, with 26.8 per

cent, or more than one-fourth, of the total, while larceny ranked second, with 21.6 per cent, or more than one-fifth; these two offenses taken together accounted for nearly one-half (48.3 per cent) of the total; vagrancy, the offense ranking third, contributing only 9.8 per cent. More than two-thirds (67.3 per cent) of the commitments to reformatories for adults and juveniles were for either larceny or burglary, commitments for larceny alone representing nearly two-fifths (38.9 per cent) of the total and commitments for burglary more than one-fourth (28.4 per cent).

Table 178

PER CENT DISTRIBUTION OF JUVENILE OFFENDERS UNDER 18 YEARS OF AGE COMMITTED IN 1910.

OFFENSE.	Total.	Committed to—		
		Prisons, jails, and work-houses.	Reformatories for adults and juveniles.	Reformatories for juveniles. <sup>1</sup>
All offenses .....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Larceny .....	23.7	21.6	38.9	24.2
Disorderly conduct .....	11.7	26.8	1.7	0.6
Incorrigibility .....	11.5	0.4	2.4	21.1
Delinquency .....	7.7	0.1	2.9	14.1
Vagrancy .....	6.7	9.8	3.6	4.5
Burglary .....	6.1	4.8	28.4	5.4
Truancy .....	6.1	( <sup>2</sup> )	-----	11.4
Dependency .....	3.2	-----	-----	6.0
Assault .....	2.8	4.8	3.5	1.2
Trespassing .....	2.5	5.4	-----	0.3
Fraud .....	2.0	4.5	0.5	0.1
Fornication .....	1.7	0.5	1.5	2.7
Drunkennes .....	1.5	3.2	0.1	0.2
Gambling .....	1.0	2.3	-----	0.1
Violating city ordinances .....	0.8	1.8	-----	0.1
Malicious mischief .....	0.8	0.9	0.4	0.7
Carrying concealed weapons .....	0.8	1.5	0.6	0.2
Forgery .....	0.6	0.3	2.6	0.6
Rape .....	0.5	0.6	1.9	0.4
Injuries to common carriers .....	0.5	0.5	0.2	0.3
Robbery .....	0.5	0.8	2.0	0.4
Prostitution .....	0.5	0.6	2.6	0.3
All others .....	6.8	8.6	6.3	5.3

<sup>1</sup> Includes commitments to the Georgia State Reformatory, an institution which in this report is classified with the reformatories for adults or for adults and juveniles, but in fact receives juveniles only and therefore, strictly speaking, belongs with the reformatories for juveniles exclusively. When, however, the actual situation in respect to this institution became known to the Bureau of the Census, the publication of the report was too far advanced to permit of a change of classification.

<sup>2</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

## SENTENCE.

Table 179 classifies according to general nature of sentence the juvenile offenders under 18 years of age committed to penal or reformatory institutions in 1910, separate figures being presented for those committed to the different classes of institutions.

More than three-fourths (76.1 per cent) of the juvenile offenders committed in 1910 were sentenced specifically to imprisonment, less than one-fourth (23.9 per cent) being committed for nonpayment of fine (including the small number for whom the nature of sentence was not reported, who were combined with those committed for nonpayment of fine in the tabulation) and only six being sentenced to death. All of those committed to juvenile reformatories were under a sentence of imprisonment only, none being fined; the fine, which is imposed primarily for purely penal considerations, would hardly be employed where the main object of the treatment applied to the offender is to reform him, as is ordinarily the case where the offender is committed to a

juvenile reformatory. Practically all (about 98 per cent) of those committed to state prisons and penitentiaries or to reformatories for adults and juveniles also were committed under sentence of imprisonment. Of those committed to county jails, however, more than one-half (51.5 per cent) were committed for nonpayment of fine (including those whose sentence was not reported) and of those committed to municipal jails practically four-fifths (79.1 per cent).

Table 179

JUVENILE OFFENDERS UNDER 18 YEARS OF AGE COMMITTED IN 1910.

NATURE OF SENTENCE.	Total.	To state prisons and peni-ten-tiaries. <sup>1</sup>	To re-forma-tories for adults and ju-ve-niles.	To re-forma-tories for ju-ve-niles. <sup>2</sup>	To county jails and work-houses.	To munic- ipal jails and work- houses
NUMBER.						
All classes .....	25,422	911	1,092	13,555	6,325	3,539
Sentenced to—						
Death .....	6	6	-----	-----	-----	-----
Imprisonment .....	19,336	897	1,078	13,555	3,068	738
Imprisoned for nonpayment of fine <sup>3</sup> .....	6,080	8	14	-----	3,257	2,801
PER CENT DISTRIBUTION BY NATURE OF SENTENCE.						
All classes .....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Sentenced to—						
Death .....	( <sup>4</sup> )	0.7	-----	-----	-----	-----
Imprisonment .....	76.1	98.4	98.7	100.0	48.5	20.9
Imprisoned for nonpayment of fine <sup>3</sup> .....	23.9	0.9	1.3	-----	51.5	79.1
PER CENT DISTRIBUTION BY CLASS OF INSTITUTION.						
All classes .....	100.0	3.6	4.3	53.3	24.9	13.9
Sentenced to—						
Death .....	( <sup>5</sup> )	( <sup>6</sup> )	-----	-----	-----	-----
Imprisonment .....	100.0	4.6	5.6	70.1	15.9	3.8
Imprisoned for nonpayment of fine <sup>3</sup> .....	100.0	0.1	0.2	-----	53.6	46.1

<sup>1</sup> Includes figures for United States penitentiaries, which are not shown separately in this table.

<sup>2</sup> Includes 49 commitments to the Georgia State Reformatory, an institution which in this report is classified with the reformatories for adults or for adults and juveniles, but in fact receives juveniles only and therefore, strictly speaking, belongs with the reformatories for juveniles exclusively. When, however, the actual situation in respect to this institution became known to the Bureau of the Census, the publication of the report was too far advanced to permit of a change of classification.

<sup>3</sup> Includes those for whom the nature of sentence was not reported.

<sup>4</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

<sup>5</sup> Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

Table 180 shows the distribution according to length of sentence of juvenile offenders under 18 years of age committed to each class of institutions in 1910 under sentence of imprisonment.

Considerably more than two-fifths (45.8 per cent) of the juvenile offenders committed to penal or reformatory institutions under sentence of imprisonment in 1910 were committed for their minority, and as already stated (p. 43), it is probable that in many of the cases where a definite term was reported the term represented the remainder of their minority, although stated as a definite number of years or months. More than one-fifth (21.5 per cent) were committed for an indeterminate period, this class

and that made up of offenders committed for their minority together comprising 67.3 per cent, or more than two-thirds, of the total. About one-fifth (19.5 per cent) were sentenced for definite terms of less than one year and one-tenth (10.9 per cent) for definite terms of one year or over. The high proportions receiving minority or indeterminate sentences are of course not surprising, as the general tendency is to avoid the definite term where the correctional policy followed is that of attempting to reform the offenders; thus, of the juvenile offenders committed to reformatories receiving also adults, 93.9 per cent were sentenced for an indeterminate period.

**Table 180**

LENGTH OF SENTENCE.	JUVENILE OFFENDERS UNDER 18 YEARS OF AGE COMMITTED IN 1910 UNDER SENTENCE OF IMPRISONMENT.					
	Total.	To state prisons and penitentiaries. <sup>1</sup>	To reformatories for adults and juveniles. <sup>2</sup>	To reformatories for juveniles. <sup>2</sup>	To county jails and work-houses.	To municipal jails and work-houses.
NUMBER.						
Total.....	19,336	897	1,078	13,555	3,068	738
Life.....	17	15	—	2	—	—
Definite term.....	5,894	821	59	1,266	3,017	731
1 year or over.....	2,117	754	55	1,064	222	32
Less than 1 year.....	3,777	67	4	202	2,795	709
1 month or over.....	2,281	61	2	162	1,661	395
Less than 1 month.....	1,496	6	2	40	1,134	314
Minority.....	8,864	1	—	8,854	9	—
Indeterminate.....	4,162	60	1,012	3,066	18	6
Length of sentence not reported.....	399	—	7	369	22	1
PER CENT DISTRIBUTION BY LENGTH OF SENTENCE.						
Total.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Life.....	0.1	1.7	—	—	0.1	—
Definite term.....	30.5	91.5	5.5	9.3	98.3	99.1
1 year or over.....	10.9	84.1	5.1	7.8	7.2	3.0
Less than 1 year.....	19.5	7.5	0.4	1.5	91.1	96.1
1 month or over.....	11.8	6.8	0.2	1.2	54.1	53.5
Less than 1 month.....	7.7	0.7	0.2	0.3	37.0	42.5
Minority.....	45.8	0.1	—	65.3	0.3	—
Indeterminate.....	21.5	6.7	93.9	22.6	0.6	0.8
Length of sentence not reported.....	2.1	—	0.6	2.7	0.7	0.1
PER CENT DISTRIBUTION BY CLASS OF INSTITUTION.						
Total.....	100.0	4.6	5.6	70.1	15.9	3.8
Life.....	( <sup>3</sup> )	( <sup>3</sup> )	—	—	( <sup>3</sup> )	—
Definite term.....	100.0	13.9	1.0	21.5	51.2	12.4
1 year or over.....	100.0	35.6	2.6	50.3	10.5	1.0
Less than 1 year.....	100.0	1.8	0.1	5.3	74.0	18.8
1 month or over.....	100.0	2.7	0.1	7.1	72.8	17.3
Less than 1 month.....	100.0	0.4	0.1	2.7	75.8	21.0
Minority.....	100.0	( <sup>4</sup> )	—	99.9	0.1	—
Indeterminate.....	100.0	1.4	24.3	73.7	0.4	0.2
Length of sentence not reported.....	100.0	—	1.8	92.5	5.5	0.3

<sup>1</sup> Includes figures for United States penitentiaries, which are not shown separately in this table.

<sup>2</sup> Includes 49 commitments to the Georgia State Reformatory, an institution which in this report is classified with the reformatories for adults or for adults and juveniles, but in fact receives juveniles only and therefore, strictly speaking, belongs with the reformatories for juveniles exclusively. When, however, the actual situation in respect to this institution became known to the Bureau of the Census, the publication of the report was too far advanced to permit of a change of classification.

<sup>3</sup> Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

<sup>4</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

The various classes of institutions differ considerably as regards the term of commitment. Nearly two-thirds (65.3 per cent) of the juveniles under 18

years of age committed to juvenile reformatories were sentenced for their minority, while more than one-fifth (22.6 per cent) were sentenced for an indeterminate period, these two classes comprising 88 per cent, or about seven-eighths, of the total. As already stated, more than nine-tenths (93.9 per cent) of the juvenile offenders committed to reformatories for adults and juveniles under sentence of imprisonment received indeterminate sentences. Among those committed to other classes of institutions under sentence of imprisonment, however, more than nine-tenths were sentenced for definite terms. In the case of those committed to state prisons and penitentiaries, the great majority (84.1 per cent, or more than five-sixths) were committed for terms of one year or over, while among those committed to county and municipal jails more than nine-tenths were committed for definite terms of less than one year, the proportion being 91.1 per cent in the former instance and 96.1 per cent in the latter.

Table 181 shows the distribution according to length of sentence of the juvenile offenders under 18 years of age committed to the different classes of institutions in 1910 under sentence of imprisonment for life or for a definite term.

Of the juvenile offenders under the age of 18 years committed in 1910 under sentence of imprisonment for life or for a definite term, more than three-fifths (63.9 per cent) received sentences of less than one year and somewhat more than one-third (36.1 per cent) sentences for one year or over or for life. Among adult offenders the former class is by far the more numerous, contributing 88.2 per cent of the total, as compared with 11.8 per cent in the case of those receiving sentences of one year or over or for life, and at first sight it appears somewhat surprising that the percentage sentenced for terms of one year or over was so much larger for juveniles than for adults, as the tendency would normally be much stronger to impose light sentences on juveniles. As has already been explained, however, the juveniles receiving sentences of one year or over doubtless include a certain number of cases in which the sentence was actually for minority, although stated as for a definitely specified term; at the same time so far as commitments to juvenile reformatories for definite terms occur at all, they will normally be for relatively long terms, since where the commitment is for purposes of reformation, the term must obviously be long enough to afford a reasonable chance of accomplishing the desired object, which would hardly be the case if the commitment were to be for but a few months. The relatively high percentage receiving such sentences, however, appears in some measure to reflect the practice in certain sections of the country of imposing specific sentences of one year or over for truancy, these sentences possibly representing commitment until the offender has passed the age of compulsory school attendance.



Table 181

JUVENILE OFFENDERS UNDER 18 YEARS OF AGE  
COMMITTED IN 1910 FOR LIFE OR FOR A DEFINITE  
TERM OF IMPRISONMENT.

LENGTH OF SENTENCE.	Total.	To state prisons and peni- tentiaries <sup>1</sup>	To re- forma- tories for adults and juveniles. <sup>2</sup>	To re- forma- tories for ju- veniles. <sup>2</sup>	To county jails and work- houses.	To mu- nicipal jails and work- houses.
NUMBER.						
Total.....	5,911	836	59	1,266	3,019	731
Life.....	17	15			2	
1 year or over.....	2,117	754	55	1,064	222	22
20 years or over.....	14	14				
10 to 19 years.....	63	47		15	1	
6 to 9 years.....	133	46		84	3	
5 years.....	169	73	3	88	5	
3 or 4 years.....	424	136	5	263	19	1
2 years.....	552	213	14	305	18	2
1 year.....	762	225	33	309	176	19
Less than 1 year.....	3,777	67	4	202	2,795	709
7 months or over.....	126	13		13	25	5
6 months.....	402	25	1	55	255	66
4 or 5 months.....	139	8		3	116	12
3 months.....	441	9	1	37	314	80
2 months.....	342	5		26	233	78
1 month.....	831	1		28	648	154
Less than 1 month.....	1,496	6	2	40	1,134	314
PER CENT DISTRIBUTION BY LENGTH OF SENTENCE.						
Total.....	100.0	100.0	(*)	100.0	100.0	100.0
Life.....	0.3	1.8			0.1	
1 year or over.....	35.8	90.2	(*)	84.0	7.4	3.0
20 years or over.....	0.2	1.7				
10 to 19 years.....	1.1	5.6		1.2	(*)	
6 to 9 years.....	2.3	5.5		6.6	0.1	
5 years.....	2.9	8.7	(*)	7.0	0.2	
3 or 4 years.....	7.2	16.3	(*)	20.8	0.6	0.1
2 years.....	9.3	25.5	(*)	24.1	0.6	0.3
1 year.....	12.9	26.9	(*)	24.4	5.8	2.6
Less than 1 year.....	63.9	8.0	(*)	16.0	92.6	97.0
7 months or over.....	2.1	1.6		1.0	3.1	0.7
6 months.....	6.8	3.0	(*)	4.3	8.4	9.0
4 or 5 months.....	2.4	1.0		0.2	4.8	1.6
3 months.....	7.5	1.1	(*)	2.9	10.4	10.9
2 months.....	5.8	0.6		2.1	7.7	10.7
1 month.....	14.1	0.1		2.2	21.5	21.1
Less than 1 month.....	25.3	0.7	(*)	3.2	37.6	43.0
PER CENT DISTRIBUTION BY CLASS OF INSTITUTION.						
Total.....	100.0	14.1	1.0	21.4	51.1	12.4
Life.....	(*)	(*)			(*)	
1 year or over.....	100.0	35.6	2.6	50.3	10.5	1.0
20 years or over.....	(*)	(*)				
10 to 19 years.....	(*)	(*)		(*)	(*)	
6 to 9 years.....	100.0	34.6		63.2	2.3	
5 years.....	100.0	43.2	1.8	52.1	3.0	
3 or 4 years.....	100.0	32.1	1.2	62.0	4.5	0.2
2 years.....	100.0	38.6	2.5	55.3	3.3	0.4
1 year.....	100.0	29.5	4.3	40.6	23.1	2.5
Less than 1 year.....	100.0	1.8	0.1	5.3	74.0	18.8
7 months or over.....	100.0	10.3		10.3	75.4	4.0
6 months.....	100.0	6.2	0.2	13.7	63.4	16.4
4 or 5 months.....	100.0	5.8		2.2	83.5	8.6
3 months.....	100.0	2.0	0.2	8.4	71.2	18.1
2 months.....	100.0	1.5		7.6	68.1	22.8
1 month.....	100.0	0.1		3.4	78.0	18.5
Less than 1 month.....	100.0	0.4	0.1	2.7	75.8	21.0

<sup>1</sup> Includes figures for United States penitentiaries, which are not shown separately in this table.<sup>2</sup> Includes 49 commitments to the Georgia State Reformatory, an institution which in this report is classified with the reformatories for adults or for adults and juveniles, but in fact receives juveniles only and therefore, strictly speaking, belongs with the reformatories for juveniles exclusively. When, however, the actual situation in respect to this institution became known to the Bureau of the Census, the publication of the report was too far advanced to permit of a change of classification.<sup>3</sup> Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.<sup>4</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Among those sentenced for a definite term or for life, the most numerous single class with respect to length of sentence was that comprising those sentenced for less than one month, who represented 25.3 per cent, or one-fourth, of the total, while those sentenced

for one month ranked next, with 14.1 per cent of the total, these two classes together representing 39.4 per cent, or about two-fifths, of the total. The third place, however, was held by those sentenced for one year, who formed 12.9 per cent, or one-eighth, of the total. It will be seen that 17 persons under 18 years of age received life sentences, while 14 received the heavier definite term sentences of 20 years or over, which means that under ordinary circumstances they would be well on toward middle age when they were released.

Among the juveniles committed to juvenile reformatories for definite terms the largest class numerically was that comprising offenders sentenced for one year, who represented 24.4 per cent, or practically one-fourth, of the total. Those sentenced for terms of two years were, however, nearly as numerous, representing 24.1 per cent of the total, while those sentenced for either three or four years formed 20.8 per cent, or one-fifth, of the total. Altogether, more than two-thirds (69.2 per cent) of the total came within one of the three classes just mentioned. These were also the most important classes in the case of those committed to state prisons or penitentiaries, the percentages for the classes sentenced for one and two years (26.9 and 25.5, respectively) being slightly higher than those for commitments to juvenile reformatories and the percentage sentenced for three or four years somewhat lower (16.3); these three classes together formed more than two-thirds (68.7 per cent) of the total shown for institutions of this character. Three-fifths (33 out of 55) of the juveniles committed to reformatories for adults and juveniles for definite terms were sentenced for one year. In the case of those committed to county or municipal jails, however, offenders sentenced for less than one month constituted the leading class, the proportion which they formed of the total being somewhat higher for the municipal than for the county jails (43 per cent, or more than two-fifths, as compared with 37.6 per cent, or somewhat less than two-fifths). In both instances those sentenced for one month ranked next in importance, representing more than one-fifth of the total (21.1 and 21.5 per cent, respectively), while those sentenced for three months ranked third, with slightly more than 10 per cent of the total, although in the case of commitments to municipal jails those receiving sentences for two months were nearly as numerous. For both classes of jails offenders sentenced for one month or less represented about three-fifths of the total committed for definite terms or for life (59.1 per cent in the case of county jails and 64 per cent in the case of municipal jails).

General Table 114 (p. 520) shows for each division and state the distribution according to sentence of the juvenile offenders under 18 years of age committed in 1910. Table 182 shows the distribution by divisions, with percentages.

Table 182

Table 182

JUVENILE OFFENDERS UNDER 18 YEARS OF AGE COMMITTED IN 1910.

DIVISION.	Total.	Sen- tenced to death.	Sentenced to imprisonment.									Impris- oned for nonpay- ment of fine. <sup>1</sup>
			Total.	For life.	For definite term of—			For minority.	For inde- termi- nate period.	For period not reported.		
					1 year or over.	Less than 1 year.						
						Total.	1 month or over.				Less than 1 month.	
NUMBER.												
United States <sup>2</sup> .....	25,422	6	19,336	17	2,117	3,777	2,281	1,496	8,864	4,162	399	6,080
New England.....	1,935	—	1,712	—	177	172	118	54	879	480	4	223
Middle Atlantic.....	7,249	1	5,808	—	356	1,240	659	531	3,023	1,174	15	1,440
East North Central.....	4,270	—	3,684	1	61	482	274	203	1,692	1,431	17	586
West North Central.....	2,341	—	1,986	—	279	315	182	133	919	150	323	355
South Atlantic.....	4,365	2	2,561	8	439	749	588	161	1,016	334	15	1,802
East South Central.....	2,326	—	1,354	5	306	474	278	196	481	13	15	972
West South Central.....	1,501	—	957	3	373	199	113	88	69	311	2	544
Mountain.....	724	2	614	—	34	82	45	37	359	133	6	108
Pacific.....	693	1	642	—	14	64	24	40	426	136	2	50
PER CENT OF TOTAL.												
United States <sup>2</sup> .....	100.0	( <sup>3</sup> )	76.1	.....	8.3	14.9	9.0	5.9	34.9	16.4	1.6	23.9
New England.....	100.0	.....	88.5	0.1	9.1	8.9	6.1	2.8	45.4	24.8	0.2	11.5
Middle Atlantic.....	100.0	( <sup>3</sup> )	80.1	.....	4.9	17.1	9.1	8.0	41.7	16.2	0.2	19.9
East North Central.....	100.0	.....	86.3	( <sup>3</sup> )	1.4	11.3	6.4	4.9	39.6	33.5	0.4	13.7
West North Central.....	100.0	.....	84.8	.....	11.9	13.5	7.8	5.7	39.3	6.4	13.8	15.2
South Atlantic.....	100.0	( <sup>3</sup> )	58.7	0.2	10.1	17.2	13.5	3.7	23.3	7.7	0.3	41.3
East South Central.....	100.0	.....	58.2	0.2	15.7	20.4	12.0	8.4	20.7	0.6	0.6	41.8
West South Central.....	100.0	.....	63.8	0.2	24.9	13.3	7.5	5.7	4.6	20.7	0.1	36.2
Mountain.....	100.0	0.3	84.8	.....	4.7	11.3	6.2	5.1	49.6	18.4	0.8	14.9
Pacific.....	100.0	0.1	92.6	.....	2.0	9.2	3.5	5.8	61.5	19.6	0.3	7.2

<sup>1</sup> Includes those for whom the nature of sentence was not reported.<sup>2</sup> Includes figures for United States penitentiaries, which are not shown separately in this table.<sup>3</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

One of the most striking features of this table is the high proportion of commitments for nonpayment of fine in the South, more than two-fifths (41.3 and 41.8 per cent, respectively) of those committed in the South Atlantic and East South Central divisions and considerably more than one-third (36.2 per cent) of those in the West South Central division having been sentenced to pay a fine and committed for nonpayment (including those for whom the nature of sentence was not reported). The highest proportion shown for any other division was 19.9 per cent, or about one-fifth, in the Middle Atlantic. In the Pacific division, on the other hand, only 7.2 per cent, or about 1 in 14, of the juveniles committed were committed for nonpayment of fine. Of the 6 juveniles committed under sentence of death, 2 each were reported from the South Atlantic and Mountain divisions, and 1 each from the Middle Atlantic and Pacific divisions.

Table 183 shows for each geographic division the distribution according to length of sentence of the juvenile offenders committed in 1910 under sentence of imprisonment.

Offenders committed for their minority were the most numerous class in every division except the West South Central, in which those receiving definite sentences of one year or over were more numerous, forming 39 per cent, or nearly two-fifths, of the total.

Table 183

Table 183										
JUVENILE OFFENDERS UNDER 18 YEARS OF AGE COMMITTED IN 1910 UNDER SENTENCE OF IMPRISONMENT.										
DIVISION.	Total.	Sentenced for—								
		Life.	1 year or over.	Less than 1 year.			Minority.	Indeterminate period.	Period not reported.	
				To- tal.	1 month or over.	Less than 1 month.				
NUMBER.										
United States <sup>1</sup> .....	19,336	17	2,117	3,777	2,281	1,496	8,864	4,162	399	
New England.....	1,712	.....	177	172	118	54	879	480	4	
Middle Atlantic.....	5,808	.....	356	1,240	659	581	3,023	1,174	15	
East North Central.....	3,684	1	61	482	274	203	1,692	1,431	17	
West North Central.....	1,986	.....	279	315	182	133	919	150	323	
South Atlantic.....	2,561	8	439	749	588	161	1,016	334	15	
East South Central.....	1,354	5	366	474	278	196	481	13	15	
West South Central.....	957	3	373	199	113	86	69	311	2	
Mountain.....	614	.....	34	82	45	37	359	133	6	
Pacific.....	642	.....	14	64	24	40	426	136	2	
PER CENT OF TOTAL.										
United States <sup>1</sup> ...	100.0	0.1	10.9	19.5	11.8	7.7	45.8	21.5	2.1	
New England.....	100.0	.....	10.3	10.0	6.9	3.2	51.3	28.0	0.2	
Middle Atlantic.....	100.0	.....	6.1	21.3	11.3	10.0	52.0	20.2	0.3	
East North Central.....	100.0	( <sup>2</sup> )	1.7	13.1	7.4	5.6	45.9	38.8	0.5	
West North Central.....	100.0	.....	14.0	15.9	9.2	6.7	46.3	7.6	16.3	
South Atlantic.....	100.0	0.3	17.1	29.2	23.0	6.3	39.7	13.0	0.6	
East South Central.....	100.0	0.4	27.0	35.0	20.5	14.5	35.5	1.0	1.1	
West South Central.....	100.0	0.3	39.0	20.8	11.8	9.0	7.2	32.5	0.2	
Mountain.....	100.0	.....	5.5	13.4	7.3	6.0	58.5	21.7	1.0	
Pacific.....	100.0	.....	2.2	10.0	3.7	6.2	66.4	21.2	0.3	

<sup>1</sup> Includes figures for United States penitentiaries, which are not shown separately in this table.<sup>2</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

The proportion of offenders sentenced for their minority was highest (66.4 per cent) in the Pacific division, and exceeded one-half in the Mountain, Middle Atlantic, and New England divisions also; in the West South Central division, however, it was only 7.2 per cent, while in the other two southern divisions it was less than 40 per cent. The proportion receiving indeterminate sentences was highest (38.8 per cent, or nearly two-fifths) in the East North Central division, followed by the West South Central division, with 32.5 per cent, or about one-third; in view of the low percentage committed for their minority in the latter division, however, it appears possible that juveniles actually committed for their minority were in some instances reported as receiving indeterminate sentences. In four other divisions, the New England, Mountain, Pacific, and Middle Atlantic, the proportion receiving indeterminate sentences exceeded one-fifth. In connection with the statistics as to minority and indeterminate sentences, what has already been said as to the omission of juvenile reformatories in certain southern states should be kept in mind, as such commitments are the most common form for this class of institutions. Offenders receiving definite

sentences of less than one year constituted a larger proportion of the total in the East South Central division than in any other; they were nearly as numerous there as those committed for their minority, forming 35 per cent, or more than one-third, of the total, while in the South Atlantic division they formed considerably more than one-fourth (29.2 per cent) of the total. Next to the West South Central division, the East South Central division shows the highest percentage of commitments for definite terms of one year or over (27 per cent, or more than one-fourth), the South Atlantic division ranking third, with 17.1; the West North Central and New England divisions were the only ones outside of the South in which such offenders formed as much as 10 per cent of the total. All but 1 of the 17 juveniles receiving life sentences were reported from some one of the three southern divisions, the other instance being in the East North Central; the South Atlantic division led in this respect, with 8, or practically one-half of the total.

Table 184 shows for each geographic division the distribution according to length of sentence of the juveniles under 18 years of age committed in 1910 for life or for a definite term of imprisonment.

Table 184

LENGTH OF SENTENCE.	JUVENILE OFFENDERS UNDER 18 YEARS OF AGE COMMITTED IN 1910 FOR LIFE OR FOR A DEFINITE TERM OF IMPRISONMENT.									
	United States. <sup>1</sup>	New England division.	Middle Atlantic division.	East North Central division.	West North Central division.	South Atlantic division.	East South Central division.	West South Central division.	Mountain division.	Pacific division.
	NUMBER.									
Total.....	5,911	349	1,596	544	594	1,196	845	575	116	78
Life.....	17			1		8	5	8		
1 year or over.....	2,117	177	356	61	279	439	366	373	34	14
20 years or over.....	14					1	2	10		1
10 to 19 years.....	63	14	1		3	21	14	6		3
6 to 9 years.....	133	54	7	1	7	21	28	13		1
5 years.....	169	15	4	1	23	53	28	41	2	
3 or 4 years.....	424	34	16	8	135	88	74	55	8	4
2 years.....	552	37	89	9	91	73	85	156	6	1
1 year.....	762	23	239	42	20	182	135	92	18	4
Less than 1 year.....	3,777	172	1,240	482	315	749	474	199	82	64
7 months or over.....	126	5	44	2	3	38	31	2	1	
6 months.....	402	24	126	10	30	114	71	17	5	5
4 or 5 months.....	139	13	23	7	12	56	20	6	1	1
3 months.....	441	31	169	50	20	106	34	27	4	
2 months.....	342	14	95	56	32	85	39	13	7	1
1 month.....	831	31	202	149	85	189	83	48	27	17
Less than 1 month.....	1,496	54	581	208	133	161	196	86	37	40
	PER CENT DISTRIBUTION.									
Total.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	( <sup>2</sup> )
Life.....	0.3			0.2		0.7	0.6	0.5		
1 year or over.....	35.8	50.7	22.3	11.2	47.0	36.7	43.3	64.9	29.3	( <sup>2</sup> )
20 years or over.....	0.2					0.1	0.2	1.7		( <sup>2</sup> )
10 to 19 years.....	1.1	4.0	0.1		0.5	1.8	1.7	1.0		( <sup>2</sup> )
6 to 9 years.....	2.3	15.5	0.4	0.2	1.2	1.8	3.3	2.3		( <sup>2</sup> )
5 years.....	2.9	4.3	0.3	0.2	3.9	4.4	3.3	7.1	1.7	
3 or 4 years.....	7.2	9.7	1.0	1.5	22.7	7.4	8.8	9.6	6.9	( <sup>2</sup> )
2 years.....	9.3	10.6	5.6	1.7	15.3	6.1	10.1	27.1	5.2	( <sup>2</sup> )
1 year.....	12.9	6.6	15.0	7.7	3.4	15.2	16.0	16.0	15.5	( <sup>2</sup> )
Less than 1 year.....	63.9	49.3	77.7	88.6	53.0	62.6	56.1	34.6	70.7	( <sup>2</sup> )
7 months or over.....	2.1	1.4	2.8	0.4	0.5	3.2	3.7	0.3	0.9	
6 months.....	6.8	6.9	7.9	1.8	5.1	9.5	8.4	3.6	4.3	( <sup>2</sup> )
4 or 5 months.....	2.4	3.7	1.4	1.3	2.0	4.7	2.4	1.0	0.9	( <sup>2</sup> )
3 months.....	7.5	8.9	10.6	9.2	3.4	8.9	4.0	4.7	3.4	
2 months.....	5.8	4.0	6.0	10.3	5.4	7.1	4.6	2.3	6.0	( <sup>2</sup> )
1 month.....	14.1	8.9	12.7	27.4	14.3	15.8	9.8	8.3	23.3	( <sup>2</sup> )
Less than 1 month.....	25.3	15.5	36.4	38.2	22.4	13.5	23.2	15.0	31.9	( <sup>2</sup> )

<sup>1</sup> Includes figures for United States penitentiaries, which are not shown separately in this table.<sup>2</sup> Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

The several divisions show some pronounced variations as regards length of sentence. Nearly two-thirds (65.4 per cent) of the juveniles sentenced for life or for a definite term in the West South Central division were committed for one year or over (including life), while in New England the proportion was one-half (50.7 per cent); in the East North Central division, on the other hand, only 11.4 per cent of the total received such sentences and in the Middle Atlantic only 22.3 per cent.

In every division except the New England, West North Central, South Atlantic, and West South Central, the most numerous single group was that comprising offenders committed for less than one month, and in the New England division this group shared first place with offenders receiving sentences of six to nine years. More than one-half (40 out of 78) of the commitments of juveniles for definite terms in the Pacific division were for less than one month, while in the East North Central and Middle Atlantic divisions the proportion was in excess of one-third, and in the Mountain division but slightly less than one-third; in the South Atlantic division, on the other hand, only 13.5 per cent of the total committed for life or for definite terms received such sentences, in the West South Central 15 per cent, and in New England 15.5 per cent. In the West North Central division juveniles sentenced for terms of three or four years formed the most numerous class, comprising 22.7 per cent, or more than one-fifth, of the total, although those sentenced for less than one month were nearly as numerous, comprising 22.4 per cent of the total. In the South Atlantic division sentences for one month were most common, 15.8 per cent of the total number committed for life or for definite terms receiving such sentences; the number sentenced for one year was, however, nearly as great, comprising 15.2 per cent of the total. More than one-fourth (27.1 per cent) of the commitments of juveniles for life or definite terms in the West South Central division were for a term of two years, commitments for one year and for less than one month following, with 16 and 15 per cent of the total, respectively.

Of the 14 juveniles receiving the longest class of definite sentences, those for 20 years or over, 10 were reported from the West South Central division, while only 1 (in the Pacific division) was reported from outside the South. Practically two-thirds (41 out of 63) of those receiving sentences of from 10 to 19 years were also reported from the South, the South Atlantic division leading in this instance with 21. This prominence of the South in regard to long-term sentences for juveniles brings out further what has already been pointed out, namely, that the South in dealing with juvenile offenders still to a considerable extent adheres to the methods followed in dealing with adult lawbreakers.

## AGE.

Table 185 shows the age distribution of the juvenile offenders under 18 years of age committed to penal or reformatory institutions in 1910, together with the ratios per 100,000 general population of the same age.

AGE.	JUVENILE OFFENDERS UNDER 18 YEARS OF AGE COMMITTED IN 1910.		
	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Ratio per 100,000 population of same age.
Under 18 years.....	25,422	100.0	72.9
Under 10 years.....	568	2.2	2.8
10 years.....	710	2.8	38.0
11 years.....	1,016	4.0	59.6
12 years.....	1,764	6.9	92.3
13 years.....	2,402	9.4	135.5
14 years.....	3,169	12.5	171.5
15 years.....	3,773	14.9	219.5
16 years.....	4,914	19.3	263.5
17 years.....	7,101	27.9	397.5

More than one-fourth (27.9 per cent) of the juvenile offenders committed in 1910 were 17 years of age, and about one-fifth (19.3 per cent) 16 years of age, these two groups together comprising nearly one-half (47.2 per cent) of the total. More than three-fifths (62.1 per cent) of the total had completed their fifteenth year. It will be observed that 568 commitments under 10 years of age were reported, although a number of these were for "dependency" and hence do not represent, properly speaking, cases of actual juvenile delinquency. The ratio per 100,000 population of the same age increases regularly with each successive year of age, the greatest increase being that shown for those 17 years of age, for whom the ratio was 397.5 per 100,000 as compared with a ratio of 263.5 for those 16 years of age.

Table 186 shows for each geographic division the number of juvenile offenders under 10 years of age and in each year of age from 10 to 17, inclusive, committed to penal or reformatory institutions in 1910 per 100,000 general population of the same age. The absolute numbers upon which this table is based are shown in General Table 115 (p. 524).

DIVISION.	RATIO OF JUVENILE OFFENDERS UNDER 18 YEARS OF AGE COMMITTED IN 1910 PER 100,000 POPULATION OF SAME AGE.								
	Under 10 years of age.	10 years of age.	11 years of age.	12 years of age.	13 years of age.	14 years of age.	15 years of age.	16 years of age.	17 years of age.
United States.....	2.8	38.0	59.6	92.3	135.5	171.5	219.5	263.5	397.5
New England.....	7.7	89.6	141.0	151.3	254.5	227.2	194.3	193.3	379.1
Middle Atlantic.....	4.8	64.4	99.5	178.9	238.0	268.5	311.7	322.0	546.2
East North Central.....	2.1	41.2	58.0	85.8	122.8	171.3	207.8	205.9	319.5
West North Central.....	2.0	28.0	43.4	60.6	92.7	117.9	175.3	178.8	282.4
South Atlantic.....	2.1	27.4	48.5	79.2	119.6	176.7	247.3	406.9	517.7
East South Central.....	1.7	15.5	27.6	43.2	79.7	135.0	203.1	283.9	438.4
West South Central.....	0.9	12.3	16.6	34.8	48.3	77.7	117.3	204.7	262.0
Mountain.....	4.0	42.6	70.8	108.0	158.5	181.6	285.9	244.2	410.5
Pacific.....	1.4	21.6	32.9	59.1	81.5	131.2	185.3	220.6	279.9

When the individual geographic divisions are considered separately, some exceptions appear to the rule that the ratio of commitments increases regularly from one year of age to another which has been pointed out for the United States as a whole. Of these exceptions the most noteworthy is that in New England, where after the age of 13 the ratio decreased with each succeeding year of age up to and including 16, although the ratio for those 17 years of age shows a sharp increase to a figure almost double that for the preceding year. By reference to Table 205 (p. 190) it will be seen that the decrease in the ratio for 14-year-old offenders as compared with those 13 years of age is confined to males, female offenders showing a considerable increase in this case also. From this it appears probable that the decrease in question is largely due to a decrease in the number of commitments for truancy, an offense of considerable importance in New England, which is almost entirely confined to males and which shows a rapid decrease after the age of 13. The decrease in the ratio for 15-year-old offenders is also due mainly to the same cause, although the fact that in Table 205 females show a decrease as well as males indicates that there are other contributing factors.

The decrease in the ratio for delinquents 16 years of age in New England, however, and the similar decrease shown for the East North Central and Mountain divisions, the only exceptions outside New England to the rule of an increase in the ratio with each successive year of age are somewhat more difficult to explain. These three divisions, in fact, together with the Middle Atlantic and West North Central divisions, which show only a slight increase, form a group by themselves, the substantial increase in the ratio which is shown for the United States as a whole reflecting mainly conditions in the three southern divisions. It is probable that this situation is due to a combination of factors. To a considerable extent it doubtless results from a decrease in the number of commitments to reformatories for distinctly juvenile offenses which the increase in commitments for ordinary crimes and misdemeanors is not sufficiently great to offset. In addition, the age statistics of the foreign-born whites, who form an important element of the population in the five divisions first mentioned but are relatively few in the South, tend to indicate that there is a somewhat larger immigration of persons 16 years of age than of children at the earlier ages, and as such immigrants probably would not figure to any great extent in court proceedings until they had been in the United States for some time, this increase in the population would not be accompanied by a commensurate increase in commitments. Another circumstance which probably plays some part is the fact that the tendency to concentration on even years of age which is noticeable in the age returns for the general population is especially evident for the age of 16, the popula-

tion reported as 16 years of age in a number of divisions, even among the native whites, being greater than that at any of the four or five years of age immediately preceding, so that the apparent ratio of commitments to population is probably somewhat lower for this age than would be the case if accurate age returns had been received.

A comparison of the ratios for the different divisions brings out some interesting facts in regard to their rank in the ratios at the different ages. New England shows the highest ratio for the first three age classes in the table, comprising children under 10, 10, and 11 years of age, respectively, and also for the 13-year old offenders, and ranked second in the ratio for those 12 and 14 years of age. The Middle Atlantic division ranked first for the ages of 12, 14, 15, and 17, and second in all the remaining groups. The highest ratio for delinquents 16 years of age is shown by the South Atlantic division, which ranked second in the ratio for those 17 years of age and third for those 15 years of age. The Mountain division ranked third in the ratio for every age except 15 (for which it ranked second), 16, and 17. The only other division showing one of the three highest ratios for any year of age is the East South Central, which ranked third in the ratio for 16-year old offenders. The high ratios for New England at the earlier ages probably indicate that the policy of reformatory training for young juvenile delinquents is much further developed there than in other parts of the country; it is possible also that the compulsory education laws are more strictly enforced and that persistent violations are more frequently punished by institutional restraint. The consistent prominence of the Middle Atlantic division of course is due primarily to its high percentage of urban population, although in this division also the system of institutional training for juveniles has reached a high development. The fact that two southern divisions showing low ratios for the earlier years are among the leading divisions in respect to the magnitude of the ratios for the later years may result from the fact that to a considerable extent juveniles can be tried in these divisions only for specific crimes and misdemeanors and can not be committed for general misconduct, a fact which doubtless tends to keep down the number of commitments in the earlier years; it must be borne in mind, however, that no returns were received for certain juvenile reformatories in this section of the country, a fact which would tend to reduce the ratios for the earlier ages more than those for the later. The three southern divisions, as a matter of fact, show a very considerable increase in the ratio for the 16-year old offenders as compared with those 15 years of age, a condition which is found in no other division and is probably due to the fact that these are the only divisions in which the decrease in commitments for specifically juvenile offenses does not largely offset the normal increase at this age in the



number of commitments for ordinary crimes and misdemeanors.

The West South Central division shows the lowest ratio for each age class except that comprising persons 16 years of age, for which the lowest ratio was in the West North Central division. As previously pointed out, none of the states in the former division made any institutional provision for female delinquents, and in one state the juvenile reformatory was not opened until after the beginning of the year, facts which undoubtedly tended to reduce considerably the number of commitments at the earlier ages. The single exception noted is due to the fact that the ratio for the West North Central division, which is consistently low for the later years, was practically the same for the 16-year group as for the 15-year group, while the West South Central shows a considerable increase. Next to the West South Central division, the Pacific division shows the smallest ratio of commitments under 10 years of age and at 17 years of age, the East South Central for the ages from 10 to 13, and the West North Central for the remaining ages with the exception of the 16-year-old group, for which New England shows the second lowest ratio. In the case of the East South Central division, one of the states had no special reformatory for juveniles and the state reformatory in another provided only for white males, while in the case of a third no returns were received from the state reformatory. The low ratios for the West North Central division may be due largely to the fact that this division has the lowest percentage of urban population of any division outside the South.

Table 187 shows the number and percentage of juvenile offenders at each age committed, respectively, to juvenile reformatories and to other penal institutions, and also the per cent distribution by age of those committed to each of the two classes of institutions.

Table 187

JUVENILE OFFENDERS UNDER 18 YEARS OF AGE COMMITTED IN 1910.

AGE.	Number.			Per cent distribution.					
	Committed to—			Committed to—			Per cent of total committed to—		
	Total.	Reformatories for juveniles. <sup>1</sup>	Other penal or reformatory institutions.	Total.	Reformatories for juveniles. <sup>1</sup>	Other penal or reformatory institutions.	Reformatories for juveniles. <sup>1</sup>	Other penal or reformatory institutions.	
Under 18 years.	25,422	13,555	11,867	100.0	100.0	100.0	53.3	46.7	
Under 10 years.	568	542	26	2.2	4.0	0.2	95.4	4.6	
10 years.	710	658	52	2.8	4.9	0.4	92.7	7.3	
11 years.	1,016	961	55	4.0	7.1	0.5	94.6	5.4	
12 years.	1,764	1,581	183	6.9	11.6	1.6	89.6	10.4	
13 years.	2,402	2,107	295	9.4	15.6	2.5	87.7	12.3	
14 years.	3,169	2,526	643	12.5	18.6	5.5	79.7	20.3	
15 years.	3,778	2,687	1,091	14.9	19.8	9.3	71.1	28.9	
16 years.	4,914	1,649	3,265	19.3	12.2	27.5	33.6	66.4	
17 years.	7,101	844	6,257	27.9	6.2	52.5	11.9	88.1	

<sup>1</sup> Includes 49 commitments to the Georgia State Reformatory, an institution which in this report is classified with the reformatories for adults or for adults and juveniles, but in fact receives juveniles only and therefore, strictly speaking, belongs with the reformatories for juveniles exclusively. When, however, the actual situation in respect to this institution became known to the Bureau of the Census, the publication of the report was too far advanced to permit of a change of classification.

The proportion of juvenile offenders committed to juvenile reformatories was, as would be expected, highest among those under 10 years of age, of whom 95.4 per cent were committed to this class of institution. For those 10 years of age the percentage decreased to 92.7, but among those 11 years of age it increased to 94.6. For the remaining ages covered, however, it shows a regular decrease. Up to the age of 15, the decrease is relatively slow; for the offenders 16 years of age, however, the proportion shows an abrupt drop to 33.6 per cent, or one-third, as compared with 71.1 per cent, or more than two-thirds, for those 15 years of age, while in the last age group, comprising those 17 years of age, it shows a further drop to 11.9 per cent, or less than one-eighth.

The reason for this decreasing percentage of commitments to juvenile reformatories is of course obvious. In the first place, as the age of the offender increases, the considerations making a segregation between adult and juvenile offenders desirable gradually lose their force; there is, for example, a stronger presumption of moral responsibility in a boy of 14 than in one of 10, and in one of 17 than in one of 14, and the evil results of being brought into association with adult offenders are less pronounced. Moreover, the temptation to commit certain of the grayer offenses increases with age, and the likelihood that such offenses will be condoned on account of the offender's youth, or regarded as requiring merely reformatory treatment, decreases. Furthermore, it is probable that in states where there are no juvenile reformatories there is more hesitancy about committing such offenders at the earlier than at the later ages. The abrupt drop at the age of 16 in the percentage of commitments to juvenile reformatories is mainly due to the fact that some reformatories of this class receive only children under 16, and it is probable that the further decrease at the age of 17 is to be explained in a similar manner.

The contrast between the two classes of institutions shown in Table 187 as regards the age of the offenders committed is brought out in another way by the columns in the table showing the per cent distribution according to age. Of the juveniles committed to institutions receiving also adults, more than one-half (52.5 per cent) were 17 years of age, and four-fifths (80 per cent) 16 years of age or over, while only 10.7 per cent were under 15. Of those committed to juvenile reformatories, on the other hand, less than one-fifth (18.4 per cent) had completed their sixteenth year, while 61.8 per cent, or more than three-fifths, were under 15 years of age. The most numerous single group among those committed to this latter class of institutions was that comprising children 15 years of age, who represented 19.8 per cent, or about one-fifth of the total, although the proportion represented by children 14 years of age was nearly as great (18.6 per cent). More than one-half (54 per cent) of the juvenile offenders committed to special juve-



nile reformatory were between the ages of 13 and 15.

From the preceding table it is evident that a considerable number of young children are committed to ordinary prisons and jails, and therefore treated presumably as ordinary criminals and lawbreakers. In view of this fact considerable interest would attach to figures showing the exact type of institution to which these children were committed; but the tabulation was not made in such a way as to permit this kind of a presentation by individual ages. Figures showing the total number under 15 years of age committed to the respective classes of institutions, however, are given in Table 188 (p. 178), with percentages, together with similar figures by individual years of age for those from 15 to 17 years of age. Since some interest also attaches to the question as to where such commitments of young children to ordinary penal institutions are most common, figures are also given for the geographic divisions.

It will be seen from Table 188 that a total of 119 children under 15 years of age were committed to state prisons or penitentiaries in 1910. While this number is not large relatively to the total number of commitments at this period of life, representing only 1.2 per cent, it is nevertheless surprising to learn that more than 100 children 14 years of age or younger were committed to the same class of institution as the most heinous type of adult lawbreakers, and the question naturally arises as to whether the situation with respect to the handling of juvenile delinquency can be regarded as satisfactory so long as such a condition can exist. In addition, 1,134 children under 15, forming 11.7 per cent (nearly one-eighth) of the total, were committed to county or municipal jails; while these probably represent in the main children committed for a short time for some trivial offense, the figures emphasize further the fact that there is still considerable room for improvement in the method

of dealing with such children. Of those committed to state prisons and penitentiaries, all but 2 (1 in New England and 1 in the Mountain division) were reported from the South, the South Atlantic division leading with 55, while the East South Central division followed with 49. The proportion which commitments to such institutions formed of the total number for children under 15 was highest (7.9 per cent) in the East South Central division; this, however, is partly due to the fact that one of the states in the division has no juvenile reformatory and the further fact that no returns were received from the juvenile reformatory in another state. In addition, three-fourths (74.5 per cent) of the commitments to county or municipal jails were in the South, the proportion which such commitments represented of the total for children under 15 years of age being highest (40.2 per cent, or two-fifths) in the South Atlantic division, while in the East South Central division it was 34.6 per cent, or more than one-third.

When the age distribution of the juvenile offenders committed to the different classes of institutions receiving adults also is compared for the United States as a whole, it will be seen that 17-year-old offenders were most numerous in each case. The proportion which they represented of the total was highest (63.6 per cent, or a little more than three-fifths) among those committed to reformatories for both adults and juveniles, probably because the states having such reformatories in large measure commit to them only the older juveniles and provide special reformatories for the younger juveniles. More than one-half (53.6 per cent) of the juveniles committed to county jails and practically one-half (49.6 per cent) of those committed to municipal jails were 17 years of age; the proportion in the case of state prisons and penitentiaries was, however, somewhat less (45.7 per cent).

Table 188

JUVENILE OFFENDERS UNDER 18 YEARS OF AGE COMMITTED IN 1910.

DIVISION AND AGE.	Number.						Per cent distribution.						Per cent of total committed to—				
	Total.	Committed to—					Total.	Committed to—					State prisons and penitentiaries. <sup>1</sup>	Reformatories for adults and juveniles.	Reformatories for juveniles. <sup>2</sup>	County jails and work-houses.	Municipal jails and work-houses.
		State prisons and penitentiaries. <sup>1</sup>	Reformatories for adults and juveniles.	Reformatories for juveniles. <sup>2</sup>	County jails and work-houses.	Municipal jails and work-houses.		State prisons and penitentiaries. <sup>1</sup>	Reformatories for adults and juveniles.	Reformatories for juveniles. <sup>2</sup>	County jails and work-houses.	Municipal jails and work-houses.					
UNITED STATES.																	
Under 18 years.....	25,422	911	1,092	13,555	6,325	3,539	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	3.6	4.3	53.3	24.9	13.9
Under 15 years.....	9,629	119	1	8,375	610	524	37.9	13.1	0.1	61.8	9.6	14.8	1.2	(*)	87.0	6.3	5.4
15 years.....	3,778	118	45	2,687	572	356	14.9	13.0	4.1	19.8	9.0	10.1	3.1	1.2	71.1	15.1	9.4
16 years.....	4,914	258	352	1,649	1,751	904	19.3	28.3	32.2	12.2	27.7	25.5	5.3	7.2	33.6	35.6	18.4
17 years.....	7,101	416	694	844	3,392	1,755	27.9	45.7	63.6	6.2	53.6	49.6	5.9	9.8	11.9	47.8	24.7
NEW ENGLAND.																	
Under 18 years.....	1,935	9	160	1,343	420	3	100.0	(*)	100.0	100.0	100.0	(*)	0.5	8.3	69.4	21.7	0.2
Under 15 years.....	1,061	1	—	1,051	9	—	54.8	(*)	—	78.3	2.1	—	0.1	—	99.1	0.8	—
15 years.....	212	1	10	179	22	—	11.0	(*)	6.3	13.3	5.2	—	0.5	4.7	84.4	10.4	—
16 years.....	224	1	44	92	87	—	11.6	(*)	27.5	6.9	20.7	—	0.4	19.6	41.1	38.8	—
17 years.....	438	6	106	21	302	3	22.6	(*)	66.3	1.6	71.9	(*)	1.4	24.2	4.8	68.9	0.7
MIDDLE ATLANTIC.																	
Under 18 years.....	7,249	34	662	4,009	2,221	323	100.0	(*)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	0.5	9.1	55.3	30.6	4.5
Under 15 years.....	3,121	—	—	2,960	81	80	43.1	—	—	73.8	3.6	24.8	—	—	94.8	2.6	2.6
15 years.....	1,019	3	31	839	116	30	14.1	(*)	4.7	20.9	5.2	9.3	0.3	3.0	82.3	11.4	2.9
16 years.....	1,175	6	236	137	699	97	16.2	(*)	35.6	3.4	31.5	30.0	0.5	20.1	11.7	59.5	8.3
17 years.....	1,934	25	395	73	1,325	116	26.7	(*)	59.7	1.8	59.7	35.9	1.3	20.4	3.8	68.5	6.0
EAST NORTH CENTRAL.																	
Under 18 years.....	4,270	12	111	3,060	647	440	100.0	(*)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	0.3	2.6	71.7	15.2	10.3
Under 15 years.....	1,723	—	—	1,684	35	4	40.4	—	—	55.0	5.4	0.9	—	—	97.7	2.0	0.2
15 years.....	683	—	—	644	31	8	16.0	—	—	21.0	4.8	1.8	—	—	94.3	4.5	1.2
16 years.....	743	2	30	529	144	38	17.4	(*)	27.0	17.3	22.3	8.6	0.3	4.0	71.2	19.4	5.1
17 years.....	1,121	10	81	203	437	390	26.3	(*)	73.0	6.6	67.5	88.6	0.9	7.2	18.1	39.0	34.8
WEST NORTH CENTRAL.																	
Under 18 years.....	2,341	25	79	1,549	405	283	100.0	(*)	(*)	100.0	100.0	100.0	1.1	3.4	66.2	17.3	12.1
Under 15 years.....	853	—	—	806	39	8	36.4	—	—	52.0	9.6	2.8	—	—	94.5	4.6	0.9
15 years.....	394	—	4	345	37	8	16.8	—	(*)	22.3	9.1	2.8	—	1.0	87.6	9.4	2.0
16 years.....	431	5	28	231	99	68	18.4	(*)	(*)	14.9	24.4	24.0	1.2	6.5	53.6	23.0	15.8
17 years.....	663	20	47	167	230	199	28.3	(*)	(*)	10.8	56.8	70.3	3.0	7.1	25.2	34.7	30.0
SOUTH ATLANTIC.																	
Under 18 years.....	4,365	273	—	1,405	1,214	1,473	100.0	100.0	—	100.0	100.0	100.0	6.3	—	32.2	27.8	33.8
Under 15 years.....	1,327	55	—	738	242	292	30.4	20.1	—	52.5	19.9	19.8	4.1	—	55.6	18.2	22.0
15 years.....	631	40	—	248	169	174	14.5	14.7	—	17.7	13.9	11.8	6.3	—	39.3	26.8	27.6
16 years.....	1,113	72	—	279	324	438	25.5	26.4	—	19.9	26.7	29.7	6.5	—	25.1	29.1	39.4
17 years.....	1,294	106	—	140	479	569	29.6	38.8	—	10.0	39.5	38.6	8.2	—	10.8	37.0	44.0
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL.																	
Under 18 years.....	2,326	271	—	642	701	712	100.0	100.0	—	100.0	100.0	100.0	11.7	—	27.6	30.1	30.6
Under 15 years.....	624	49	—	359	114	102	26.8	18.1	—	55.9	16.3	14.3	7.9	—	57.5	18.3	16.3
15 years.....	364	42	—	115	102	105	15.6	15.5	—	17.9	14.6	14.7	11.5	—	31.6	28.0	28.8
16 years.....	550	88	—	97	184	181	23.6	32.5	—	15.1	26.2	25.4	16.0	—	17.6	33.5	32.9
17 years.....	788	92	—	71	301	324	33.9	33.9	—	11.1	42.9	45.5	11.7	—	9.0	38.2	41.1
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL.																	
Under 18 years.....	1,501	225	18	540	533	185	100.0	100.0	(*)	100.0	100.0	100.0	15.0	1.2	36.0	35.5	12.3
Under 15 years.....	408	13	1	299	73	22	27.2	5.8	(*)	55.4	13.7	11.9	3.2	0.2	73.3	17.9	5.4
15 years.....	220	26	—	99	72	23	14.7	11.6	—	18.3	13.5	12.4	11.8	—	45.0	32.7	10.5
16 years.....	405	73	4	106	163	59	27.0	32.4	(*)	19.6	30.6	31.9	18.0	1.0	26.2	40.2	14.6
17 years.....	468	113	13	36	225	81	31.2	50.2	(*)	6.7	42.2	43.8	24.1	2.8	7.7	48.1	17.3
MOUNTAIN.																	
Under 18 years.....	724	28	40	467	132	57	100.0	(*)	(*)	100.0	100.0	(*)	3.9	5.5	64.5	18.2	7.9
Under 15 years.....	289	1	—	266	16	6	39.9	(*)	—	57.0	12.1	(*)	0.3	—	92.0	5.5	2.1
15 years.....	132	3	—	104	22	3	18.2	(*)	—	22.3	16.7	(*)	2.3	—	78.8	16.7	2.3
16 years.....	116	3	6	80	39	8	16.0	(*)	(*)	12.8	29.5	(*)	2.6	5.2	51.7	33.6	6.9
17 years.....	187	21	34	37	55	40	25.8	(*)	(*)	7.9	41.7	(*)	11.2	18.2	19.8	29.4	21.4
PACIFIC.																	
Under 18 years.....	693	16	22	540	52	63	100.0	(*)	(*)	100.0	(*)	(*)	2.3	3.2	77.9	7.5	9.1
Under 15 years.....	221	—	—	212	1	10	32.2	—	—	39.3	(*)	(*)	—	—	95.1	0.4	4.5
15 years.....	121	1	—	114	1	5	17.5	(*)	—	21.1	(*)	(*)	0.8	—	94.2	0.8	4.1
16 years.....	153	4	4	118	12	15	22.1	(*)	(*)	21.9	(*)	(*)	2.6	2.6	77.1	7.8	9.8
17 years.....	196	11	18	96	38	33	28.3	(*)	(*)	17.8	(*)	(*)	5.6	9.2	49.0	19.4	16.8

<sup>1</sup> Includes figures for United States penitentiaries, which are not shown separately in this table.<sup>2</sup> Includes 49 commitments to the Georgia State Reformatory, an institution which in this report is classified with the reformatories for adults or for adults and juveniles, but in fact receives juveniles only and therefore, strictly speaking, belongs with the reformatories for juveniles exclusively. When, however, the actual situation in respect to this institution became known to the Bureau of the Census, the publication of the report was too far advanced to permit of a change of classification.<sup>3</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.<sup>4</sup> Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

# JUVENILE OFFENDERS.

179

Table 189 shows the per cent distribution according to offense of the juvenile offenders under 18 years of age committed to penal or reformatory institutions in 1910, classified according to age. The absolute numbers on which this table is based are shown in General Table 116 (p. 526).

**Table 189**

OFFENSE.	PER CENT DISTRIBUTION OF JUVENILE OFFENDERS UNDER 18 YEARS OF AGE COMMITTED IN 1910.									
	Total.	Under 10 years of age.	10 years of age.	11 years of age.	12 years of age.	13 years of age.	14 years of age.	15 years of age.	16 years of age.	17 years of age.
All offenses.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Offenses against the person.....	4.1	0.4	1.5	0.9	1.6	2.2	2.8	4.2	5.3	6.0
Grave homicide.....	0.1				0.1		(1)	0.1	0.1	0.3
Lesser homicide.....	0.4		0.1		0.2	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.5
Assault.....	2.8		1.0	0.5	1.1	1.7	1.7	2.5	3.7	4.4
All others.....	0.8	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.8	1.2	1.0	0.8
Gainful offenses against property.....	33.4	16.9	28.0	26.9	29.0	29.3	33.9	34.6	35.3	36.6
Robbery.....	0.5	0.2	0.3		0.1	0.2	0.5	0.4	0.5	1.0
Burglary.....	6.1			3.0	3.9	4.2	5.3	6.6	7.3	8.2
Larceny.....	23.7	16.7	27.6	23.5	24.7	24.1	27.2	25.5	23.0	21.5
Having stolen property.....	0.1				0.1	(1)	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.3
Embezzlement.....	0.2			0.1	0.1	(1)	(1)	0.2	0.2	0.2
Fraud.....	2.0		0.1		0.1	0.2	0.4	1.0	3.1	4.2
Forgery.....	0.6			0.1	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.6	0.8	0.9
All others.....	0.2			0.2		0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.3
Other offenses against property.....	3.5	1.9	2.3	1.5	1.6	2.1	2.1	2.8	4.4	5.4
Arson.....	0.2	1.2	0.8	0.5	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2
Malicious mischief.....	0.8	0.7	1.1	0.7	1.1	1.2	0.9	0.7	0.5	0.7
Trespassing.....	2.5		0.3	0.3		0.7	1.1	1.9	3.8	4.3
All others.....	0.1				0.1	(1)	(1)	0.1		0.2
Offenses against chastity.....	3.3	0.5	1.1	0.9	1.0	1.9	3.4	5.2	4.1	3.6
Crime against nature.....	0.1			0.1		(1)	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1
Rape.....	0.5				0.1	0.4	0.4	0.8	0.8	0.6
Fornication.....	1.7			0.6	0.6	1.2	2.3	3.3	1.8	1.4
Prostitution.....	0.5				0.1	0.1	0.3	0.4	0.8	0.9
Obscenity.....	0.3	0.5	1.0	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2
All others.....	0.2		0.1					0.2	0.3	0.5
Offenses against the administration of government.....	0.2				0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.3
Offenses against public health and safety.....	2.3	0.9	0.4	0.4	1.0	0.8	1.3	1.8	3.0	4.0
Injuries to common carriers.....	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.4	0.3	0.6	1.0
Carrying concealed weapons.....	0.8			0.1	0.1	0.1	0.4	0.7	1.1	1.3
Violating city ordinances.....	0.8		0.1		0.5	0.2	0.5	0.6	0.9	1.5
All others.....	0.2	0.5			0.2	0.3	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.2
Offenses against sobriety and good order.....	19.9	6.3	5.8	6.5	8.1	8.3	10.8	13.6	26.9	33.8
Drunkenness.....	1.5	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.5	1.2	1.7	3.2
Disorderly conduct.....	11.7	0.2	1.5	2.8	3.3	3.7	5.2	6.9	17.5	21.3
Vagrancy.....	6.7	6.0	4.1	3.5	4.5	4.5	5.1	5.6	7.7	9.4
All others.....	(1)									(1)
Offenses against public policy.....	1.7	0.2		0.1	0.5	0.4	1.0	1.5	2.3	2.9
Violating liquor laws.....	0.2						(1)	0.2	0.2	0.3
Gambling.....	1.0			0.1	0.2	0.2	0.5	1.0	1.4	1.7
Profanity.....	0.2				0.1	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.4
Cruelty to animals.....	0.1	0.2			0.1		0.1	(1)	0.2	0.2
All others.....	0.1				0.1		0.1	0.1	0.1	0.3
Offenses against prisoner's family.....	0.1						0.1	(1)	0.1	0.2
Offenses peculiar to children.....	29.5	70.6	59.4	61.4	55.0	53.2	42.8	33.9	16.3	5.2
Delinquency.....	7.7	12.9	9.9	13.9	12.0	11.0	10.8	11.3	5.5	2.2
Incorrigibility.....	11.5	17.4	18.3	17.1	17.3	17.4	18.5	15.3	9.3	2.5
Truancy.....	6.1	18.5	20.7	20.3	17.0	16.5	7.2	3.5	0.6	0.1
Dependency.....	3.2	19.5	8.7	8.4	6.3	6.0	4.5	2.6	0.6	0.3
All others.....	1.0	2.3	1.8	1.8	2.5	2.2	1.9	1.1	0.3	0.1
Miscellaneous groups.....	2.0	2.3	1.4	1.5	2.1	1.7	1.7	2.2	2.1	2.0
Offenses of two or more classes.....	0.6	1.1	0.6	0.8	1.1	0.7	0.9	0.8	0.5	0.4
Ill-defined offenses.....	0.7	0.7	0.3	0.2	0.6	0.5	0.4	1.0	0.9	0.9
Offense not reported.....	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.7	0.6
All others.....	0.1					(1)		(1)	0.1	0.1

<sup>1</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Except in the case of children under 10 years of age, more juvenile offenders were committed for larceny at every age than for any other offense; excluding the earliest group, the proportion which they represented of the total was fairly uniform, ranging from 21.5 per cent in the case of those 17 years of age to 27.6 per cent for those 10 years of age, or from a little more than one-fifth to somewhat more than one-fourth. The percentage fluctuates more or less up to the age of 14, after which it decreases steadily, mainly because of the increase in the opportunity and temptation to commit other offenses. Even among the offenders under 10, however, one-sixth (16.7 per cent) of the commitments were for larceny. Dependency ranked first as a cause of commitment for those in this age group, accounting for practically one-fifth (19.5 per cent) of the total; but those committed for this cause are of course not properly classed as juvenile delinquents. The number committed for truancy and incorrigibility was, however, nearly as great, commitments for these offenses representing, respectively, 18.5 and 17.4 per cent of the total.

Truancy ranked next to larceny as a cause of commitment at the ages of 10 and 11, contributing one-fifth of the total in each case, while incorrigibility ranked third in both cases. The latter offense ranked second at each year of age from 12 to 15, inclusive, accounting for approximately one-sixth of the total in each case, although at the ages of 12 and 13 truancy was nearly as important; beginning with the age of 14, the importance of truancy rapidly diminishes, owing to the fact that school attendance is ordinarily not compulsory after that age. At the ages of 14 and 15 delinquency ranked next to incorrigibility. At the ages of 16 and 17 disorderly conduct ranked next to larceny as a cause of commitment, contributing 17.5 per cent of the total at the earlier age and 21.3 per cent at the later. Incorrigibility ranked third for the 16-year-old offenders and vagrancy for those 17 years old. No cause other than those named was represented by as much as 10 per cent of the total commitments at any of the ages shown in the table.

It will be observed that the proportion of juveniles committed for offenses peculiar to children shows much the same general tendency from one year of age to another as the proportion committed to juvenile reformatories (see Table 187). The percentage was highest (70.6) among those under 10 years of age, then decreased to 59.4 among the 10-year-old offenders, after which it increased slightly in the case of those 11 years of age. For the remainder of the period

covered it decreased regularly, at first slowly, then dropping abruptly from 33.9 among those 15 years of age to 16.3 among those 16 years of age, and 5.2 among those 17 years of age. This is of course what was normally to have been expected; the recognition of the undesirability of employing ordinary penal methods in applying correction to juvenile offenders is naturally associated to a large extent with a desire to avoid branding them as criminals, so that when such offenders are sent to juvenile reformatories it is not so likely to be for a specifically charged crime or misdemeanor as when they are committed to ordinary penal institutions. Moreover, the reluctance to charge specific crimes against juveniles will diminish with advancing age in the same way as the objection to committing them to ordinary penal institutions, and at the same time the increase in the number of graver offenses committed will bring about a reduction in both the proportion of commitments to juvenile reformatories and the proportion of commitments for offenses peculiar to children.

Table 190 shows the per cent distribution according to age of the juveniles committed for the respective offenses.

This table brings out in another way the tendency to avoid treating those at the younger ages as criminals. Most of those for whom offenses peculiar to children were stated as cause of commitment were less than 16 years of age, only 15.6 per cent, or less than one-sixth, being 16 or 17. For delinquency and incorrigibility the proportion over 15 was somewhat higher, 21.7 per cent, or somewhat more than one-fifth, of those committed on each charge having reached the age of 16; of those committed for truancy, on the other hand, only 2.3 per cent had reached that age. Larceny, malicious mischief, and fornication were the only other offenses represented by as many as 100 commitments for which more than one-half of the commitments were of juveniles under 16, the percentages being 55.9, 60.5, and 56.1, respectively, or in the neighborhood of three-fifths; in practically every case, however, the majority of the offenders committed had reached the age of 15. More than one-half of those committed for robbery, fraud, prostitution, injuries to common carriers, violating city ordinances, drunkenness, and disorderly conduct were 17 years of age, the proportion being highest (59.4 per cent, or nearly three-fifths) in the case of drunkenness, although that for fraud was nearly as high (58.2 per cent). The proportion who had completed their sixteenth year was, however, highest in the case of fraud (88.3 per cent).

# JUVENILE OFFENDERS.

181

Table 190

JUVENILE OFFENDERS UNDER 18 YEARS OF AGE COMMITTED IN 1910.

OFFENSE.	Total.	Per cent of total.								
		Under 10 years of age.	10 years of age.	11 years of age.	12 years of age.	13 years of age.	14 years of age.	15 years of age.	16 years of age.	17 years of age.
All offenses.....	25,422	2.2	2.8	4.0	6.9	9.4	12.5	14.9	19.3	27.9
Offenses against the person.....	1,039	0.2	1.1	0.9	2.8	5.1	8.6	15.3	24.9	41.2
Grave homicide.....	28				3.6		3.6	7.1	17.9	67.9
Lesser homicide.....	94		1.1		3.2	4.3	9.6	18.1	26.6	37.2
Assault.....	715		1.0	0.7	2.8	5.6	7.6	13.3	25.2	43.9
All others.....	202	1.0	1.5	2.0	2.5	4.5	12.4	22.3	24.3	29.7
Gainful offenses against property.....	8,493	1.1	2.3	3.2	6.0	8.3	12.6	15.4	20.4	30.6
Robbery.....	135	0.7	1.5		0.7	4.4	11.1	12.6	17.8	51.1
Burglary.....	1,560			1.9	4.4	6.5	10.8	16.0	23.1	37.2
Larceny.....	6,028	1.6	3.3	4.0	7.2	9.6	14.3	16.0	18.7	25.4
Having stolen property.....	38				2.6	2.6	10.5	10.5	18.4	55.3
Embezzlement.....	40			2.5	5.0	2.5	17.5	17.5	27.5	42.5
Fraud.....	509		0.2		0.2	1.2	2.8	7.5	30.1	58.2
Forgery.....	141			0.7	1.4	3.5	6.4	14.9	27.0	46.1
All others.....	42			4.8		4.8	4.8	11.9	28.6	45.2
Other offenses against property.....	896	1.2	1.8	1.7	3.2	5.7	7.6	11.7	24.2	42.9
Arson.....	55	12.7	10.9	9.1	9.1	5.5	7.3	9.1	10.9	25.5
Malicious mischief.....	200	2.0	4.0	3.5	9.5	14.5	13.5	13.5	13.0	26.5
Trespassing.....	625		0.3	0.5	0.6	2.9	5.8	11.4	29.6	49.0
All others.....	16				6.3	6.3	6.3	12.5		68.8
Offenses against chastity.....	848	0.4	0.9	1.1	2.0	5.4	12.6	23.3	23.7	30.5
Crime against nature.....	27			3.7		3.7	22.2	22.2	22.2	25.9
Rape.....	136				1.5	7.4	9.6	22.8	28.7	30.1
Fornication.....	431			1.4	2.3	6.6	16.7	29.2	20.9	23.0
Prostitution.....	132				0.8	2.3	6.8	10.6	28.8	50.8
Obscenity.....	64	4.7	10.9	3.1	6.3	6.3	10.9	18.8	18.8	20.3
All others.....	58		1.7					15.5	27.6	55.2
Offenses against the administration of government.....	42				2.4	4.8	7.1	9.5	31.0	45.2
Offenses against public health and safety.....	587	0.9	0.5	0.7	3.1	3.2	7.2	11.8	24.7	48.0
Injuries to common carriers.....	135	1.5	1.5	2.2	3.0	1.5	8.9	8.1	21.5	51.9
Carrying concealed weapons.....	191			0.5	1.0	1.6	6.8	13.1	28.3	48.7
Violating city ordinances.....	201		0.5		4.5	3.0	7.5	10.4	22.9	51.2
All others.....	60	5.0			5.0	13.3	3.3	20.0	26.7	26.7
Offenses against sobriety and good order.....	5,067	0.7	0.8	1.3	2.8	3.9	6.7	10.2	26.1	47.4
Drunkenness.....	377	0.3	0.3	0.5	1.3	0.5	4.0	11.7	22.0	59.4
Disorderly conduct.....	2,985	(1)	0.4	0.9	1.9	3.0	5.5	8.7	28.8	50.6
Vagrancy.....	1,703	2.0	1.7	2.1	4.7	6.4	9.5	12.3	22.3	39.0
All others.....	2									100.0
Offenses against public policy.....	430	0.2		0.2	1.9	2.1	7.2	13.5	26.3	4.86
Violating liquor laws.....	43						2.3	18.6	27.9	51.2
Gambling.....	256			0.4	1.6	1.6	5.9	15.2	27.3	48.0
Profanity.....	61				1.6	8.2	13.1	11.5	21.3	44.3
Cruelty to animals.....	85	2.9			5.7		8.6	2.9	31.4	48.6
All others.....	35				2.9		11.4	8.6	20.0	57.1
Offenses against prisoner's family.....	20						15.0	5.0	15.0	65.0
Offenses peculiar to children.....	7,502	5.3	5.6	8.3	12.9	17.0	18.1	17.1	10.7	4.9
Delinquency.....	1,952	3.7	3.6	7.2	10.8	13.6	17.5	21.9	13.8	7.9
Incorrigibility.....	2,927	3.4	4.4	5.9	10.4	14.3	20.0	19.7	15.6	6.1
Truancy.....	1,552	6.8	9.5	13.3	19.3	25.5	14.7	8.6	1.9	0.4
Dependency.....	809	13.7	7.7	10.5	13.7	17.8	17.8	12.1	3.8	2.8
All others.....	262	5.0	5.0	6.9	16.8	20.6	22.5	16.4	5.3	1.5
Miscellaneous groups.....	498	2.6	2.0	3.0	7.4	8.2	10.6	16.7	20.9	28.5
Offenses of two or more classes.....	162	3.7	2.5	4.9	11.7	9.9	16.7	19.1	16.0	15.4
Ill-defined offenses.....	189	2.1	1.1	1.1	5.3	5.8	7.4	19.6	22.2	35.4
Offense not reported.....	132	2.3	3.0	3.8	6.1	9.8	9.1	10.6	24.2	31.1
All others.....	15					6.7		6.7	26.7	0.0

<sup>1</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Table 191 shows the number of juvenile offenders at each age committed for nonpayment of fine (including those the nature of whose sentence was not reported), with the percentage this number formed of the total and the per cent distribution by age of the total committed for nonpayment of fine.

AGE.	JUVENILE OFFENDERS UNDER 18 YEARS OF AGE COMMITTED IN 1910.			
	Total.	Committed for nonpayment of fine. <sup>1</sup>		
		Number.	Per cent of total.	Per cent distribution.
Under 18 years.....	25,422	6,080	23.9	100.0
Under 10 years.....	568	16	2.8	0.3
10 years.....	710	28	3.9	0.5
11 years.....	1,016	39	3.8	0.6
12 years.....	1,764	110	6.2	1.8
13 years.....	2,402	167	7.0	2.7
14 years.....	3,169	336	10.6	5.5
15 years.....	3,778	588	15.6	9.7
16 years.....	4,914	1,667	33.9	27.4
17 years.....	7,101	3,129	44.1	51.5

<sup>1</sup> Includes those for whom the nature of sentence was not reported.

The most interesting fact brought out by this table is the circumstance that even at the earlier ages a cer-

tain number of children were reported as having been committed to penal or reformatory institutions for nonpayment of fine, 16 such commitments under 10 years of age, 28 at the age of 10, and 39 at the age of 11 being reported. The proportion which this class of commitments formed of the total was naturally least (2.8 per cent) in the earliest age group, and in general increases slowly with each succeeding year of age up to the age of 15, for which it was 15.6 per cent. Among the juveniles 16 years of age committed, however, the proportion committed for nonpayment of fine was more than twice as great (33.9 per cent, or about one-third) as among those 15 years of age, while among the 17-year-old offenders committed it was 44.1 per cent, or considerably more than two-fifths. More than one-half (51.5 per cent) of the juveniles committed for nonpayment of fine, however, were 17 years of age, and nearly four-fifths (78.9 per cent) were 16 or over.

Table 192 shows the distribution according to age and length of sentence of the juvenile offenders under 18 years of age committed in 1910 under sentence of death or imprisonment.

Table 192		JUVENILE OFFENDERS UNDER 18 YEARS OF AGE COMMITTED IN 1910 UNDER SENTENCE OF DEATH OR IMPRISONMENT.										
AGE.	Total.	Sentenced to death.	Sentenced to imprisonment for—									
			Life.	10 years or over.	5 to 9 years.	2 to 4 years.	1 year.	Less than 1 year.	Minority.	Indeterminate period.	Period not reported.	
NUMBER.												
Under 18 years.....	19,342	6	17	77	302	976	762	3,777	8,864	4,162	399	
Under 10 years.....	552			6	13	16	5	31	331	131	19	
10 years.....	682			6	11	16	19	28	406	178	18	
11 years.....	977			2	29	38	25	33	584	235	31	
12 years.....	1,654		1	1	32	67	49	94	995	363	52	
13 years.....	2,235			3	24	84	74	137	1,351	480	82	
14 years.....	2,833		4	3	44	105	108	245	1,733	526	65	
15 years.....	3,190		3	6	47	139	80	358	1,854	614	89	
16 years.....	3,247		5	17	43	217	148	950	1,072	770	25	
17 years.....	3,972	6	4	33	59	294	254	1,901	538	865	18	
PER CENT DISTRIBUTION BY SENTENCE.												
Under 18 years.....	100.0	(1)	0.1	0.4	1.6	5.0	3.9	19.5	45.8	21.5	2.1	
Under 10 years.....	100.0			1.1	2.4	2.9	0.9	5.6	60.0	23.7	3.4	
10 years.....	100.0			0.9	1.6	2.3	2.8	4.1	59.5	26.1	2.6	
11 years.....	100.0			0.2	3.0	3.9	2.6	3.4	59.8	24.1	3.2	
12 years.....	100.0		0.1	0.1	1.9	4.1	3.0	5.7	60.2	21.9	3.1	
13 years.....	100.0			0.1	1.1	3.8	3.3	6.1	60.4	21.5	3.7	
14 years.....	100.0		0.1	0.1	1.6	3.7	3.8	8.6	61.2	18.6	2.3	
15 years.....	100.0		0.1	0.2	1.5	4.4	2.5	11.2	58.1	19.2	2.8	
16 years.....	100.0		0.2	0.5	1.3	6.7	4.6	29.3	33.0	23.7	0.8	
17 years.....	100.0	0.2	0.1	0.8	1.5	7.4	6.4	47.9	13.5	21.8	0.5	
PER CENT DISTRIBUTION BY AGE.												
Under 18 years.....	100.0	(2)	(2)	(2)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
Under 10 years.....	2.9			(2)	4.3	1.6	0.7	0.8	3.7	3.1	4.8	
10 years.....	3.5			(2)	3.6	1.6	2.5	0.7	4.6	4.3	4.5	
11 years.....	5.1			(2)	9.6	3.9	3.3	0.9	6.6	5.6	7.8	
12 years.....	8.6		(2)	(2)	10.6	6.9	6.4	2.5	11.2	8.7	13.0	
13 years.....	11.6			(2)	7.9	8.6	9.7	3.6	15.2	11.5	20.6	
14 years.....	14.6		(2)	(2)	14.6	10.8	14.2	6.5	19.6	12.6	16.3	
15 years.....	16.5		(2)	(2)	15.6	14.2	10.5	9.5	20.9	14.8	22.3	
16 years.....	16.8		(2)	(2)	14.2	22.2	19.4	25.2	12.1	18.5	6.3	
17 years.....	20.5	(2)	(2)	(2)	19.5	30.1	33.3	50.3	6.1	20.8	4.5	

<sup>1</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

<sup>2</sup> Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.



Juveniles committed for the duration of their minority outnumbered every other class in each age group shown in the table with the exception of that comprising offenders 17 years of age, among whom persons committed for definite terms of less than one year formed the most important class, representing 47.9 per cent, or nearly one-half, of the total. The proportion committed for their minority was comparatively uniform for the age groups from 10 to 15 years, inclusive, being about three-fifths in each case; the range was from 58.1 per cent for those 15 years of age to 61.2 per cent for those 14 years of age. Only one-third (33 per cent) of the 16-year-old offenders sentenced to death or imprisonment, however, were committed for their minority, and only 13.5 per cent of the 17-year-old offenders. The indeterminate sentence ranked next in importance to the sentence during minority for each age group up to and including 15 years, and also ranked second for 17-year-old offenders; for all of the age groups shown the proportion represented by offenders receiving this form of sentence did not vary greatly, the range being from 18.6 per cent for those 14 years of age to 26.1 per cent for those 10 years of age. Among juveniles 16 years of age those receiving a definite sentence of less than one year held second place, with 29.3 per cent of the total. The proportion of definite term sentences of less than 5 years was highest at the latest ages; the proportion receiving sentences of 10 years or over, however, was highest among those under 10 years of age, and the proportion receiving sentences of from 5 to 9 years among those 11 years of age, circumstances which tend further to confirm the suggestion already made that the sentences for definitely specified terms actually include a considerable number of instances where the offender was in reality committed for his minority.

All of the 6 juveniles committed under sentence of death were 17 years of age. Of those receiving a life sentence, 5 were 16 years of age, 4 each 14 and 17 years of age, and 3 were 15 years of age, while 1 12-year-old offender was reported as sentenced for life. More than one-half (55.7 per cent) of those sentenced for their minority were from 13 to 15 years of age, inclusive; of those reported as receiving an indeterminate sentence, however, more than one-half (54.1 per cent) had completed their fifteenth year. One-half (50.3 per cent) of those sentenced for less than one year were 17 years of age and three-fourths (75.5 per cent) had completed their sixteenth year. More than one-half also of those receiving definite sentences of one year but less than five had completed their sixteenth year; for those receiving sen-

tences of from five to nine years, however, the proportion was only one-third.

Table 193 shows the distribution according to age and length of sentence of the juvenile offenders committed in 1910 under sentence of imprisonment for life or for a definite term.

For each year of age from 11 to 14, inclusive, offenders sentenced for a term of one year were more numerous than any other class, representing in the neighborhood of one-fifth of the total in each case, a fact which probably reflects in considerable measure the practice that appears to exist in some sections of imposing definite sentences of one year for truancy. Sentences for less than one month were the most common form for each year of age from 15 to 17, forming in the neighborhood of one-fourth in each case, and ranked next to one-year sentences for each of the years from 12 to 14, although in the case of the 12-year-old offenders the number receiving sentences of two years was the same. It must, of course, be borne in mind that these comparisons do not cover offenders sentenced for their minority or for an indeterminate period, who constitute the two most numerous classes among all juveniles sentenced to imprisonment but are excluded from Table 193, since that table is restricted to those receiving a sentence for life or a definite term expressed in years or months.

Juveniles 17 years of age comprised the most numerous age group in every sentence class for which the per cent distribution by age is shown in the table except the class sentenced for five years, among whom those 15 years old constituted the most numerous group. The proportion 17 years of age tends in general to decrease as the length of sentence increases; it attains its maximum (55.1 per cent) in the case of those sentenced for three months, while it is smallest (18.3 per cent) for those committed for five years. The proportion of 16-year-old offenders was also in general somewhat smaller for the longer than for the shorter terms, although the tendency is by no means as pronounced as in the case of 17-year-old offenders. The explanation for the apparently heavier sentences for the younger offenders lies of course in the fact already mentioned that the longer sentences in many cases are actually during minority, although reported as for a definite term of years. It is probable, however, that juveniles 16 and 17 years of age are to a considerable extent sentenced for minor offenses, such as drunkenness or disorderly conduct, which younger juveniles do not have the same temptation or opportunity to commit, or which when committed by children of that age are punished otherwise than by confinement in penal or reformatory institutions.

Table 193

JUVENILE OFFENDERS UNDER 18 YEARS OF AGE COMMITTED IN 1910 FOR LIFE OR FOR A DEFINITE TERM OF IMPRISONMENT.

AGE.	Total.	Sentenced for—														
		Life.	20 years or over.	10 to 19 years.	6 to 9 years.	5 years.	3 or 4 years.	2 years.	1 year.	7 to 11 months.	6 months.	4 or 5 months.	3 months.	2 months.	1 month.	Less than 1 month.
NUMBER.																
Under 18 years....	5,911	17	14	63	133	169	424	552	762	126	402	139	441	342	831	1,496
Under 10 years.....	71	.....	.....	6	12	1	4	12	5	3	8	.....	5	2	4	9
10 years.....	80	.....	.....	6	5	5	5	11	19	.....	10	.....	1	1	3	13
11 years.....	127	.....	.....	2	23	6	19	19	25	2	8	.....	3	3	5	10
12 years.....	244	1	.....	1	12	20	30	37	49	3	15	1	9	12	17	37
13 years.....	322	.....	1	2	12	12	35	49	74	11	12	4	5	11	26	68
14 years.....	509	4	.....	3	21	23	40	59	108	11	28	13	19	24	43	107
15 years.....	633	3	.....	6	9	38	67	72	80	16	35	19	36	26	68	158
16 years.....	1,380	5	4	13	10	33	97	120	148	24	87	35	120	86	228	370
17 years.....	2,545	4	9	24	28	31	121	173	254	56	199	65	243	177	437	724
PER CENT DISTRIBUTION BY LENGTH OF SENTENCE.																
Under 18 years....	100.0	0.3	0.2	1.1	2.3	2.9	7.2	9.3	12.9	2.1	6.8	2.4	7.5	5.8	14.1	25.3
Under 10 years.....	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
10 years.....	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
11 years.....	100.0	.....	.....	1.6	18.1	4.7	15.0	15.0	19.7	1.6	6.3	1.6	2.4	2.4	8.9	7.9
12 years.....	100.0	0.4	.....	0.4	4.9	8.2	12.3	15.2	20.1	1.2	6.1	0.4	3.7	4.9	7.0	15.2
13 years.....	100.0	.....	0.3	0.6	3.7	3.7	10.9	15.2	23.0	3.4	3.7	1.2	1.6	3.4	8.1	21.1
14 years.....	100.0	0.8	.....	0.6	4.1	4.5	9.0	11.6	21.2	2.2	5.5	2.6	3.7	4.7	8.4	21.0
15 years.....	100.0	0.5	.....	0.9	1.4	6.0	10.6	11.4	12.6	2.5	5.5	3.0	5.7	4.1	10.7	25.0
16 years.....	100.0	0.4	0.3	0.9	0.7	2.4	7.0	8.7	10.7	1.7	6.3	2.5	8.7	6.2	16.5	26.8
17 years.....	100.0	0.2	0.4	0.9	1.1	1.2	4.8	6.8	10.0	2.2	7.8	2.6	9.5	7.0	17.2	28.5
PER CENT DISTRIBUTION BY AGE.																
Under 18 years....	100.0	(1)	(1)	(1)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 10 years.....	1.2	.....	.....	(1)	9.0	0.6	0.9	2.2	0.7	2.4	2.0	.....	1.1	0.6	0.5	0.6
10 years.....	1.4	.....	.....	(1)	4.5	3.0	1.2	2.0	2.5	.....	2.5	.....	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.9
11 years.....	2.1	.....	.....	(1)	17.3	3.6	4.5	3.4	3.3	1.6	2.0	1.4	0.7	0.9	0.6	0.7
12 years.....	4.1	(1)	.....	(1)	9.0	11.8	7.1	6.7	6.4	2.4	3.7	0.7	2.0	3.5	2.0	2.5
13 years.....	5.4	.....	(1)	(1)	9.0	7.1	8.3	8.9	9.7	8.7	3.0	2.9	1.1	3.2	3.1	4.5
14 years.....	8.6	(1)	.....	(1)	15.8	13.6	10.8	10.7	14.2	8.7	7.0	9.4	4.3	7.0	5.2	7.2
15 years.....	10.7	(1)	.....	(1)	6.8	22.5	15.8	13.0	10.5	12.7	8.7	13.7	8.2	7.6	8.2	10.6
16 years.....	23.3	(1)	(1)	(1)	7.5	19.5	22.9	21.7	19.4	19.0	21.6	25.2	27.2	25.1	27.4	24.7
17 years.....	43.1	(1)	(1)	(1)	21.1	18.3	28.5	31.3	33.3	44.4	49.5	46.8	55.1	51.8	52.6	48.4

1 Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

## SEX.

Table 194 shows the sex distribution of the juvenile offenders under 18 years of age committed to penal or reformatory institutions in 1910, separate figures being given for those under 10 years of age and those 10 to 17 years of age.

Table 194

JUVENILE OFFENDERS UNDER 18 YEARS OF AGE COMMITTED IN 1910.

AGE.	Total.	Male.	Female.		Ratio per 100,000 population of same sex and age.		
			Num-ber.	Per cent of total.	Total.	Male.	Fe-male.
Under 18 years.....	25,422	21,982	3,440	13.5	72.9	124.9	19.9
Under 10 years.....	568	523	45	7.9	2.8	5.1	0.4
10 to 17 years.....	24,854	21,459	3,395	13.7	171.7	294.4	47.2

The 25,422 juvenile offenders under 18 years of age reported as committed in 1910 comprised 21,982 males and 3,440 females, the latter constituting 13.5 per cent, or somewhat more than one-eighth, of the total. Only 45 out of the 568 children under 10 committed were females, these representing 7.9 per cent of the

total; of those from 10 to 17 years of age, however, 13.7 per cent were females. The number of male juveniles 10 to 17 years of age committed per 100,000 male population of the same age was 294.4, while the corresponding figure for females was 47.2, or only about one-sixth as great. The corresponding figures for offenders 18 years of age or over were 1,423.7 and 164.9, respectively, the ratio for males being about eight and one-half times that for females. This brings out more clearly what has already been pointed out in an earlier connection (p. 86) that the difference between the sexes as regards the extent to which they are committed to penal or reformatory institutions is less in early youth than at any other period of life.

Table 195 shows for 1910 and 1904 the sex distribution of the juvenile offenders under 18 years of age committed to penal or reformatory institutions under sentence of death or imprisonment, separate figures being given for those under 10 years of age and those 10 to 17 years of age. In connection with this table, however, what has previously been said as to the comparability of the figures for the two censuses must be kept in mind (see p. 156).

Table 195

YEAR.	JUVENILE OFFENDERS UNDER 18 YEARS OF AGE COMMITTED UNDER SENTENCE OF DEATH OR IMPRISONMENT.			
	Total.	Male.	Female.	
			Number.	Per cent of total.
	TOTAL.			
1910.....	19,342	16,715	2,627	13.6
1904.....	16,972	14,965	2,007	11.8
	UNDER 10 YEARS OF AGE.			
1910.....	552	510	42	7.6
1904.....	661	554	107	16.2
	10 TO 17 YEARS OF AGE.			
1910.....	18,790	16,205	2,585	13.8
1904.....	16,311	14,441	1,900	11.6

The proportion of females among the juvenile offenders committed increased somewhat between 1904 and 1910, the increase in the case of the offenders from 10 to 17 years of age being from 11.6 per cent to 13.8 per cent. This probably indicates a greater development of the policy of reformatory treatment in institutions for female juveniles, who are very largely sex offenders, as the fact that some states in 1910 made no special institutional provision for females although making such provision for males suggests that more attention had been given to the best policy in dealing with male delinquency than was the case in respect to females. The differences in the ratios to the general population for the two censuses are shown for offenders 10 to 17 years of age in Table 196.

Table 196

YEAR.	RATIO OF JUVENILE OFFENDERS 10 TO 17 YEARS OF AGE COM- MITTED UNDER SENTENCE OF DEATH OR IMPRISON- MENT PER 100,000 POPULA- TION OF SAME SEX AND AGE.		
	Male.	Female.	Coeffi- cient of difference.
	A	B	A ÷ B
1910.....	222.3	36.0	6.2
1904.....	213.4	28.5	7.5

The number of male juvenile offenders from 10 to 17 years of age committed under sentence of death or imprisonment increased from 213.4 per 100,000 population of the same sex and age in 1904 to 222.3 per 100,000 in 1910, or only 4.1 per cent, whereas that for females increased from 28.5 to 36 per 100,000, or about one-fourth. As a result, the ratio for males, which was seven and a half times that for females in 1904, was only about six times as great in 1910.

Table 197 shows for each division and state the sex distribution of the juvenile offenders under 18 years of age committed in 1910, separate figures being presented for those under 10 years of age and those 10 to 17 years of age; for the latter the percentage which females form of the total is also given.

Table 197

DIVISION AND STATE.	JUVENILE OFFENDERS UNDER 18 YEARS OF AGE COMMITTED IN 1910.					
	Total.	Under 10 years of age.		10 to 17 years of age.		
		Male.	Fe- male.	Total.	Male.	Female. Num- ber. Per cent of total.
UNITED STATES.....	25,422	523	45	24,854	21,459	3,395 13.7
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:						
New England.....	1,935	76	18	1,841	1,578	263 14.3
Middle Atlantic.....	7,249	179	5	7,065	6,443	622 8.8
East North Central.....	4,270	69	10	4,191	3,368	823 19.6
West North Central.....	2,341	46	4	2,291	1,934	357 15.6
South Atlantic.....	4,365	66	2	4,297	3,607	690 16.1
East South Central.....	2,326	34	5	2,287	1,892	395 17.3
West South Central.....	1,501	20	1	1,480	1,390	90 6.1
Mountain.....	724	23	.....	701	625	76 10.8
Pacific.....	693	10	.....	683	604	79 11.6
NEW ENGLAND:						
Maine.....	126	3	7	116	89	27 23.3
New Hampshire.....	71	2	1	68	50	18 (1)
Vermont.....	107	10	3	94	78	16 (1)
Massachusetts.....	1,024	45	2	977	836	141 14.4
Rhode Island.....	271	10	1	260	242	18 6.9
Connecticut.....	336	6	4	326	285	41 12.6
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:						
New York.....	3,761	139	2	3,620	3,342	278 7.7
New Jersey.....	946	7	.....	939	830	109 11.6
Pennsylvania.....	2,642	33	3	2,606	2,271	335 9.4
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:						
Ohio.....	1,203	42	1	1,160	958	202 17.4
Indiana.....	855	20	1	834	478	356 42.6
Illinois.....	1,435	2	4	1,429	1,119	310 21.7
Michigan.....	547	.....	.....	547	455	92 16.8
Wisconsin.....	430	5	4	421	358	63 15.0
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:						
Minnesota.....	290	1	.....	289	251	38 13.1
Iowa.....	282	15	.....	267	217	50 18.7
Missouri.....	1,194	21	4	1,169	1,000	169 14.5
North Dakota.....	35	.....	.....	35	32	3 (1)
South Dakota.....	31	.....	.....	31	23	8 (1)
Nebraska.....	170	3	.....	167	144	23 13.8
Kansas.....	339	6	.....	333	267	66 19.8
SOUTH ATLANTIC:						
Delaware.....	106	1	.....	105	93	12 11.4
Maryland.....	844	38	1	805	724	81 10.1
District of Columbia.....	314	.....	.....	314	258	56 17.8
Virginia.....	808	12	.....	796	659	137 17.2
West Virginia.....	301	7	.....	294	235	59 20.1
North Carolina.....	220	1	.....	219	174	45 20.5
South Carolina.....	597	3	.....	594	425	169 28.5
Georgia.....	934	2	.....	932	846	86 9.2
Florida.....	241	2	1	238	193	45 18.9
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:						
Kentucky.....	772	12	4	756	645	111 14.7
Tennessee.....	713	7	1	705	563	142 20.1
Alabama.....	581	12	.....	569	464	105 18.5
Mississippi.....	260	3	.....	257	220	37 14.4
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:						
Arkansas.....	305	2	1	302	282	20 6.6
Louisiana.....	391	10	.....	381	362	19 5.0
Oklahoma.....	252	3	.....	249	237	12 4.8
Texas.....	553	5	.....	548	509	39 7.1
MOUNTAIN:						
Montana.....	116	8	.....	108	108	.....
Idaho.....	13	1	.....	12	12	.....
Wyoming.....	6	.....	.....	6	6	.....
Colorado.....	291	11	.....	280	234	46 16.4
New Mexico.....	84	.....	.....	84	83	1 (1)
Arizona.....	114	.....	.....	113	111	2 (1)
Utah.....	90	2	.....	88	61	27 (1)
Nevada.....	10	.....	.....	10	10	.....
PACIFIC:						
Washington.....	226	4	.....	222	182	40 18.0
Oregon.....	101	.....	.....	101	99	2 2.0
California.....	366	6	.....	360	323	37 10.3
United States penitentiaries.....	18	.....	.....	18	18	.....

<sup>1</sup> Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

The proportion of females among the juvenile offenders 10 to 17 years of age committed was highest (19.6 per cent, or about one-fifth) in the East North Central division, the East South Central division ranking second with 17.3 per cent. The proportion was lowest (6.1 per cent) in the West South Central division, in which, as already pointed out, none of the states made any special institutional provision in 1910 for female juvenile offenders, the Middle Atlantic division following in this respect with a percentage of 8.8.

Of the individual states, South Carolina shows the highest percentage of females (28.5); this, however, is undoubtedly above the true figure, as no returns were received from the state reformatories for male juveniles. Indiana ranked second, with 24.6 per cent, or about one-fourth, and Maine third, with 23.3 per cent, while the proportion exceeded one-fifth in four other states—Illinois, North Carolina, West Virginia, and Tennessee. Four states—Montana, Idaho, Wyoming, and Nevada—reported no female juveniles, although in the case of Idaho this is probably due to the fact that no returns were received for the state reformatory for juveniles; in Arizona females formed only 1.8 per cent of the total number and in Oregon only 2 per cent.

Table 198 shows for each geographic division the number, respectively, of male and female juvenile offenders 10 to 17 years of age committed to penal or reformatory institutions in 1910 per 100,000 population of the same age and sex.

DIVISION.	RATIO OF JUVENILE OFFENDERS 10 TO 17 YEARS OF AGE COMMITTED IN 1910 PER 100,000 POPULATION OF SAME SEX AND AGE.	
	Male.	Female.
United States.....	294.4	47.2
New England.....	350.9	58.4
Middle Atlantic.....	465.6	44.8
East North Central.....	243.3	60.4
West North Central.....	204.3	38.6
South Atlantic.....	330.0	63.8
East South Central.....	245.2	52.6
West South Central.....	173.5	11.4
Mountain.....	325.7	41.0
Pacific.....	225.6	30.4

The ratio for males was highest (465.6 per 100,000) in the Middle Atlantic division, while the New England division ranked second with 350.9 per 100,000; in the case of females, however, the highest ratio was that for the South Atlantic division (63.8 per 100,000) and the next highest that for the East North Central (60.4 per 100,000), the New England and Middle Atlantic divisions ranking third and fifth, respectively. These differences between the sexes as regards the divisions showing the highest ratios appear to result largely from the stricter attitude in the two divisions last named as regards compulsory school attendance, as commitments for truancy, an offense which is mainly

committed by males, are much more numerous in these divisions than in any other; but it is not improbable that the variations may to some extent reflect differences in the degree to which the policy of reformatory treatment in institutions has been developed for the two sexes. Differences in the completeness of the returns constitute another factor, as certain of the institutions to which reference has already been made as having been omitted were for males only; in particular, it is probable that the ratio for males in the South Atlantic division would have been higher if full returns had been received. For both males and females the West South Central division shows the lowest ratio, the figures being 173.5 and 11.4 per 100,000, respectively; for males the West North Central division held second place in this respect, while for females the Pacific division held this position.

Table 199 shows for each division the distribution according to class of institution to which committed of the male and female juvenile offenders, respectively, committed to penal or reformatory institutions in 1910.

Table 199		JUVENILE OFFENDERS UNDER 18 YEARS OF AGE COMMITTED IN 1910.					
DIVISION.	Total.	To prisons, jails, and work- houses.		To reformatories.			
				For adults and juveniles.		For juveniles. <sup>1</sup>	
		Num- ber.	Per cent of total.	Num- ber.	Per cent of total.	Num- ber.	Per cent of total.
		MALE.					
United States <sup>2</sup> .....	21,982	9,529	43.3	981	4.5	11,472	52.2
New England.....	1,654	414	25.0	141	8.5	1,099	66.4
Middle Atlantic.....	6,622	2,469	37.3	571	8.6	3,582	54.1
East North Central.....	3,437	1,034	30.1	110	3.2	2,293	66.7
West North Central.....	1,980	611	30.9	79	4.0	1,290	65.2
South Atlantic.....	3,673	2,409	65.6	.....	.....	1,264	34.4
East South Central.....	1,926	1,332	71.8	.....	.....	544	28.2
West South Central.....	1,410	852	60.4	18	1.3	540	38.3
Mountain.....	648	215	33.2	40	6.2	393	60.6
Pacific.....	614	125	20.4	22	3.6	467	76.1
FEMALE.							
United States.....	3,440	1,246	36.2	111	3.2	2,083	60.6
New England.....	281	18	6.4	19	6.8	244	86.8
Middle Atlantic.....	627	109	17.4	91	14.5	427	68.1
East North Central.....	833	65	7.8	1	0.1	767	92.1
West North Central.....	361	102	28.3	.....	.....	259	71.7
South Atlantic.....	692	551	79.6	.....	.....	141	20.4
East South Central.....	400	302	75.5	.....	.....	98	24.5
West South Central.....	91	91	( <sup>3</sup> )	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mountain.....	76	2	( <sup>3</sup> )	.....	.....	74	( <sup>3</sup> )
Pacific.....	79	6	( <sup>3</sup> )	.....	.....	73	( <sup>3</sup> )

<sup>1</sup> Includes commitments (49 males) to the Georgia State Reformatory, an institution which in this report is classified with the reformatories for adults or for adults and juveniles, but in fact receives juveniles only and therefore, strictly speaking, belongs with the reformatories for juveniles exclusively. When, however, the actual situation in respect to this institution became known to the Bureau of the Census, the publication of the report was too far advanced to permit of a change of classification.

<sup>2</sup> Includes figures for United States penitentiaries, which are not shown separately in this table.

<sup>3</sup> Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

The proportion of male juvenile offenders committed to prisons, jails, or workhouses was somewhat greater than that of female, the percentages being 43.3 and 36.2, respectively, and the percentage committed to reformatories for adults and juveniles was also higher, 4.5 as compared with 3.2. Of the female

offenders, on the other hand, 60.6 per cent, or three-fifths, were committed to reformatories for juveniles only, as compared with 52.2 per cent, or a little more than one-half, of the males. These differences are of course explained in part by the differences in the nature of the offenses for which the offenders are committed, females being committed very largely for sex offenses, for which the desirability of reformatory rather than strictly penal treatment is much more readily recognized than in the case of the offenses more usually committed by boys; in addition, the undesirability of committing juveniles to ordinary penal institutions is more obvious in the case of female offenders.

Table 200 shows by class of institutions in somewhat greater detail the sex distribution of the juvenile offenders committed in 1910 for the United States as a whole.

CLASS OF INSTITUTION.	JUVENILE OFFENDERS UNDER 18 YEARS OF AGE COMMITTED IN 1910.			
	Total.	Male.	Female.	
			Num-ber.	Percent of total.
All classes.....	25,422	21,982	3,440	13.5
State prisons and penitentiaries <sup>1</sup> .....	911	864	47	5.2
Reformatories for adults and juveniles.....	1,092	981	111	10.2
Reformatories for juveniles <sup>2</sup> .....	13,555	11,472	2,083	15.4
County jails and workhouses.....	6,325	5,743	582	9.2
Municipal jails and workhouses.....	3,539	2,922	617	17.4

<sup>1</sup> Includes figures for United States penitentiaries, which are not shown separately in this table.

<sup>2</sup> Includes commitments (49 males) to the Georgia State Reformatory, an institution which in this report is classified with the reformatories for adults or for adults and juveniles, but in fact receives juveniles only and therefore, strictly speaking, belongs with the reformatories for juveniles exclusively. When, however, the actual situation in respect to this institution became known to the Bureau of the Census, the publication of the report was too far advanced to permit of a change of classification.

This table brings out the interesting fact that while the proportion of females was considerably higher among those committed to juvenile reformatories than among those committed to ordinary penal or reformatory institutions, the highest proportion shown by any class of institution was that for municipal jails or workhouses, 17.4 per cent, or more than one-sixth, of the total number of juveniles committed to such institutions being females. The explanation for this may lie in the fact that sex offenses, which probably constitute the most frequent class of offenses for juvenile females, are doubtless more common, or at least more frequently meet with legal prosecution, in cities, and in so far as they are punished by institutional restraint at all, are punished by commitment to a reformatory or to a local jail or workhouse. The proportion of females among juveniles committed to state prisons and penitentiaries was only 5.2 per cent, or about 1 in 20. The proportion among those committed to county jails was lower than that for either class of reformatories.

When the figures for the different geographic divisions in Table 199 are compared, some interesting differences appear in regard to the extent to which the two sexes are committed to the different classes

of institutions. As has already been seen, the proportion committed to prisons, jails, or workhouses was larger for males than for females for the United States as a whole; in the three southern divisions, however, the reverse was the case, all of the females committed in the West South Central division, four-fifths (79.6 per cent) of those in the South Atlantic, and three-fourths (75.5 per cent) of those in the East South Central being committed to prisons, jails, or workhouses, as compared with corresponding percentages of 60.4, 65.6, and 71.8 for males. This exception to the rule results from the fact that in several of the southern states in 1910 no special institutional provision for female delinquents was made, although such institutions were provided for males, so that where female delinquents were committed at all it was necessarily to an ordinary penal institution. Outside of the South, the highest percentage of commitments to prisons, jails, and workhouses for females was 28.3 in the West North Central division, while in four divisions, the Mountain, New England, Pacific, and East North Central, the proportion was less than one-tenth. The proportion committed to special reformatories for juveniles was higher (92.1 per cent) in the East North Central division than in any other division for which percentages are given in the table; it was even greater, however, in the Mountain and Pacific divisions, from which less than 100 commitments were reported. The distribution of the male offenders by class of institutions, by reason of the fact that the great majority of the offenders committed were males, corresponds in general rather closely to that for both sexes combined, the percentage committed to prisons, jails, or workhouses being highest (71.8) in the East South Central division and lowest (20.4) in the Pacific division.

By reference to General Table 109 (p. 493) it will be seen that in six states (North Carolina, South Carolina, Mississippi, Idaho, Wyoming, and Nevada) all the male juveniles reported were committed to prisons, jails, or workhouses. As already explained (p. 161), either these states had no special reformatories for juveniles in 1910 or no returns were received for such reformatories. Of the states from which at least 100 male juveniles were reported Montana and Washington show the lowest percentage of commitments to prisons, jails, or workhouses (11.2 and 11.8, respectively), although the proportion was even lower in New Hampshire, in which only 5 of the 52 male juveniles committed were sent to such institutions. In addition to the states in which all the males were committed to this class of institutions, there were nine in which all the females were committed to ordinary penal institutions, namely, Virginia, Alabama, the four states of the West South Central division, New Mexico, and Oregon, none of these states making special institutional provision for female juveniles in 1910. On the other hand, in four states, Vermont, North Dakota, Arizona, and Utah, none of the com-

mitments of female juveniles reported were to prisons, jails, or workhouses; the number of commitments in these states, however, was small. Of the states reporting at least 100 commitments of female juvenile delinquents Massachusetts and Ohio show the lowest percentage of commitments to this class of institution, 4.9 in each case.

Table 201 classifies according to offense the male and female juvenile offenders under 18 years of age committed in 1910, and also shows the percentage of females in the total number committed for each offense.

When the distribution according to offense is considered, the two sexes show certain pronounced differences. The nature of these differences may perhaps be brought out most clearly by a comparison of the figures for offense groups. Of the male juveniles committed 37.1 per cent, or considerably more than one-third, were committed for gainful offenses against property. The corresponding proportion for females, however, was only 10.1 per cent. In the case of females, on the other hand, the leading offense group was that comprising offenses peculiar to children, which represented 41.1 per cent, or more than two-fifths, of the total. In the case of males this group ranked second, with 27.7 per cent, or less than one-third, of the total. One-sixth (16.9 per cent) of the females were specifically committed for offenses against chastity, but only 1.2 per cent of the males. There is a closer correspondence between the percentages for the group designated "Offenses against sobriety and good order," which ranks third for males and second for females and represents mainly drunkenness, disorderly conduct, and vagrancy. The proportion for females was, however, somewhat the larger, 23.6 per cent, as compared with 19.4 per cent for males. These differences of course result in part from the different nature of the temptations to which the two sexes are exposed. The pronounced difference in the percentages for the group "Offenses peculiar to children," however, may indicate that more effort is made to shield female juveniles from the stigma of a criminal charge than is the case with male juveniles. Male offenders, moreover, commit to a somewhat greater extent than females the graver offenses which are more likely to be punished by commitment to an ordinary penal institution. A further factor consists in the circumstance that a number of states in which the ordinary practice of criminal procedure is still followed in dealing with juvenile offenders make no special institutional provision for female juveniles and appear on that account to avoid as far as possible committing females at all, so that conditions in these states affect the totals for males to a much greater extent than those for females.

Table 201

JUVENILE OFFENDERS UNDER 18 YEARS OF AGE COMMITTED IN 1910.

OFFENSE.	Total.	Male.	Female.		Per cent distribution.		
			Num-ber.	Per cent of total.	Total.	Male.	Female.
All offenses.....	25,422	21,982	3,440	13.5	100.0	100.0	100.0
Offenses against the person.....	1,039	904	135	13.0	4.1	4.1	3.9
Grave homicide.....	28	28	0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.0
Lesser homicide.....	94	91	3	(1)	0.4	0.4	0.1
Assault.....	715	634	81	11.3	2.8	2.9	2.4
All others.....	202	151	51	25.2	0.8	0.7	1.5
Gainful offenses against property.....	8,493	8,147	346	4.1	33.4	37.1	10.1
Robbery.....	135	133	2	1.5	0.5	0.6	0.1
Burglary.....	1,560	1,545	15	1.0	6.1	7.0	0.4
Larceny.....	6,028	5,710	318	5.3	23.7	26.0	8.2
Having stolen property.....	38	37	1	(1)	0.1	0.2	(2)
Embezzlement.....	40	40	0	0.0	0.2	0.2	0.0
Fraud.....	509	505	4	0.8	2.0	2.3	0.1
Forgery.....	141	136	5	3.5	0.6	0.6	0.1
All others.....	42	41	1	(1)	0.2	0.2	(2)
Other offenses against property.....	896	881	15	1.7	3.5	4.0	0.4
Arson.....	55	50	5	(1)	0.2	0.2	0.1
Malicious mischief.....	200	198	2	2.0	0.8	0.9	0.1
Trespassing.....	625	619	6	1.0	2.5	2.8	0.2
All others.....	16	16	0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.0
Offenses against chastity.....	848	268	580	68.4	3.3	1.2	16.9
Crime against nature.....	27	26	1	(1)	0.1	0.1	(2)
Rape.....	136	136	0	0.0	0.5	0.6	0.0
Fornication.....	431	36	395	91.6	1.7	0.2	11.5
Prostitution.....	132	0	132	100.0	0.5	0.0	3.8
Obscenity.....	64	44	20	(1)	0.3	0.2	0.6
All others.....	58	26	32	(1)	0.2	0.1	1.0
Offenses against the administration of government.....	42	39	3	(1)	0.2	0.2	0.1
Offenses against public health and safety.....	587	559	28	4.8	2.3	2.5	0.8
Injuries to common carriers.....	135	134	1	0.7	0.5	0.6	(2)
Carrying concealed weapons.....	191	186	5	2.6	0.8	0.8	0.1
Violating city ordinances.....	201	186	15	7.5	0.8	0.8	0.4
All others.....	60	53	7	(1)	0.2	0.2	0.2
Offenses against sobriety and good order.....	5,067	4,254	813	16.0	19.9	19.4	23.6
Drunkenness.....	377	311	66	17.5	1.5	1.4	1.9
Disorderly conduct.....	2,985	2,489	496	16.6	11.7	11.3	14.4
Vagrancy.....	1,703	1,452	251	14.7	6.7	6.6	7.3
All others.....	2	2	0	0.0	(2)	(2)	0.0
Offenses against public policy.....	430	389	41	9.5	1.7	1.8	1.2
Violating liquor laws.....	43	38	5	(1)	0.2	0.2	0.1
Gambling.....	256	256	0	0.0	1.0	1.2	0.0
Profanity.....	61	28	33	(1)	0.2	0.1	1.0
Cruelty to animals.....	35	34	1	(1)	0.1	0.2	(2)
All others.....	35	33	2	(1)	0.1	0.2	0.1
Offenses against prisoner's family.....	20	17	3	(1)	0.1	0.1	0.1
Offenses peculiar to children.....	7,502	6,089	1,413	18.8	29.5	27.7	41.1
Delinquency.....	1,952	1,494	458	23.5	7.7	6.8	13.3
Incorrigibility.....	2,927	2,193	734	25.1	11.5	10.0	21.3
Truancy.....	1,552	1,505	47	3.0	6.1	6.8	1.4
Dependency.....	809	679	130	16.1	3.2	3.1	3.8
All others.....	262	218	44	16.8	1.0	1.0	1.3
Miscellaneous groups.....	468	435	63	12.7	2.0	2.0	1.8
Offenses of two or more classes.....	162	125	37	22.8	0.6	0.6	1.1
Ill-defined offenses.....	189	173	16	8.5	0.7	0.8	0.5
Offense not reported.....	132	126	6	4.5	0.5	0.6	0.2
All others.....	15	11	4	(1)	0.1	0.4	0.1

<sup>1</sup> Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

<sup>2</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.



Of the individual offenses, larceny was the one most frequently reported for males, 26 per cent, or more than one-fourth, being committed for this offense. Disorderly conduct ranked second, with 11.3 per cent of the total, and incorrigibility third, with 10 per cent. Burglary, the offense next in importance, contributed 7 per cent of the total. More females were committed for incorrigibility than for any other offense, this being the cause assigned for 21.3 per cent, or more than one-fifth, of the total; it is probable that sexual irregularity was to a very large extent the actual cause. Disorderly conduct ranked next, with 14.4 per cent, and delinquency third, with 13.3 per cent; those committed for these causes were probably to a large extent sex offenders. Fornication was reported as cause in 11.5 per cent of the cases; for no other cause was the proportion as great as 10 per cent, although the percentage for larceny was 9.2. All of the offenders committed for prostitution and more than nine-tenths (91.6 per cent) of those committed for fornication were females. The highest percentage of females shown for any other offense, however, was 25.1 for incorrigibility, although the percentage was nearly as great for delinquency (23.5). Drunkenness, disorderly conduct, and vagrancy were the only other offenses for which females contributed as much as 10 per cent of the total commitments. All of the juveniles committed for rape and gambling were males; of the other offenses for which as many as 100 juveniles were committed injuries to common carriers and fraud show the lowest percentages of females (0.7 and 0.8, respectively), while the proportion was only 1 per cent for burglary and trespassing, 1.5 per cent for robbery, 2 per cent for malicious mischief, and 3 per cent for truancy.

General Tables 111 (p. 502) and 112 (p. 510) classify by offense for each geographic division and state the male and female juvenile offenders, respectively, committed in 1910.

Table 202 distributes by nature of sentence the male and female juvenile offenders committed in 1910.

NATURE OF SENTENCE.	JUVENILE OFFENDERS UNDER 18 YEARS OF AGE COMMITTED IN 1910.					
	Total.	Male.	Female.		Per cent distribution.	
			Num-ber.	Per cent of total.	Male.	Fe-male.
All classes.....	25,422	21,982	3,440	13.5	100.0	100.0
Sentenced to—						
Death.....	6	6			(1)	—
Imprisonment.....	19,336	16,709	2,627	13.6	76.0	76.4
Imprisoned for nonpayment of fine <sup>2</sup> ..	6,080	5,267	813	13.4	24.0	23.6

<sup>1</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

<sup>2</sup> Includes those for whom the nature of sentence was not reported.

There was no material difference between the sexes as to the general nature of sentence, females forming a slightly larger proportion of those sentenced to imprisonment than of those committed for nonpayment of fine. The 6 juveniles committed under sentence of death were all males.

Table 203 shows the distribution according to length of sentence of the male and female juveniles committed in 1910 under sentence of imprisonment.

LENGTH OF SENTENCE.	JUVENILE OFFENDERS UNDER 18 YEARS OF AGE COMMITTED IN 1910 UNDER SENTENCE OF IMPRISONMENT.					
	Total.	Male.	Female.		Per cent distribution.	
			Num-ber.	Per cent of total.	Male.	Fe-male.
Total.....	19,336	16,709	2,627	13.6	100.0	100.0
Life.....	17	17			0.1	—
10 years or over.....	77	73	4	(1)	0.4	0.2
5 to 9 years.....	302	273	29	9.6	1.6	1.1
2 to 4 years.....	976	915	61	6.3	5.5	2.3
1 year.....	762	729	33	4.3	4.4	1.3
Less than 1 year.....	3,777	3,405	372	9.8	20.4	14.2
Minority.....	8,864	7,569	1,295	14.6	45.3	49.3
Indeterminate.....	4,162	3,341	821	19.7	20.0	31.3
Length of sentence not reported.....	399	387	12	3.0	2.3	0.5

<sup>1</sup> Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

The proportion of females was higher (19.7 per cent, or about one-fifth) among those receiving an indeterminate sentence than in any other class with respect to length of sentence, and was next highest (14.6 per cent, or one-seventh) among those committed for their minority. Practically one-half (49.3 per cent) of the females committed, in fact, were committed for their minority and nearly one-third (31.3 per cent) for an indeterminate period, these two classes comprising four-fifths (80.6 per cent) of the total; 14.2 per cent received definite sentences of less than one year, the next largest class being those sentenced for two to four years, who constituted 2.3 per cent of the total. Offenders committed for their minority were also most numerous among male juveniles, although the proportion was somewhat smaller than in the case of females (45.3 per cent). Those receiving definite sentences of less than one year, however, ranked next in importance, with 20.4 per cent of the total, although the proportion receiving the indeterminate sentence was practically the same (20 per cent); the three classes just mentioned comprised 85.7 per cent, or nearly seven-eighths, of the total.

Table 204 shows the distribution by length of sentence of the male and female juvenile offenders committed in 1910 under sentence of imprisonment for life or for a definite term.

**Table 204**

LENGTH OF SENTENCE.	JUVENILE OFFENDERS UNDER 18 YEARS OF AGE COMMITTED IN 1910 FOR LIFE OR FOR A DEFINITE TERM OF IMPRISONMENT.					
	Total.	Male.	Female.		Per cent distribution.	
			Num-ber.	Per cent of total.	Male.	Fe-male.
Total.....	5,911	5,412	499	8.4	100.0	100.0
Life.....	17	17			0.3	
20 years or over.....	14	14			0.3	
10 to 19 years.....	63	59	4	(1)	1.1	0.8
6 to 9 years.....	133	116	17	12.8	2.1	3.4
5 years.....	169	157	12	7.1	2.9	2.4
3 or 4 years.....	424	393	31	7.3	7.3	6.2
2 years.....	552	522	30	5.4	9.6	6.0
1 year.....	762	729	33	4.3	13.5	6.6
Less than 1 year:						
7 months or over.....	126	118	8	6.3	2.2	1.6
6 months.....	402	372	30	7.5	6.9	6.0
4 or 5 months.....	139	126	13	9.4	2.3	2.6
3 months.....	441	395	46	10.4	7.3	9.2
2 months.....	342	307	35	10.2	5.7	7.0
1 month.....	831	740	91	11.0	13.7	18.2
Less than 1 month.....	1,496	1,347	149	10.0	24.9	29.9

<sup>1</sup> Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

The proportion of females was highest (12.8 per cent, or about one-eighth) among those receiving sentences of from six to nine years, who, as already stated, probably to a considerable extent actually represent juveniles committed for the remainder of their minority. Outside of this group, the highest proportion of females occurred in the four groups comprising juveniles sentenced for three months or less, being approxi-

mately 10 per cent in each case. All of the juveniles sentenced for life or for 20 years or over and 59 out of the 63 sentenced for from 10 to 19 years were males; of the remaining groups, that comprising juveniles sentenced for one year shows the lowest percentage of females (4.3). Both for males and for females the largest class numerically was that comprising offenders committed for less than one month, and the next largest that comprising those receiving one month terms; the two classes taken together include nearly one-half (48.1 per cent) of the female juveniles committed under sentence of imprisonment for life or a definite term, but somewhat less than two-fifths (38.6 per cent) of the male. In the case of males offenders sentenced for one year ranked third in importance by reason of the frequency with which this sentence was imposed for truancy; such offenders were in fact almost as numerous as those receiving sentences of one month. In the case of females, however, those sentenced for three months ranked third.

Table 205 shows for each geographic division the number of male and of female juvenile offenders under 10 years of age committed and the number from 10 to 17 by individual years per 100,000 general population of the same sex and age. The absolute numbers upon which this table is based are shown in General Table 115 (p. 524).

**Table 205**

Table 205	DIVISION.	RATIO OF JUVENILE OFFENDERS UNDER 18 YEARS OF AGE COMMITTED IN 1910 PER 100,000 POPULATION OF SAME SEX AND AGE.								
		Under 10 years of age.	10 years of age.	11 years of age.	12 years of age.	13 years of age.	14 years of age.	15 years of age.	16 years of age.	17 years of age.
		MALE.								
United States.....	5.1	70.5	111.4	168.4	240.0	283.2	359.0	443.3	688.9	
New England.....	12.4	168.5	261.5	262.1	449.7	351.0	295.1	313.4	693.8	
Middle Atlantic.....	9.2	123.9	192.3	332.6	434.2	470.5	550.7	580.8	690.6	
East North Central.....	3.7	73.4	102.1	151.0	207.5	257.9	291.3	303.8	545.0	
West North Central.....	3.6	51.9	77.9	110.3	162.2	177.3	278.6	284.7	475.2	
South Atlantic.....	4.1	49.1	93.4	151.5	209.6	292.3	414.1	684.9	856.2	
East South Central.....	3.0	27.4	51.2	73.1	133.0	226.5	329.4	475.5	687.8	
West South Central.....	1.7	23.3	32.8	68.4	93.7	146.3	216.2	385.8	459.7	
Mountain.....	7.9	83.1	135.4	198.6	302.9	332.6	491.0	375.0	732.6	
Pacific.....	2.8	42.7	65.1	113.3	139.7	229.7	313.8	380.5	472.9	
FEMALE.										
United States.....	0.4	4.7	7.2	14.0	29.5	56.8	79.4	85.5	101.2	
New England.....	3.0	10.6	20.5	40.1	57.6	101.6	94.8	76.6	64.0	
Middle Atlantic.....	0.3	4.6	6.7	23.5	40.8	64.2	77.5	68.4	71.0	
East North Central.....	0.5	8.2	13.6	19.1	37.5	82.4	124.2	107.0	88.3	
West North Central.....	0.3	3.4	8.1	9.3	21.9	56.9	70.1	56.7	82.5	
South Atlantic.....	0.1	4.9	3.2	4.6	28.1	57.2	78.1	143.7	202.9	
East South Central.....	0.5	3.1	3.4	11.8	25.1	40.2	74.3	96.1	176.7	
West South Central.....	0.1	1.0			2.1	6.9	18.1	28.9	37.2	
Mountain.....			4.5	12.3	9.0	25.7	95.4	113.6	72.0	
Pacific.....				3.1	22.2	30.2	52.8	58.1	71.3	

In the case of male offenders the figures disclose fewer exceptions to the rule of an increase in the ratio with successive years of age than is the case when both sexes are taken together; the only decreases shown, in fact, are in the case of the delinquents 14 and 15 years of age in New England and those 16 years of age in the Mountain division. The decreases in New England,

as already explained (p. 175), are mainly due to a decrease in the commitments for truancy; that for the Mountain division is due to a decrease in the number of commitments for all offenses, resulting mainly from the fact that a reformatory for male juveniles in this division appears ordinarily to receive only boys under 16.

The ratios for female offenders show much more irregularity in regard to the general tendency to increase from year to year than do those for males. In New England, after the age of 14 is reached, and in the East North Central division, after the age of 15, each succeeding year of age shows a decrease in the ratio, while in the Middle Atlantic and West North Central divisions the ratios for females 16 years of age show decreases as compared with those for the preceding age group. The Mountain division also shows a decrease for the 13-year-old and 17-year-old groups, although the figures upon which the ratios are based are so small that it is doubtful whether this irregularity has any special significance, while the South Atlantic division shows a decrease for the 11-year-old group. These exceptions are in general probably due to causes explained in a previous connection (p. 175); in particular, it seems probable that there may be less reluctance to commit females for sex irregularities at the earlier ages, when it is possible to commit them to a special reformatory, than later on, when if they are committed at all, it must be to an institution receiving also adult offenders. It is also probable that increasing age brings a greater degree of circumspection, so that sex offenses, when committed, are not so apt to come under observation and hence receive correction, in addition to which the community is perhaps more apt to adopt a *laissez-faire* policy after the age of 16 has been reached than before. Still another possibility is that females of 16 or over may more often escape with the imposition of a fine, in which case of course they would not figure in the commitments at all except in the instances where the fine was not paid.

So far as male offenders are concerned, the table shows no variation as regards the divisions showing the highest and lowest ratios from the situation which exists when both sexes are considered together (see Table 186, p. 174). In the case of females, however, there are a number of differences. New England shows the highest ratio for every group up to and including those 14 years of age, while the East North Central division shows the highest ratio for those 15 years of age and the South Atlantic for the two remaining age groups. No females under 12 years of age were committed in the Pacific division, and none under 11 in the Mountain. No commitments at the ages of 11 or 12 were reported from the West South Central division, although one child less than 10 years old and one 10 years old were reported. For the ages from 13 to 17, inclusive, the West South Central shows the lowest ratio in each case.

#### RACE, NATIVITY, AND PARENTAGE.

Table 206 shows for both sexes combined and for males and females separately the distribution according to race, nativity, and parentage of the juvenile offenders committed in 1910, separate figures being

given for those under 10 years of age and those from 10 to 17 years of age. The number from 10 to 17 years of age committed per 100,000 population of the same age and class is also shown.

**Table 206**

Table 206		JUVENILE OFFENDERS UNDER 18 YEARS OF AGE COMMITTED IN 1910.						
RACE, NATIVITY, AND PARENTAGE.	Number.			Per cent distribu- tion.			Number 10 to 17 years of age per 100,000 popu- lation of same race, na- tivity, parent- age, and age.	
	Total.	Under 10 years of age.	10 to 17 years of age.	Total.	Under 10 years of age.	10 to 17 years of age.		
BOTH SEXES.								
Total.....	25,422	568	24,854	100.0	100.0	100.0	171.7	
White.....	17,972	456	17,516	70.7	80.3	70.5	138.6	
Native.....	15,991	417	15,574	62.9	73.4	62.7	130.0	
Native parentage.....	8,609	226	8,383	33.9	39.8	33.7	99.8	
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	5,640	141	5,499	22.2	24.8	22.1	153.3	
Parentage not reported..	1,742	50	1,692	6.9	8.8	6.8		
Foreign born.....	1,790	29	1,761	7.0	5.1	7.1	269.9	
Nativity not reported.....	191	10	181	0.8	1.8	0.7		
Negro.....	7,393	112	7,281	29.1	19.7	29.3	406.5	
Other colored.....	57		57	0.2		0.2	107.6	
MALE.								
Total.....	21,982	523	21,459	100.0	100.0	100.0	294.4	
White.....	15,881	418	15,463	72.2	79.9	72.1	242.6	
Native.....	14,039	383	13,656	63.9	73.2	63.6	225.8	
Native parentage.....	7,457	203	7,254	33.9	38.8	33.8	170.7	
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	5,119	136	4,983	23.3	26.0	23.2	277.3	
Parentage not reported..	1,463	44	1,419	6.7	8.4	6.6		
Foreign born.....	1,674	27	1,647	7.6	5.2	7.7	502.0	
Nativity not reported.....	168	8	160	0.8	1.5	0.7		
Negro.....	6,047	105	5,942	27.5	20.1	27.7	670.0	
Other colored.....	54		54	0.2		0.3	190.7	
FEMALE.								
Total.....	3,440	45	3,395	100.0	(1)	100.0	47.2	
White.....	2,091	38	2,053	60.8	(1)	60.5	32.8	
Native.....	1,952	34	1,918	56.7	(1)	56.5	32.3	
Native parentage.....	1,152	23	1,129	33.5	(1)	33.3	27.2	
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	521	5	516	15.1	(1)	15.2	28.8	
Parentage not reported..	279	6	273	8.1	(1)	8.0		
Foreign born.....	116	2	114	3.4	(1)	3.4	35.1	
Nativity not reported.....	23	2	21	0.7	(1)	0.6		
Negro.....	1,346	7	1,339	39.1	(1)	39.4	148.1	
Other colored.....	3		3	0.1		0.1	12.2	

<sup>1</sup> Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

Of the juveniles under 18 years of age committed to penal or reformatory institutions in 1910, 17,972, or 70.7 per cent, were whites and 7,393, or 29.1 per cent, Negroes, while 57, representing only 0.2 per cent of the total, belonged to other colored races. The proportion of Negroes was considerably higher among the commitments between the ages of 10 and 17 than among those under 10, the percentages being 29.3 and 19.7, respectively. The proportion was also larger than among adult offenders 18 or over, of whom only 21.5 per cent were Negroes. The ratio of commitments for the offenders 10 to 17 years of age was 138.6 per

## PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS.

100,000 for whites, as compared with a ratio of 406.5 per 100,000, or nearly three times as great, for Negroes; it is probable, however, that the actual difference was not quite so great, as the deficiencies in the returns due to the fact that no report was received for a number of juvenile reformatories probably affected the figures for whites to a greater extent than they did those for Negroes. The corresponding ratios for adult offenders were 709.7 and 1,825.2 per 100,000, respectively, the latter ratio being about two and one-half times the former. It would appear, therefore, that there is no

very pronounced difference between adult and juvenile offenders as regards the difference in the relative magnitude of the contribution which the two races make to the prison commitments, although it is probably slightly greater for juveniles.

Table 207 shows for the geographic divisions and for the states of the three southern divisions the distribution according to class of institution to which committed of the white and Negro juvenile offenders under 18 years of age, respectively, committed to penal or reformatory institutions in 1910.

**Table 207**

Table 207

DIVISION AND STATE.	JUVENILE OFFENDERS UNDER 18 YEARS OF AGE COMMITTED IN 1910.						DIVISION AND STATE.	JUVENILE OFFENDERS UNDER 18 YEARS OF AGE COMMITTED IN 1910.						
	Total.	To prisons, jails, and workhouses.		To reformatories.		For juveniles. <sup>1</sup>		Total.	To prisons, jails, and workhouses.		To reformatories.		For juveniles. <sup>1</sup>	
				For adults and juveniles.							For adults and juveniles.			
		Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.				Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.		Number.
WHITE.							NEGRO.							
United States <sup>2</sup> .....	17,972	5,495	30.6	958	5.3	11,519	64.1	7,393	5,242	70.9	103	1.4	2,048	27.7
New England.....	1,854	413	22.3	155	8.4	1,286	69.4	80	19	( <sup>3</sup> )	5	( <sup>3</sup> )	56	( <sup>3</sup> )
Middle Atlantic.....	6,499	2,283	35.1	597	9.2	3,619	55.7	748	293	39.2	65	8.7	390	52.1
East North Central.....	3,725	915	24.6	99	2.7	2,711	72.8	541	182	33.6	12	2.2	347	64.1
West North Central.....	1,775	432	24.3	61	3.4	1,282	72.2	557	280	50.3	17	3.1	290	46.7
South Atlantic.....	1,316	471	35.8	.....	.....	845	64.2	3,047	2,487	81.6	.....	.....	590	18.4
Delaware.....	73	41	( <sup>3</sup> )	.....	.....	32	( <sup>3</sup> )	33	16	( <sup>3</sup> )	.....	.....	17	( <sup>3</sup> )
Maryland.....	469	80	17.1	.....	.....	389	82.9	375	214	57.1	.....	.....	161	42.9
District of Columbia.....	65	7	( <sup>3</sup> )	.....	.....	58	( <sup>3</sup> )	249	44	17.7	.....	.....	205	82.3
Virginia.....	224	78	34.8	.....	.....	146	65.2	584	466	79.8	.....	.....	118	20.2
West Virginia.....	249	94	37.8	.....	.....	155	62.2	52	23	( <sup>3</sup> )	.....	.....	29	( <sup>3</sup> )
North Carolina.....	29	29	( <sup>3</sup> )	.....	.....	.....	.....	191	191	100.0	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Carolina.....	35	35	( <sup>3</sup> )	.....	.....	.....	.....	561	561	100.0	.....	.....	.....	.....
Georgia.....	140	78	55.7	.....	.....	62	44.3	794	768	96.7	.....	.....	26	3.3
Florida.....	32	29	( <sup>3</sup> )	.....	.....	3	( <sup>3</sup> )	208	204	98.1	.....	.....	4	1.9
East South Central.....	780	317	41.7	.....	.....	443	58.3	1,566	1,367	87.3	.....	.....	199	12.7
Kentucky.....	417	130	31.2	.....	.....	237	68.8	355	176	49.6	.....	.....	179	50.4
Tennessee.....	148	112	75.7	.....	.....	36	24.3	565	545	96.5	.....	.....	20	3.5
Alabama.....	164	44	26.8	.....	.....	120	73.2	417	417	100.0	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mississippi.....	31	31	( <sup>3</sup> )	.....	.....	.....	.....	229	229	100.0	.....	.....	.....	.....
West South Central.....	722	348	48.2	14	1.9	360	49.9	768	587	76.4	1	0.1	180	23.4
Arkansas.....	147	65	44.2	.....	.....	82	55.8	158	158	100.0	.....	.....	.....	.....
Louisiana.....	163	26	16.0	.....	.....	137	84.0	228	80	35.1	.....	.....	148	64.9
Oklahoma.....	182	81	50.0	14	8.6	67	41.4	79	78	( <sup>3</sup> )	1	( <sup>3</sup> )	.....	.....
Texas.....	250	176	70.4	.....	.....	74	29.6	303	271	89.4	.....	.....	32	10.6
Mountain.....	663	190	28.7	36	5.4	437	65.9	43	11	( <sup>3</sup> )	3	( <sup>3</sup> )	29	( <sup>3</sup> )
Pacific.....	654	122	18.7	22	3.4	510	78.0	29	2	( <sup>3</sup> )	.....	.....	27	( <sup>3</sup> )

<sup>1</sup> Includes commitments (23 whites and 26 Negroes) to the Georgia State Reformatory, an institution which in this report is classified with the reformatories for adults or for adults and juveniles, but in fact receives juveniles only and therefore, strictly speaking, belongs with the reformatories for juveniles exclusively. When, however, the actual situation in respect to this institution became known to the Bureau of the Census, the publication of the report was too far advanced to permit of a change of classification.

<sup>2</sup> Includes figures for United States penitentiaries, which are not shown separately in this table.

<sup>3</sup> Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

In the South the proportion of juvenile offenders committed to prisons, jails, or workhouses was more than twice as great for Negroes as for whites, being 82.5 per cent, or about five-sixths, in the former instance, as compared with 40.6 per cent, or two-fifths, in the latter. This results in part from the fact that in certain southern states the state juvenile reformatories receive white juveniles only, no provision whatever being made for Negroes, so that where Negro juveniles are committed it is of necessity to an ordinary penal institution. Even in the states where there are special juvenile reformatories receiving

Negroes, however, the proportion committed to ordinary penal institutions is in most cases considerably higher for Negroes than for whites; in Virginia, for example, the percentages are 79.8 and 34.8, respectively, in Louisiana 35.1 and 16, and in Texas 89.4 and 70.4. How far this may result from the fact that Negro juveniles commit more serious crimes than whites and how far it merely indicates less reluctance to employ ordinary penal methods in dealing with juvenile offenders where Negroes are concerned than whites, it is impossible to state, although it is probable that both factors are contributory. Another possi-

bility that must be considered, however, is that where a juvenile reformatory is not sufficiently large to provide for all the delinquents of both races, the preference is more likely to be given to the whites.

Of the three southern divisions the West South Central shows the highest proportion of commitments to ordinary penal institutions for whites, 48.2 per cent, or nearly one-half; none of the states in this division had any special reformatory for female juveniles, while the reformatory for males in Oklahoma was not opened until after the beginning of the year. For Negroes, however, the East South Central division shows the highest proportion of such commitments, 87.3 per cent, or about seven-eighths. This is due to the fact that one of the states in this division contained no special reformatory for juveniles of either race, while in the case of another state no returns were received from the state institution for juveniles and in the case of a third the state reformatory made no provision for Negro juveniles. The South Atlantic division shows the lowest percentage for white juveniles, 35.8, or somewhat more than one-third, and the West South Central for Negro, 76.4, or a little more than three-fourths.

It will be observed that for three of the states shown in the table, North Carolina, South Carolina, and Mississippi, all the commitments for both whites and Negroes were to ordinary penal institutions; the reason for this has already been given (see p. 158). Other states showing high proportions of such commitments in the case of whites were Florida, where 29 out of 32 white juvenile offenders were committed to ordinary penal institutions; Tennessee, where the proportion was 75.7 per cent, or three-fourths; and Texas, where it was 70.4 per cent, or more than two-thirds. In addition, the proportion was one-half or over in Delaware, Georgia, and Oklahoma. It should be noted, however, that the proportion for Tennessee would be much less if returns had been received from the state institution for juveniles. The District of Columbia reported the lowest percentage (10.8), followed by Louisiana and Maryland, with 16 and 17.1, respectively; in no other state was the proportion as low as one-fourth.

In addition to the states shown in the table in which all the juvenile offenders of both races reported were committed to prisons, jails, or workhouses, two others, Alabama and Arkansas, reported all their Negro juveniles as committed to such institutions, neither of these states having in 1910 any juvenile reformatory that admitted Negroes. In Oklahoma, 78 out of 79 juvenile Negro offenders were committed to ordinary penal institutions, and the proportion exceeded 95 per cent in Florida, Georgia, and Tennessee; the reason for the high proportion for Tennessee has been previously given. The District of Columbia shows the lowest proportion for Negroes also, 17.7 per cent, Louisiana ranking second with 35.1 per cent; West Virginia,

Delaware, and Kentucky were the only other Southern states in which the proportion fell below one-half.

As is the case when all prisoners and juvenile delinquents are taken together, the proportion of Negroes was much higher among female juveniles than among male, 39.1 per cent, or about two-fifths, of the females being Negroes, as compared with 27.5 per cent, or somewhat more than one-fourth, of the males. While the latter percentage, however, is considerably higher than the corresponding figure for adults (19.3), this is not true of the percentage for females, 42.8 per cent of the females 18 years of age or over committed being Negroes, a proportion slightly higher than that shown for juvenile offenders.

The ratio of commitments of juveniles 10 to 17 years of age to the general population of the same age was 242.6 per 100,000 for white males, and 670, or 2.8 times as great, for Negro males, as compared with corresponding ratios of 1,263.5 and 2,964.9 in the case of adult offenders, the coefficient of difference in this case being 2.3. In the case of female juveniles the ratios were 32.8 per 100,000 for whites and 148.1 for Negroes, the latter ratio being 4.5 times the former; for adults the figures were 104.4 and 696, respectively, the latter ratio being 6.7 times the former. In other words, while both for adult and juvenile offenders the difference between the races as regards the relative magnitude of their contribution to the prison commitments is greater for females than for males, for males the coefficient of race difference is greater in the case of juvenile offenders than of adults, while for females it is less. In view of the fact that the offenses for which female juveniles are committed consist largely of sex irregularities, it seems very probable that the difference just pointed out may indicate that young Negro females committing such irregularities are less frequently sent to institutions for reformatory treatment than is the case with white females. Moreover, it must be borne in mind that the Negro population is very largely rural, and that sex irregularities are probably either less frequent or less frequently punished in rural districts than in urban.

As shown in Table 206 (p. 191), native whites formed 62.9 per cent, or five-eighths, of the juveniles under 18 committed in 1910, and foreign-born whites 7 per cent. Confining the comparison to the white juveniles, 89 per cent, or nearly nine-tenths, were native and 10 per cent foreign born, the nativity of the remainder not being reported. The proportion of foreign-born whites is in fact much smaller among juvenile than among adult offenders, 26.9 per cent, or more than one-fourth, of the whites 18 years of age or over committed being foreign born. This difference is of course due to the fact that persons of foreign birth are much more numerous in the adult than in the juvenile population, 24 per cent, or nearly one-fourth, of the general white population 18 years or over being foreign born, as compared with only 5.2



per cent of that from 10 to 17 years of age. For juvenile offenders, as for adults, the ratio of commitments was much higher for the foreign born than for the native whites, the number 10 to 17 years of age committed per 100,000 of the general population of the same age being 269.9 for the foreign-born whites as compared with only 130, or less than half as many, for the native whites. This is a much greater difference than exists in the case of adult offenders, for whom the corresponding ratios were 796 and 610 per 100,000, respectively, the former ratio being only one and one-third times the latter. This greater difference between the two nativity classes in the case of juvenile offenders is mainly due to the circumstance that juvenile delinquency is especially associated with urban conditions, and that the foreign-born population is settled in cities to a much greater extent than the native, 72.2 per cent of the total foreign-born white population living in urban communities in 1910 as compared with 44.2 per cent of the native white. In addition, the geographic distribution of the two classes is an important factor, the foreign-born whites being very largely concentrated in divisions where the policy of reformatory treatment for juvenile delinquency has attained its highest development, and being relatively few in the South, where ordinary correctional methods are still largely followed and there is therefore a tendency to avoid committing juveniles except for distinct breaches of the criminal code.

A comparison of the figures for the two sexes discloses the fact that foreign-born whites are somewhat more important among male offenders than among female, representing 10.5 per cent of the total number of white males under 18 committed, but only 5.5 per cent of the white females. As the proportion foreign born in the total white population from 10 to 17 years of age was practically the same for the two sexes (5.1 per cent for males and 5.2 per cent for females) it is evident that the male foreign-born whites must actually make a much larger contribution relatively to the juveniles committed to penal or reformatory institutions than the female. In fact, the number of commitments per 100,000 total population 10 to 17 years of age was more than twice as great for the foreign-born whites as for the native whites in the case of male offenders, the figures being 502 and 225.8, respectively, whereas in the case of females the difference in the ratios for the two nativity classes is for some reason small, the ratio for the foreign born being 35.1 and that for the native 32.3.

Of the native white juveniles committed, 53.8 per cent were reported as of native parentage and 35.3 per cent, or somewhat more than one-third, as of foreign or mixed parentage, while for 10.9 per cent the nativity of their parents was not reported. If it be assumed that the distribution of the latter class as regards parentage was the same as that of the juveniles the nativity of whose parents was reported, persons of

foreign or mixed parentage represented 39.6 per cent, or about two-fifths, of all native white juveniles committed. This is a much higher proportion than the corresponding figure for the total native white population 10 to 17 years of age (29.9 per cent, or considerably more than one-fourth), the reason of course being the same as that for a similar variation for the foreign-born whites. It was also somewhat higher than the corresponding percentage for adult offenders (33.4), probably in the main because in the native white population the percentage of foreign or mixed parentage among juveniles 10 to 17 years of age was somewhat higher than that for adults 18 or over (29.9 as compared with 27.1). The ratio of commitments was higher for those of foreign or mixed parentage than for those of native parentage (153.3 as compared with 99.8 per 100,000), the coefficient of difference being 1.5, which is about the same as that for adult offenders (1.3).

The differences between the sexes as regards the extent to which the two classes of the native whites with respect to parentage are represented among the juvenile offenders are on the whole much the same as those existing in the case of the whites as regards general nativity. Of the native white males under 18 years of age committed, 40.7 per cent were of foreign or mixed parentage, as compared with 31.1 per cent of the females. The ratio of commitments, moreover, was much higher for those of foreign or mixed parentage than for those of native parentage in the case of males (277.3 as compared with 170.7 per 100,000), whereas the corresponding ratios for females were practically identical (28.8 and 27.2 per 100,000, respectively).

Table 208 shows for each geographic division the distribution according to race, nativity, and parentage of the juvenile offenders under 18 years of age committed to penal or reformatory institutions in 1910, together with the number 10 to 17 years of age committed per 100,000 of the general population of the same race, nativity, parentage, and age.

The distribution of the juvenile offenders in any division according to race, nativity, and parentage is so largely determined by the corresponding distribution of the general juvenile population that the most significant section of this table is that showing the ratio of commitments to the population 10 to 17 years of age of the same race, nativity, and parentage. It will be observed that in every division the ratio for Negroes was much larger than that for whites, the difference being greatest in the West North Central division, where the ratio for whites was only 95 per 100,000, while that for Negroes was 1,635.7 per 100,000, or more than 17 times as great. This difference, however, is due primarily to the fact that the Negroes in the West North Central division are concentrated mainly in the state of Missouri, which contains several large cities, whereas the greater part of the division is rural in character, with the result that the ratio for whites



was much below the average. In the East North Central division also the difference is very pronounced, the ratio for Negroes being about 10 times that for whites, owing mainly to the fact that the Negroes in this division are concentrated in cities to a much greater extent than are the whites. In the three

southern divisions the coefficient of race difference was much smaller, the ratio for Negroes in the West South Central division being only 3.4 times that for the whites, while in the South Atlantic and East South Central divisions the former ratio was only about four times the latter.

Table 208

Table 208										
JUVENILE OFFENDERS UNDER 18 YEARS OF AGE COMMITTED IN 1910.										
DIVISION.	All classes.	White.						Negro.	Other colored.	
		Total.	Native.				Foreign born.			Nativity not reported.
			Total.	Native parentage.	Foreign or mixed parentage.	Parentage not reported.				
NUMBER.										
United States.....	25,422	17,972	15,991	8,609	5,640	1,742	1,790	191	7,393	57
New England.....	1,935	1,854	1,596	516	973	107	248	10	80	1
Middle Atlantic.....	7,249	6,499	5,440	2,284	2,798	358	998	63	748	2
East North Central.....	4,270	3,725	3,421	1,651	1,022	748	286	18	541	4
West North Central.....	2,341	1,775	1,661	1,044	332	235	86	28	557	9
South Atlantic.....	4,365	1,816	1,270	1,171	76	23	80	16	3,047	2
East South Central.....	2,326	760	732	679	21	32	8	20	1,566	-----
West South Central.....	1,501	722	688	608	46	34	14	20	708	11
Mountain.....	724	663	575	279	209	87	78	10	43	18
Pacific.....	693	654	604	373	163	68	44	6	29	10
United States penitentiaries.....	18	4	4	4	-----	-----	-----	-----	14	-----
PER CENT OF TOTAL.										
United States.....	100.0	70.7	62.9	33.9	22.2	6.9	7.0	0.8	29.1	0.2
New England.....	100.0	95.8	82.5	26.7	50.3	5.5	12.8	0.5	4.1	0.1
Middle Atlantic.....	100.0	89.7	75.0	31.5	38.6	4.9	13.7	0.9	10.3	( <sup>1</sup> )
East North Central.....	100.0	87.2	80.1	38.7	23.9	17.5	6.7	0.4	12.7	0.1
West North Central.....	100.0	75.8	71.0	44.6	14.2	12.2	3.7	1.2	23.8	0.4
South Atlantic.....	100.0	30.1	29.1	26.8	1.7	0.5	0.7	0.4	69.8	( <sup>1</sup> )
East South Central.....	100.0	32.7	31.5	29.2	0.9	1.4	0.3	0.9	67.3	-----
West South Central.....	100.0	48.1	45.8	40.5	3.1	2.3	0.9	1.3	51.2	0.7
Mountain.....	100.0	91.6	79.4	38.5	28.9	12.0	10.8	1.4	5.9	2.5
Pacific.....	100.0	94.4	87.2	53.8	23.5	9.8	6.3	0.9	4.2	1.4
United States penitentiaries.....	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	-----	-----	-----	-----	( <sup>2</sup> )	-----
NUMBER 10 TO 17 YEARS OF AGE PER 100,000 POPULATION OF SAME RACE, NATIVITY, PARENTAGE, AND AGE.										
United States.....	171.7	138.6	130.0	99.8	153.3	-----	269.9	-----	406.5	107.9
New England.....	204.5	197.7	192.4	134.4	215.9	-----	228.9	-----	957.2	233.6
Middle Atlantic.....	254.9	232.4	217.5	161.6	257.0	-----	337.1	-----	1,551.4	115.1
East North Central.....	152.6	135.7	130.1	99.1	107.2	-----	245.4	-----	1,367.4	115.1
West North Central.....	123.4	95.0	91.4	89.8	51.2	-----	164.1	-----	1,635.7	118.9
South Atlantic.....	197.6	92.0	89.7	86.9	109.0	-----	200.2	-----	383.4	115.5
East South Central.....	150.3	72.0	69.5	66.6	73.3	-----	246.8	-----	310.3	-----
West South Central.....	93.2	59.4	57.8	56.5	40.7	-----	55.7	-----	203.3	73.4
Mountain.....	185.8	177.9	162.1	117.5	179.1	-----	439.5	-----	1,865.1	136.1
Pacific.....	129.5	125.0	122.8	122.7	87.8	-----	152.1	-----	980.4	109.1

<sup>1</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

<sup>2</sup> Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

In every division for which the basic figures are large enough to be significant, the ratio for the foreign-born whites was larger than that for the native whites. The difference between the ratios, however, was much more uniform than in the case of those for whites and Negroes, being greatest in the Mountain division, where the ratio for the foreign-born whites was about two and three-fourths times that for the native whites. In the East North Central division, which ranked next in this respect, the coefficient of difference was only 1.9, while in the New England division the ratios were approximately equal, the coefficient of difference being only 1.2.

When the two parentage classes among the native whites are compared, however, it will be seen that while for the United States as a whole the ratio for

those of foreign or mixed parentage was considerably greater than the ratio for those of native parentage, there are three divisions, the West North Central, West South Central, and Pacific, in which this was not the case. In the West North Central division the difference was especially marked, the ratio for the native whites of foreign or mixed parentage being 51.2 per 100,000, while that for the native whites of native parentage was 89.8 per 100,000, or about one and three-fourths times as great. In New England, on the other hand, the ratio for those of foreign or mixed parentage was 215.9 per 100,000, as compared with a ratio of 134.4 per 100,000 for those of native parentage, while in the Middle Atlantic division the corresponding figures were 257 and 161.6, respectively, the former ratio being in each instance

1.6 times the latter. It is difficult, however, to explain these variations, and it is probable that several causes contribute, such as differences in the geographic distribution of the two classes, in the extent to which they live in large cities, and in the countries of origin of the foreign white stock.

As has already been seen, the ratio of commitments for all classes without distinction of race, nativity, and parentage is higher in the Middle Atlantic and New England divisions than in any other, and this is also true of the whites as a class as well as of the native whites and the two parentage classes into which they are divided. In the case of the foreign-born whites, however, the Mountain division shows the highest ratio, with the Middle Atlantic second, while the East North Central division also shows a higher ratio than New England. In the case of the Negroes the highest ratio for any division for which the basic figures are sufficiently large to make the ratio significant is that for the West North Central, the Middle Atlantic again ranking second.

The two south central divisions show the lowest ratios for the United States as a whole for all classes combined, and this is also true for the whites and Negroes separately, as well as for the native whites as a class and the native whites of native parentage. The West South Central division also has the lowest ratio for the native whites of foreign or mixed parentage; but second place in this respect is held by the West North Central division. In the case of the foreign-born whites the Pacific and West North Central divisions show the lowest ratios of any divisions for which the absolute numbers are large enough to make the ratios of any significance.

#### LITERACY.

As previously explained (p. 144) no tabulation was made of the returns as to literacy in connection with age, so that statistics on this subject can be presented only for the juvenile delinquents committed to reformatories exclusively for juveniles. Table 209 shows the distribution as to literacy of the total number reported as committed to such institutions in 1910, and also the distribution for males and females separately.

Of the 14,197 juvenile delinquents committed to reformatories for juveniles in 1910, 13,902 are represented in the returns as to literacy. Of these, 1,195, representing 8.6 per cent, or about one-twelfth, were illiterate, as compared with a corresponding percentage of 12.8 for the prisoners committed; the difference is due of course to the fact that the percentage of illiteracy is generally lower at the earlier ages than at the later. For the general population 10 to 19 years of age, the group which comprises most of the

juvenile delinquents, the percentage illiterate was only 4.5 in 1910; in other words, there are nearly twice as many illiterates relatively among juvenile delinquents as among the total population 10 to 19 years old. Contrary to the situation among the prisoners committed, the male juvenile delinquents show a somewhat higher percentage of illiteracy than do the female, the figures being 9 and 6.3, respectively. This difference is accounted for by the fact that the percentage illiterate in the general population 10 to 19 years of age was higher for males than for females (5.2 as compared with 3.8), although it is probable that other factors enter in.

**Table 209**

LITERACY.	JUVENILE DELINQUENTS COMMITTED TO REFORMATORIES FOR JUVENILES IN 1910. <sup>1</sup>					
	Number.			Per cent distribution.		
	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
Total.....	14,197	11,957	2,240	.....	.....	.....
Reporting as to literacy.....	13,902	11,703	2,199	100.0	100.0	100.0
Literate.....	12,707	10,647	2,060	91.4	91.0	93.7
Illiterate.....	1,195	1,056	139	8.6	9.0	6.3
Not reporting as to literacy.....	295	254	41	.....	.....	.....

<sup>1</sup> Includes 50 commitments to the Georgia State Reformatory, an institution which in this report is classified with the reformatories for adults or for adults and juveniles, but in fact receives juveniles only and therefore, strictly speaking, belongs with the reformatories for juveniles exclusively. When, however, the actual situation in respect to this institution became known to the Bureau of the Census, the publication of the report was too far advanced to permit of a change of classification.

Table 210 shows for each division and state the distribution according to literacy of the juvenile delinquents for whom returns were secured, together with the percentage illiterate. For comparison, the percentage illiterate in the general population 10 to 24 years of age is given, figures showing the percentage illiterate in the general population 10 to 19 years of age not being available by states.

The South Atlantic division led with respect to the proportion illiterate among juvenile delinquents committed in 1910 to reformatories for juveniles, with 21.5 per cent, or a little more than one-fifth, although that for the West South Central (19.4 per cent) was nearly as great; the East South Central was third, with 11.4. The percentage was lowest (4) in the Pacific division, followed by the East North Central, with 4.6. Of the individual states for which percentages are given in the table, Virginia shows the highest proportion of illiterates (33.1 per cent, or one-third), followed by West Virginia and Louisiana with 28.7 and 25.6 per cent, respectively, while in two other states (Alabama and Nebraska) the proportion was one-fifth or over and in four states (Rhode Island, Pennsylvania, Maryland, and New Jersey), together with the District of Columbia, it was 10 per cent or over but less than 20.

Table 210

DIVISION AND STATE.		JUVENILE DELINQUENTS COMMITTED TO RE- FORMATORIES FOR JUVENILES IN 1910.						Per cent illiter- ate in total popu- lation 10 to 24 years of age: 1910.
		Total.	Reporting as to literacy.				Not re- port- ing as to liter- acy.	
			Total.	Liter- ate.	Illiterate.			
					Numb- er.	Per cent of total re- port- ing.		
UNITED STATES <sup>1</sup> .....		14,197	13,902	12,707	1,195	8.6	295	5.3
<b>GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:</b>								
New England.....		1,357	1,324	1,213	111	8.4	33	3.0
Middle Atlantic.....		4,084	4,025	3,721	304	7.6	59	3.2
East North Central.....		3,288	3,238	3,089	149	4.6	50	1.3
West North Central.....		1,664	1,620	1,532	88	5.4	44	1.2
South Atlantic <sup>1</sup> .....		1,525	1,454	1,141	313	21.5	71	11.3
East South Central.....		650	648	574	74	11.4	2	12.0
West South Central.....		548	535	431	104	19.4	13	10.0
Mountain.....		479	461	433	28	6.1	18	4.8
Pacific.....		802	597	573	24	4.0	5	1.8
<b>NEW ENGLAND:</b>								
Maine.....		79	75	64	11	(2)	4	2.6
New Hampshire.....		66	65	46	19	(2)	1	2.6
Vermont.....		97	85	84	1	(2)	12	1.4
Massachusetts.....		647	638	605	33	5.2	9	3.0
Rhode Island.....		226	219	180	39	17.8	7	4.3
Connecticut.....		242	242	234	8	3.3	.....	3.6
<b>MIDDLE ATLANTIC:</b>								
New York.....		2,509	2,467	2,382	85	3.4	42	3.2
New Jersey.....		532	530	474	56	10.6	2	3.6
Pennsylvania.....		1,043	1,028	865	163	15.9	15	3.2
<b>EAST NORTH CENTRAL:</b>								
Ohio.....		906	979	938	41	4.2	17	1.3
Indiana.....		417	407	399	8	2.0	10	0.9
Illinois.....		1,212	1,197	1,120	77	6.4	15	1.7
Michigan.....		383	382	374	8	2.1	1	1.3
Wisconsin.....		280	273	258	15	5.5	7	1.1
<b>WEST NORTH CENTRAL:</b>								
Minnesota.....		277	274	265	9	3.3	3	1.1
Iowa.....		225	209	204	5	2.4	16	0.6
Missouri.....		766	753	712	41	5.4	13	1.8
North Dakota.....		26	26	23	3	(2)	.....	1.8
South Dakota.....		30	30	29	1	(2)	.....	1.0
Nebraska.....		132	120	96	24	20.0	12	0.8
Kansas.....		208	208	203	5	2.4	.....	0.8
<b>SOUTH ATLANTIC:</b>								
Delaware.....		51	51	45	6	(2)	.....	3.7
Maryland.....		626	596	503	93	15.6	30	3.7
District of Columbia.....		270	269	222	47	17.5	1	1.6
Virginia.....		277	275	184	91	33.1	2	9.9
West Virginia.....		203	202	144	58	28.7	1	4.9
North Carolina.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11.6
South Carolina.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20.2
Georgia <sup>1</sup> .....		89	52	35	17	(2)	37	14.7
Florida.....		9	9	8	1	(2)	.....	10.3
<b>EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:</b>								
Kentucky.....		473	473	440	33	7.0	.....	7.3
Tennessee.....		56	56	42	14	(2)	.....	8.6
Alabama.....		121	119	92	27	22.7	2	17.1
Mississippi.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15.6
<b>WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:</b>								
Arkansas.....		85	85	74	11	(2)	.....	8.2
Louisiana.....		285	285	212	73	25.6	.....	25.2
Oklahoma.....		72	71	70	1	(2)	1	3.4
Texas.....		106	94	75	19	(2)	12	7.0
<b>MOUNTAIN:</b>								
Montana.....		106	102	94	8	7.8	4	2.9
Idaho.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.1
Wyoming.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2.2
Colorado.....		215	201	200	1	0.5	14	2.3
New Mexico.....		23	23	20	3	(2)	.....	13.7
Arizona.....		54	54	39	15	(2)	.....	18.0
Utah.....		81	81	80	1	(2)	.....	1.2
Nevada.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6.0
<b>PACIFIC:</b>								
Washington.....		183	180	172	8	4.4	3	1.1
Oregon.....		72	71	69	2	(2)	1	1.0
California.....		347	346	332	14	4.0	1	2.3

<sup>1</sup> Includes 50 commitments to the Georgia State Reformatory, an institution which in this report is classified with the reformatories for adults or for adults and juveniles, but in fact receives juveniles only and therefore, strictly speaking, belongs with the reformatories for juveniles exclusively. When, however, the actual situation in respect to this institution became known to the Bureau of the Census, the publication of the report was too far advanced to permit of a change of classification.

<sup>2</sup> Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

The lowest percentage for any state with as many as 100 commitments to juvenile reformatories was in Indiana (2); that for Michigan was practically the same (2.1), while for Iowa and Kansas it was only 2.4.

General Table 107 (p. 488) shows for each division and state the number of juvenile delinquents committed to reformatory institutions for juveniles in 1910, classified according to race, nativity, and literacy. Table 211 summarizes the figures for the United States as a whole, giving also for purposes of comparison the percentage illiterate in the general population 10 to 19 years of age in the respective classes.

Table 211

RACE AND NATIVITY.	JUVENILE DELINQUENTS COMMITTED TO RE- FORMATORIES FOR JUVENILES IN 1910. <sup>1</sup>						Per cent illiterate in total population 10 to 19 years of age: 1910.
	Total.	Reporting as to literacy.				Not re- port- ing as to lit- eracy.	
		Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.			
				Number.	Per cent of total re- port- ing.		
All classes .....	14, 197	13, 902	12, 707	1, 195	8. 6	295	4. 5
White .....	12, 057	11, 806	10, 999	807	6. 8	251	2. 3
Native .....	10, 900	10, 673	9, 981	692	6. 5	227	1. 8
Foreign born .....	1, 103	1, 088	978	110	10. 1	15	9. 6
Nativity not reported..	54	45	40	5	(2)	9	.....
Negro.....	2, 124	2, 080	1, 694	386	18. 6	44	19. 6
Other colored .....	16	16	14	2	(2)	.....	20. 6

<sup>1</sup> Includes 50 commitments to the Georgia State Reformatory, an institution which in this report is classified with the reformatories for adults or for adults and juveniles, but in fact receives juveniles only and therefore, strictly speaking, belongs with the reformatories for juveniles exclusively. When, however, the actual situation in respect to this institution became known to the Bureau of the Census, the publication of the report was too far advanced to permit of a change of classification.

<sup>2</sup> Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

The three race and nativity classes for which the percentage illiterate among the juvenile delinquents committed is given in the table show the same order in this respect as in the case of prisoners (see Table 162, p. 147). For the native whites the percentage was much higher among juvenile delinquents than in the general population 10 to 19 years of age. In the case of the foreign-born whites, however, it was only slightly higher, possibly because the juvenile delinquents, as compared with the total foreign-born white population from 10 to 19 years of age, comprise a larger proportion between 15 and 19 and the percentage illiterate is much higher for the foreign-born whites from 15 to 19 than for those from 10 to 14. In the case of the Negroes, the juvenile delinquents show a somewhat smaller percentage of illiteracy than the general population from 10 to 19; this is accounted for largely by the fact that the juvenile delinquents of this race came mainly from states where the percentage illiterate among the Negroes in the general population was below the average.

## PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS.

TABLE 212.—JUVENILE DELINQUENTS, 1910;

INSTITUTION AND STATE.		JUVENILE DELINQUENTS: 1910.													
		In institutions January 1.							Committed during the year.						
		Total.			White.			Colored.	Total.			White.			Colored.
		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Native.	Foreign born.		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Native.	Foreign born.	
1	UNITED STATES <sup>2</sup> .....	25,038	19,126	5,912	21,074	19,398	1,532	3,964	14,197	11,957	2,240	12,057	10,900	1,103	2,140
2	ALABAMA.....	171	171	.....	171	171	.....	.....	121	121	.....	121	121	.....	.....
3	Alabama Boys Industrial School, East Lake.....	171	171	.....	171	171	.....	.....	121	121	.....	121	121	.....	.....
4	ARIZONA.....	47	43	4	17	16	.....	30	54	52	2	51	39	11	3
5	Arizona Territorial Industrial School, Benson.....	47	43	4	17	16	.....	30	54	52	2	51	39	11	3
6	ARKANSAS.....	54	54	.....	54	53	1	85	85	.....	85	85	.....	.....	.....
7	Reform School, Little Rock.....	54	54	.....	54	53	1	85	85	.....	85	85	.....	.....	.....
8	CALIFORNIA.....	745	670	75	687	642	43	58	347	304	43	327	305	22	20
9	Preston School of Industry, Waterman.....	392	392	.....	377	349	26	15	198	198	.....	187	174	13	11
10	Whittier State School, Whittier.....	353	278	75	310	293	17	43	149	106	43	140	131	9	9
11	COLORADO.....	432	349	83	377	365	11	55	215	167	48	194	181	13	21
12	Colorado State Industrial School for Boys, Golden.....	349	349	.....	301	291	9	48	167	167	.....	153	140	13	14
13	Colorado State Industrial School for Girls, Morrison.....	83	.....	83	76	74	2	7	48	.....	48	41	.....	.....	7
14	CONNECTICUT.....	699	412	287	629	548	81	70	242	199	43	228	183	45	14
15	Connecticut School for Boys, Meriden.....	412	412	.....	389	324	65	23	199	199	.....	188	146	42	11
16	Connecticut Industrial School for Girls, Middletown.....	287	.....	287	240	224	16	47	43	.....	43	40	37	3	3
17	DELAWARE.....	101	68	33	61	60	.....	40	51	39	12	34	32	2	17
18	Delaware Industrial School for Girls, Wilmington.....	33	33	.....	33	32	.....	.....	12	.....	12	12	.....	.....	.....
19	Ferris Industrial School, Marshallton.....	68	68	.....	28	28	.....	40	39	39	.....	22	20	2	17
20	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.....	409	328	81	118	118	.....	291	270	227	43	63	61	2	207
21	National Training School for Boys, Washington.....	328	328	.....	118	118	.....	210	227	227	.....	63	61	2	164
22	Reform School for Girls, Washington.....	81	.....	81	.....	.....	.....	81	43	.....	43	.....	.....	.....	43
23	FLORIDA.....	98	93	5	16	15	1	82	9	8	1	4	4	.....	5
24	Florida State Reform School, Marianna.....	98	93	5	16	15	1	82	9	8	1	4	4	.....	5
25	GEORGIA.....	148	148	.....	114	114	.....	34	89	88	1	63	63	.....	26
26	Fulton County Industrial Farm and House of Correction, Hapeville.....	84	84	.....	84	84	.....	.....	39	39	.....	39	39	.....	.....
27	Georgia State Reformatory, Milledgeville <sup>3</sup> .....	54	54	.....	30	30	.....	34	50	40	1	24	24	.....	26
28	ILLINOIS.....	1,914	1,323	591	1,621	1,480	141	293	1,212	852	360	1,076	973	97	136
29	Chicago Refuge for Girls, Chicago.....	105	.....	105	96	92	4	9	66	.....	66	60	58	2	6
30	Illinois State Reformatory, Pontiac.....	764	764	.....	598	523	75	166	212	212	.....	160	145	13	52
31	Illinois State Training School for Girls, Geneva.....	486	.....	486	417	395	22	69	293	.....	293	264	257	4	29
32	John Worthy School, Chicago.....	112	112	.....	100	87	13	12	356	355	1	322	277	45	34
33	St. Charles School for Boys, St. Charles.....	447	447	.....	410	383	27	37	285	285	.....	270	236	33	15
34	INDIANA.....	1,099	731	368	915	853	8	184	417	286	131	437	328	8	80
35	Indiana Boys' School, Plainfield.....	695	695	.....	553	495	5	142	257	257	.....	204	200	4	53
36	Indiana Girls' School, Clermont.....	324	.....	324	290	286	3	34	108	.....	108	93	88	4	15
37	Julia E. Work Training School, Plymouth.....	80	36	44	72	72	.....	8	52	29	23	40	40	.....	12
38	IOWA.....	566	384	182	505	502	3	61	225	191	34	202	193	5	23
39	Iowa Industrial School for Boys, Eldora.....	384	384	.....	342	339	3	42	192	191	1	171	163	4	21
40	Iowa Industrial School for Girls, Mitchellville.....	182	.....	182	163	163	.....	19	33	.....	33	31	30	1	2
41	KANSAS.....	434	233	201	345	343	2	89	208	150	58	173	167	6	35
42	Kansas Industrial School for Boys, Topeka.....	233	233	.....	176	174	2	57	150	150	.....	126	121	5	24
43	Kansas Industrial School for Girls, Beloit.....	201	.....	201	169	169	.....	32	58	.....	58	47	46	1	11
44	KENTUCKY.....	835	664	171	472	472	.....	363	473	384	89	294	290	4	179
45	Kentucky Houses of Reform, Greendale.....	594	485	109	374	374	.....	220	304	242	62	197	194	3	107
46	Louisville Industrial School, Louisville.....	241	179	62	98	98	.....	143	169	142	27	97	96	1	72
47	LOUISIANA.....	114	114	.....	60	60	.....	54	285	285	.....	137	135	2	148
48	Louisiana Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, New Orleans.....	114	114	.....	60	60	.....	54	285	285	.....	137	135	2	148
49	MAINE.....	343	175	168	335	288	42	8	79	51	28	79	70	7	.....
50	Maine Industrial School for Girls, Hallowell.....	168	.....	168	163	147	16	5	28	.....	28	28	26	2	.....
51	Maine State School for Boys, Portland.....	175	175	.....	172	141	26	3	51	51	.....	51	44	5	.....
52	MARYLAND.....	1,182	988	194	780	775	5	402	626	573	53	454	448	2	172
53	Maryland House of Reformation, Cheltenham.....	288	288	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	288	150	150	.....	.....	.....	150
54	Maryland Industrial Home for Colored Girls, Melvale.....	114	.....	114	.....	.....	.....	114	22	.....	22	.....	.....	.....	22
55	Maryland Industrial School for Girls, Baltimore.....	80	.....	80	80	79	1	.....	31	.....	31	31	27	1	.....
56	Maryland School for Boys, Baltimore.....	160	160	.....	160	159	1	.....	69	69	.....	69	68	1	.....
57	St. Marys Industrial School, Baltimore.....	540	540	.....	540	537	3	.....	354	354	.....	354	353	.....	.....
58	MASSACHUSETTS.....	1,505	1,216	289	1,420	1,275	138	85	647	530	117	615	553	54	32
59	Boston Parental School, West Roxbury (Boston).....	180	172	8	173	159	14	7	107	106	1	104	96	7	3
60	Essex County Training School, Lawrence.....	154	154	.....	151	136	15	3	36	36	.....	31	24	5	5
61	Hampden County Training School, Springfield.....	27	27	.....	25	24	1	2	21	21	.....	21	19	1	.....
62	Lyman School for Boys, Westborough.....	397	397	.....	371	309	57	26	176	176	.....	170	150	18	6
63	Massachusetts State Industrial School for Girls, Lancaster.....	279	.....	279	250	228	22	29	115	.....	115	105	97	8	10
64	Middlesex County Training School, North Chelmsford.....	175	175	.....	165	163	2	10	64	63	1	61	58	2	3
65	Norfolk, Bristol, and Plymouth Union Training School, Walpole.....	68	68	.....	67	56	11	1	30	30	.....	29	27	2	1
66	Plummer Farm School, Salem.....	34	34	.....	34	32	2	.....	9	9	.....	9	7	1	.....
67	Suffolk School for Boys, Boston.....	135	135	.....	130	116	12	5	59	59	.....	57	48	9	2
68	Worcester County Training School, Oakdale.....	56	54	2	54	52	2	2	30	30	.....	28	27	1	2
69	MICHIGAN.....	1,158	774	384	1,110	1,086	64	48	383	295	88	368	339	26	15
70	Michigan State Industrial School for Boys, Lansing.....	774	774	.....	747	701	46	27	295	295	.....	282	259	22	13
71	Michigan State Industrial School for Girls, Adrian.....	384	.....	384	363	335	18	21	88	.....	88	86	80	4	2
72	MINNESOTA.....	392	289	103	373	343	29	19	277	232	45	271	249	19	6
73	Minnesota Home School for Girls, Sauk Center <sup>4</sup> .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	10	7	6	1	3
74	Minnesota State Training School for Boys and Girls, Red Wing.....	392	289	103	373	343	29	19	267	232	35	264	243	18	3

<sup>1</sup> Includes "Nativity unknown."<sup>2</sup> The Georgia State Reformatory, which in the general tables is classified with the reformatories for adults or for adults and juveniles, in fact, receives juveniles only. It is therefore included here with the reformatories for juveniles exclusively, although when the actual situation in respect to this institution became known to the Bureau of the Census, the publication of the report was too far advanced to permit of a change of classification in the general tables.<sup>3</sup> Until Oct. 1, 1910, was included in reports for Minnesota State Training School for Boys and Girls, Red Wing.

## JUVENILE OFFENDERS.

199

### SUMMARY BY INDIVIDUAL INSTITUTIONS.

JUVENILE DELINQUENTS: 1910.																
Discharged or paroled in 1910.							Who died in 1910.							Transferred in 1910.		
Total.			White.			Colored.	Total.			White.			Colored.	To other penal institutions.	To non-penal institutions.	
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Native.	Foreign born.		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Native.	Foreign born.				
13,702	11,445	2,257	11,722	10,434	921	1,972	89	64	25	65	57	2	24	212	270	
75	75		75	56												
75	75		75	56												
23	20	3	19	17		4										
23	20	3	19	17		4										
59	59		59	56												
59	59		59	56												
355	312	43	331	316	7	24										
192	192		186	184	2	6										
163	120	43	145	132	5	18										
180	168	12	161	150	7	19	2		2	2	1	1				
168	168		150	141	7	18	2		2	2	1	1				
12	12		11	9		1										
268	200	68	249	213	33	19										
199	199		190	158	29	9										
69	1	68	59	55	4	10										
48	39	9	28	22		20	1	1					1	2	1	
9	9		9	4												
39	39		19	18		20	1	1					1	2	1	
234	184	50	58	54	2	176								1	1	
183	183		58	54		125										
51	1	50				51								1	1	
3	3		1	1		2										
3	3		1	1		2										
47	47		39	38		8										
29	29		29	28												
18	18		10	10		8										
1,226	909	317	1,090	955	94	136	1		1	1		1		8	28	
65		65	58	44	3	7	1		1	1		1		1	29	
291	291		240	188	24	51			1					1	30	
252		252	226	214	10	26								6	31	
342	342		314	271	43	28									32	
276	276		252	238	14	24								1	33	
454	381	73	370	359	1	84	9	6	3	8	7		1	3	34	
372	372		299	294	1	73	6	6		6	6				35	
65		65	55	51		8	2		2	2	1				36	
19	9	10	16	14		3	1		1					3	37	
304	209	95	284	279	2	20	2	1	1	1	1		1	4	1 38	
209	209		194	189	2	15	1	1		1	1			3	1 39	
95		95	90	90		5	1		1				1	1	40	
171	121	50	128	122	2	43	2		2	2	1				41	
121	121		85	83	2	36									42	
50		50	43	39		7	2		2	2	1				43	
415	323	92	242	233		173	6	4	2	4	4		2	1	44	
260	210	50	156	154		104	6	4	2	4	4				45	
155	113	42	86	79		69								1	46	
253	263		120	120		143								2	2 47	
263	263		120	120		143								2	2 48	
69	53	16	69	54	12									1	10 49	
16		16	16	16											3 50	
53	53		53	38	12									1	7 51	
582	546	36	456	439	2	126	9	5	4	4	4			2	40 52	
108	108		1	1		107	2	2							53	
19		19				19	3		3						54	
17	17		17	14	1	1	1		1	1	1				2 55	
69	69		69	60	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			2	1 56	
369	369		369	364			2		2	2	2				36 57	
944	786	158	897	732	110	47	8	6	2	8	8			17	33 58	
122	121	1	121	84	9	1	2	2		2	2				59	
35	35		34	23	3	1	1		1	1	1			1	60	
21	21		19	13		2									61	
382	382		368	305	55	19	2	2		2	2			7	12 62	
156		156	143	126	17	13	2		2	2	2			1	19 63	
43	42	1	39	34	4	4	1	1		1	1			1	64	
42	42		41	34	7	1			4							
10	10		10	7	2									5		
102	102		99	90												
31	31		28	16	4	3								2	2	
467	331	136	449	425	19	18	4	4		8	3		1		69	
331	331		320	309	10	11	4	4		3	3		1		70	
136		136	129	116	9	7									71	
							2	2		2	2				72	
							2	2		2	2				73	
															74	

TABLE 212.—JUVENILE DELINQUENTS, 1910;

INSTITUTION AND STATE.		JUVENILE DELINQUENTS: 1910.													
		In institutions January 1.						Committed during the year.							
		Total.			White.			Col- ored.	Total.			White.			Col- ored.
		Total.	Male.	Fe- male.	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Native.	For- eign born.		Total.	Male.	Fe- male.	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Native.	For- eign born.	
1	MISSOURI.....	930	679	251	743	718	22	187	766	661	105	585	527	33	201
2	Missouri State Industrial Home for Girls, Chillicothe.....	232	232	232	232	226	3	63	63	63	63	60	60	3	99
3	Missouri Training School for Boys, Boonville.....	497	497	377	377	363	14	120	339	339	240	240	235	3	102
4	St. Louis Industrial School, St. Louis.....	201	182	19	134	129	5	67	364	322	42	262	232	30	
5	MONTANA.....	87	77	10	82	78	4	5	106	106	102	102	99	3	4
6	Butte Industrial School, Butte.....	23	23	22	22	22	1	83	82	79	77	79	77	2	4
7	Montana State Reform School, Miles City.....	64	54	10	60	56	4	4	23	23	23	23	22	1	
8	NEBRASKA.....	133	81	52	101	99	2	32	132	107	25	127	120	5	5
9	Girls' Industrial School, Geneva.....	52	52	52	50	50	2	2	25	25	25	25	23	2	
10	Nebraska State Industrial School for Boys, Kearney.....	81	81	51	49	2	30	107	107	102	97	8	5		
11	NEW HAMPSHIRE.....	199	141	58	198	175	23	1	66	49	17	66	61	5	
12	New Hampshire State Industrial School, Manchester.....	199	141	58	198	175	23	1	66	49	17	66	61	5	
13	NEW JERSEY.....	836	626	210	682	624	57	154	532	444	88	456	399	56	76
14	New Jersey State Home for Boys, Jamesburg.....	458	458	370	323	47	88	341	341	290	251	38	51	7	
15	New Jersey State Home for Girls, Trenton.....	210	210	162	161	1	48	88	88	71	67	4	17	8	
16	Newark City Home, Verona.....	168	168	150	140	9	18	103	103	95	81	14	8		
17	NEW MEXICO.....	17	17	10	10	10	7	23	23	22	20	2	1	1	
18	New Mexico Reform School, Springer.....	17	17	10	10	10	7	23	23	22	20	2	1	1	
19	NEW YORK.....	3,585	3,131	454	3,393	2,885	505	192	2,509	2,336	173	2,357	1,975	379	152
20	Berkshire Industrial Farm, Canaan.....	30	30	30	26	2	23	140	81	81	25	5	14	1	
21	Brooklyn Disciplinary Training School for Boys, Brooklyn.....	230	230	207	189	18	23	140	140	126	101	25	14	1	
22	Jefferson County Truant School, Watertown.....	14	14	14	13	1	1	22	22	21	21	22	17	1	
23	New York Catholic Protectory, New York City.....	1,369	1,231	138	1,346	1,133	212	23	1,150	1,086	64	1,133	910	223	17
24	New York House of Refuge, New York City.....	462	462	414	296	118	48	202	202	172	126	46	30	3	
25	New York State Agricultural and Industrial School, Industry.....	615	615	587	514	73	28	395	395	382	340	42	13	1	
26	New York State Training School for Girls, Hudson.....	315	315	271	235	36	44	109	109	89	80	9	20	4	
27	St. Vincent's Industrial School, Utica.....	98	98	85	77	18	3	127	127	123	100	23	4	1	
28	Syracuse Truant School, Syracuse.....	20	20	18	18	2	2	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	
29	The New York Juvenile Asylum, Dobbs Ferry.....	432	431	411	384	27	21	282	282	229	224	5	53	3	
30	NORTH DAKOTA.....	52	49	3	52	44	8	26	23	23	22	1	3	3	
31	North Dakota Reform School, Mandan.....	52	49	3	52	44	8	26	23	23	22	1	3	3	
32	OHIO.....	1,974	1,350	624	1,642	1,536	83	332	996	790	206	843	782	59	153
33	Cincinnati House of Refuge, Cincinnati.....	147	110	37	90	85	5	57	130	95	35	83	81	2	47
34	Cleveland Boys' Home, Hudson.....	78	78	77	68	9	1	94	94	91	71	20	3	3	
35	Juvenile Detention Home, Bowling Green.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	9	7	2	9	9	9	9	
36	Ohio Boys' Industrial School, Lancaster.....	1,161	1,161	989	899	67	172	594	594	512	477	34	82	3	
37	The Girls' Industrial Home, Delaware.....	587	587	485	483	2	102	169	169	148	144	3	21	3	
38	OKLAHOMA.....	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	
39	Oklahoma State Training School, Pauls Valley.....	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	
40	OREGON.....	114	114	111	100	11	3	72	72	69	63	5	3	3	
41	Oregon State Reform School, Salem.....	114	114	111	100	11	3	72	72	69	63	5	3	3	
42	PENNSYLVANIA.....	2,138	1,627	511	1,717	1,573	121	421	1,043	850	193	870	721	148	173
43	Pennsylvania Reform School, Morgantown.....	497	376	121	373	350	21	124	185	141	44	153	137	16	32
44	Pennsylvania State House of Refuge for Boys, Glen Mills.....	834	834	647	593	54	187	465	465	370	370	370	370	95	
45	The House of Refuge, Girls' Department, Philadelphia.....	390	390	302	263	21	88	149	149	107	106	42	4	4	
46	The Philadelphia Protectory for Boys, Pawling.....	417	417	395	367	25	22	244	244	240	214	26	4	4	
47	RHODE ISLAND.....	359	313	46	328	271	57	31	226	208	18	215	187	28	11
48	Oaklawn School for Girls, Howard.....	46	46	39	34	5	7	18	18	15	13	2	3	3	
49	Sockanosset School for Boys, Howard.....	313	313	289	237	52	24	208	208	200	174	26	8	8	
50	SOUTH DAKOTA.....	103	69	34	100	91	4	3	30	21	9	29	25	3	1
51	South Dakota Training School, Plankinton.....	103	69	34	100	91	4	3	30	21	9	29	25	3	1
52	TENNESSEE.....	71	59	12	54	54	17	17	56	44	12	36	36	20	
53	Hamilton County Industrial School and Farm, East Chattanooga.....	71	59	12	54	54	17	17	56	44	12	36	36	20	
54	TEXAS.....	185	185	112	103	9	73	106	106	74	71	3	32	32	
55	Training School for Juveniles, Gatesville.....	185	185	112	103	9	73	106	106	74	71	3	32	32	
56	UTAH.....	77	57	20	73	70	2	4	81	54	27	78	68	10	3
57	Utah State Industrial School, Ogden.....	77	57	20	73	70	2	4	81	54	27	78	68	10	3
58	VERMONT.....	173	131	42	169	169	4	97	76	21	96	93	3	1	
59	Industrial School, Vergennes.....	173	131	42	169	169	4	97	76	21	96	93	3	1	
60	VIRGINIA.....	380	379	1	216	215	1	164	277	277	158	155	3	119	
61	Virginia Manual Labor School or Negro Reforma- tory, Hanover.....	164	163	1	216	215	1	164	277	277	158	155	3	119	
62	Laurel Industrial School, School.....	216	216	216	215	1	1	158	158	158	155	3	119	119	
63	WASHINGTON.....	232	178	54	227	207	19	5	183	144	39	174	161	10	9
64	Washington State Training School, Chehalis.....	232	178	54	227	207	19	5	183	144	39	174	161	10	9
65	WEST VIRGINIA.....	341	272	69	282	280	2	59	203	159	44	171	168	3	32
66	West Virginia Industrial Home for Girls, Industrial.....	69	69	63	63	6	6	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44
67	West Virginia Reform School, Grafton.....	272	272	219	217	2	53	159	159	127	124	3	32	32	
68	WISCONSIN.....	606	364	242	602	567	33	4	280	216	64	278	257	18	2
69	Wisconsin Industrial School for Boys, Waukesha.....	364	364	361	337	23	3	216	216	215	198	15	1	1	
70	Wisconsin Industrial School for Girls, Milwaukee.....	242	242	241	230	10	1	64	64	63	59	3	1	1	

<sup>1</sup> Includes "Nativity unknown."



## 201

JUVENILE DELINQUENTS: 1910.															
Discharged or paroled in 1910.							Who died in 1910.							Transferred in 1910.	
Total.			White.			Colored.	Total.			White.			Colored.	To other penal institutions.	To non-penal institutions.
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Native.	Foreign born.		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Native.	Foreign born.			
700	594	106	547	505	22	153	3	3	2	2	1	1	1	9	1
76	76	76	76	70	2	2	3	3	2	2	1	1	1	5	2
319	319	319	260	247	4	59	3	3	2	2	1	1	1	3	3
305	275	30	211	188	16	94							1	4	4
104	97	7	98	88	2	6							1	5	5
81	81	7	76	75	1	5							1	6	6
23	16	7	22	13	1	1							1	7	7
71	44	27	60	43	3	11								8	8
27	27	27	26	21	2	1								9	9
44	44		34	22	1	10								10	10
45	38	7	45	30	7		3	2	1	2	1	1		11	11
45	38	7	45	30	7		3	2	1	2	1	1		12	12
558	428	130	460	422	33	98	1	1				1		9	13
334	334		278	247	29	56						1		14	14
130		130	99	96		31								15	15
94	94		83	79	4	11	1	1				1		16	16
4	4		4										3	17	17
4	4		4										3	18	18
2,337	2,162	175	2,235	1,827	377	102	12	11	1	10	9	2	125	121	19
30	30		24	24	2		2	2		1	1			20	20
125	125		112	102	8	13								21	21
20	20		19	11		1								22	22
1,035	955	80	1,022	838	170	13							119	111	23
334	334		300	197	103	34	1	1		1			2	24	24
395	395		377	326	50	18	2	2		2				25	25
95		95	80	73	7	15	1	1				1	4	26	26
132	132		130	103	27	2								27	27
171	171		165	153	10	6	6	6		5	5	1		28	28
18	15	3	17	14	3	1								29	29
18	15	3	17	14	3	1								30	30
1,205	953	252	1,005	920	58	260	4	2	2	3	2	1	22	1	32
114	91	23	77	74	3	37							11	1	33
66	66		64	52	9	2							10	1	34
7	7		7	5									1	2	35
789	789		668	606	45	121	2	2		2	2			36	36
239		229	189	183	1	40	2	2	2	1		1		37	37
1	1		1	1										38	38
1	1		1	1										39	39
91	91		89	76	8										



---

---

# GENERAL TABLES

---

---

## PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS.

TABLE 1.—PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS.

INSTITUTION AND STATE.	PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS—													
	In institutions January 1, 1910.							Committed in 1910.						
	Total.			White.			Colored.	Total.			White.		Colored.	
	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Na-tive.	For- eign born.		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Na-tive.	For- eign born.	
<b>UNITED STATES.</b>														
Total.....	136,472	124,424	12,048	93,841	71,841	20,970	42,631	493,934	445,368	48,566	382,052	253,929	99,639	111,882
Prisons, penitentiaries, jails and workhouses.....	111,498	105,362	6,136	72,797	52,473	19,438	38,701	479,787	433,460	46,327	370,019	243,053	98,536	109,768
Institutions for juvenile delinquents.....	24,74	19,062	5,912	21,044	19,368	1,532	3,930	14,147	11,908	2,239	12,033	10,876	1,103	2,114
<b>ALABAMA.</b>														
Total.....	3,858	3,674	184	639	615	24	3,219	8,720	7,435	1,285	2,189	2,151	25	6,531
State prisons and penitentiaries.....	3,381	3,228	153	413	390	23	2,968	1,785	1,634	151	269	268	1	1,516
Convict Bureau of Alabama, Montgomery.....	3,381	3,228	153	413	390	23	2,968	1,785	1,634	151	269	268	1	1,516
County jails, workhouses, and chain gangs.....	101	89	12	18	18	.....	83	1,222	966	256	253	245	5	969
Autauga County Jail, Prattville <sup>2</sup> .....	4	4	.....	4	4	.....	.....	10	9	1	5	5	.....	5
Baldwin County Jail, Bay Minette.....	23	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	20	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	20
Bullock County Jail, Union Springs.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	4	4	.....	4	4	.....	.....
Calhoun County Jail, Anniston.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	12	.....	1	1	.....	11
Choctaw County Jail, Butler.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	2	2	.....	.....
Clay County Jail, Ashland.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	1	1	.....	1
Cleburne County Jail, Heflin.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	.....	3	3	.....	2
Colbert County Jail, Tuscumbia.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Conecuh County Jail, Evergreen.....	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	6	6	.....	6	6	.....	.....
Cullman County Jail, Cullman.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Dallas County Jail, Selma.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	29	26	3	2	2	.....	27
Dallas County Road Gang, Selma.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Fayette County Jail, Fayette.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	2	1	3	3	.....	.....
Franklin County Jail, Russellville <sup>2</sup> .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Geneva County Jail, Geneva.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Greene County Jail and City Lockup, Eutaw.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Hale County Jail, Greensboro.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Houston County Jail, Dothan <sup>2</sup> .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Jackson County Jail, Scottsboro.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	83	69	14	11	9	.....	72
Jefferson County Jail, Birmingham.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	7	6	1	2	2	.....	5
Lamar County Jail, Vernon.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Lawrence County Jail, Moulton.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	86	84	2	23	21	2	63
Lee County Jail and Chain Gang, Opelika.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Lowndes County Jail, Haynesville.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Macon County Jail, Tuskegee <sup>2</sup> .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Marengo County Jail, Linden <sup>2</sup> .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Marion County Jail, Hamilton.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	611	611	228	161	159	2	678
Mobile County Jail, Mobile.....	42	32	10	13	13	.....	29	4	3	1	.....	.....	.....	4
Monroe County Jail, Monroeville <sup>2</sup> .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Perry County Jail, Marion.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27	26	1	.....	.....	.....	27
Pickens County Jail, Carrollton <sup>2</sup> .....	19	17	2	.....	.....	.....	19	27	26	1	9	9	.....	13
Pike County Jail, Troy.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	22	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Randolph County Jail, Wedowee.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	.....	12	11	1	9
St. Clair County Jail, Ashville.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	20	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Clair County Jail (Branch), Pell City.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	1	1	.....	1
Shelby County Jail, Columbiana.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	2
Sumter County Jail, Livingston.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	4	.....	2	2	.....	2
Talladega County Jail, Talladega.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Tallapoosa County Jail, Dadeville.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	2	2	.....	.....
Tuscaloosa County Jail, Tuscaloosa.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	11	1	1	.....	.....	11
Washington County Jail and City Lockup, St. Stephens.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Wilcox County Jail, Camden.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Winston County Jail, Double Springs.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Municipal jails and workhouses.....	205	186	19	37	36	1	168	5,592	4,714	878	1,546	1,517	19	4,046
Anniston City Jail, Anniston.....	15	15	.....	1	1	.....	14	861	753	108	438	437	.....	423
Bessemer City Jail, Bessemer <sup>2</sup> .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Birmingham City Stockade, Birmingham.....	141	122	19	25	24	1	116	3,853	3,141	712	817	798	18	3,036
Decatur Calaboose, Decatur.....	3	3	.....	1	1	.....	2	43	41	2	.....	.....	.....	43
Demopolis Calaboose, Demopolis.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	101	91	10	39	39	.....	62
Eufaula Jail and Guardhouse, Eufaula.....	19	19	.....	9	9	.....	10	4	4	.....	18	18	.....	4
Florence City Calaboose, Florence.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	120	112	8	18	18	.....	102
Gadsden Calaboose, Gadsden.....	14	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	424	397	27	204	203	1	220
Girard Guardhouse, Girard.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Greensboro Mayor's Court, Greensboro.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	17	.....	7	.....	.....	10
Jasper City Jail, Jasper.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	16	.....	2	2	.....	14
Mobile Police Station, Mobile <sup>2</sup> .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	42	38	4	3	3	.....	39
New Decatur City Prison, New Decatur.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	8	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
Opelika Calaboose, Opelika.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	14	14	.....	8	8	.....	6
Ozark City Prison, Ozark.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Phenix Calaboose, Phenix City <sup>2</sup> .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Piedmont City Jail, Piedmont.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	48	43	5	9	8	.....	39
Selma City Lockup and Chain Gang, Selma <sup>2</sup> .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	39	37	2	1	1	.....	38
Sheffield Jail, Sheffield <sup>2</sup> .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Talladega City Jail, Talladega.....	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Troy City Prison, Troy.....	0	0	.....	1	1	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tuscaloosa City Prison, Tuscaloosa.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tuscumbia Calaboose, Tuscumbia <sup>2</sup> .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Institutions for juvenile delinquents.....	171	171	.....	171	171	.....	.....	121	121	.....	121	121	.....	.....
Alabama Boys Industrial School, East Lake.....	171	171	.....	171	171	.....	.....	121	121	.....	121	121	.....	.....

<sup>1</sup>Includes "Nativity unknown."<sup>2</sup>No report obtained.

## 205

PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS.															
Discharged or paroled in 1910.							Who died in 1910.							Transferred in 1910.	
Total.			White.			Colored.	Total.			White.			Colored.	To other penal institutions.	To non-penal institutions.
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Native.	Foreign born.		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Native.	Foreign born.			
474,939	428,407	46,532	368,978	245,692	94,636	105,961	1,505	1,399	106	769	518	237	736	3,784	1,966
461,255	416,980	44,275	357,266	235,268	93,715	103,989	1,416	1,335	81	704	461	235	712	3,572	1,696
13,684	11,427	2,257	11,712	10,424	921	1,972	89	64	25	65	57	2	24	212	270
8,198	6,921	1,277	2,108	2,041	26	6,090	94	94	.....	4	4	.....	90	1	4
1,553	1,435	118	266	264	2	1,287	87	87	.....	3	3	.....	84	.....	2
1,553	1,435	118	266	264	2	1,287	87	87	.....	3	3	.....	84	.....	2
1,195	936	259	255	246	4	940	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	1	.....
12	10	2	8	7	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
25	25	.....	1	1	.....	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
12	12	.....	1	1	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
2	2	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
2	2	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
3	3	.....	1	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
7	7	.....	7	6	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
18	15	3	2	2	.....	16	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	14
1	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15
1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16
5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	17
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19
1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20
84	68	16	11	10	.....	73	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	21
7	6	1	2	2	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22
1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23
42	40	2	13	13	.....	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24
2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26
1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27
874	650	224	175	171	3	699	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28
4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30
26	23	3	.....	.....	.....	26	.....								

<sup>a</sup> No prisoners received during the year.

## PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS.

TABLE 1.—PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS.

INSTITUTION AND STATE.		PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS—														
		In institutions January 1, 1910.							Committed in 1910.							
		Total.			White.			Colored.	Total.			White.			Colored.	
		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Native.	Foreign born.		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Native.	Foreign born.		
1	ARIZONA.															
2	Total.....		692	682	10	584	263	311	108	6,987	6,738	249	6,241	2,184	3,050	746
3	State prisons and penitentiaries.....		405	402	3	359	140	219	46	279	279	.....	251	116	134	28
4	Territorial Prison, Florence.....		405	402	3	359	140	219	46	279	279	.....	251	116	134	28
5	County jails and workhouses.....		207	204	3	175	87	88	32	5,004	4,829	175	4,326	1,480	2,670	678
6	Apache County Jail and City Lockup, St. Johns.....		18	18	.....	18	6	12	.....	2	1	1	1	1	.....	1
7	Bisbee Branch County Jail, Bisbee.....		18	18	.....	18	6	12	.....	650	632	18	635	188	446	15
8	Clifton Branch County Jail, Clifton.....		2	2	.....	2	2	.....	.....	161	151	10	150	11	139	2
9	Cochise County (Branch) Jail, Douglas.....		2	2	.....	2	2	.....	.....	264	247	17	184	91	93	80
10	Cochise County Jail, Tombstone.....		30	29	1	10	7	3	20	265	253	12	257	83	173	8
11	Coconino County Jail, Flagstaff.....		39	38	1	39	25	14	.....	113	106	7	103	58	2	10
12	Gila County Jail, Globe.....		39	38	1	39	25	14	.....	428	377	51	372	226	142	56
13	Graham County Jail, Morenci <sup>2</sup> .....		3	3	.....	3	1	2	.....	51	51	.....	49	32	17	2
14	Graham County Jail, Solomonville.....		3	3	.....	3	1	2	.....	51	51	.....	49	32	17	2
15	Maricopa County Jail, Phoenix.....		24	24	.....	21	13	8	3	1,452	1,404	48	1,263	342	921	189
16	Mohave County Jail, Kingman.....		1	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	117	117	.....	101	.....	.....	16
17	Navajo County Jail, Holbrook.....		7	7	.....	6	5	1	1	9	9	.....	9	4	4	.....
18	Pearce Branch County Jail, Pearce <sup>2</sup> .....		25	25	.....	18	4	14	7	458	456	2	325	87	232	133
19	Pima County Jail, Tucson.....		13	13	.....	12	9	3	1	100	99	1	63	27	36	37
20	Pinal County Jail and City Lockup, Florence.....		10	9	1	10	1	9	.....	199	197	2	193	31	162	6
21	Santa Cruz County Jail, Nogales.....		31	31	.....	31	12	19	.....	241	235	6	158	78	80	83
22	Yavapai County Jail, Prescott.....		4	4	.....	4	1	3	.....	494	494	.....	454	221	223	40
23	Yuma County Jail, Yuma.....		4	4	.....	4	1	3	.....	494	494	.....	454	221	223	40
24	Municipal jails and workhouses.....		83	33	.....	33	20	4	.....	1,650	1,578	72	1,613	549	235	37
25	Douglas City Jail, Douglas.....		1	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	242	226	16	230	114	115	12
26	Jerome City Jail, Jerome.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	4	.....	4	2	1	.....
27	Mesa Jail, Mesa.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	62	62	.....	50	18	31	12
28	Phoenix City Jail, Phoenix.....		9	9	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	828	809	19	826	.....	.....	2
29	Prescott City Jail, Prescott.....		8	8	.....	8	5	3	.....	23	21	2	18	16	2	5
30	Tucson City Jail, Tucson.....		15	15	.....	15	15	.....	.....	491	456	35	485	399	86	6
31	Institutions for juvenile delinquents.....		47	43	4	17	16	.....	30	54	52	2	51	39	11	3
32	Arizona Territorial Industrial School, Benson.....		47	43	4	17	16	.....	30	54	52	2	51	39	11	3
33	ARKANSAS.															
34	Total.....		1,361	1,308	53	370	361	7	991	5,006	4,540	466	2,052	1,079	36	2,954
35	State prisons and penitentiaries.....		794	772	22	202	202	.....	592	570	545	25	204	201	2	306
36	Arkansas State Penitentiary, Little Rock.....		794	772	22	202	202	.....	592	570	545	25	204	201	2	366
37	County jails and workhouses..... <sup>2</sup>		899	885	14	89	82	5	310	1,999	1,859	140	655	529	31	1,344
38	Arkansas County Jail, Dewitt.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	12	.....	7	6	.....	5
39	Ashley County Jail, Hamburg <sup>2</sup> .....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	26	.....	25	25	.....	1
40	Benton County Jail, Bentonville.....		3	3	.....	3	3	.....	.....	19	18	1	1	1	.....	18
41	Bradley County Jail, Warren.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	9	.....	2	2	.....	7
42	Calhoun County Jail, Hampton.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
43	Carroll County Jail, Berryville.....		3	3	.....	3	3	.....	.....	8	8	.....	7	7	.....	1
44	Clark County Jail, Arkadelphia.....		1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	18	18	.....	6	6	.....	12
45	Clay County Jail, Corning.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	9	2	11	11	.....	.....
46	Clay County Jail (Eastern District), Piggott.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....
47	Cleveland County Jail, Rison.....		25	25	.....	11	10	1	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
48	Columbia County Jail, Magnolia <sup>2</sup> .....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
49	Conway County Jail, Morrilton.....		2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	40	38	2	12	12	.....	28
50	Crawford County Jail, Van Buren.....		7	7	.....	6	4	2	1	63	63	.....	34	12	6	29
51	Desha County Convict Farm, Pendleton.....		14	14	.....	3	3	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
52	Drew County Convict Farm, Tillar.....		33	32	1	2	2	.....	81	319	288	31	32	30	.....	287
53	Drew County Jail, Monticello <sup>2</sup> .....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
54	Eminence Plantation Stockade, Red Leaf.....		84	80	4	5	5	.....	79	33	32	1	5	5	.....	28
55	Faulkner County Jail, Conway.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	14	3	6	6	.....	11
56	Fort Smith Federal Jail, Fort Smith.....		13	12	1	8	8	.....	5	57	56	1	47	45	1	10
57	Franklin County Jail, Ozark <sup>2</sup> .....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
58	Fulton County Jail, Salem.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	.....	3	3	.....	.....
59	Garland County Jail, Hot Springs.....		3	3	.....	1	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
60	Greene County Jail, Paragould.....		4	4	.....	4	4	.....	.....	39	38	1	38	38	.....	1
61	Hempstead County Jail, Washington.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	1	1	.....	1
62	Hot Springs County Jail, Malvern <sup>2</sup> .....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
63	Howard County Jail, Nashville.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	10	.....	2	2	.....	8
64	Independence County Jail, Batesville.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	24	1	7	7	.....	18
65	Izard County Jail, Melbourne.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	6	.....	6	6	.....	.....
66	Johnson County Jail, Clarksville.....		6	6	.....	6	6	.....	.....	40	39	1	29	27	1	11
67	Lafayette County Jail, Lewisville.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	4	.....	2	2	.....	3

<sup>1</sup> Includes "Nativity unknown."<sup>2</sup> No report obtained.



## 207

PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS—

<sup>2</sup> No prisoners received during the year.

## PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS.

TABLE 1.—PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS,

	INSTITUTION AND STATE.	PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS—											
		In institutions January 1, 1910.						Committed in 1910.					
		Total.			White.			Total.			White.		
		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Native.	Foreign born.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Native.	Foreign born.
	ARKANSAS—Continued.												
	County jails and workhouses—Continued.												
1	Lawrence County Jail, Powhatan.							16	16		14	12	2
2	Lee County Convict Farm, Marianna.	8	8				3	41	35	6	2	2	39
3	Lincoln County Jail, Star City.												
4	Little River County Jail, Ashdown.												
5	Logan County Jail, Paris.	2	2				2	12	12		8	8	4
6	Lonoke County Jail, Lonoke.												
7	Madison County Jail, Huntsville.							7	7		7	7	
8	Marion County Jail, Yellville.												
9	Miller County Jail and Road Camp, Texarkana.	1	1				1	166	154	12	50	43	7
10	Mississippi County Farm, Wilson.	38	34	4	6	6	32	23	20	3			23
11	Nevada County Jail, Prescott.	1	1				1	5	5		1	1	4
12	Ouachita County Jail, Camden.	12	12		2	2	10	19	19		4	4	15
13	Perry County Jail, Perryville.							6	6		5	2	179
14	Phillips County Jail, Helena.	18	18		1	1	17	200	192	8	21	21	1
15	Pike County Sheriff's Office, Murfreesboro.	1	1				1	8	8		7	7	1
16	Polk County Jail, Mena.							25	25		24	1	1
17	Pulaski County Convict Farm, Little Rock.	77	74	3	4	1	73	378	339	39	46	1	332
18	Pulaski County Jail, Little Rock.												
19	Randolph County Jail, Pocahontas.							13	13		12	12	1
20	St. Francis County Farm, Forrest City.	22	22		3	3	19	34	33	1	5	5	29
21	St. Francis County Jail, Forrest City.	1	1		1		1	3	2	1	1	1	2
22	Saline County Jail, Benton.							17	16	1	10	10	7
23	Scott County Jail, Waldron.	3	2	1	3	3		1	1		1	1	
24	Sebastian County Jail, Fort Smith.	17	17		13	13	4	187	164	23	93	86	7
25	Sebastian County Jail, Greenwood.							18	18		14	7	5
26	Sharp County Jail, Evening Shade.	2	2		2	2		9	8	1	9	8	1
27	Van Buren County Jail, Clinton.							8	8		8	8	
28	Washington County Jail, Fayetteville.	2	2		1	1	1	28	27	1	18	18	10
29	White County Jail, Searcy.							5	5		3	3	2
30	Yell County Jail, Danville.	1	1		1	1		8	8		8	8	
31	Municipal jails and workhouses.	114	97	17	25	24	1	2,352	2,051	301	1,108	264	3
32	Arkadelphia Street Gang, Arkadelphia.							8	6	2	1	1	7
33	Arkansas City Calaboose, Arkansas City.							18	10	8			18
34	Eureka Springs City Jail, Eureka Springs.	1	1		1	1		32	27	5	28	28	4
35	Fort Smith City Jail, Fort Smith.	15	14	1	9	8	1						
36	Helena City Prison, Helena.	8	8				8	185	168	17	8	6	1
37	Hot Springs City Jail, Hot Springs.	27	22	5	9	9	18	93	78	15	38	38	55
38	Kingsland City Jail, Kingsland.												
39	Little Rock City Calaboose, Little Rock.	16	13	3	4	4	12	1,362	1,164	198	821	1	1
40	Magnolia Calaboose, Magnolia.	37	29	8	1	1	36	59	47	12	11	5	48
41	Pine Bluff City Calaboose, Pine Bluff.	10	10		1	1	9	570	526	44	177	177	393
42	Siloam Springs Calaboose, Siloam Springs.							2	2		2	2	
43	Van Buren City Jail, Van Buren.							23	23		22	6	1
44	Institutions for juvenile delinquents.	54	54		54	53	1	85	85		85	85	
45	Reform School, Little Rock.	54	54		54	53	1	85	85		85	85	
46	TOTAL.	4,900	4,740	160	4,439	3,211	967	16,761	16,086	675	15,961	7,959	2,782
47	State prisons and penitentiaries.	2,816	2,787	29	2,495	1,886	609	1,008	998	10	925	642	282
48	State Prison at Folsom, Represa.	993	993		851	653	198	294	294		270	179	90
49	State Prison at San Quentin, San Quentin.	1,823	1,794	29	1,644	1,233	411	714	704	10	655	463	192
50	County jails, workhouses, and chain gangs.	1,062	1,027	35	995	648	281	9,540	9,128	412	8,981	6,340	2,251
51	Alameda County Jail, Oakland.	30	29	1	26	17	9	141	136	5	111	76	35
52	Amador County Jail, Jackson.	1	*1		1			16	16		16	3	13
53	Butte County Jail, Oroville.												
54	Calaveras County Jail, San Andreas.	1	1		1		1	9	9		9	5	4
55	Colusa County Jail, Colusa.	3	3		3	3		20	20		19	17	2
56	Contra Costa County Jail, Martinez.	24	24		18	14	4	187	185	2	181	138	43
57	Eldorado County Jail, Placerville.							17	16	1	12	8	2
58	Fresno County Jail, Fresno.	58	57	1	52	33	19	697	687	10	647	428	219
59	Glenn County Jail, Willows.	4	4		4	2	2	35	35		34	28	6
60	Humboldt County Jail, Eureka.	4	4		4	3	1	76	75	1	69	37	32
61	Imperial County Jail, El Centro.	8	8		8	8		38	38		34	18	16
62	Inyo County Jail, Independence.	11	11		8	5	3	17	16	1	14	9	5
63	Kern County Jail and Chain Gang, Bakersfield.	38	38		37	24	13	612	610	2	595	497	78
64	Kings County Jail, Hanford.	3	3		2	1	1	52	52		48	38	7
65	Lake County Jail, Lakeport.	4	4		1		1	2	2		2	2	
66	Lassen County Jail, Susanville.												
67	Los Angeles County Jail, Los Angeles.	83	82	1	83	61	22	1,256	1,245	11	1,244	1,014	224
68	Mariposa County Jail, Mariposa.	1	1		1		1	1	1				
69	Mendocino County Jail, Ukiah.	7	7		7	7		51	51		45	31	14
70	Merced County Jail, Merced.	16	16		15	10	5	121	120	1	103	89	14

<sup>1</sup> Includes "Nativity unknown."<sup>2</sup> No reports obtained.

## GENERAL TABLES.

209

1910; SUMMARY BY INDIVIDUAL INSTITUTIONS—Continued.

PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS—															
Discharged or paroled in 1910.							Who died in 1910.							Transferred in 1910.	
Total.			White.			Colored.	Total.			White.			Colored.	To other penal institutions.	To non-penal institutions.
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Native.	Foreign born.		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Native.	Foreign born.			
12	12		10	9		2								2	1
44	38	6	3	3		41									2
12	12		9	9		3									3
															4
7	7		7	7											6
167	164	3	50	46	4	117									7
14	11	3	1			13									8
6	6		1	1		5									9
21	21		4	4		17									10
5	5		4	4		1	2	2		2	2			2	11
153	152	1	16	16		137	1	1				1			12
8	8		7	7		1									13
25	25		24	2	1	1									14
305	284	21	37	3		26	4	4				4	1		15
12	12		11	11		1									16
46	46		7	6		39									17
2	1	1	1	1		1									18
14	13	1	9	9		5									19
1	1		1	1											20
199	177	22	105	98	7	94									21
18	18		13	7	4	5									22
11	10	1	11	10	1										23
8	8		8	7											24
23	22	1	12	12		11									25
5	5		3	3		2									26
9	9		9	9											27
2,262	1,984	278	1,066	260	3	1,196							4		28
6	4	2	1	1		5									29
18	10	8				18									30
29	24	5	25	25		4									31
															32
186	109	17	17	7	1	169									33
93	80	13	37	33		56									34
1,271	1,101	170	781	5	1	490							3		35
87	68	19	11	7		76									36
555	511	44	177	177		378							1		37
2	2		2	2											38
15	15		15	3	1										39
															40
59	59		59	56											41
59	59		59	56											42
															43
16,283	15,655	628	15,561	7,724	2,632	722	39	37	2	31	22	8	8	27	44
899	892	7	815	626	189	84	30	29	1	22	15	7	8	24	2
284	284		255	193	62	29	5	5		3	1		2	6	4
615	608	7	560	433	127	55	25	24	1	19	14	5	6	18	2
9,240	8,829	371	8,721	6,131	2,179	479	6	5	1	6	5	1		3	49
129	123	6	101	69	32	28									50
13	13		13	3	9										51
9	9		9	4	5										52
19	19		19	13	3										53
193	191	2	181	136	45	12									54
14	14		10	6	1	4									55
679	668	11	631	414	215	43									1
31	31		30	23	7	1									56
70	69	1	63	34	29	7									57
29	29		26	15	10	3									58
27	26	1	21	11	7	6									59
508	507	1	492	408	67	16									60
54	54		50	32	6	4									61
6	6		8	2	1	3									62
1,247	1,236	11	1,238	986	252	9									63
1	1					1									64
55	55		50	36	14	5									65
112	111	1	101	81	20	11									66

<sup>1</sup> No prisoners received during the year.

## PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS.

TABLE 1.—PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS,

PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS—													
INSTITUTION AND STATE.													
In institutions January 1, 1910.													
Committed in 1910.													
Total.													
White.													
Colored.													
Total.													
Male.													
Fe-male.													
Total. <sup>1</sup>													
Na-tive.													
For- eign born.													
Colored.													
CALIFORNIA—Continued.													
County jails, workhouses, and chain gangs—Contd.													
1	Modoc County Jail, Alturas.....	2	2	2	2	1	3	3	2	2	1	9	
2	Mono County Jail (Branch), Bodie.....	1	1	1	1	1	17	15	2	8	7	1	
3	Mono County Jail, Bridgeport.....						6	6		4		4	
4	Monterey County Jail, Salinas.....	16	16	15	12	3	150	147	3	146	116	30	
5	Napa County Jail, Napa.....	4	4	4	4		36	36		34	30	4	
6	Nevada County Jail, Nevada City.....	12	12	8	7	1	30	30		28	21	7	
7	Orange County and Santa Ana city jail, Santa Ana.....	51	51	50	1	2	293	291	2	289	86	68	
8	Placer County Jail, Auburn.....	24	24	23	15	8	431	431		413	255	158	
9	Plumas County Jail, Quincy.....						1	1		1			
10	Riverside County Jail, Riverside.....	21	21	17	14	3	147	145	2	125	105	20	
11	Sacramento County Jail, Sacramento.....	2	2	1	1		363	348	15	343	252	91	
12	San Benito County Jail, Hollister.....	10	9	9	8	1	27	26	1	24	21	3	
13	San Bernardino County Jail, San Bernardino.....	79	78	77	47	30	763	748	15	694	597	97	
14	San Diego County Jail, San Diego.....	17	17	16	9	7	232	221	11	153	119	34	
15	San Francisco County Jail (Branches 1, 2, 3), San Francisco.....	245	219	26	236	160	1,782	1,488	294	1,706	1,145	558	
16	San Joaquin County Jail, Stockton.....	49	48	1	47	38	14	2					
17	San Luis Obispo County Jail, San Luis Obispo.....	21	21	21	14	7	177	176	1	176	131	45	
18	San Mateo County Jail, Redwood City.....	14	14	13	10	3	74	74		74	57	17	
19	Santa Barbara County Jail, Santa Barbara.....	24	24	23	15	8	257	256	1	245	174	70	
20	Santa Clara County Jail, San Jose.....	50	49	1	49	37	326	317	9	314	223	91	
21	Santa Cruz County Jail, Santa Cruz.....	10	10	10	8	2	129	125	4	122	91	31	
22	Shasta County Jail, Redding.....	15	15	13	7	6	75	75		72	45	27	
23	Sierra County Jail, Downieville.....												
24	Siskiyou County Jail, Yreka.....	10	10	10	10		33	32	1	27	18	9	
25	Solano County Jail, Fairfield.....	16	16	14	9	5	157	156	1	148	6	3	
26	Sonoma County Jail and Detention Home, Santa Rosa.....	21	20	1	20	14	201	190	11	191	122	69	
27	Stanislaus County Jail, Modesto.....						10	10		10	7	3	
28	Sutter County Jail, Yuba City.....						147	147		145	114	31	
29	Tehama County Jail, Red Bluff.....	13	13	13	12	1	2	2		1		1	
30	Trinity County Jail, Weaverville.....												
31	Tulare County Jail, Visalia.....						79	79		76	59	17	
32	Tuolumne County Jail, Sonora.....						12	11	1	12			
33	Ventura County Jail and Detention Ward, Ventura.....	6	6	6	3	3	72	72		65	38	26	
34	Yolo County Jail, Woodland.....	8	8	8	8		90	90		85	61	24	
35	Yuba County Jail, Marysville.....	25	24	1	19		70	68	2	65		5	
36	Municipal jails and workhouses.....	277	256	21	262	35	5,866	5,656	210	5,728	672	227	
37	Alameda Police Station, Alameda.....	2	2	2		2	10	10		9	6	3	
38	Anaheim City Jail, Anaheim.....						38	38		38		2	
39	Chico City Prison, Chico.....												
40	Corona City Jail, Corona.....	1	1	1	1		1	1		1		1	
41	Eureka City Jail, Eureka.....												
42	Healdsburg City Jail, Healdsburg.....						38	38		35		3	
43	Livermore Jail, Livermore.....						11	11		7	5	2	
44	Long Beach City Jail, Long Beach.....						22	22		22	21	1	
45	Los Angeles City Jail, Los Angeles.....	187	177	10	186		4,178	4,089	89	4,178			
46	Marysville City Prison and Police Station, Marysville.....	4	4	2		2	236	235	1	210	2	7	
47	National City Calaboose, National City.....												
48	Oakland City Prison, Oakland.....	53	42	11	49	29	319	223	96	299	229	70	
49	Paso Robles City Jail, Paso Robles.....						10	10		10			
50	Redlands City Jail, Redlands.....												
51	San Bernardino City Jail, San Bernardino.....	30	30	22	5	10	794	770	24	725	239	117	
52	San Jose City Prison, San Jose.....						48	48		41	39	2	
53	San Leandro City Jail, San Leandro.....												
54	San Luis Obispo City Jail, San Luis Obispo.....						161	161		153	131	22	
55	Santa Monica City Jail, Santa Monica.....												
56	Institutions for juvenile delinquents.....	745	670	75	687	642	347	304	43	327	305	22	
57	Preston School of Industry, Waterman.....	392	392		377	349	198	198		187	174	13	
58	Whittier State School, Whittier.....	353	278	75	310	293	149	106	43	140	131	9	
59	Total.....	1,662	1,513	149	1,451	1,168	5,089	4,781	308	4,667	3,295	881	
60	State prisons and penitentiaries.....	713	693	20	629	481	311	298	13	280	211	69	
61	Colorado State Penitentiary, Canon City.....	713	693	20	629	481	311	298	13	280	211	69	
62	State reformatories.....	138	138		121	112	285	285		262	240	22	
63	Colorado State Reformatory, Buena Vista.....	138	138		121	112	285	285		262	240	22	

<sup>1</sup> Includes "Nativity unknown."<sup>2</sup> No prisoners received during the year.

## GENERAL TABLES.

211

1910; SUMMARY BY INDIVIDUAL INSTITUTIONS—Continued.

PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS—															
Discharged or paroled in 1910.							Who died in 1910.							Transferred in 1910.	
Total.			White.			Colored.	Total.			White.			Colored.	To other penal institutions.	To non-penal institutions.
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Native.	Foreign born.		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Native.	Foreign born.			
5	5	—	4	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
17	16	1	8	7	1	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
5	5	—	3	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
139	137	2	137	112	25	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
31	31	—	29	21	8	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
38	38	—	32	25	7	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
318	317	1	314	138	176	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	7
432	432	—	418	263	154	14	1	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	8
1	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
138	136	2	124	96	28	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	10
344	330	14	326	239	85	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	11
34	32	2	31	27	4	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
751	740	11	682	587	94	69	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	13
201	196	5	174	111	61	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
1,661	1,388	273	1,595	1,096	494	66	5	4	1	5	4	1	—	2	15
185	184	1	184	133	41	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
83	83	—	82	64	17	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	17
255	254	1	245	171	74	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	18
315	309	6	304	224	80	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
118	117	1	113	85	27	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	21
86	86	—	81	47	31	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
37	36	1	33	24	8	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
145	145	—	136	—	1	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	24
197	185	12	186	120	66	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	25
10	10	—	10	7	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
148	148	—	146	114	32	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
2	2	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
72	72	—	70	50	15	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
12	11	1	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
71	71	—	64	38	26	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
81	81	—	76	55	21	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
72	69	3	62	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	33
5,829	5,622	207	5,694	651	257	135	3	3	—	3	2	—	—	—	34
10	10	—	9	6	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
37	37	—	37	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
2	2	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37
37	37	—	34	—	—	3	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	38
11	11	—	7	5	2	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
22	22	—	22	21	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
4,128	4,040	88	4,126	4	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
232	231	1	213	—	9	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
317	219	98	300	210	88	17	1	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	43
10	10	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
816	796	20	741	243	127	75	1	1	—	1	1	—	—	1	45
46	46	—	40	38	2	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
161	161	—	153	123	22	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
355	312	43	331	316	7	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
192	192	—	186	184	2	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
163	120	43	145	132	5	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
5,020	4,749	271	4,582	3,256	845	438	14	12	2	13	6	6	2	13	51
293	279	14	259	199	60	34	7	7	—	7	3	4	—	1	52
293	279	14	259	199	60	34	7	7	—	7	3	4	—	1	53
279	278	1	250	229	21	29	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
279	278	1	250	229	21	29	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63

\* No report obtained.

## PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS.

TABLE 1.—PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS,

INSTITUTION AND STATE.		PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS—														
		In institutions January 1, 1910.							Committed in 1910.							
		Total.			White.			Colored.	Total.			White.			Colored.	
		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Native.	Foreign born.		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Native.	Foreign born.		
COLORADO—Continued.																
1	County jails and workhouses .....	303	264	39	262	175	85	41	1,801	1,663	138	1,580	1,076	338	221	
2	Adams County Jail, Brighton .....	2	2		2		2		14	14		13	6	7	1	
3	Archuleta County Jail, Pagosa Springs .....	1	1		1		1		4	4		4	4			
4	Bent County Jail, Las Animas .....	3	3		2	2		1	16	15	1	16	14	2		
5	Boulder County Jail, Boulder .....	2	2		2	1	1									
6	Chaffee County Jail, Buena Vista .....	1	1		1	1			31	30	1	28	17	9	3	
7	Cheyenne County Jail, Cheyenne Wells <sup>2</sup> .....															
8	Costilla County Jail, San Luis .....								2	2		2	2			
9	Delta County Jail, Delta .....	1	1		1	1			3	3		3	3			
10	Denver County Jail, Denver .....	207	173	34	178	120	58	29	890	796	94	767	579	185	123	
11	Dolores County Jail, Rico <sup>2</sup> .....															
12	Douglas County Jail, Castle Rock .....	3	3		3	1	2		9	9		9	3	6		
13	Eagle County Jail, Red Cliff .....								1	1		1	1			
14	El Paso County Jail, Colorado Springs .....	21	17	4	17	13	3	4	145	134	11	116	105	11	29	
15	Fremont County Jail, Canon City .....	1	1					1	37	34	3	23	11	12	14	
16	Garfield County Jail, Glenwood Springs .....								9	9		9	6	3		
17	Gunnison County Jail, Gunnison .....								9	9		9	5	4		
18	Huerfano County Jail, Walsenburg .....	8	8		6	4	2	2	65	66		54	35	19	12	
19	Jefferson County Jail, Golden City <sup>2</sup> .....															
20	Lake County Jail, Leadville .....	4	3	1	4	2	2		115	107	8	109	73	36	6	
21	La Plata County Jail, Durango .....								3	2	1	3	3			
22	Larimer County Jail, Fort Collins <sup>2</sup> .....															
23	Las Animas County Jail, Trinidad .....	26	26		23	16	7	3	208	195	13	196	148	12	12	
24	Lincoln County Jail, Hugo .....								15	15		13	10	3	2	
25	Montezuma County Jail, Cortez <sup>2</sup> .....															
26	Montrose County Jail, Montrose .....								1	1		1				
27	Morgan County Jail, Fort Morgan .....	2	2		2	2			3	3		3	3			
28	Otero County Jail, La Junta .....	8	8		8	2	1		31	30	1	25	16	9	6	
29	Ouray County Jail, Ouray .....	1	1		1	1			3	3		3	3			
30	Park County Jail, Fairplay .....	3	3		3	1	2									
31	Phillips County Jail, Holyoke <sup>2</sup> .....															
32	Pitkin County Jail, Aspen .....								4	3	1	4	4			
33	Powers County Jail, Lamar .....	2	2		2		2		6	6		6	6			
34	Rio Blanco County Jail, Meeker <sup>2</sup> .....															
35	Saguache County Jail, Saguache <sup>2</sup> .....															
36	San Juan County Jail, Silverton .....	2	2		2	2			1	1		1	1			
37	San Miguel County Jail, Telluride .....								2	2		2	1	1		
38	Sedgwick County Jail, Julesburg <sup>2</sup> .....															
39	Teller County Jail, Cripple Creek .....	8	8		7	6	1	1	34	30	4	32	15	17	2	
40	Washington County Jail, Akron .....	1	1		1	1			1	1		1	1			
41	Weld County Jail, Greeley .....	1	1		1				138	138		127	1	2	11	
42	Yuma County Jail, Wray <sup>2</sup> .....															
43	Municipal jails and workhouses .....	76	69	7	62	35	27	14	2,477	2,368	109	2,351	1,587	439	126	
44	Aspen City Jail, Aspen .....								21	20	1	21	9	12		
45	Black Hawk Calaboose, Black Hawk .....								4	4		4	2	2		
46	Boulder Calaboose, Boulder .....	1	1					1	22	21	1	17	15	2	5	
47	Central City Jail, Central City .....								4	4		4	4			
48	Colorado City Jail, Colorado City .....	3	3		3	2	1		47	47		45	31	14	2	
49	Colorado Springs City Jail, Colorado Springs .....								166	162	4	158	126	32	8	
50	Cripple Creek City Jail, Cripple Creek .....								92	78	14	84	61	23	8	
51	Denver City Jail, Denver .....	33	27	6	23	6	17	10	29	29		29	16	10		
52	Durango Calaboose, Durango .....								14	14		13	8	5	1	
53	Florence City Jail, Florence .....															
54	Fort Collins City Jail, Fort Collins .....	1	1		1		1		36	36		35	29	7		
55	Goldfield City Jail, Goldfield .....								1	1		1		1		
56	Grand Junction City Jail, Grand Junction .....								60	57	3	49	32	17	11	
57	Greeley City Jail, Greeley .....								142	136	6	142	109	33		
58	La Junta City Jail, La Junta .....	2	1	1				2	233	224	9	224			9	
59	Longmont City Jail, Longmont .....								3	3		3	3			
60	Ouray City Jail, Ouray .....	1	1		1	1			11	8	3	10	8	2	1	
61	Pueblo City Jail, Pueblo .....	21	21		20	13	7	1	1,013	969	44	967	756	207	40	
62	Rocky Ford City Jail, Rocky Ford .....	3	3		3	3			16	16		15	14	1	1	
63	Telluride City Jail, Telluride .....								28	28		28				
64	Trinidad City Jail, Trinidad .....	9	9		9	9			508	484	24	474	337	71	34	
65	Victor City Jail, Victor .....	2	2		2	1	1		6	6		6	6			
66	Wray Town Jail, Wray .....								21	21		21	21			
67	Institutions for juvenile delinquents .....	432	349	83	377	365	11	55	215	167	48	194	181	13	21	
68	Colorado State Industrial School for Boys, Golden .....	349	349		301	291	9	48	167	167		153	140	13	14	
69	Colorado State Industrial School for Girls, Morrison .....	83		83	76	74	2	7	48		48	41	41		7	

<sup>1</sup> Includes "Nativity unknown."<sup>2</sup> No prisoners received during the year.



## GENERAL TABLES.

213

1910; SUMMARY BY INDIVIDUAL INSTITUTIONS—Continued.

PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS—													
Discharged or paroled in 1910.							Who died in 1910.						
Total.			White.			Colored.	Total.			White.			Colored.
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Native.	Foreign born.		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Native.	Foreign born.	
1,854	1,711	143	1,604	1,116	343	250	4	4	.....	3	2	1	1
15	15	.....	14	4	6	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5	5	.....	5	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
16	15	1	15	13	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20	25	1	23	16	6	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2	2	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2	2	.....	2	2	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....
950	850	100	813	620	187	137	2	2	.....	1	1	1	1
11	11	.....	11	4	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
138	125	13	109	95	10	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
37	35	2	21	11	10	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
9	9	.....	9	6	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
9	9	.....	9	5	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
71	71	.....	58	35	22	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
119	110	9	113	75	38	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3	2	1	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
197	186	11	171	152	13	26	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....
15	15	.....	13	10	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5	5	.....	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
29	29	.....	26	17	9	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4	4	.....	4	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3	3	.....	3	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4	3	1	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
7	7	.....	7	5	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3	3	.....	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2	2	.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
36	32	4	33	17	16	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
133	133	.....	123	2	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2,414	2,313	101	2,308	1,562	414	106	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20	19	1	20	9	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4	4	.....	4	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
21	20	1	15	13	2	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4	4	.....	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
50	50	.....	48	33	15	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
163	159	4	155	123	32	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
89	75	14	82	59	23	7	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
25	20	.....	26	15	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
14	14	.....	13	8	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
36	36	.....	36	26	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
45	43	2	36	24	12	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
131	125	6	131	100	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
235	226	9	226	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2	2	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
12	9	3	11	9	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1,017	976	41	971	761	202	46	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
16	16	.....	15	14	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
28	28	.....	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
472	452	20	456	333	59	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
8	8	.....	8	7	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
21	21	.....	21	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
180	168	12	161	150	7	19	2	.....	2	2	1	1	.....
168	168	.....	150	141	7	18	2	.....	2	2	1	1	.....
12	.....	12	11	9	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

<sup>1</sup> No report obtained.

## PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS.

TABLE 1.—PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS,

PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS—																
INSTITUTION AND STATE.		In institutions January 1, 1910.							Committed in 1910.							
		Total.			White.			Colored.	Total.			White.			Colored.	
		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Native.	Foreign born.		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Native.	Foreign born.		
1	CONNECTICUT.															
2	Total.....		2,218	1,844	374	2,019	1,371	644	199	8,654	7,853	801	8,255	4,939	3,307	399
3	State prisons and penitentiaries.....		605	591	14	534	297	234	71	186	180	6	180	88	92	6
4	Connecticut State Prison, Wethersfield.....		605	591	14	534	297	234	71	186	180	6	180	88	92	6
5	County jails and workhouses.....		906	833	73	848	523	324	58	7,861	7,136	725	7,486	4,427	3,060	375
6	Fairfield County Jail, Bridgeport.....		178	167	11	168	97	71	10	1,929	1,726	203	1,827	1,000	827	102
7	Hartford County Jail, Hartford.....		281	257	24	264	154	110	17	2,497	2,311	186	2,416	1,382	1,034	81
8	Litchfield County Jail, Litchfield.....		37	37	0	34	24	10	3	218	213	5	206	141	65	12
9	Middlesex County Jail, Haddam.....		26	26	0	26	18	8	0	140	135	5	137	91	40	3
10	New Haven County Jail, New Haven.....		242	211	31	219	140	78	23	1,981	1,715	266	1,864	1,150	701	127
11	New London County Jail, New London.....		31	28	3	31	22	9	0	314	293	21	297	198	99	17
12	New London County Jail, Norwich.....		36	34	2	32	20	12	4	447	425	22	422	263	159	25
13	Tolland County Jail, Tolland.....		21	20	1	20	12	8	1	96	92	4	94	57	37	2
14	Windham County Jail, Brooklyn.....		54	53	1	54	36	18	0	239	226	13	233	145	88	6
15	Municipal jails and workhouses.....		8	8	0	8	3	5	0	365	338	27	361	241	120	4
16	Brookside Home, Waterbury.....		3	3	0	3	1	2	0	135	114	21	135	79	56	0
17	Danbury Jail, Danbury.....		5	5	0	5	2	3	0	230	224	6	226	162	64	4
18	Institutions for juvenile delinquents.....		699	412	287	629	548	81	70	242	199	43	228	183	45	14
19	Connecticut School for Boys, Meriden.....		412	412	0	389	324	65	23	199	199	0	188	146	42	11
20	Connecticut Industrial School for Girls, Middle- town.....		287	0	287	240	224	16	47	43	0	43	40	37	3	3
21	DELAWARE.															
22	Total.....		391	344	47	164	143	20	227	2,038	1,917	121	1,432	1,136	264	606
23	County jails and workhouses.....		290	276	14	103	83	20	187	1,987	1,878	109	1,398	1,104	262	589
24	Kent County Jail, Dover.....		8	8	0	3	3	0	5	168	154	14	89	84	5	79
25	New Castle County Workhouse, Wilmington.....		269	255	14	94	74	20	175	1,764	1,670	94	1,272	1,013	257	492
26	Sussex County Jail, Georgetown.....		13	13	0	6	6	0	7	55	54	1	37	7	0	18
27	Institutions for juvenile delinquents.....		101	68	33	61	60	0	40	51	39	12	34	32	2	17
28	Delaware Industrial School for Girls, Wilming- ton.....		33	0	33	33	32	0	0	12	0	12	12	12	0	0
29	Ferris Industrial School, Marshallton.....		68	68	0	28	28	0	40	39	39	0	22	20	2	17
30	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.															
31	Total.....		1,196	1,014	182	382	352	30	814	5,917	4,863	1,054	1,844	1,628	212	4,073
32	County jails and workhouses.....		400	366	34	70	64	6	330	1,250	1,135	115	216	193	21	1,034
33	United States Jail, Washington.....		400	366	34	70	64	6	330	1,250	1,135	115	216	193	21	1,034
34	Municipal jails and workhouses.....		387	320	67	194	170	24	193	4,397	3,501	896	1,565	1,374	189	2,832
35	New Workhouse, Occoquan, Va. <sup>2</sup> .....		387	320	67	194	170	24	193	4,397	3,501	896	1,565	1,374	189	2,832
36	Washington Asylum (Workhouse), Washington.....		387	320	67	194	170	24	193	4,397	3,501	896	1,565	1,374	189	2,832
37	Institutions for juvenile delinquents.....		409	328	81	118	118	0	291	270	227	43	63	61	2	207
38	National Training School for Boys, Washington.....		328	328	0	118	118	0	210	227	227	0	63	61	2	164
39	Reform School for Girls, Washington.....		81	0	81	0	0	0	81	43	0	43	0	0	0	43
40	FLORIDA.															
41	Total.....		1,934	1,850	84	330	238	65	1,604	9,846	8,717	1,129	4,017	2,143	610	5,829
42	State prisons and penitentiaries.....		1,297	1,256	41	134	118	16	1,163	428	415	13	62	60	2	366
43	Florida State Prison, Tallahassee.....		1,297	1,256	41	134	118	16	1,163	428	415	13	62	60	2	366
44	County jails, workhouses, and chain gangs.....		321	301	20	46	37	4	275	1,013	979	34	177	113	39	836
45	Alachua County Jail, Gainesville.....		13	12	1	0	0	0	13	92	87	5	3	3	0	89
46	Baker County Jail, Macclenny.....		8	8	0	1	0	0	7	29	29	0	0	0	0	29
47	Bradford County Jail, Starke.....		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
48	Brevard County Jail, Titusville.....		6	5	1	0	0	0	6	9	9	0	1	1	0	8
49	Clay County Jail, Green Cove Springs.....		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50	Citrus County Jail, Inverness.....		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
51	Dade County Jail, Miami.....		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
52	De Soto County Jail, Arcadia.....		11	8	3	2	2	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
53	Escambia County Jail (First Judicial District), Pensacola.....		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
54	Gadsden County Road Gang, Quincy.....		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

<sup>1</sup> Includes "Nativity unknown."<sup>2</sup> Institution opened June 29, 1910. Inmates are received only by transfer from the Washington Asylum.

## GENERAL TABLES.

215

1910; SUMMARY BY INDIVIDUAL INSTITUTIONS—Continued.

PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS—															
Discharged or paroled in 1910.							Who died in 1910.							Transferred in 1910.	
Total.			White.			Colored.	Total.			White.			Colored.	To other penal institutions.	To non-penal institutions.
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Native.	Foreign born.		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Native.	Foreign born.			
8,583	7,780	803	8,196	4,941	3,227	387	22	22	.....	19	12	7	3	.....	28
172	170	2	162	98	64	10	10	10	.....	10	6	4	.....	.....	4
172	170	2	162	98	64	10	10	10	.....	10	6	4	.....	.....	4
7,789	7,081	708	7,433	4,397	3,011	356	11	11	.....	8	6	2	3	.....	15
1,906	1,715	191	1,804	996	808	102	4	4	.....	3	2	1	1	.....	2
2,474	2,288	186	2,385	1,372	1,013	89	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
204	200	4	196	132	64	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
132	125	7	130	89	39	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
1,969	1,713	256	1,840	1,133	702	129	4	4	.....	8	8	.....	1	.....	1
317	295	22	302	198	104	15	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	10
444	420	24	438	272	148	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
91	87	4	89	55	34	2	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	12
252	238	14	249	150	99	3	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	13
354	329	25	352	233	119	2	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	14
128	109	19	128	75	53	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	15
226	220	6	224	158	66	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16
268	200	68	249	213	33	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
199	199	.....	190	158	29	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18
69	1	68	59	55	4	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
2,023	1,908	115	1,414	1,136	237	609	10	10	.....	2	2	.....	8	2	3
1,975	1,869	106	1,386	1,114	237	589	9	9	.....	2	2	.....	7	.....	2
175	160	15	100	96	3	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22
1,748	1,660	88	1,253	1,013	234	495	9	9	.....	2	2	.....	7	.....	23
52	49	3	33	5	.....	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24
48	39	9	28	22	.....	20	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	1
9	.....	9	9	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26
39	39	.....	19	18	.....	20	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	1
6,385	5,310	1,075	2,016	1,801	207	4,369	9	6	3	3	2	1	6	200	2
1,265	1,134	131	219	203	15	1,046	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	2	199	1
1,265	1,134	131	219	203	15	1,046	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	2	199	1
4,886	3,992	894	1,739	1,544	190	3,147	7	5	2	8	2	1	4	.....	1
567	565	2	206	202	3	361	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32
4,319	3,427	892	1,533	1,342	187	2,786	7	5	2	3	2	1	4	.....	1
234	184	50	58	54	2	176	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
183	183	.....	58	54	2	125	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35
51	1	50	.....	.....	.....	51	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
9,297	8,233	1,064	3,854	2,036	566	5,443	4	4	.....	1	1	.....	3	20	37
369	349	20	40	37	1	329	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38
369	349	20	40	37	1	329	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	39
959	921	38	179	123	38	780	4	4	.....	1	1	.....	3	.....	40
74	70	4	2	2	.....	72	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	41
18	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	42
9	8	1	1	1	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	43
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	44
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	45
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	46
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	47
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	48
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	49
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50

<sup>1</sup> No report obtained.

## PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS.

TABLE 1.—PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS,

INSTITUTION AND STATE.		PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS—											
		In institutions January 1, 1910.						Committed in 1910.					
		Total.			White.			Total.			White.		
		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Na-tive.	For- eign born.	Total.	Male.	Fe-male.	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Na-tive.	For- eign born.
FLORIDA—Continued.													
1	County jails, workhouses, and chain gangs—Contd.												
2	Hamilton County Jail, Jasper.	3	3				3	11	11		4	3	7
3	Hernando County Jail, Brooksville <sup>2</sup> .												
4	Hillsborough County Jail, Tampa.	84	75	9	21	18	3	244	229	15	93	55	37
5	Holmes County Jail, Bonifay.	9	9		1	1		5	5		2	2	
6	Jefferson County Jail, Monticello.	1	1				1	34	34		1		1
7	Lafayette County Jail, Mayo.	12	12				12	23	23		1	1	
8	Lake County Chain Gang, Tavares.	25	22	3	1	1		24	42	2	3	3	
9	Lee County Jail, Fort Myers.	3	3		1	1		2	9	9			
10	Manatee County Jail, Bradentown <sup>2</sup> .												
11	Marion County Jail, Ocala.	37	36	1	4	4	33	278	268	10	28	7	250
12	Monroe County Jail, Key West <sup>2</sup> .												
13	Nassau County Jail (Fourth Judicial District), Fernandina. <sup>2</sup>												
14	Orange County Jail and Chain Gang, Orlando.	34	33	1	5	5	29	59	58	1	10	9	1
15	Pace Turpentine Camp, Penton.	17	17				17	8	8				
16	Polk County Jail, Bartow <sup>2</sup> .												
17	Putnam County Jail, Palatka.	2	1	1			2	1	1				1
18	Santa Rosa County Hard Road Camp, Milton.							34	34		4	4	
19	Sumter County Jail, Sumterville.	10	10		5		5						
20	Taylor County Jail, Perry <sup>2</sup> .												
21	Volusia County Road Gang, De Land.	36	36		4	4	32	67	67		9	8	58
22	Wakulla County Jail, Crawfordville <sup>2</sup> .												
23	Walton County Jail and Chain Gang, De Fu- niak Springs.	3	3				3	38	37	1	13	12	25
24	Washington County Jail, Vernon.	7	7		1	1	6	30	30		5	5	25
25	Municipal jails and workhouses.	218	200	18	134	68	44	8,396	7,315	1,081	3,774	1,966	569
26	Fernandina City Jail, Fernandina.							156	134	22	49	24	20
27	High Springs City Calaboose, High Springs <sup>2</sup> .												
28	Jacksonville City Jail, Jacksonville.	51	46	5	25	3	26	2,887	2,590	297	1,180	21	2
29	Key West City Jail, Key West.	60	58	2	56	24	32	949	857	92	796	508	288
30	Kissimmee City Calaboose, Kissimmee.							25	25		16	8	1
31	Lake City Jail, Lake City.							1	1				1
32	Lakeland Calaboose, Lakeland <sup>2</sup> .												
33	Miami City Jail, Miami.	9	9		8	8	1	450	409	41	286	236	44
34	Ocala City Jail, Ocala <sup>2</sup> .												
35	Orlando City Calaboose, Orlando.							1	1				1
36	Palatka City Jail, Palatka.							25	21	4	4		21
37	Pensacola Police Station, Pensacola.	15	11	4	8	3	5	1,792	1,429	363	539	402	135
38	Port Tampa City Jail, Port Tampa.	15	13	2	6	5	1	26	23	3	2	2	
39	St. Augustine City Jail, St. Augustine <sup>2</sup> .												
40	St. Petersburg City Jail, St. Petersburg.							23	23		4	1	19
41	Sanford City Calaboose, Sanford <sup>2</sup> .												
42	Sneads Calaboose, Sneads <sup>2</sup> .												
43	Tampa City Jail, Tampa.	68	63	5	31	25	6	2,033	1,776	257	897	764	78
44	Titusville Town Lockup, Titusville <sup>2</sup> .												
45	West Tampa City Jail, West Tampa.							28	26	2	1		1
46	Institutions for juvenile delinquents.	98	93	5	16	15	1	9	8	1	4	4	5
47	Florida State Reform School, Marianna.	98	93	5	16	15	1	9	8	1	4	4	5
48	GEORGIA.												
49	Total.	5,078	4,854	224	573	561	7	4,505	12,401	1,081	2,684	2,559	66
50	State prisons and penitentiaries.	2,574	2,499	75	259	255	4	2,315	694	651	43	124	120
51	Georgia Penitentiary, Atlanta.	2,574	2,499	75	259	255	4	2,315	694	651	43	124	120
52	State reformatories.	64	64		30	30		34	50	49	1	24	24
53	Georgia State Reformatory, Milledgeville.	64	64		30	30		34	50	49	1	24	24
54	County jails, workhouses, and chain gangs.	2,072	1,968	104	150	142	3	1,922	4,497	3,934	563	775	693
55	Appling County Chain Gang, Baxley.	5	5		1	1		7	6	1			7
56	Baker County Jail and Convict Camp, Newton.	24	22	2				24	8	8	2	1	
57	Baldwin County Road Gang, Milledgeville.	12	12					12	8	8			
58	Banks County Convict Camp, Homer <sup>2</sup> .												
59	Bartow County Chain Gang, Camp 1, Carters- ville.	16	16					16	54	54			54
60	Bartow County Chain Gang, Camp 2, Taylors- ville.	8	8		2	2		6	24	24	21	17	4
61	Bartow County Jail, Cartersville.								14	13	1		
62	Berrien County Jail, Nashville.	34	34		1	1		33	37	37	1		
	Bibb County Chain Gang, Macon.	90	84	6	4	4		86	230	217	42	39	3
	Bibb County Jail, Macon <sup>2</sup> .												

<sup>1</sup> Includes "Nativity unknown."<sup>2</sup> No report obtained.

## GENERAL TABLES.

217

1910; SUMMARY BY INDIVIDUAL INSTITUTIONS—Continued.

PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS													
Discharged or paroled in 1910.							Who died in 1910.						
Total.			White.			Colored.	Total.			White.			Colored.
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Native.	Foreign born.		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Native.	Foreign born.	
8	8		1			7							
258	239	19	100	63	37	158	2	2				2	
12	12		3	3		9							
20	20		3	2		17							
32	32		1	1		31							
46	44	2	2	2		44							
9	9					9							
244	238	6	19	10		225							
57	55	2	11	10	1	46							
15	15					15							
1	1		1	1			2	2		1	1		1
28	28		4	4		24							
2	2		1	4		1							
72	72		17	15		55							
23	22	1	10	6		13							
31	30	1	3	3		28							
7,966	6,958	1,008	3,034	1,875	527	4,332							20
157	134	23	51	26	19	106							
2,790	2,513	277	1,144	6	2	1,646							
938	845	93	792	505	287	146							2
24	24		15	4	1	9							
1	1					1							
431	394	37	284	241	40	147							
1	1					1							
25	21	4	4			21							
1,522	1,195	327	465	334	127	1,057							18
41	36	5	7	6	1	34							
23	23		4	1		19							
1,985	1,745	240	867	752	50	1,118							
28	26	2	1			27							
3	3		1	1		2							
3	3		1	1		2							
11,535	9,755	1,780	2,428	2,329	57	9,107	72	71	1	2	2		70
415	396	19	65	65		350	36	36					36
415	396	19	65	65		350	36	36					36
18	18		10	10		8							
18	18		10	10		8							
4,160	3,648	512	657	595	49	3,503	32	31	1	2	2		30
4	4					4							
8	8					8							
11	11					11	1	1					1
27	27					27	1	1					1
10	10		6	6		4							
7	7					7	1	1					1
52	52		2	2		50							
198	196	2	27	25	2	171							

<sup>1</sup> No prisoners received during the year.

## PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS.

TABLE 1.—PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS,

PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS—														
INSTITUTION AND STATE.														
In institutions January 1, 1910.														
Committed in 1910.														
Total. White. Colored.														
Total. Male. Female. Total. Native. Foreign born. Colored.														
Total. Male. Female. Total. Native. Foreign born. Colored.														
GEORGIA—Continued.														
County jails, workhouses, and chain gangs—Contd.														
1	Brooks County Chain Gang, Quitman.....	18	18	1	1	17	26	25	1	1	1	25		
2	Bryan County Chain Gang, Ellabell.....	18	11	2		13	13	13		2	2	11		
3	Bulloch County Jail and Chain Gang, Statesboro. <sup>2</sup>													
4	Burke County Chain Gang, Waynesboro.....	41	41			41	73	72	1	2	2	71		
5	Camden County Chain Gang, Kingsland.....	6	6			6	10	10				10		
6	Calhoun County Jail or Chain Gang, Morgan....	12	12			12	2	2				2		
7	Carroll County Jail, Carrollton <sup>2</sup> .....													
8	Charlton County Jail, Folkston.....	15	15		8	12	37	37		20	20	17		
9	Chatham County Chain Gang and Farm, Savannah.	248	209	39	14	234	974	807	167	58	57	916		
10	Chatham County Jail, Savannah.....	51	43	8	15	36	449	339	110	276	235	173		
11	Cherokee County Convict Camp, Canton.....	5	5			5	8	8		5	5	8		
12	Clarke County Chain Gang, Athens <sup>2</sup> .....													
13	Clay County Chain Gang, Fort Gaines.....	10	10		1	9	9	9				9		
14	Clayton County Chain Gang, Jonesboro.....	24	23	1	4	20	36	36		18	16	20		
15	Clinch County Convict Camp, Homerville.....	23	23		3	20	32	32		1	1	31		
16	Clinch County Jail, Homerville.....						1	1		1	1			
17	Cobb County Chain Gang, Marietta.....	44	43	1		44	25	20	5	2	2	23		
18	Coffee County Jail or Chain Gang, Douglas.....	34	32	2	5	29	62	59	3	14	12	48		
19	Colquitt County Chain Gang, Moultrie.....	16	16		1	15	12	12		1	1	11		
20	Coweta County Chain Gang, Newnan.....	21	21			21	30	30				30		
21	Crisp County Chain Gang, Cordele <sup>2</sup> .....													
22	Dawson County Jail, Dawsonville.....						3	3		2	2	1		
23	Decatur County Convict Camp, Bainbridge <sup>2</sup> .....													
24	DeKalb County Chain Gang, Stone Mountain.....	14	13	1	1	13	46	44	2	14	13	32		
25	Dodge County Chain Gang Camp, Eastman.....	20	20		2	18	57	55	2	4	4	53		
26	Dooly County Chain Gang, Vienna <sup>2</sup> .....													
27	Dougherty County Chain Gang, Albany.....	36	34	2	2	34	47	42	5	3	3	44		
28	Echols County Jail, Statesville.....						2	2		1	1	1		
29	Effingham County Jail, Springfield.....	20	18	2	2	18	33	31	2			33		
30	Elbert County Convict Camp, Elberton.....	11	11			11	15	15		1	1	14		
31	Emanuel County Jail and Chain Gang, Swainsboro.	17	17			17	18	18				18		
32	Fannin County Jail, Blue Ridge <sup>2</sup> .....													
33	Fayette County Chain Gang, Fayetteville.....	11	11			11	7	7				7		
34	Fayette County Jail, Fayetteville <sup>2</sup> .....													
35	Floyd County Chain Gang, Rome <sup>2</sup> .....													
36	Franklin County Chain Gang, Carnesville.....	2	2			2	2	2				2		
37	Fulton County Public Works, Atlanta.....	470	470		48	422	679	679		58	58	621		
38	Fulton County Tower, Atlanta.....	11	10	1	5	6	99	94	5	86	86	13		
39	Glynn County Convict Camp, Brunswick.....	21	21		21	21	23	23		1	1	22		
40	Greene County Chain Gang, Greensboro.....	7	7			7	9	9				9		
41	Gwinnett County Chain Gang, Lawrenceville.....	15	15		1	14	17	17		7	7	10		
42	Habersham County Jail, Claxsonville <sup>2</sup> .....													
43	Hall County Jail, Gainesville <sup>2</sup> .....													
44	Hancock County Chain Gang, Sparta.....	17	16	1		17	11	11		1	1	11		
45	Hancock County Jail, Sparta.....						1	1						
46	Haralson County Jail, Buchanan.....						8	8		5	5	3		
47	Hart County Jail and Chain Gang, Hartwell.....	5	5			5	9	8	1	4	3	5		
48	Heard County Jail and Chain Gang, Franklin....	10	10		1	9	11	11				11		
49	Henry County Jail and Chain Gang, McDonough.....	15	15		6	9	17	17		2	2	15		
50	Houston County Chain Gang, Perry.....	15	15		1	14	30	29	1	2	2	28		
51	Irwin County Jail and Chain Gang, Irwinville....	14	14			14	18	17	1			18		
52	Jackson County Jail, Jefferson.....	8	8			8	19	19		2	2	17		
53	Jenkins County Road Gang, Millen.....	20	20		4	16	20	19	1	1	1	19		
54	Johnson County Jail and Chain Gang, Wrghtsville.	20	19	1		20	24	24		1	1	23		
55	Jones County Chain Gang, Gray.....	11	11			11	3	3				3		
56	Laurens County Jail and Chain Gang, Dublin.....	22	21	1		22	28	27	1	5	5	23		
57	Lee County Jail and Chain Gang, Leesburg.....	15	15			15	21	21				21		
58	Lincoln County Chain Gang, Lincolnton.....	1	1			1	1	1				1		
59	Lowndes County Chain Gang, Valdosta <sup>2</sup> .....													
60	McDuffie County Jail, Thomson.....	3	3			3								
61	Macon County Chain Gang, Oglethorpe.....	18	18			18	30	30				30		
62	Madison County Chain Gang, Danielsville.....	11	11			11	11	11				11		
63	Meriwether County Chain Gang, Greenville.....	16	16			16	8	8		1	1	7		
64	Miller County Chain Gang, Colquitt.....	1	1			1	18	18		3	3	15		
65	Mitchell County Jail and Chain Gang, Camilla....	26	26		3	23	19	19		1	1	18		
66	Monroe County Road Gang, Forsyth.....	7	7			7	8	8				8		
67	Montgomery County Chain Gang, Mount Vernon.....	7	6	1		7								
68	Morgan County Jail and Chain Gang, Madison <sup>2</sup> .....													
69	Muscogee County Jail and Chain Gang, Columbus.						59	57	2	6	6	53		
70	Newton County Chain Gang, Covington.....	9	9		1	8	15	15				15		
71	Oconee County Chain Gang, Watkinsville.....	14	14			14	20	19	1	1	1	19		
72	Pickens County Jail, Jasper.....	1		1	1									
73	Pierce County Jail and Farm, Blackshear.....	6	6			6	13	12		4	4	8		
74	Pike County Chain Gang, Zebulon.....	17	17			17	17	16	1			17		
75	Pike County Jail, Zebulon.....						35	33	2	1	1	34		

<sup>1</sup> Includes "Nativity unknown."<sup>2</sup> No report obtained.



## GENERAL TABLES.

219

1910; SUMMARY BY INDIVIDUAL INSTITUTIONS—Continued.

PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS—															
Discharged or paroled in 1910.							Who died in 1910.							Transferred in 1910.	
Total.			White.			Colored.	Total.			White.			Colored.	To other penal institutions.	To non-penal institutions.
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Native.	Foreign born.		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Native.	Foreign born.			
25	25		2	2		23	2	2					2	12	1
13	11	2				13									2
															3
73	73		2	2		71	1	1					1		4
9	9		1			8								1	5
															6
29	29		12	12		17									7
915	761	154	56	55	1	859									8
469	363	106	289	248	41	180								12	9
10	10					10	1	1					1		10
4	4					4									11
51	51		20	18		31									12
40	40		4	2		36								8	13
1	1		1	1		24									14
25	24	1	1	1		24									15
			2	2		15									16
17	17		1	1		20									17
21	21														18
2	2		1	1		1									19
														1	20
31	29	2	3	3		28									21
43	43		5	5		38									22
															23
40	35	5	1	1		39	1	1					1		24
2	1	1	1			1									25
25	24	1	3	3		22	2	2					2		26
14	14		1	1		13									27
24	24					24									28
															29
6	6					6									30
															31
2	2					2									32
690	690		60	57	2	630	9	9		1	1		8	5	33
59	59		54	54		5	1	1		1	1				34
30	30					30	2	2					2		35
7	7					7									36
22	21	1	5	5		17									37
															38
20	20		1	1		20									39
1	1														40
8	8		5	5		3									41
8	7	1	2	2		6									42
13	13		1	1		12									43
23	23		6	1		17									44
21	20	1	2	2		19	2	2					2		45
															46
15	15		1	1		15									47
10	10		5	5		9									48
20	20		1	1		15	1	1					1		49
27	26	1	1	1		26									50
															51
8	8					8									52
13	12	1				13									53
14	14					14									54
1	1					1									55
															56
19	19					19									57
14	14					14									58
13	13		1	1		12									59
8	8		2	2		6									60
26	26		2	2		24									61
12	12					12									62
															63
42	42		4	4		38									64
															65
11	11		1	1		10									66
															67
14	14					14									68
															69
7	7		1	1		6									70
19	18	1	1	1		19	1	1					1		71
35	34	1	1	1		34								7	72
														2	73
															74
															75

<sup>1</sup>No prisoners received during the year.

## PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS.

TABLE 1.—PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS,

PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS—															
INSTITUTION AND STATE.		In institutions January 1, 1910.							Committed in 1910.						
		Total.			White.			Colored.	Total.			White.			Colored.
		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Native.	Foreign born.		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Native.	Foreign born.	
GEORGIA—Continued.															
County jails, workhouses, and chain gangs—Contd.															
1	Pulaski County Chain Gang, Hawkinsville.....	27	26	1	.....	.....	27	23	23	.....	2	.....	.....	21	
2	Putnam County Chain Gang, Eatonton.....	12	12	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
3	Randolph County Chain Gang, Cuthbert.....	15	15	.....	1	1	14	23	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	
4	Richmond County Home (Prison Department), Augusta.....	27	.....	27	1	1	26	202	2	200	24	24	.....	178	
5	Richmond County Stockade (Roads Department), Augusta.....	108	105	3	11	9	2	97	185	165	20	21	20	1	164
6	Rockdale County Jail and Chain Gang, Conyers.....	16	16	.....	.....	.....	16	20	20	.....	2	2	.....	18	
7	Schley County Road Gang, Ellaville.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	3	9	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	
8	Screven County Chain Gang, Sylvania <sup>2</sup> .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
9	Spalding County Road Gang, Griffin.....	37	36	1	1	1	36	48	44	4	3	2	1	45	
10	Stephens County Chain Gang, Toccoa <sup>2</sup> .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
11	Stewart County Chain Gang, Lumpkin <sup>2</sup> .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
12	Stewart County Jail, Lumpkin.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	16	15	1	.....	.....	.....	15	
13	Taliaferro County Chain Gang, Crawfordville <sup>2</sup> .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
14	Tattall County Jail, Reidsville <sup>2</sup> .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
15	Taylor County Jail, Butler.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	12	1	1	1	.....	12	
16	Telfair County Convict Camp, McRae.....	18	18	.....	.....	.....	18	23	22	1	3	3	.....	20	
17	Terrell County Chain Gang, Dawson <sup>2</sup> .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
18	Thomas County Jail and Chain Gang, Thomasville.....	3	3	.....	1	1	2	67	63	4	7	7	.....	60	
19	Troup County Chain Gang, La Grange.....	14	14	.....	.....	.....	14	12	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	
20	Turner County Chain Gang, Ashburn.....	12	12	.....	.....	.....	12	25	25	.....	2	2	.....	23	
21	Twiggs County Chain Gang, Jeffersonville <sup>2</sup> .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
22	Walker County Jail, Lafayette <sup>2</sup> .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
23	Walton County Chain Gang, Monroe.....	12	12	.....	1	1	11	20	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	
24	Ware County Chain Gang, Waycross.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	52	49	3	18	.....	.....	34	
25	Warren County Jail and Chain Gang, Warrenton.....	5	5	.....	.....	.....	5	12	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	
26	Wayne County Jail and Chain Gang, Jesup <sup>2</sup> .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
27	Webster County Chain Gang, Preston.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	2	14	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	
28	Whitfield County Jail, Dalton.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	8	.....	8	8	.....	.....	
29	Wilcox County Jail and Chain Gang, Abbeville <sup>2</sup> .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
30	Wilkes County Jail, Northern Circuit, Washington.....	17	17	.....	.....	.....	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
31	Wilkinson County Chain Gang, Irwinton.....	5	5	.....	.....	.....	5	14	14	.....	2	2	.....	12	
32	Worth County Jail, Albany Circuit, Sylvester.....	4	4	.....	1	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
33	Municipal jails and workhouses.....	284	239	45	50	50	234	7,121	5,853	1,268	1,722	1,683	10	5,399	
34	Athens City Prison, Athens.....	16	15	1	1	1	15	119	104	15	13	13	.....	106	
35	Atlanta City Prison and Stockade, Atlanta.....	214	177	37	42	42	172	4,488	3,585	903	796	778	1	3,692	
36	Augusta City Jail and Chain Gang, Augusta.....	30	27	3	4	4	26	1,308	1,193	115	520	513	6	788	
37	Barnesville City Prison, Barnesville.....	5	2	3	.....	.....	5	6	5	1	.....	.....	.....	6	
38	Brunswick City Guardhouse, Brunswick.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	97	71	26	8	.....	.....	89	
39	Columbus City Stockade, Columbus.....	9	9	.....	1	1	8	884	714	170	329	325	3	555	
40	Dawson Calaboose, Dawson.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	9	9	2	.....	.....	16	
41	Douglasville City Prison, Douglasville.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
42	Gainesville City Prison, Gainesville.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	114	93	21	49	49	.....	65	
43	Jackson City Prison, Jackson.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	34	30	4	2	2	.....	32	
44	Marietta Calaboose, Marietta <sup>2</sup> .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
45	Sylvania City Calaboose, Sylvania <sup>2</sup> .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
46	Talbotton Lockup, Talbotton.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	
47	Thomasville City Barracks, Thomasville.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	10	3	2	2	.....	11	
48	Toccoa Calaboose, Toccoa <sup>2</sup> .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
49	Waynesboro City Calaboose, Waynesboro <sup>2</sup> .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
50	Westpoint City Jail, West Point.....	8	8	.....	2	2	6	22	21	1	1	1	.....	21	
51	Institutions for juvenile delinquents.....	54	54	.....	54	54	.....	39	39	.....	39	39	.....	.....	
52	Fulton County Industrial Farm and House of Correction, Hapeville.....	54	54	.....	54	54	.....	39	39	.....	39	39	.....	.....	
53	IDAHO.	287	286	1	269	216	53	18	1,162	1,130	32	1,055	631	172	107
54	State prisons and penitentiaries.....	220	219	1	203	167	36	17	95	93	2	89	75	14	6
55	Idaho State Penitentiary, Boise.....	220	219	1	203	167	36	17	95	93	2	89	75	14	6
56	County jails and workhouses.....	54	54	.....	54	43	11	.....	378	368	10	349	257	73	29
57	Ada County Jail, Boise.....	7	7	.....	7	3	4	.....	60	58	2	57	45	12	3
58	Bannock County Jail, Pocatello.....	8	8	.....	8	6	2	.....	28	27	1	22	17	5	6
59	Bear Lake County Jail, Paris.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	4	.....	4	4	.....	.....	
60	Bingham County Jail, Blackfoot.....	5	5	.....	5	4	1	.....	47	44	3	43	33	9	4
61	Canyon County Jail, Caldwell.....	3	3	.....	3	3	.....	33	31	2	29	24	5	4	
62	Cassia County Jail, Albion.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	.....	3	2	1	.....	
63	Elmore County Jail, Mountainhome.....	4	4	.....	4	4	.....	19	19	.....	19	9	5	.....	
64	Idaho County Jail, Grangeville.....	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	
65	Kootenai County Jail, Coeur d'Alene.....	4	4	.....	4	3	1	.....	21	21	.....	21	6	2	.....

<sup>1</sup> Includes "Nativity unknown."<sup>2</sup> No report obtained.

## GENERAL TABLES.

221

1910; SUMMARY BY INDIVIDUAL INSTITUTIONS—Continued.

PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS—															
Discharged or paroled in 1910.							Who died in 1910.							Transferred in 1910.	
Total.			White.			Colored.	Total.			White.			Colored.	To other penal institutions.	To non- penal institutions.
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Native.	Foreign born.		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Native.	Foreign born.			
25	24	1				25	2	2					2		1
13	13		1	1		12									2
199	1	198	25	25		174								1	3
208	184	24	15	13	2	193	3	3					3		4
28	28		3	3		25									5
7	7					7									6
43	42	1	2	1	1	41									7
															8
13	12	1				13									9
															10
13	12	1	1	1		12									11
28	28		3	3		25									12
18	15	3	1	1		17	1		1				1		13
16	16					16									14
23	23		3	3		20									15
															16
12	12					12									17
52	50	2	1			51									18
7	7					7									19
															20
3	3					3									21
5	5		5	5											22
															23
															24
9	9		1	1		8									25
															26
6,913	5,664	1,249	1,667	1,631	3	5,246	4	4					4	5	27
101	86	15	11	11		90									28
4,406	3,502	904	708	755	1	3,637	3	3					3	3	29
1,237	1,134	103	506	498	5	731									30
11	7	4				11									31
96	69	27	8			88									32
849	690	159	316	313	2	533	1	1					1	2	33
17	9	8	2			15									34
112	91	21	48	48		64									35
34	30	4	2	2		32								1	36
															37
9	9					9									38
11	8	3	2	1		9									39
															40
30	29	1	3	3		27									41
29	29		29	28											42
29	29		29	28											43
															44
1,100	1,067	33	994	613	148	106	2	2		1	1		1	5	45
84	83	1	77	65	10	7	2	2		1	1		1	4	46
84	83	1	77	65	10	7	2	2		1	1		1	4	47
344	334	10	317	248	48	27									48
47	45	2	46	39	3	1									49
12	11	1	11	10	1	1									50
4	4		4	4											51
46	43	3	41	34	6	5									52
33	31	2	27	24	3	6									53
2	2		2	1	1										54
23	23		23	17	1										55
2	2		2	2											56
24	24		24	10	3										57

<sup>1</sup> No prisoners received during the year.

TABLE 1.—PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS,

PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS—													

<sup>1</sup>Includes "Nativity unknown."

1910; SUMMARY BY INDIVIDUAL INSTITUTIONS—Continued.

PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS—															
Discharged or paroled in 1910.							Who died in 1910.							Transferred in 1910.	
Total.			White.			Colored.	Total.			White.			Colored.	To other penal institutions.	To non-penal institutions.
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Native.	Foreign born.		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Native.	Foreign born.			
21	21	—	19	18	1	2									1
6	6	—	6	3	3	—									2
49	48	1	42	34	8	7									3
32	32	—	27	24	3	5									4
2	2	—	2	2	—	—									5
3	3	—	3	3	—	—									6
35	34	1	35	22	13	—									7
3	3	—	3	3	—	—									8
672	650	22	600	300	90	72								1	1 9
212	196	16	209	1	—	3									10
10	10	—	10	7	2	—									11
121	118	3	62	51	10	59								1	12
30	30	—	29	22	7	1									13
262	260	2	253	198	55	9									14
37	36	1	37	21	16	—									15
28,069	25,475	2,594	24,582	17,161	6,840	3,487	81	76	5	69	43	26	12	21	76 18
875	853	22	708	568	140	167	20	20	—	13	12	1	7	4	14 19
528	506	22	452	331	121	76	13	13	—	11	10	1	2	4	5 20
347	347	—	256	237	19	91	7	7	—	2	2	—	5	—	9 21
5,919	5,512	407	5,075	3,935	1,068	844	7	7	—	7	6	1	—	5	14 22
180	153	27	124	114	8	56								1	23
51	42	9	13	12	1	38									24
11	10	1	11	10	1	—									25
20	19	1	20	18	2	—									26
92	88	4	92	78	12	—									27
1	1	—	1	1	—	—									28
5	5	—	5	3	2	—									29
10	10	—	10	9	1	—									30
117	101	16	87	72	14	30	1	1	—	1	1	—	1	—	31
55	51	4	55	33	11	—									32
5	5	—	5	5	—	—									33
3	3	—	3	3	—	—									34
10	10	—	10	7	3	—									35
33	31	2	33	33	—	—									36
641	570	71	567	362	204	74	1	1	—	1	1	—	2	—	37
20	20	—	18	16	2	2									38
5	3	2	5	4	1	—									39
5	5	—	5	4	1	—									40
62	59	3	60	56	3	2									41
13	13	—	13	13	—	—									42
50	49	1	49	33	16	1									43
21	19	2	21	15	6	—									44
1	1	—	1	1	—	—									45
3	3	—	3	3	—	—									46
19	19	—	19	19	—	—									47
46	45	1	46	22	24	—									48
83	80	3	72	63	6	11									49
1	1	—	1	1	—	—									50
1	1	—	1	1	—	—									51
12	8	4	12	4	8	—									52
3	3	—	3	3	—	—									53
4	4	—	4	4	—	—									54
4	4	—	3	3	—	—									55
5	5	—	5	5	—	—									56
4	4	—	4	4	—	—									57
15	13	2	15	15	—	—									58
36	36	—	21	21	—	15									59
8	8	—	8	6	2	—									60
42	42	—	37	37	—	5									61
12	12	—	12	7	5	—									62
13	13	—	12	11	1	1									63
55	52	3	53	39	14	2									64
73	72	1	63	56	7	10									65
91	85	6	78	70	6	13									66
65	51	14	62	32	30	3									67
132	127	5	129	93	36	3	1	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	68
26	26	—	22	12	10	4									69
28	28	—	28	22	6	—									70
															71
															72

<sup>1</sup> No report obtained.

## PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS.

TABLE 1.—PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS,

INSTITUTION AND STATE.		PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS—													
		In institutions January 1, 1910.							Committed in 1910.						
		Total.			White.			Col-ored.	Total.			White.			Col-ored.
		Total.	Male.	Fe-male.	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Na-tive.	For-eign born.		Total.	Male.	Fe-male.	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Na-tive.	For-eign born.	
ILLINOIS—Continued.															
County jails and workhouses—Continued.															
1	McDonough County Jail, Macomb.....	4	4		4	4			39	37	2	37	36		2
2	McHenry County Jail, Woodstock.....	1	1		1	1			22	22		22	17	5	
3	McLean County Jail, Bloomington.....	29	29		27	26	1	2	373	367	6	336	288	48	37
4	Macon County Jail, Decatur.....	47	47		40	37	2	7	490	474	16	451	399	52	39
5	Macoupin County Jail, Carlinville.....	5	5		5	3	2		44	42	2	42	26	16	2
6	Madison County Jail, Edwardsville.....	20	20		13	6	7	7	347	314	33	301	228	73	46
7	Marion County Jail, Salem.....	6	6		6	5	1		16	16		16	15	1	
8	Marshall County Jail, Lacon.....	1	1		1	1			7	7		7	7		
9	Mason County Jail, Havana.....	1	1		1	1			3	3		3	3		
10	Massac County Jail, Metropolis.....	3	3		1	1		2	3	3		2	2		1
11	Menard County Jail, Petersburg.....								4	4		4	4		
12	Mercer County Jail, Aledo.....								6	5	1	4	4		2
13	Monroe County Jail, Waterloo.....	3	3		3	3			5	5		5	5		
14	Montgomery County Jail, Hillsboro.....	8	8		8	7	1		53	50	3	48	37	11	5
15	Morgan County Jail and Workhouse, Jackson-ville.....	6	6		3	3		3	39	39		27	25	2	12
16	Moultrie County Jail, Sullivan.....								2	2		2	2		
17	Ogle County Jail, Oregon.....	1	1		1	1			16	16		16	14	1	
18	Peoria County Jail, Peoria.....	4	4		2		2	2	7	7		6	4	2	1
19	Perry County Jail, Pinckneyville.....								9	7	2	6	3		3
20	Piatt County Jail, Monticello.....								6	5	1	6	1		
21	Pike County Jail, Pittsfield.....	1	1		1	1			1	1		1	1		
22	Pope County Jail, Golconda.....								5	4	1	5	5		
23	Pulaski County Jail, Mound City.....								10	10		3	3		7
24	Putnam County Jail, Hennepin.....								3	3		3		3	
25	Randolph County Jail, Chester.....								10	10		6	5	1	4
26	Richland County Jail, Olney.....								2	2		2	2		
27	Rock Island County Jail, Rock Island.....	15	15		12	11	1	3	461	435	26	413	297	116	48
28	St. Clair County Jail, Belleville.....	108	91	17	78	52	26	30	1,041	928	113	754	583	170	287
29	Saline County Jail, Harrisburg.....	6	6					6	25	24	1	19	18	1	6
30	Sangamon County Jail, Springfield.....	43	40	3	42	26	16	1	267	256	11	252	189	63	15
31	Schuyler County Jail, Rushville.....								2	2		2	2		
32	Scott County Jail, Winchester.....								2	2		2	2		
33	Shelby County Jail, Shelbyville.....	19	19		18	18		1	27	25	2	27	27		
34	Starke County Jail, Toulon.....								4	3	1	4	4		
35	Stephenson County Jail, Freeport.....	12	12		12	11	1		48	47	1	47	44	3	1
36	Tazewell County Jail, Pekin.....	5	5		5	5			86	79	7	86	79	7	
37	Union County Jail, Jonesboro.....								2	2		2	2		
38	Vermilion County Jail, Danville.....	12	12		11	9	2	1	229	219	10	189	166	23	40
39	Wabash County Jail, Mount Carmel.....	1	1		1	1			13	13		13	13		
40	Warren County Jail, Monmouth.....	3	3		3	2	1		15	15		12	12		3
41	Washington County Jail, Nashville.....	1	1		1	1			5	5		5	5		
42	Wayne County Jail, Fairfield.....								4	4		4	4		
43	White County Jail, Carmi.....	5	5		3	3		2	18	18		15	15		3
44	Whiteside County Jail, Morrison.....	2	2		2	1	1		19	19		19	17	2	
45	Will County Jail, Joliet.....	44	42	2	41	25	16	3	160	151	9	147	91	56	13
46	Winnebago County Jail, Rockford.....	7	6	1	7	5	2		42	42		42	29	13	
47	Woodford County Jail, Eureka.....	1	1		1	1			13	13		13	4	2	
48	Municipal jails and workhouses.....	1,849	1,681	168	1,668	1,036	616	181	20,795	18,825	1,970	18,323	12,011	5,846	2,472
49	Amboy City Jail, Amboy.....								1	1		1	1		
50	Astoria Calaboose, Astoria.....								1	1		1	1		
51	Aurora City Prison, Aurora.....	10	10		10	4	6		441	426	15	386	231	155	55
52	Beardstown City Jail, Beardstown.....	2	2		2	2			240	223	17	240			
53	Cairo City Jail, Cairo.....	20	13	7	7	7		13	975	830	145	457	455	1	518
54	Canton Calaboose, Canton.....	1	1		1		1		24	23	1	24	20	4	
55	Carbondale City Jail, Carbondale.....	6	6		3	3		3	88	74	14	48	40	5	40
56	Carlinville City Jail, Carlinville.....	11	11		11	3			7	7		6	6		1
57	Carmi Calaboose, Carmi.....								38	36	2	35	34	1	3
58	Centralia City Jail, Centralia.....								94	62	32	90			4
59	Champaign City Jail, Champaign.....	2	2		1	1		1	438	427	11	344	320	24	94
60	Chandlerville City Jail, Chandlerville.....								3	3		3	3		
61	Charleston Calaboose, Charleston.....								136	130	6	133	131	2	3
62	Chicago House of Correction, Chicago.....	1,624	1,470	154	1,474	894	580	150	12,789	11,410	1,379	11,568	6,672	4,896	1,221
63	Coal City Calaboose, Coal City.....														
64	Collinsville City Jail, Collinsville.....	4	4		4	1	3		10	10		6	6		4
65	Danville City Police Station, Danville.....	9	9		9	8	1		2,071	1,954	117	1,864	1,596	268	207
66	Dekalb Police Station, Dekalb.....								2	2		2	2		
67	Edwardsville City Jail, Edwardsville.....								24	24		24	16	8	
68	Elgin City Jail, Elgin.....								150	146	4	145	87	57	5
69	Freeport City Prison, Freeport.....								81	80	1	81			
70	Galena Calaboose, Galena.....								8	8		8	6		
71	Galesburg Police Station, Galesburg.....								38	23	15	36	30	4	2
72	Havana Calaboose, Havana.....														
73	Jacksonville City Prison, Jacksonville.....	5	5		4	4		1	31	31		28	23	5	3

<sup>1</sup>Includes "Nativity unknown."



1910; SUMMARY BY INDIVIDUAL INSTITUTIONS—Continued.

PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS—													
Discharged or paroled in 1910.							Who died in 1910.						
Total.			White.			Colored.	Total.			White.			Colored.
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Native.	Foreign born.		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Native.	Foreign born.	
34	33	1	31	29		3							
19	19		19	14	5								
305	301	4	275	236	39	30							
359	348	11	328	289	38	31							
45	44	1	43	26	16	2							
323	293	30	276	205	71	47							
18	18		18	17	1								
8	8		8	8									
2	2		2	2									
2	2		2	2									
4	4		4	4									
4	4		3	3		1							
3	3		3	3									
54	52	2	49	35	8	5							
37	37		24	22	2	13							
2	2		2	2									
15	15		15	13	1								
6	6		5	3	2	1							
9	7	2	6	3	3	3							
6	5	1	6	5									
2	2		2	2									
4	3	1	4	4									
8	8		2	2		6	1	1		1	1		
3	3		3		3								
5	5		3	3		2							
2	2		2	2									
442	417	25	394	288	106	45	2	2		2	2		
1,029	922	107	728	591	166	301							
27	27		15	14	1	12							
303	290	13	286	207	77	17							
2	2		2	2									
2	2		2	2									
17	17		17	17									
3	2	1	3	3									
45	44	1	44	40	3	1							
82	77	5	82	75	7								
2	2		2	2									
210	201	9	175	151	22	35							
10	10		10	8									
16	16		14	13	1	2							
6	6		6	6									
3	3		3	3									
12	12		9	9		3							
21	21		21	18	3								
163	153	10	153	95	58	10							
43	42	1	43	28	15		1	1		1	1		
10	10		10	4	2								
20,049	18,201	1,848	17,709	11,703	5,538	2,340	53	40	4	48	25	23	5
1	1		1	1									
437	422	15	382	229	153	55							
238	220	18	237	1		1							
987	838	149	461	461		526							
24	23	1	24	10	4								
94	80	14	51	43	5	43							
2	2		2	2									
37	35	2	34	32	1	3							
92	94	28	92										
428	417	11	338	314	24	90							
3	3		3	3									
135	129	6	131	129	2	4							
12,263	10,964	1,299	11,131	6,478	4,652	1,132	51	47	4	46	23	23	5
10	10		6	6									
2,068	1,954	114	1,876	1,609	267	192	1	1		1	1		
2	2		2	2									
18	18		18	11	7								
148	144	4	144	85	56	4							
77	76	1	77										
8	8		8	8									
24	23	1	23	17	4	1							
31	31		28	23	4	3							

<sup>1</sup> No prisoners received during the year.

## PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS.

TABLE 1.—PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS,

	INSTITUTION AND STATE.	PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS—											
		In institutions January 1, 1910.						Committed in 1910.					
		Total.			White.			Total.			White.		
		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Na-tive.	For- eign born.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Na-tive.	For- eign born.
	ILLINOIS—Continued.												
1	Municipal jails and workhouses—Continued.												
2	Joliet Police Station, Bridewell, Joliet.....	7	7		7	3	4	490	456	34	445	259	169
3	Kankakee City Jail, Kankakee.....							207	201	6	182	173	8
4	La Salle City Jail, La Salle.....							23	23		23	6	17
5	Lewistown City Calaboose, Lewistown.....							3	2	1	3	3	
6	Litchfield Calaboose, Litchfield.....							17	17		16	10	6
7	Marseilles City Jail, Marseilles.....							48	47	1	48	20	28
8	Mattoon Calaboose, Mattoon <sup>2</sup> .....							51	42	9	39	39	
9	Metropolis Calaboose, Metropolis.....	8	8		8	8		23	22	1	22	8	14
10	Moline City Jail, Moline.....	8	8		8			27	26	1	25	21	2
11	Mount Vernon Calaboose, Mount Vernon.....							214	199	15	183	174	9
12	Murphysboro City Jail, Murphysboro.....							35	34	1	35	25	10
13	Pana City Jail, Pana.....	6	6		6	5	1	181	172	9	174	173	
14	Paris City Prison, Paris.....							1	1		1	1	
15	Paxton Calaboose, Paxton.....	78	72	6	69	53	16	763	701	62	702	604	98
16	Peoria House of Correction, Peoria.....							3	3		3		3
17	Peru City Jail, Peru.....							74	72	2	64	48	16
18	Petersburg City Jail, Petersburg <sup>2</sup> .....							3	3		3	3	
19	Pontiac City Prison, Pontiac.....							18	17	1	18	14	4
20	Rochelle Calaboose, Rochelle.....	1	1		1	1		8	8		8	7	1
21	Rockford City Jail, Rockford.....							108	103	5	104	102	1
22	Rushville City Jail, Rushville.....							715	652	63	603	567	15
23	Shelbyville Calaboose, Shelbyville.....	17	17		13	11	2	1	1		1		1
24	Springfield City Prison, Springfield.....							81	81		80	68	14
25	Staunton City Jail, Staunton.....	8	7	1	8	6	2	10	10		10	9	
26	Sycamore City Jail, Sycamore.....	1	1		1	1							
27	Urbana City Prison, Urbana.....	21	21		21	21							
28	Vandalia City Prison, Vandalia.....												
29	Institutions for juvenile delinquents.....	1,914	1,323	591	1,621	1,480	141	293	1,212	852	360	1,076	973
30	Chicago Refuge for Girls, Chicago.....	105		105	96	92	4	66		66	60	58	2
31	Illinois State Reformatory, Pontiac.....	764	764		598	523	75	212	212		160	145	13
32	Illinois State Training School for Girls, Geneva.....	486		486	417	395	22	293		293	264	257	4
33	John Worthy School, Chicago.....	112	112		100	87	13	356	355	1	322	277	45
34	St. Charles School for Boys, St. Charles.....	447	447		410	383	27	285	285		270	236	33
35	INDIANA.												
36	Total.....	3,969	3,465	504	3,167	2,906	262	802	13,711	12,600	1,111	11,363	10,501
37	State prisons and penitentiaries.....	1,229	1,135	94	960	878	82	269	438	214	224	309	288
38	Indiana State Prison, Michigan City.....	1,135	1,135		901	821	80	234	214	214	177	159	18
39	Indiana Womans Prison, Indianapolis.....	94		94	59	57	2	35	224		224	132	129
40	State reformatories.....	1,133	1,129	4	880	796	83	253	332	332		258	247
41	Indiana Reformatory, Jeffersonville.....	1,133	1,129	4	880	796	83	253	332	332		258	247
42	County jails and workhouses.....	508	470	38	412	379	29	96	12,524	11,768	756	10,459	9,638
43	Adams County Jail, Decatur.....								2	2		2	2
44	Allen County Jail, Fort Wayne.....	31	30	1	28	22	2	3	784	750	34	750	683
45	Bartholomew County Jail, Columbus.....	4	4		4	4			92	85	7	83	82
46	Benton County Jail, Fowler.....								7	7		7	6
47	Blackford County Jail, Hartford City.....	10	10		10	10			259	255	4	256	238
48	Boone County Jail, Lebanon.....	1	1		1	1			38	38		38	35
49	Brown County Jail, Nashville.....	1	1		1	1			1	1		1	1
50	Carroll County Jail, Delphi.....	2	2		2	2			10	10		10	6
51	Cass County Jail, Logansport.....	3	3		3	3			255	253	2	246	234
52	Clark County Jail, Jeffersonville.....	7	4	3	3	3		4	387	334	53	234	230
53	Clay County Jail, Brazil.....	3	3		2	2		1	123	118	5	118	117
54	Clinton County Jail, Frankfort.....	2	1	1	2	2			45	42	3	45	45
55	Crawford County Jail, English.....								5	5		5	5
56	Daviess County Jail, Washington.....	6	6		6	5	1		133	124	9	129	126
57	Dearborn County Jail, Lawrenceburg.....	1	1		1	1			82	82		80	72
58	Decatur County Jail, Greensburg.....								52	50	2	46	44
59	Dekalb County Jail, Auburn.....								19	19		19	17
60	Delaware County Jail, Muncie.....	8	8		8	7	1		192	181	11	175	172
61	Dubois County Jail, Jasper <sup>2</sup> .....												
62	Elkhart County Jail, Goshen.....	2	2		2	2			40	37	3	40	38
63	Elkhart County Workhouse, Elkhart.....								75	74	1	71	62
64	Fayette County Jail, Connersville.....	3	1	2	2	2		1	63	63		62	59
65	Floyd County Jail, New Albany.....	7	6	1	4	4		3	135	120	15	93	93
66	Fountain County Jail, Covington.....	3	3		3	3			7	7		7	7
67	Franklin County Jail, Brookville.....	2	2		2	2			14	14		14	14
68	Fulton County Jail, Rochester.....	1	1		1	1			8	8		8	8
69	Gibson County Jail, Princeton.....	5	5		2	2		3	72	66	6	61	61
70	Grant County Jail, Marion.....	6	6		4	3	1	2	269	264	5	233	227
71	Greene County Jail, Bloomfield.....	1	1		1	1			66	66		65	61
72	Hamilton County Jail, Noblesville.....	1	1		1	1							

<sup>1</sup> Includes "Nativity unknown."<sup>2</sup>No report obtained.

## GENERAL TABLES.

227

1910; SUMMARY BY INDIVIDUAL INSTITUTIONS—Continued.

PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS—															
Discharged or paroled in 1910.							Who died in 1910.							Transferred in 1910.	
Total.			White.			Colored.	Total.			White.			Colored.	To other penal institutions.	To non-penal institutions.
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Native.	Foreign born.		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Native.	Foreign born.			
399	379	20	370	221	138	29									1
202	196	6	179	170	7	23								4	2
23	23		23	6	17										3
3	2	1	3	3											4
17	17		16	9	7	1									5
48	47	1	48	20	28										6
46	37	9	37	36		9									7
23	22	1	22	8	14	1								2	8
27	26	1	25	21	2	2									9
210	195	15	179	167	5	31									10
34	33	1	34	25	9										11
180	171	9	173	173		7									12
1	1		1	1											13
711	656	55	651	569	81	60	1	1		1	1			7	14
3	3		3		3										15
70	69	1	61	46	15	9									16
3	3		3	3											17
18	17	1	18	13	3										18
8	8		8	7	1										19
106	101	5	102	101	1	4									20
700	641	59	594	555	16	106								4	21
1	1		1	1											22
79	79		79	67	12									2	23
10	10		10	10											24
1,226	909	317	1,090	955	94	136	1		1	1		1		8	25
65		65	58	44	3	7	1		1	1		1			26
291	291		240	188	24	51								1	27
252		252	226	214	10	26									28
342	342		314	271	43	28									29
276	276		252	238	14	24									30
13,562	12,537	1,025	11,274	10,391	698	2,288	44	39	5	22	18	3	22	13	31
489	298	191	353	329	24	136	18	16	2	7	6	1	11	1	32
297	297		245	223	22	52	16	16		6	5	1	10		33
192	1	191	108	106	2	84	2		2	1	1		1	1	34
395	395		322	299	22	73	14	14		5	4	1	9	1	35
395	395		322	299	22	73	14	14		5	4	1	9	1	36
12,224	11,463	761	10,229	9,404	651	1,995	3	3		2	1	1	1	8	37
2	2		2	2											38
767	737	30	732	660	15	35									39
93	86	7	84	83	1	9									40
7	7		7	6	1										41
260	256	4	256	237	18	4								1	42
35	35		35	33	2										43
1	1		1	1											44
12	12		12	12											45
247	245	2	235	229	6	12									46
884	830	54	831	828	2	153									47
124	119	5	118	116	2	6									48
47	44	3	47	46											49
4	4		4	4											50
131	122	9	127	123	4	4									51
79	79		77	69	7	2									52
52	50	2	46	45	1	6									53
17	17		17	15	2										54
194	183	11	178	174	1	16									55
36	32	4	36	33	2										56
73	73		69	58	9	4									57
64	62	2	62	58	3	2								2	58
139	122	17	96	94	2	43									59
9	9		9	9											60
16	16		16	16											61
9	9		9	9											62
76	70	6	62	61		14									63
258	253	5	225	221	4	33									64
63	63		62	58	4	1									65

<sup>1</sup> No prisoners received during the year.

## PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS.

TABLE 1.—PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS,

PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS—													
INSTITUTION AND STATE.													
In institutions January 1, 1910.													
Committed in 1910.													
Total.													
White.													
Colored.													
Total. Male. Female. Total. Na-tive. For- eign born. Total. Male. Female. Total. Na-tive. For- eign born. Colored.													
INDIANA—Continued.													
County jails and workhouses—Continued.													
1 Hancock County Jail, Greenfield.....	1	1		1	1			19	19		19	18	
2 Harrison County Jail, Corydon.....								4	4		4	4	
3 Hendricks County Jail, Danville.....								15	14	1	15	15	
4 Henry County Jail, New Castle.....	4	3	1	4	4			228	225	3	221	221	1
5 Howard County Jail, Kokomo.....	6	6		6	6	1		79	71	8	70	69	9
6 Huntingdon County Jail, Huntingdon.....	2	2		2	2			10	8	2	10	10	
7 Jackson County Jail, Brownstown.....	2	2		1	1		1	39	37	2	35	33	2
8 Jasper County Jail, Rensselaer.....	1	1					1	2	2		1		1
9 Jay County Jail, Portland.....								30	30		29	29	1
10 Jefferson County Jail, Madison.....	2	2		1	1		1	49	48	1	35	35	14
11 Jennings County Jail, Vernon.....								8	8		7	7	1
12 Johnson County Jail, Franklin.....	5	5		5	5			29	28	1	27	25	2
13 Knox County Jail, Vincennes.....	17	17		17	17			607	581	26	592	586	6
14 Kosciusko County Jail, Warsaw.....	1	1		1	1			24	24		24	21	15
15 Lagrange County Jail, Lagrange.....								8	8		8	8	
16 Lake County Jail, Crown Point <sup>2</sup> .....													
17 Laporte County Jail, Laporte.....	3	3		3	3			195	188	7	187	149	8
18 Lawrence County Jail, Bedford.....	2	2		2	2			110	108	2	104	99	6
19 Madison County Jail, Anderson.....	9	7	2	8	8		1	209	201	8	199	194	10
20 Marion County Jail, Indianapolis.....	41	26	15	27	26	1	14	1,334	1,094	240	893	787	441
21 Marion County Workhouse, Indianapolis.....	142	142		105	95	10	37	1,614	1,614		1,136	982	478
22 Marshall County Jail, Plymouth.....	1	1		1	1			12	12		12	12	
23 Martin County Jail, Shoals.....								7	7		7	7	
24 Miami County Jail, Peru.....	2	2		1	1		1	30	29	1	29	28	1
25 Monroe County Jail, Bloomington.....								66	65	1	56	56	10
26 Montgomery County Jail, Crawfordsville.....	3	2	1	3	3			95	94	1	94	94	1
27 Morgan County Jail, Martinsville.....	3	3		3	3			45	44	1	44	44	1
28 Newton County Jail, Kentland.....	1	1					1						
29 Noble County Jail, Albion.....	1	1		1	1			26	26		26	19	1
30 Ohio County Jail, Rising Sun.....								8	5		4	4	1
31 Orange County Jail, Paoli.....								5	5		5	5	
32 Parke County Jail, Rockville.....								16	16		16	15	1
33 Perry County Jail, Cannelton.....								15	15		12	12	3
34 Pike County Jail, Petersburg.....	1	1		1	1			69	69		69	69	
35 Porter County Jail, Valparaiso.....	2	2		2	1	1		72	72		70	52	2
36 Posey County Jail, Mount Vernon.....	2	2		2	2			254	246	8	188	178	66
37 Putnam County Jail, Greencastle.....	2	2		2	2			5	5		5	5	
38 Randolph County Jail, Winchester.....	4	4		4	4			21	19	2	18	18	3
39 Ripley County Jail, Versailles.....								9	8	1	9	9	
40 Rush County Jail, Rushville.....								8	8		8	8	
41 St. Joseph County Jail, South Bend.....	19	19		19	12	7		515	505	10	496	362	134
42 Scott County Jail, Scottsburg.....								3	3		3	3	
43 Shelby County Jail, Shelbyville.....	1	1		1	1			65	61	4	62	55	3
44 Spencer County Jail, Rockport.....								32	25	7	19	19	13
45 Starke County Jail, Knox.....	1	1		1	1			11	11		11	11	
46 Stenben County Jail, Angola.....	2	2		2	2			14	14		14	14	
47 Sullivan County Jail, Sullivan.....	1	1		1	1			47	46	1	47	43	4
48 Switzerland County Jail, Vevay.....								6	6		5	5	1
49 Tippecanoe County Jail, Lafayette.....	5	5		5	5			360	357	3	354	320	6
50 Tipton County Jail, Tipton.....								10	10		10	10	
51 Vanderburg County Jail, Evansville.....	26	22	4	13	13		13	971	875	96	595	562	33
52 Vermilion County Jail, Newport.....	3	3		3	3			22	21	1	21	15	6
53 Vigo County Jail, Terre Haute.....	46	40	6	38	38		8	1,387	1,243	144	1,207	1,154	43
54 Wabash County Jail, Wabash.....	1	1		1	1			29	29		27	25	2
55 Warren County Jail, Williamsport.....	1	1		1		1		7	7		7	6	1
56 Warrick County Jail, Boonville.....	2	2		2	2			19	19		15	15	4
57 Washington County Jail, Salem.....	1	1		1	1			13	13		13	13	
58 Wayne County Home of the Friendless and Jail for Women, Richmond.....	1		1	1	1			13		13	9	8	4
59 Wayne County Jail, Richmond.....	27	27		26	23	3	1	353	353		319	296	23
60 Wells County Jail, Bluffton.....								12	11	1	12	12	
61 White County Jail, Monticello.....								11	11		11	10	1
62 Whitley County Jail, Columbia City.....	1	1		1	1			16	16		16	16	
63 Municipal jails and workhouses.....													
64 Shelbyville City Prison, Shelbyville <sup>2</sup> .....													
65 Institutions for juvenile delinquents.....	1,099	731	368	915	853	8	184	417	286	131	337	328	8
66 Indiana Boys' School, Plainfield.....	595	695		553	495	5	142	257	257		204	200	4
67 Indiana Girls' School, Clermont.....	324		324	200	286	3	34	108		108	93	88	15
68 Julia E. Work Training School, Plymouth.....	80	36	44	72	72			52	29	23	40	40	12

<sup>1</sup> Includes "Nativity unknown."

## GENERAL TABLES.

229

1910; SUMMARY BY INDIVIDUAL INSTITUTIONS—Continued.

PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS—															
Discharged or paroled in 1910.							Who died in 1910.							Transferred in 1910.	
Total.			White.			Colored.	Total.			White.			Colored.	To other penal institutions.	To non- penal institutions.
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Native.	Foreign born.		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Native.	Foreign born.			
20	20		20	15											1
2	2		2	2											2
10	10		10	10											3
228	227	1	222	220	1	6									4
85	77	8	76	73	1	9									5
12	10	2	12	12											6
40	38	2	35	33	2	5									7
3	3		2			1									8
30	30		29	29		1									9
42	41	1	29	27	2	13									10
9	9		8	8		1									11
32	31	1	31	29	2	1									12
591	566	25	576	571	5	15									13
25	25		25	17											14
8	8		8	8											15
191	185	6	185	145	35	6									16
99	98	1	94	89	4	5									17
213	203	10	201	196	5	12									18
1,323	1,073	250	890	786	104	433								1	19
1,556	1,556		1,112	969	143	444	2	2		1	1		1	3	20
13	13		13	13											21
6	6		6	6											22
32	31	1	29	23		3									23
63	62	1	53	53		10									24
89	88	1	88	88		1									25
40	39	1	39	37		1									26
1	1					1									27
26	26		25	6		1									28
5	5		3	3		2									29
5	5		5	5											30
15	15		15	14	1										31
15	15		12	12		3									32
69	69		69	68											33
71	71		70	52	18	1									34
251	243	8	186	175	10	65									35
5	5		5	5											36
19	17	2	16	16		3									37
9	8	1	9	9											38
8	8		8	8											39
512	502	10	496	369	126	16	1	1		1		1			40
3	3		3	3											41
65	61	4	62	53	3	3									42
32	25	7	19	17		13									43
12	12		12	11											44
14	14		14	14											45
45	44	1	45	40	4										46
3	3		3	3											47
359	356	3	353	341	1	6									48
10	10		10	9											49
921	823	98	557	529	27	364									50
22	21	1	22	17	5										51
1,312	1,173	139	1,147	1,087	39	165									52
29	29		27	25	2	2									53
8	8		8	5	2										54
18	18		15	15		3									55
14	14		14	14											56
14		14	10	9	1	4									57
334	334		302	279	22	32									58
10	9	1	10	10										1	59
10	10		10	10											60
17	17		17	12											61
															62
															63
															64
454	381	73	370	359	1	84	9	6	3	8	7		1	3	65
372	372		299	294	1	73	6	6		6	6				66
63		63	65	61		8	2		2	2	1				67
19	9	10	16	14		3	1		1				1	3	68

<sup>1</sup> No report obtained.

## PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS.

TABLE 1.—PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS.

INSTITUTION AND STATE.		PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS—														
		In institutions January 1, 1910.							Committed in 1910.							
		Total.			White.			Colored.	Total.			White.			Colored.	
		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Native.	Foreign born.		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Native.	Foreign born.		
1	IOWA.															
2	Total.....		1,920	1,687	233	1,688	1,510	129	232	13,247	12,886	361	12,575	9,109	1,400	672
3	State prisons and penitentiaries.....		505	505	.....	421	378	43	84	133	133	.....	119	98	20	14
4	Iowa State Penitentiary, Fort Madison.....		505	505	.....	421	378	43	84	133	133	.....	119	98	20	14
5	State reformatories.....		458	424	34	392	355	37	66	200	188	12	178	154	24	22
6	Iowa State Reformatory, Anamosa.....		458	424	34	392	355	37	66	200	188	12	178	154	24	22
7	County jails and workhouses.....		343	329	14	323	240	39	20	7,761	7,584	177	7,380	4,935	543	381
8	Adair County Jail, Greenfield.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....
9	Adams County Jail, Corning.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	2	1	3	3	.....	.....
10	Allamakee County Jail, Waukon Junction.....		1	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	5	5	.....	5	5	.....	.....
11	Appanoose County Jail, Centerville.....		10	10	.....	8	8	.....	2	18	17	1	17	16	.....	1
12	Benton County Jail, Vinton.....		1	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	9	9	.....	9	8	1	.....
13	Blackhawk County Jail, Waterloo.....		8	8	.....	8	7	1	.....	27	26	1	26	26	.....	1
14	Boone County Jail, Boone.....		5	3	2	3	.....	.....	2	24	23	1	24	12	1	.....
15	Bremer County Jail, Waverly <sup>2</sup> .....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
16	Buchanan County Jail, Independence.....		7	7	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	346	344	2	346	49	1	.....
17	Buena Vista County Jail, Storm Lake.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	3	.....	3	2	1	.....
18	Butler County Jail, Allison.....		1	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	10	10	.....	10	9	1	.....
19	Calhoun County Jail, Rockwell City.....		1	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	14	14	.....	14	9	5	.....
20	Carroll County Jail (Sixteenth Judicial District), Carroll.....		2	2	.....	2	2	.....	.....	32	32	.....	32	25	7	.....
21	Cass County Jail, Atlantic.....		2	2	.....	2	2	.....	.....	23	23	.....	23	20	2	.....
22	Cedar County Jail, Tipton.....		1	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	7	7	.....	7	7	.....	.....
23	Cerro Gordo County Jail, Mason City.....		2	2	.....	2	2	.....	.....	23	23	.....	22	16	4	1
24	Cherokee County Jail, Cherokee.....		2	1	1	2	2	.....	.....	2	2	.....	2	.....	2	.....
25	Chickasaw County Jail, New Hampton.....		2	2	.....	2	2	.....	.....	57	57	.....	57	48	9	.....
26	Clarke County Jail, Osceola.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	5	.....	5	3	.....	.....
27	Clay County Jail, Spencer.....		2	2	.....	2	2	.....	.....	4	4	.....	4	2	.....	.....
28	Clayton County Jail, Elkader <sup>2</sup> .....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
29	Clinton County Jail, Clinton.....		24	24	.....	24	22	2	.....	249	247	2	248	223	22	1
30	Crawford County Jail, Denison <sup>2</sup> .....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
31	Dallas County Jail, Adel.....		2	2	.....	2	1	1	.....	14	14	.....	14	12	2	.....
32	Davis County Jail, Bloomfield.....		1	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
33	Decatur County Jail, Leon.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....
34	Delaware County Jail, Manchester <sup>2</sup> .....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
35	Des Moines County Jail, Burlington.....		16	14	2	14	13	1	2	267	243	24	236	219	17	31
36	Dickinson County Jail, Spirit Lake.....		2	2	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
37	Dubuque County Jail, Dubuque.....		34	33	1	33	.....	.....	1	647	642	5	645	.....	.....	2
38	Fayette County Jail, West Union.....		15	15	.....	15	7	8	.....	87	87	.....	86	2	.....	1
39	Floyd County Jail, Charles City.....		1	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	31	28	3	31	28	.....	.....
40	Franklin County Jail, Hampton.....		6	6	.....	6	6	.....	.....	183	183	.....	182	151	31	1
41	Fremont County Jail, Sidney.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	.....	3	2	1	.....
42	Greene County Jail, Jefferson <sup>2</sup> .....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
43	Grundy County Jail, Grundy Center.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	.....	3	2	1	.....
44	Guthrie County Jail, Guthrie Center.....		1	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	5	5	.....	5	5	.....	.....
45	Hardin County Jail, Eldora.....		1	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	18	18	.....	18	17	1	.....
46	Harrison County Jail, Logan.....		1	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	25	23	2	24	19	5	1
47	Henry County Jail, Mount Pleasant.....		2	2	.....	1	1	.....	1	56	56	.....	52	33	.....	4
48	Howard County Jail, Cresco.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	9	.....	9	8	1	.....
49	Humboldt County Jail, Dakota.....		1	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	3	2	1	3	2	.....	.....
50	Ida County Jail, Ida Grove.....		1	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	4	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....
51	Jackson County Jail, Maquoketa.....		1	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
52	Jasper County Jail, Newton.....		1	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	54	54	.....	47	37	10	7
53	Jefferson County Jail, Fairfield.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	22	.....	21	.....	.....	1
54	Johnson County Jail, Iowa City.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	46	45	1	45	39	6	1
55	Jones County Jail, Anamosa.....		5	5	.....	5	5	.....	.....	14	14	.....	14	13	1	.....
56	Keokuk County Jail, Sigourney.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	4	.....	4	4	.....	.....
57	Kossuth County Jail, Algona.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	5	.....	5	2	3	.....
58	Lee County Jail, Fort Madison.....		16	16	.....	16	16	.....	.....	533	532	1	529	2	6	4
59	Linn County Jail, Marion.....		11	11	.....	10	8	2	1	314	289	25	312	227	44	2
60	Louisa County Jail, Wapello.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	16	.....	16	16	.....	.....
61	Lucas County Jail, Chariton.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	26	.....	25	24	1	.....
62	Lyons County Jail, Rock Rapids.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	5	.....	5	2	3	.....
63	Madison County Jail, Winterset.....		1	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	21	20	1	21	18	3	.....
64	Mahaska County Jail, Oskaloosa.....		3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	203	199	4	193	172	17	10
65	Marion County Jail, Knoxville.....		2	2	.....	2	2	.....	.....	25	25	.....	25	22	3	.....
66	Marshall County Jail, Marshalltown.....		11	11	.....	11	5	6	.....	971	959	12	933	826	105	38
67	Mills County Jail, Glenwood.....		1	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	37	37	.....	37	34	1	.....
68	Mitchell County Jail, Osage.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	4	1	5	4	1	.....
69	Monona County Jail, Onawa.....		1	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	15	15	.....	15	12	3	.....
70	Monroe County Jail, Albia.....		5	5	.....	3	3	.....	2	14	14	.....	8	.....	.....	6
71	Montgomery County Jail, Red Oak.....		3	3	.....	3	3	.....	.....	21	21	.....	20	20	.....	1
72	Muscatine County Jail, Muscatine.....		4	4	.....	4	3	1	.....	17	17	.....	15	15	.....	2

<sup>1</sup> Includes "Nativity unknown."<sup>2</sup> No prisoners received during the year.



## GENERAL TABLES.

231

1910; SUMMARY BY INDIVIDUAL INSTITUTIONS—Continued.

PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS—															
Discharged or paroled in 1910.							Who died in 1910.							Transferred in 1910.	
Total.			White.			Colored.	Total.			White.			Colored.	To other penal institutions.	To non-penal institutions.
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Native.	Foreign born.		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Native.	Foreign born.			
12,801	12,393	408	12,193	8,824	1,281	608	15	14	1	8	0	2	7	28	25
97	97	.....	86	83	3	11	5	5	.....	2	1	1	3	1	10
97	97	.....	86	83	3	11	5	5	.....	2	1	1	3	1	10
128	121	7	119	102	16	9	5	5	.....	2	2	.....	3	0	.....
128	121	7	119	102	16	9	5	5	.....	2	2	.....	3	0	.....
7,410	7,230	180	7,066	4,650	493	344	2	2	.....	2	2	.....	.....	11	8
1	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3	3	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6	6	.....	6	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10	10	.....	10	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10	10	.....	10	9	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
31	31	.....	30	23	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
28	28	.....	27	7	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
345	343	2	345	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2	2	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
9	9	.....	9	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
14	14	.....	14	9	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
32	32	.....	32	25	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
25	25	.....	25	22	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
7	7	.....	7	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
22	22	.....	21	12	9	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4	3	1	4	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
57	57	.....	57	47	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4	4	.....	4	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5	5	.....	5	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
218	216	2	218	193	19	.....	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
15	15	.....	15	11	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2	2	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
272	245	27	241	223	17	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2	2	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
636	632	4	636	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
80	80	.....	79	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
17	17	.....	17	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
184	184	.....	182	149	30	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3	3	.....	3	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3	3	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6	6	.....	6	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15	15	.....	15	13	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
21	19	2	21	17	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
28	28	.....	.....	15	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
8	8	.....	8	7	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4	3	1	4	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4	4	.....	4	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
54	54	.....	47	34	10	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
21	21	.....	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
38	37	1	38	32	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
19	19	.....	19	18	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4	4	.....	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3	3	.....	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
530	529	1	525	2	3	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
289	263	26	287	209	38	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
17	17	.....	16	16	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20	20	.....	19	18	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5	5	.....	5	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20	19	1	20	19	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
102	101	1	92	78	10	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
19	19	.....	19	17	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
953	942	11	921	818	102	32	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
36	36	.....	36	30	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5	4	1	5	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15	15	.....	15	12	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
19	19	.....	11	2	1	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
23	23	.....	22	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
18	18	.....	16	15	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

<sup>1</sup>No report obtained.

## PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS.

TABLE 1.—PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS.

INSTITUTION AND STATE.		PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS—														
		In institutions January 1, 1910.							Committed in 1910.							
		Total.			White.			Colored.	Total.			White.			Colored.	
		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Na-tive.	For- eign born.		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Na-tive.	For- eign born.		
IOWA—Continued.																
County jails and workhouses—Continued.																
1	O'Brien County Jail, Primghar							6	6		6	5	1			
2	Osceola County Jail, Sibley <sup>2</sup>										4	4				
3	Page County Jail (Fifteenth Judicial District), Clarinda.							4	4		4	4				
4	Palo Alto County Jail, Emmetsburg	1	1		1	1		9	9		9	5	2			
5	Plymouth County Jail, Le Mars.							12	12		12	11	1			
6	Pocahontas County Jail, Pocahontas <sup>2</sup>															
7	Polk County Jail, Des Moines.	36	35	1	35	35	1	1,765	1,720	45	1,616	1,589	9	149		
8	Pottawattamie County Jail, Council Bluffs.	4	4		4	4		89	89		83	75	8	6		
9	Poweshiek County Jail, Montezuma	1	1		1			9	9		8			1		
10	Ringgold County Jail, Mount Ayr							2	2		2	2				
11	Sac County Jail, Sac City.							3	3		3	3				
12	Scott County Jail, Davenport.	28	26	2	25	22	3	531	523	8	480	411	69	51		
13	Shelby County Jail, Harlan.							2	2		2	2				
14	Sioux County Jail, Orange City.							21	21		20	12	8	1		
15	Story County Jail, Nevada.	2	2		2	1	1	13	13		13	11	2			
16	Tama County Jail, Toledo.	4	4		4	3	1	26	25	1	25	21	4	1		
17	Taylor County Jail, Bedford.							4	4		4	4				
18	Van Buren County Jail, Keosauqua							3	3		3	2	1			
19	Wapello County Jail, Ottumwa.	8	6	2	7	7	1	71	55	16	62	55	6	9		
20	Warren County Jail, Indianola.	3	3		3	3		9	9		9	9				
21	Wayne County Jail, Corydon.							2	2		2	1				
22	Webster County Jail, Fort Dodge.	7	5	2	6	5	1	29	27	2	26	25	1	3		
23	Winnebago County Jail, Forest City.	1	1		1	1		7	7		7	4	3			
24	Winneshiek County Jail, Decorah.	8	8		8	6	2	15	15		15	7	8			
25	Woodbury County Jail, Sioux City.	19	19		19	13	6	518	503	15	476	183	90	42		
26	Worth County Jail, Northwood.							9	9		9	6	3			
27	Wright County Jail, Clarion.	1	1		1	1		15	13	2	15	14	1			
28	Municipal jails and workhouses.	48	45	3	47	35	7	4,928	4,790	138	4,696	3,729	808	232		
29	Belle Plaine City Jail, Belle Plaine <sup>2</sup>															
30	Boone City Jail, Boone.							135	134	1	131	98	33	4		
31	Cedar Rapids Police Department, Cedar Rapids.	20	19	1	19	15	4	571	547	24	551	440	111	20		
32	Cherokee City Jail, Cherokee.							18	18		18	16	2			
33	Clinton City Jail, Clinton.	6	6		6	5	1	291	291		284	229	55	7		
34	Council Bluffs City Jail, Council Bluffs.	2	2		2	2		678	669	9	640	530	107	38		
35	Davenport City Prison, Davenport.	1	1		1	1		141	98	43	108	96	12	33		
36	Des Moines City Jail, Des Moines.	7	6	1	7	5	2	258	231	27	217	123	87	41		
37	Eagle Grove Calaboose, Eagle Grove.	1	1		1	1		7	7		7	4	3			
38	Fort Dodge City Lockup, Fort Dodge.	2	2		2			818	818		811	550	190	7		
39	Hamburg Calaboose, Hamburg.							13	11	2	13	13				
40	Iowa Falls City Jail, Iowa Falls.							2	2		2	2				
41	Keokuk City Jail, Keokuk.	1	1		1	1		386	364	22	354	343	5	32		
42	Knoxville City Jail, Knoxville.							24	24		24	23	1			
43	Le Mars Police Station, Le Mars.							106	103	3	106	66	23			
44	Oelwein Calaboose, Oelwein <sup>2</sup>															
45	Ottumwa City Jail, Ottumwa.	3	3		3			828	828		784	628	153	44		
46	Shenandoah City Jail, Shenandoah.	2	2		2	2		13	13		13	12				
47	Villisca City Jail, Villisca.							1	1		1	1				
48	Waterloo Police Station, Waterloo.	8	3		3	3		599	592	7	594	564	26	5		
49	Webster City Jail, Webster City.							39	39		38	1		1		
50	Institutions for juvenile delinquents.	566	384	182	505	502	3	61	225	191	34	202	193	5	23	
51	Iowa Industrial School for Boys, Eldora.	384	384		342	339	3	42	192	191	1	171	163	4	21	
52	Iowa Industrial School for Girls, Mitchellville.	182		182	163	163		19	33		33	31	30	1	2	
KANSAS.																
53	Total.	1,971	1,725	246	1,482	1,400	77	489	3,594	3,263	331	2,587	2,103	232	1,007	
54	State prisons and penitentiaries.	882	847	35	575	529	46	307	262	248	14	179	159	18	83	
55	Kansas State Penitentiary, Lansing.	882	847	35	575	529	46	307	262	248	14	179	159	18	83	
56	State reformatories.	382	382		359	347	12	23	238	238		183	178	5	55	
57	Kansas State Industrial Reformatory, Hutchin- son.	382	382		359	347	12	23	238	238		183	178	5	55	
58	County jails and workhouses.	239	229	10	182	163	14	57	1,282	1,192	90	989	677	122	293	
59	Allen County Jail, Iola.							57	51	6	26	32	4	21		
60	Anderson County Jail, Garnett.							11	10	1	7	7		4		
61	Atchison County Jail, Atchison.	1	1		1	1		12	11	1	9	9		3		
62	Barber County Jail, Medicine Lodge.							11	11		11	10				
63	Bourbon County Jail, Fort Scott.	1	1				1	11	11		4	4		7		

<sup>1</sup> Includes "Nativity unknown."

1910; SUMMARY BY INDIVIDUAL INSTITUTIONS—Continued.

PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS—															
Discharged or paroled in 1910.							Who died in 1910.							Transferred in 1910.	
Total.			White.			Colored.	Total.			White.			Colored.	To other penal institutions.	To non-penal institutions.
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Native.	Foreign born.		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Native.	Foreign born.			
6	6		6	4	2										1
4	4		4	4											2
9	9		9	5	2										3
12	12		12	11	1										4
1,769	1,725	44	1,646	1,627	13	122									5
51	51		76	69	7	5									6
7	7		2	2											7
2	2		3	2											8
533	522	11	480	415	64	53									9
2	2		2	2											10
21	21		20	12	8	1									11
14	14		14	11	3										12
29	28	1	28	23	5	1									13
8	7	1	7	6	1	1									14
3	3		3	2	1										15
75	58	19	64	57	6	11									16
6	6		6	6											17
1	1		1	1											18
30	26	4	26	19	3	4									19
6	6		6	4	2										20
9	9		9	1	7										21
414	398	16	381	132	68	33									22
9	9		9	5	4										23
13	11	2	13	12	1										24
4,862	4,736	126	4,638	3,710	767	224	1	1		1		1		6	6
133	133		129	94	35	4									25
566	546	20	547	441	105	19									26
13	13		13	12	1										27
297	297		290	234	56	7									28
679	670	9	641	535	106	38									29
135	94	41	106	93	12	29									30
263	236	27	222	129	88	41	1	1		1		1			31
8	8		8	4	3										32
813	812	1	806	572	164	7									33
2	2		2	2											34
374	355	19	343	337	2	31									35
24	24		24	23	1										36
105	102	3	105	52	22										37
816	816		773	618	148	43									38
13	13		13	12											39
1	1		1	1											40
581	575	6	577	550	24	4									41
39	39		38	1		1									42
304	209	95	284	279	2	20	2	1	1	1	1		1	4	1
209	209		194	189	2	15	1	1		1	1			3	1
95		95	90	90		5	1		1				1	1	
3,499	3,179	320	2,509	2,008	213	990	17	14	3	12	10	1	5	31	7
231	215	16	168	159	8	63	8	8		5	4	1	8	15	
231	215	16	168	159	8	63	8	8		5	4	1	3	15	
325	325		238	200	5	87	1	1		1	1			5	
325	325		238	200	5	87	1	1		1	1			5	
1,259	1,170	89	959	661	113	300	1	1					1	9	4
52	45	7	32	28	4	20									1
8	7	1	5	5		3									
11	10	1	7	7		4									
7	7		7	7											
8	8		2	2		6									

<sup>1</sup> No prisoners received during the year.

## PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS.

TABLE 1.—PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS,

INSTITUTION AND STATE.		PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS—											
		In institutions January 1, 1910.						Committed in 1910.					
		Total.			White.			Total.			White.		
		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Native.	Foreign born.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Native.	Foreign born.
KANSAS—Continued.													
County jails and workhouses—Continued.													
1	Brown County Jail, Hiawatha.	5	5		2	2		38	37	2	36	9	1
2	Butler County Jail, Eldora.	7	7		5	5		10	10		10	9	1
3	Chase County Jail, Cottonwood Falls.	2	2		1	1		3	3		3	1	1
4	Chautauqua County Jail, Sedan.	3	3		3	3		47	42	5	43	33	10
5	Cherokee County Jail, Columbus.	8	8		5	4	1						
6	Clark County Jail, Ashland.							5	5		5	5	
7	Clay County Jail, Clay Center.	2	2		2			6	6		6	4	1
8	Cloud County Jail, Concordia.							27	27		26	22	1
9	Cowley County Jail, Winfield.	10	9	1	10	10		34	34		28	25	3
10	Crawford County Jail, Girard.	2	2		1		1	95	81	14	78	20	13
11	Decatur County Jail, Oberlin.	1	1		1	1		2	2		2	1	1
12	Dickinson County Jail, Abilene.	6	6		6	4	2	14	14		14	11	3
13	Doniphan County Jail, Troy.	2	2					10	10		7	7	
14	Douglas County Jail, Lawrence.	5	4	1				25	21	4	10	10	
15	Edwards County Jail, Kinsley.	1	1		1	1		3	3		3	1	2
16	Elk County Jail, Howard.	2	2		2	2		2	1	1	2	2	
17	Ellis County Jail, Hays.							15	14	1	15	8	7
18	Ellsworth County Jail, Ellsworth.							13	13		12	6	6
19	Finney County Jail, Garden.	1	1					19	19		15	2	1
20	Ford County Jail, Dodge.	5	5		4	4		8	8		6	5	
21	Franklin County Jail, Ottawa.	3	3		1	1	2	25	23	2	18	13	1
22	Geary County Jail, Junction.	6	6		5	5		25	24	1	20	8	4
23	Gove County Jail, Gove.	1	1		1	1		4	4		4	1	3
24	Graham County Jail, Hill.	1	1					3	3				
25	Greenwood County Jail, Eureka.	2	2		2	2							
26	Hamilton County Jail, Syracuse.							4	4		4	3	1
27	Harper County Jail, Anthony.	1	1		1	1		29	28	1	29	25	1
28	Harvey County Jail, Newton.												
29	Jackson County Jail, Holton.							2	2		1	1	
30	Jefferson County Jail, Oskaloosa.	2	2		1		1	5	5		3	3	
31	Jewell County Jail, Mankato.	1	1		1	1							
32	Johnson County Jail, Olathe.	2	2		1			8	8		6	5	
33	Kearny County Jail, Lakin.							1	1		1		
34	Kingman County Jail, Kingman.	1	1		1	1							
35	Labette County Jail, Oswego.	11	11		6	6	5	35	35		22	22	
36	Leavenworth County Jail, Leavenworth.	11	10	1	7	7	4	54	45	9	42	34	8
37	Logan County Jail, Russell Springs.	1	1		1	1							
38	Lyon County Jail, Emporia.	3	3		3	3		18	17	1	16	15	1
39	McPherson County Jail, McPherson.	4	4		4	4		7	6	1	7	4	3
40	Marion County Jail, Marion.	1	1		1		1	20	16	4	17	14	3
41	Marshall County Jail, Marysville.							11	11		9	5	4
42	Meade County Jail, Meade.							2	2		2	2	
43	Miami County Jail, Paola.							36	33	3	8	8	
44	Mitchell County Jail, Beloit.	2	2		2	2		12	12		11	11	
45	Montgomery County Jail, Independence.	8	8		6	6	2	58	53	5	33	30	1
46	Morton County Jail, Richfield.							2	2		2	2	
47	Nemaha County Jail, Seneca.	8	8		6	6	2	13	13		13	12	1
48	Neosho County Jail, Erie.	6	6		4	4	2	15	13	2	8	8	
49	Ness County Jail, Ness.												
50	Norton County Jail, Norton.							5	5		5	5	
51	Osage County Jail, Lyndon.	2	1	1	2	2		4	3	1	4	2	1
52	Osborne County Jail, Osborne.							3	3		3	3	
53	Ottawa County Jail, Minneapolis.							6	6		4	3	1
54	Pawnee County Jail, Larned.	1	1		1		1	11	11		10	9	
55	Pottawatomie County Jail, Westmoreland.							8	8		7	6	
56	Pratt County Jail, Pratt.							11	11		7	7	
57	Rawlins County Jail, Atwood.	1	1		1		1						
58	Reno County Jail, Hutchinson.	26	24	2	21	19	2	22	22		15	10	1
59	Republic County Jail, Belleville.							7	7		7	6	1
60	Rice County Jail, Lyons.	1	1		1	1		16	15	1	13	7	1
61	Riley County Jail, Manhattan.	4	4		4	4		12	11	1	9	9	
62	Rooks County Jail, Stockton.	3	3		2	2	1	2	2		1	1	
63	Rush County Jail, La Crosse.							11	11		11	10	
64	Russell County Jail, Russell.							13	13		12	2	1
65	Sedgwick County Jail, Wichita.	11	11		10	9	1	39	36	3	35	25	5
66	Seward County Jail, Liberal.	2	2		2			9	9		9	9	
67	Shawnee County Jail, Topeka.	20	20		14	12	2	37	34	3	18	18	
68	Sheridan County Jail, Hoxie.							1	1				
69	Sherman County Jail, Goodland.	8	5	1	6	6							
70	Smith County Jail, Smith Center.	1	1		1	1		2	2		2	2	
71	Stevens County Jail, Hugoton.												
72	Sumner County Jail, Wellington.	6	6		6	6		115	102	13	95	82	17
73	Wabaunsee County Jail, Alma.	1	1					12	12		10	9	1
74	Wallace County Jail, Sharon Springs.												
75	Washington County Jail, Washington.							11	11		11	11	
76	Wilson County Jail, Fredonia.	1	1		1	1		7	6	1	6	5	1
77	Woodson County Jail, Yates Center.							4	4		4	4	
78	Wyandotte County Jail, Kansas City.	19	16	3	14	13	1	41	38	3	25	21	4

<sup>1</sup> Includes "Nativity unknown."<sup>2</sup> No report obtained.

1910; SUMMARY BY INDIVIDUAL INSTITUTIONS—Continued.

PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS—															
Discharged or paroled in 1910.							Who died in 1910.							Transferred in 1910.	
Total.			White.			Colored.	Total.			White.			Colored.	To other penal institutions.	To non-penal institutions.
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Native.	Foreign born.		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Native.	Foreign born.			
4	4		2	2		2									1
32	30	2	28	12	1	4								2	2
9	9		9	7	2										3
4	4		4	3	1										4
55	50	5	47	35	11	8									5
3	3		3	3											6
5	5		5	3	1										7
20	20		20	11	2										8
38	37	1	33	28	3	6									9
83	69	14	72	19	18	11								1	10
3	3		3	2	1										11
14	14		14	11	3										12
10	10		5	5		5									13
26	22	4	11	11		15									14
2	2		2	1	1										15
3	2	1	3	3											16
9	8	1	9	6	3										17
12	12		11	4	7	1									18
18	18		15	1		3									19
10	10		7	7		8									20
27	25	2	19	13	1	8									21
31	30	1	25	15	4	6									22
4	4		4		3									1	23
4	4					4									24
															25
4	4		4	3	1										26
29	28	1	29	24	1										27
2	2		2	2											28
7	7		4	3	1	3									29
															30
7	7		5	3		2									31
1	1		1	1											32
1	1		1	1											33
44	44		29	28	1	15	1	1					1		34
58	50	8	44	19	4	14									35
1	1		1	1											36
14	13	1	12	11	1	2									37
10	9	1	10	7	3									4	38
20	16	4	17	12	4	3									39
6	6		4	4		2									40
36	34	2	8	8		28									41
10	10		9	9		1									42
62	57	5	38	37		24									43
2	2		2	2											44
19	19		17	15	2	2									45
18	16	2	10	10		8									46
5	5		5	5											47
4	3	1	4	3											48
3	3		3	3											49
6	6		4	2	1	2									50
11	11		10	8		1									51
2	2		2	1											52
9	9		6	6		8									53
1	1		1	1											54
46	44	2	31	28	2	15								2	55
6	6		6	5	1										56
9	9		9	6											57
12	11	1	9	9		3									58
4	4		2	2		2									59
11	11		11	10	1										60
12	12		11	11	2	1									61
43	41	2	39	28	4	4									62
9	9		9												63
36	35	1	19	16	1	17									64
1	1					1									65
2	2		2	2											66
3	3		3												67
102	89	13	83	43	12	19									68
8	8		6	6		2								1	69
4	4		4	3											70
4	4		4	4											71
43	38	5	26	21	5	17									72

<sup>1</sup> No prisoners received during the year.

## PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS.

TABLE 1.—PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS,

INSTITUTION AND STATE.		PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS—											
		In institutions January 1, 1910.						Committed in 1910.					
		Total.			White.			Total.			White.		
		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Na-tive.	For- eign born.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Na-tive.	For- eign born.
KANSAS—Continued.													
1	Municipal jails and workhouses.....	34	34		21	18	3	1,604	1,435	169	1,063	922	81
2	Abilene City Jail, Abilene.....							7	7		7	7	
3	Chanute City Prison, Chanute.....	1	1					51	44	7	40	32	11
4	Coffeyville Calaboose, Coffeyville.....							128	122	6	82	51	4
5	Fort Scott City Jail, Fort Scott.....							47	47		40	39	1
6	Galena City Jail, Galena.....							7	7		5	3	2
7	Holton City Prison, Holton.....							368	343	25	290	266	24
8	Hutchinson City Jail, Hutchinson.....	7	7		3	3		115	104	11	66	64	2
9	Independence City Jail, Independence.....	4	4		3	3		90	78	12	39	19	6
10	Lawrence City Prison, Lawrence.....							232	179	53	161	138	23
11	Leavenworth City Jail, Leavenworth.....	12	12		8	8		18	12	6	11	10	1
12	Newton City Prison, Newton.....							84	77	7	61	54	7
13	Parsons City Jail, Parsons.....												
14	Salina City Jail, Salina.....												
15	Topeka City Prison, Topeka.....	10	10		7	4	3	438	396	42	247	225	21
16	Wichita City Jail, Wichita.....												
17	Winfield City Jail, Winfield.....							19	19		14	14	5
18	Institutions for juvenile delinquents.....	434	233	201	345	343	2	208	150	58	173	167	6
19	Kansas Industrial School for Boys, Topeka.....	233	233		176	174	2	150	150		126	121	5
20	Kansas Industrial School for Girls, Beloit.....	201		201	169	169		58		58	47	46	1
KENTUCKY.													
21	Total.....	3,564	3,299	265	1,643	1,616	13	14,393	12,864	1,529	7,157	6,412	745
22	State prisons and penitentiaries.....	2,028	1,974	54	796	793	3	855	831	24	361	356	5
23	Kentucky Branch Penitentiary, Eddyville.....	647	647		172	172		288	288		93	93	
24	Kentucky State Penitentiary, Frankfort.....	1,381	1,327	54	624	621	3	567	543	24	268	263	5
25	County jails and workhouses.....	479	463	16	295	277	4	5,936	5,477	459	4,113	3,474	639
26	Adair County Jail, Columbia.....	1	1		1	1		18	18		13	13	
27	Allen County Jail, Scottsville.....	2	2		2	2		54	52	2	28	28	
28	Anderson County Jail, Lawrenceburg.....							31	24	7	12	12	
29	Ballard County Jail, Wickliffe.....	2	2		1	1		22	22		18	18	
30	Barren County Jail, Glasgow.....	1	1					105	98	7	25	25	
31	Bath County Jail, Owingsville.....	3	3		1	1		37	37		18	18	
32	Bell County Jail, Pineville.....	5	5		3	3							
33	Bourbon County Jail, Paris.....	12	12		5	5		119	111	8	18	6	
34	Boyd County Jail, Catlettsburg.....	46	46		46	46		73	72	1	71	70	1
35	Bracken County Jail, Brooks ville.....												
36	Breathitt County Jail, Jackson.....	13	13		10	10		37	29	8	35	35	
37	Breckinridge County Jail, Hardinsburg.....							9	9		2	2	
38	Bullitt County Jail, Shepherdsville.....	8	8					9	8	1	5	5	
39	Butler County Jail, Morgantown.....							18	17	1	15	15	
40	Caldwell County Jail, Princeton.....	3	2	1	1	1		4	4		1	1	
41	Calloway County Jail, Murray.....							16	16		2	2	
42	Campbell County Jail, Alexandria.....	2	2		2	2		5	5		5	4	1
43	Carlisle County Jail, Bardwell.....	1	1		1	1		9	9		6	6	
44	Carroll County Jail, Carrollton.....												
45	Carter County Jail, Grayson.....	11	11		11	11		33	29	4	33	33	
46	Casey County Jail, Liberty.....	5	5		5	5		34	33	1	34	34	
47	Christian County Jail, Hopkinsville.....	5	5		1	1		45	42	3	2	2	
48	Clark County Jail, Winchester.....												
49	Clay County Jail, Manchester.....	3	2	1	3	3		206	199	7	189	189	
50	Clinton County Jail, Albany.....	1	1		1	1		52	51	1	50	50	
51	Crittenden County Jail, Marion.....							18	17	1	11	11	
52	Cumberland County Jail, Burkesville.....	1	1		1	1		44	42	2	31	31	
53	Davless County Jail, Owensboro.....							84	81	3	39	39	
54	Edmonson County Jail, Brownsville.....	2	2		2	2		20	20		18	18	
55	Elliott County Jail, Sandy Hook.....							12	12		10	10	
56	Estill County Jail, Irvine.....												
57	Fayette County Jail, Lexington.....	8	8					49	41	8	12	12	
58	Fleming County Jail, Flemingsburg.....							21	19	2	1	1	
59	Floyd County Jail, Prestonsburg.....	2	2		2	2		73	67	6	73	73	
60	Franklin County Jail, Frankfort.....	8	8		4	4		17	17		5	5	
61	Fulton County Jail, Hickman.....	15	15		6	6		60	57	3	22	22	
62	Gallatin County Jail, Warsaw.....												
63	Garrard County Jail, Lancaster.....							1	1				
64	Grant County Jail, Williamstown.....	2	2		1	1		28	28		19	19	
65	Graves County Jail, Mayfield.....	9	9		4	4		43	42	1	18	18	
66	Grayson County Jail, Leitchfield.....	2	2		1	1		45	45		35	35	
67	Green County Jail, Greensburg.....							9	9		4	4	
68	Greenup County Jail, Greenup.....							47	46	1	44	29	
69	Hancock County Jail, Hawesville.....							4	4		1	1	
70	Hardin County Jail, Elizabethtown.....	1	1		1	1		3	3		1	1	

<sup>1</sup> Includes "Nativity unknown."<sup>2</sup> No report obtained.



## GENERAL TABLES.

237

1910; SUMMARY BY INDIVIDUAL INSTITUTIONS—Continued.

PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS—															
Discharged or paroled in 1910.							Who died in 1910.							Transferred in 1910.	
Total.			White.			Colored.	Total.			White.			Colored.	To other penal institutions.	To non-penal institutions.
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Native.	Foreign born.		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Native.	Foreign born.			
1,513	1,348	165	1,016	866	85	497	5	4	1	4	4		1	2	
7	7		7	6											2
51	45	6	39	28		12									3
125	119	6	80	44	9	45									4
47	46	1	40	37	1	7									5
7	7		5	3	1	2									6
348	325	23	277	254	21	71	4	3	1	3	3		1		7
112	101	11	66	61		46									8
78	66	12	38	21	5	40								1	9
224	171	53	154	132	21	70	1	1		1	1				10
18	13	5	11	10		7									11
80	72	8	60	53	5	20									12
															13
397	357	40	225	203	22	172									14
19	19		14	14		5									15
															16
171	121	50	128	122	2	43	2		2	2	1			3	17
121	121		85	83	2	38									18
50		50	43	39		7	2		2	2	1			3	19
															20
13,457	11,968	1,489	6,646	5,963	102	6,811	43	41	2	12	12		31	29	54
866	832	34	370	368	2	496	32	32		6	6		26	1	6
277	277		80	80		197	12	12		2	2		10	1	4
589	555	34	290	288	2	299	20	20		4	4		16		2
															23
5,351	4,934	417	3,737	3,159	9	1,614	3	3		1	1		2	1	7
															24
19	19		14	3		5									25
46	44	2	24	24		22									26
29	22	7	12	12		17									27
20	20		16	12		4									28
99	92	7	25	25		74									29
															30
38	38		18	18		20									31
															32
78	74	4	9	4		69									33
73	72	1	72	71		1									34
															35
															36
8	8		2	2		6									37
8	7	1	3	3		5									38
15	14	1	12	11		3									39
5	4	1	1	1		4									40
															41
16	16		2	2		14									42
5	5		5	4	1										43
10	10		7	7		3									44
															45
43	39	4	43	43											46
															47
36	35	1	36	36											48
41	38	3	1	1		40									49
															50
174	168	6	157	141		17									51
49	48	1	45	33		4									52
															53
18	17	1	11	11		7									54
41	39	2	29	27		12									55
60	57	3	26	26		34									56
16	16		16	16											57
4	4		3	3		1									58
															59
41	35	6	12	12		29									60
19	17	2				19									61
72	66	6	73	71											62
															63
75	72	3	28	28		47									64
															65
1	1					1									66
27	27		19	19		8									67
34	33	1	14	14		20	1	1					1		68
															69
43	43		33	33		10									70
8	8		4	4		4									71
42	41	1	40	25		2								1	72
4	4		1	1		3									73
10	10		7	7		3									74

<sup>1</sup> No prisoners received during the year.

## PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS.

TABLE 1.—PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS,

INSTITUTION AND STATE.		PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS—												
		In institutions January 1, 1910.							Committed in 1910.					
		Total.			White.				Total.			White.		
		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Na- tive.	For- eign born.	Col- ored.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Na- tive.	For- eign born.
KENTUCKY—Continued.														
County jails and workhouses—Continued.														
1	Harlan County Jail, Harlan.....	1	1		1	1			27	23	4	27	27	
2	Harrison County Jail, Cynthiana.....	3	3		2	2		1	14	14		4	2	10
3	Hart County Jail, Mumfordsville.....								53	51	2	33	7	20
4	Henderson County Jail, Henderson.....	12	11	1	5	5		7	89	73	16	41	41	48
5	Henry County Jail, New Castle.....	2	2					2	21	20	1	8	8	13
6	Hopkins County Jail, Madisonville <sup>2</sup> .....													
7	Jackson County Jail, McKee.....	1	1		1	1			53	52	1	53	53	
8	Jefferson County Jail, Louisville.....	51	49	2	14	1		37	624	509	115	340	4	284
9	Johnson County Jail, Paintsville.....	1	1		1	1			47	47		47	39	
10	Kenton County Jail (Branch), Covington.....	1	1					1	44	42	2	28	26	16
11	Knott County Jail, Hindman.....	10	10		10	10			104	99	5	104	104	
12	Knox County Jail, Barbourville.....	2	2					2	84	71	13	61	60	23
13	Larue County Jail, Hodgenville.....	1	1					1	27	27		6	6	21
14	Laurel County Jail, London.....	31	31		28	27	1	3	146	133	13	112	109	34
15	Lawrence County Jail, Louisa.....	2	2		2	2			39	39		39	39	
16	Lee County Jail, Beattyville.....	1	1					1	73	66	7	70	70	3
17	Leslie County Jail, Hyden.....								120	114	6	105	105	15
18	Letcher County Jail, Whitesburg.....	12	12		12	12			52	49	3	52	52	
19	Lewis County Jail, Vanceburg.....	1	1		1	1								
20	Lincoln County Jail, Stanford.....								100	94	6	54		46
21	Livingston County Jail, Smithland.....	1	1		1	1			20	19	1	9	9	11
22	Lyon County Jail, Eddyville.....	1	1					1	2	2		1		1
23	McCracken County Jail, Paducah.....	29	25	4	11	8	3	18						
24	McLean County Jail, Calhoun.....	1	1		1	1			4	4		2	2	2
25	Madison County Jail, Richmond.....	40	38	2	31	31		9	209	178	31	119	9	90
26	Magoffin County Jail, Salyersville.....	2	2		2	2			51	49	2	51	51	
27	Marion County Jail, Lebanon.....								26	26		13	13	13
28	Marshall County Jail, Benton.....	1	1					1	11	11		11	11	
29	Martin County Jail, Inez.....	3	3					3	53	52	1	53	52	
30	Mason County Jail, Maysville.....	28	24	2	16	16		10	174	163	11	126	112	48
31	Meade County Jail, Brandenburg.....								10	10		7	7	3
32	Menifee County Jail, Frenchburg.....								16	16		16	16	
33	Mercer County Jail, Harrodsburg.....	1	1					1	4	4		1	1	3
34	Metcalfe County Jail, Edmonson.....								19	18	1	18	18	1
35	Monroe County Jail, Tompkinsville.....	4	3	1	8	8		1						
36	Montgomery County Jail, Mount Sterling.....	10	10		4	4		6						
37	Morgan County Jail, West Liberty.....								54	51	3	54	54	
38	Muhlenberg County Jail, Greenville.....	1	1		1	1			28	28		13	12	15
39	Nelson County Jail, Bardstown.....	2	2					2	74	68	6	30	30	44
40	Nicholas County Jail, Carlisle.....								3	3		1	1	2
41	Ohio County Jail, Hartford.....								1	1		1	1	
42	Oldham County Jail, La Grange.....								26	24	2	7	7	19
43	Owen County Jail, Owenton.....	2	2	1				2	25	25		15	15	10
44	Owsley County Jail, Booneville.....	7	7		7	7			46	43	3	46	46	
45	Perry County Jail, Hazard.....	5	4	1	4	4		1	106	100	6	89	89	17
46	Pike County Jail, Pikeville.....								75	65	10	67	33	8
47	Powell County Jail, Stanton.....								11	11		10	10	1
48	Pulaski County Jail, Somerset.....	6	6		6	6			944	887	57	781	779	163
49	Robertson County Jail, Mount Olivet.....								2	2		2	2	
50	Rockcastle County Jail, Mount Vernon.....	1	1		1	1			26	26		26	26	
51	Rowan County Jail, Morehead <sup>2</sup> .....													
52	Russell County Jail, Jamestown.....								38	38		37	37	1
53	Scott County Jail, Georgetown.....	3	3		1	1		2	26	22	4	9	2	17
54	Shelby County Jail, Shelbyville.....	2	2		1	1		1	47	46	1	12	12	35
55	Spencer County Jail, Taylorsville.....								3	3		2	2	1
56	Taylor County Jail, Campbellsville.....								11	10	1	8	8	8
57	Todd County Jail, Elkton.....	4	4		2	2		2	16	16		6	6	10
58	Trigg County Jail, Cadiz.....	1	1		1	1			15	15		9	9	6
59	Trimble County Jail, Bedford.....								1	1				1
60	Union County Jail, Morganfield.....	3	3		1	1		2	69	63	6	34	34	85
61	Warren County Jail, Bowling Green.....	15	15		5	5		10	94	77	17	30	30	64
62	Washington County Jail, Springfield.....	1	1					1	15	14	1	3	3	12
63	Wayne County Jail, Monticello.....	4	4		2	2		2	69	69		67	67	2
64	Whitley County Jail, Williamsburg.....								182	165	17	168	163	14
65	Wolf County Jail, Campton.....								47	46	1	47	47	
66	Woodford County Jail, Versailles.....	2	2		1	1		1	52	47	5	7	7	45
67	Municipal jails and workhouses.....	222	198	24	80	74	6	142	7,129	6,172	957	2,389	2,292	97
68	Ashland City Jail, Ashland <sup>2</sup> .....													
69	Blackford Calaboose, Blackford <sup>2</sup> .....													
70	Bowling Green City Jail, Bowling Green.....	9	6	3				9	229	207	22	42	42	187
71	Covington City Jail, Covington.....	27	23	4	15	14	1	12	451	412	39	278	264	173
72	Cynthiana City Jail, Cynthiana.....	1	1		1	1			48	47	1	24	24	24

<sup>1</sup> Includes "Nativity unknown."<sup>2</sup> No report obtained.

## GENERAL TABLES.

239

1910; SUMMARY BY INDIVIDUAL INSTITUTIONS—Continued.

PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS—															
Discharged or paroled in 1910.							Who died in 1910.							Transferred in 1910.	
Total.			White.			Colored.	Total.			White.			Colored.	To other penal institu- tions.	To non- penal institu- tions.
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Native.	Foreign born.		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Native.	Foreign born.			
15	15		5	2		10									1
46	45	1	28	26		18									2
92	77	15	39	38		53								1	3
17	16	1	8	8		9									4
47	47		47	47											6
499	390	109	278	3		221								1	7
82	31	1	32	27		13									8
35	34	1	22	20	1										9
89	85	4	88	88		1									10
77	66	11	57	56		20									11
27	27		5	5		22									12
138	125	13	106	102	M	32									13
39	39		39	38											14
70	64	6	65	66		4									15
94	88	6	80	78		14									16
61	58	3	61	61			1	1		1	1				17
98	92	6	54			44									18
17	16	1	8	8		9									19
2	2					2									20
5	5		3	2		2									21
125	105	20	60			65									22
53	51	2	53	53		9									23
22	22		13	13											24
10	10		10	9											25
51	49	2	51	51											26
196	184	12	135	118		61									27
8	8		6	6		2									28
16	15	1	16	16		1									29
3	3		2	2		1									30
17	16	1	16	16		1									31
44	41	3	44	44											32
19	19		9	8		10									33
70	65	5	30	30		40									34
1	1		1	1		19									35
26	24	2	7	7		13									36
26	25	1	13	13											37
43	43	5	48	46											38
102	96	6	85	85		17									39
72	62	10	65	26	1	7									40
10	10		10	3											41
941	888	53	786	782	2	155									42
1	1		1	1											43
31	29	2	28	28		3									44
35	35		34	33		1									45
18	14	4	7	2		11									46
37	36	1	11	11		26									47
1	1		1	1											48
11	10	1	3	3		8									49
17	17		9	8		8									50
13	13		7	7		6									51
1	1														52
68	62	6	31	29		37									53
96	79	17	30	30		66	1	1					1		54
13	12	1	3	3		10									55
63	63		60	57		3									56
170	155	15	158	149	1	12									57
47	46	1	47	41											58
42	38	4	2	2		40									59
6,825	5,879	946	2,297	2,203	91	4,528	2	2		1	1		1	26	38
208	185	23	40	39		168									67
444	403	41	274	261	13	170	1	1		1	1				68
42	41	1	22	22		20									69

<sup>1</sup> No prisoners received during the year.

## PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS.

TABLE 1.—PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS,

INSTITUTION AND STATE.	PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS—												
	In institutions January 1, 1910.							Committed in 1910.					
	Total.			White.				Total.			White.		
	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Native.	Foreign born.	Colored.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Native.	Foreign born.
<b>KENTUCKY—Continued.</b>													
<b>Municipal jails and workhouses—Continued.</b>													
1 Dayton City Jail, Dayton.....								24	23	1	21	18	3
2 Georgetown Watchhouse, Georgetown.....								45	41	4	7	6	1
3 Henderson Station House, Henderson.....	4	4		2	2		2	344	281	63	104	103	1
4 Hopkinsville City Workhouse, Hopkinsville.....	5	5		1	1		4	355	334	21	109	107	2
5 Lebanon City Jail, Lebanon.....													
6 Lexington City Jail, Lexington.....	6	6		5	5		1						
7 Louisville City Workhouse, Louisville.....	122	107	15	30	23	2	92	4,399	3,726	673	1,096	1,038	58
8 Ludlow City Jail, Ludlow.....								1	1				
9 Mount Sterling City Jail, Mount Sterling.....	5	5		1	1		4	249	230	19	137	135	2
10 Newport City Jail, Newport.....	17	17		13	13		4	258	244	14	219	209	10
11 Nicholasville City Workhouse, Nicholasville.....								49	41	8	14	13	1
12 Owensboro City Prison, Owensboro.....													
13 Paducah City Jail, Paducah.....	18	16	2	8	6	2	10	666	577	89	334	330	4
14 Rumsey Casboose, Rumsey.....													
15 Snelbyville Workhouse, Shelbyville.....	8	8		4	3	1	4	11	8	3	4	3	1
16 Institutions for juvenile delinquents.....	835	664	171	472	472		363	473	384	89	294	290	4
17 Kentucky Houses of Reform, Greendale.....	594	485	109	374	374		220	304	242	62	197	194	3
18 Louisville Industrial School, Louisville.....	241	179	62	93	93		143	189	142	27	97	96	1
19 <b>LOUISIANA.</b>	2,514	2,401	113	511	437	73	2,003	5,024	4,571	453	1,642	1,352	107
20 State prisons and penitentiaries.....	1,999	1,934	65	337	277	60	1,662	750	720	30	206	191	15
21 Louisiana State Penitentiary, Baton Rouge.....	1,999	1,934	65	337	277	60	1,662	750	720	30	206	191	15
22 Parish jails, workhouses, and chain gangs.....	367	322	45	101	88	12	266	3,465	3,115	350	1,107	842	83
23 Arcadia Parish Jail, Crowley.....	13	12	1	3	3		10	37	32	5	22	22	
24 Ascension Parish Jail, Donaldsonville.....													
25 Assumption Parish Jail, Napoleonville.....	2	2					2	13	13				
26 Bienville Parish Jail, Arcadia.....													
27 Bossier Parish Jail, Benton.....													
28 Caddo Parish Jail and Road Camp, Shreveport.....	20	10	10	2	2		18	420	363	57	138		
29 Cameron Parish Jail, Cameron.....	4	4		2	2		2	15	15		13	13	
30 Catahoula Parish Jail, Harrisonburg.....	1	1					1	6	6		2	2	
31 Claiborne Parish Jail, Homer.....	3	3					3	19	19		7	7	
32 Concordia Parish Jail, Vidalia.....	4	3	1				4	19	15	4	3	2	1
33 De Soto Parish Jail and Chain Gang, Mansfield.....													
34 East Baton Rouge Parish Prison, Baton Rouge.....	4	4					4	51	48	3	5	4	1
35 East Carroll Parish Jail, Lake Providence.....													
36 East Feliciana Parish Jail, Clinton.....	6	4	2				6	22	18	4	3	3	
37 Franklin Parish Jail, Winnsboro.....	1	1					1	8	8				
38 Grant Parish Jail and Colfax Lockup, Colfax.....	2	2		1			1	35	34	1	19	1	
39 Iberville Parish Jail, Plaquemine.....								40	33	7	4	3	1
40 Jefferson Parish Jail, Gretna.....	1		1				1	91	69	22	22	22	
41 Lafayette Parish Jail, Lafayette.....	12	12		1	1		11	57	57		14	14	
42 Lafourche Parish Prison, Thibodaux.....	11	11		1	1		10	36	35	1	7	7	
43 Madison Parish Jail, Tallulah.....	1		1				1	28	26	2			
44 Marksville Jail (Avoyelles Parish Jail), Marks-ville.....	6	6		3	3		3						
45 Morehouse Parish Jail, Bastrop.....	1	1		1	1			26	25	1	3	3	
46 Natchitoches Parish Jail and Road Camp, Natchitoches.....	4	4					4	30	30		10	10	
47 Orleans Parish Prison, New Orleans.....	179	154	25	67	55	12	112	1,996	1,804	192	672	592	76
48 Ouachita Parish Prison, Monroe.....								17	17		10	7	
49 Rapides Parish Jail, Alexandria.....	17	17		9	9		8	39	37	2	16	16	
50 Red River Parish Jail, Coushatta.....								11	11		3	3	
51 Richland Parish Jail, Rayville.....	11	11					11	5	5				
52 Sabine Parish Jail, Many.....	5	5		1	1		4	29	29		18	16	2
53 St. Charles Parish Prison, Hahnville.....	1	1					1	11	11				
54 St. Helena Parish Jail, Greensburg.....								28	28		12		
55 St. James Parish Jail, Convent.....								27	26	1	15	14	1
56 St. John the Baptist Parish Jail, Edgard.....	3	3					3						
57 St. Landry Parish Jail, Opelousas.....	7	7		1	1		6	38	37	1	20	13	
58 St. Mary Parish Jail, Franklin.....	6	6					6	41	35	6	6	6	
59 St. Tammany Parish Jail, Covington.....	8	7	1	6	6		2	71	63	8	26	26	
60 Tangipahoa Parish Jail, Amite.....													
61 Tensas Parish Jail, St. Joseph.....	6	6					6	35	28	7			
62 Vermilion Parish Jail, Abbeville.....								34	29	5	24	24	
63 Vernon Parish Jail, Leesville.....													
64 Washington Parish Jail, Franklinton.....													
65 Webster Parish Jail, Minden.....	12	12		3	3		9	31	29	2	4	4	
66 West Baton Rouge Parish Jail, Port Allen.....	6	6					6	48	35	13	2	1	1
67 West Carroll Parish Jail, Floyd.....	1	1					1	3	3				
68 West Feliciana Parish Jail, St. Francisville.....	5	2	3				5	13	10	3			
69 Winn Parish Jail, Winnfield.....	4	4					4	35	32	3	7	7	

<sup>1</sup> Includes "Nativity unknown."<sup>2</sup> No report obtained.

1910; SUMMARY BY INDIVIDUAL INSTITUTIONS—Continued.

PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS—													
Discharged or paroled in 1910.							Who died in 1910.						
Total.			White.			Colored.	Total.			White.			Colored.
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Native.	Foreign born.		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Native.	Foreign born.	
24	23	1	21	18	3	3							
40	36	4	6	5	1	34							
340	275	65	106	105	1	234							
341	321	20	105	103	2	236							
4,265	3,597	668	1,082	1,026	56	3,183							
1	1					1							
249	229	20	138	136	2	111							
235	221	14	200	191	8	35							
47	40	7	14	13	1	33							
570	491	79	281	278	2	289	1	1					
19	16	3	8	6	2	11							
415	323	92	242	233		173	6	4	2	4	4		2
260	210	50	156	154		104	6	4	2	4	4		2
155	113	42	86	79		69							
4,102	3,691	411	1,261	1,081	72	2,841	44	43	1	5	4	1	39
506	578	28	149	132	17	457	38	37	1	3	3		35
606	578	28	149	132	17	457	38	37	1	3	3		35
2,721	2,413	308	805	652	47	1,916	6	6		2	1	1	4
30	25	5	17	16		13	1	1		1	1		
7	7					7							
168	90	78	67			101	1	1					1
18	18		14	14		4							
5	5		1	1		4							
12	12		2	2		9							
15	12	3				15							
49	45	4	6	3		43							
14	10	4	1	1		13							
8	8					8							
30	29	1	17	1		13							
32	26	6	5	4	1	27							
80	60	20	21	21		59							
62	62		15	15		47							
40	38	2	7	7		33							
28	25	3				28							
15	14	1	3	3		12							
29	29		10	10		19	1	1					1
1,626	1,494	132	486	443	43	1,140	1	1		1		1	
10	10		4	3		6							
41	39	2	19	12		22							
7	7		1	1		6							
9	9					9							
20	20		11	10	1	9							
12	12					12							
25	25		11			14							
24	23	1	13	12	1	11	1	1					1
41	36	5	6	6		35							
69	60	9	28	28		41							
34	29	5	1	1		33	1	1					1
33	28	5	23	23		10							
35	33	2	7	7		28							
47	34	13	1		1	46							
13	8	5	1	1		12							
33	31	2	6	6		27							

<sup>1</sup> No prisoners received during the year.

## PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS.

TABLE 1.—PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS,

INSTITUTION AND STATE.	PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS—													
	In institutions January 1, 1910.							Committed in 1910.						
	Total.			White.				Total.			White.			
	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Native.	Foreign born.	Colored.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Native.	Foreign born.	Colored.
LOUISIANA—Continued.														
1 Municipal jails and workhouses.....	34	31	3	13	12	1	21	524	451	73	192	154	7	332
2 Baton Rouge City Prison, Baton Rouge <sup>2</sup> .....	3	3					3	68	56	12	14	13		54
3 Crowley City Jail, Crowley.....								16	15	1	4	4		12
4 Houma Town Lockup, Houma.....								1	1		1	1		
5 Logansport Town Lockup, Logansport.....	26	23	3	10	9	1	16	319	235	34	155	150	5	164
6 Monroe Calaboose, Monroe.....	5	5		3	3		2	120	94	26	18	16	2	102
7 New Iberia City Jail, New Iberia.....														
8 Institutions for juvenile delinquents.....	114	114		60	60		54	285	285		137	135	2	148
9 Louisiana Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, New Orleans.....	114	114		60	60		54	285	285		137	135	2	148
MAINE.														
10 Total.....	1,073	878	195	1,056	749	252	17	5,331	5,068	263	5,245	3,297	1,640	86
11 State prisons and penitentiaries.....	201	194	7	197	144	51	4	69	65	4	68	53	13	1
12 Maine State Prison, Thomaston.....	201	194	7	197	144	51	4	69	65	4	68	53	13	1
13 County jails and workhouses.....	519	500	19	514	308	158	5	5,112	4,896	216	5,027	3,120	1,603	85
14 Androscoggin County Jail, Auburn.....	79	76	3	79	48	31		1,050	983	67	1,047	622	425	3
15 Aroostook County Jail, Houlton.....	6	6		6	3	3		154	152	2	148	72	76	6
16 Cumberland County Jail, Portland.....	129	123	6	128	89	39	1	1,574	1,500	74	1,555	1,086	468	19
17 Franklin County Jail, Farmington.....	14	14		14	10	4		56	55	1	56	37	19	
18 Hancock County Jail, Ellsworth.....	6	6		6	5	1		13	11	2	13	11	2	
19 Kennebec County Jail, Augusta.....	63	62	1	63	49	14		601	587	14	597	454	143	4
20 Knox County Jail, Rockland.....	6	6		6	5	1		68	62	6	67	56	11	1
21 Lincoln County Jail, Wiscasset.....	8	7	1	8	7	1		24	24		24	21	3	
22 Oxford County Jail, South Paris.....	14	13	1	14	5	9		110	102	8	106	47	59	4
23 Penobscot County Jail, Bangor.....	75	71	4	74	22	5	1	847	832	15	817	418	237	30
24 Piscataquis County Jail, Dover.....	7	7		7	1	6		18	18		18	10	8	
25 Somerset County Jail, Skowhegan.....	10	9	1	10	6	4		70	69	1	69	49	18	1
26 Waldo County Jail, Belfast.....	10	10		10	8	2		36	36		36	25	11	
27 Washington County Jail, Machias.....	11	10	1	8	7		3	162	159	3	147	8		15
28 York County Jail, Alfred.....	81	80	1	81	43	38		329	306	23	327	204	123	2
29 Municipal jails and workhouses.....	10	9	1	10	8	1		71	56	15	71	54	17	
30 Bangor City Workhouse and House of Correction, Bangor.....	7	6	1	7	6	1		83	50	13	63	48	15	
31 Bath House of Correction and Almshouse, Bath.....	3	3		3	3			8	6	2	8	6	2	
32 Institutions for juvenile delinquents.....	343	175	168	335	288	42	8	79	51	28	79	70	7	
33 Maine Industrial School for Girls, Hallowell.....	168		168	163	147	16	5	28		28	28	26	2	
34 Maine State School for Boys, Portland.....	175	175		172	141	26	3	51	51		51	44	5	
MARYLAND.														
35 Total.....	3,328	2,946	382	1,559	1,412	147	1,769	9,548	7,817	1,731	4,298	3,494	785	5,250
36 State prisons and penitentiaries.....	1,103	1,032	71	394	333	61	709	329	297	32	124	100	24	205
37 Maryland State Penitentiary, Baltimore.....	1,103	1,032	71	394	333	61	709	329	297	32	124	100	24	205
38 County jails and workhouses.....	634	566	68	245	193	52	389	2,014	1,823	191	1,075	807	254	939
39 Baltimore County Jail, Towson.....	9	7	2	4	1	3	5	127	114	13	71	56	15	56
40 Caroline County Jail, Denton.....	6	5	1	2	2		4	5	5					5
41 Carroll County Jail, Westminster.....	3	2	1	3	3			32	32		14	13	1	18
42 Cecil County Jail, Elkton.....	8	8		7	1	6	1	27	26	1	21	12	3	6
43 Charles County Jail, La Plata.....								1	1					1
44 Dorchester County Jail, Cambridge.....	2	2		2	2			20	16	4	7	6	1	13
45 Frederick County Jail, Frederick.....	12	11	1	6	5	1	6	97	87	10	58	51	7	39
46 Garrett County Jail, Oakland.....								21	21		21	19	2	
47 Howard County Jail, Ellicott City.....								40	37	3	15	7	3	25
48 Maryland House of Correction, Jessups.....	572	510	62	211	169	42	361	1,371	1,230	141	705	484	219	666
49 Montgomery County Jail, Rockville.....	5	4	1				5	60	54	6	8	8		52
50 St. Marys County Jail, Leonardtown.....	1	1					1	7	7		1		1	6
51 Somerset County Jail, Princess Anne.....	1	1												
52 Washington County Jail, Hagerstown.....	13	13		10	10		3	198	186	12	151	150	1	47
53 Worcester County Jail, Snow Hill.....	2	2					2	8	7	1	3	1	1	5
54 Municipal jails and workhouses.....	409	360	49	140	111	29	269	6,579	5,124	1,455	2,645	2,139	505	3,934
55 Baltimore City Jail, Baltimore.....	409	360	49	140	111	29	269	6,579	5,124	1,455	2,645	2,139	505	3,934
56 Brunswick Lockup, Brunswick <sup>3</sup> .....														
57 Institutions for juvenile delinquents.....	1,182	988	194	780	775	5	402	626	573	53	454	448	2	172
58 Maryland House of Reformation, Cheltenham.....	288	288					288	150	150					150
59 Maryland Industrial Home for Colored Girls, Melvale.....	114		114				114	22		22				22
60 Maryland Industrial School for Girls, Baltimore.....	80		80	80	79	1		31		31	31	27	1	
61 Maryland School for Boys, Baltimore.....	160	160		160	159	1		69	69		69	68	1	
62 St. Marys Industrial School, Baltimore.....	540	540		540	537	3		354	354		354	353		

<sup>1</sup> Includes "Nativity unknown."<sup>2</sup> No report obtained.



## GENERAL TABLES.

243

1910; SUMMARY BY INDIVIDUAL INSTITUTIONS—Continued.

PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS—															
Discharged or paroled in 1910.							Who died in 1910.							Transferred in 1910.	
Total.			White.			Colored.	Total.			White.			Colored.	To other penal institu- tions.	To non- penal institu- tions.
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Native.	Foreign born.		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Native.	Foreign born.			
512	437	75	187	177	8	325									
63	53	10	12	11		51									
15	14	1	4	4		11									
1	1		1	1											
315	278	37	152	146	6	163									
118	91	27	18	15	2	100									
263	263		120	120		143							2	2	
263	263		120	120		143							2	2	
5,207	4,972	235	5,123	3,186	1,602	84	8	8		7	6	1	6	21	
68	64	4	67	51	16	1	7	7		6	6		1	7	
68	64	4	67	51	16	1	7	7		6	6		1	7	
4,994	4,795	199	4,911	3,023	1,556	83	1	1		1		1	5	4	
1,007	953	54	1,004	597	407	3							5		
148	147	1	144	74	68	4									
1,567	1,493	74	1,541	1,070	471	26	1	1		1		1		2	
69	68	1	69	45	24										
18	16	2	18	15	2										
565	555	10	563	445	118	2									
62	57	5	61	50	11	1									
25	24	1	25	20	4										
89	84	5	97	40	57	2								1	
925	807	18	796	384	212	29									
21	21		21	10	11										
71	69	2	71	47	24										
40	40		40	29	11										
154	150	4	138	10		16								1	
323	301	22	323	187	136										
76	60	16	76	58	18										
65	51	14	65	49	16										
11	9	2	11	9	2										
69	53	16	69	54	12								1	10	
16		16	16	16										8	
53	53		53	38	12								1	7	
9,359	7,706	1,653	4,200	3,429	728	5,159	42	32	10	12	9	2	30	63	
376	345	31	140	119	21	236	16	13	3	3	2	1	13	4	
376	345	31	140	119	21	236	16	13	3	3	2	1	13	4	
1,907	1,733	174	1,015	772	219	892	11	9	2	4	3		7	3	
133	123	10	78	61	17	55									
9	8	1	2	2		7									
28	27	1	16	16		12									
34	33	1	27	13	6	7									
1	1					1									
22	18	4	9	8	1	13									
102	95	7	63	55	8	39									
17	17		17	15	2										
34	31	3	12	6	2	22									
1,247	1,118	129	625	434	180	622	11	9	2	4	3		7	2	
63	56	7	8	8		55									
4	4		1		1	3									
1	1					1									
204	194	10	154	153	1	50									
8	7	1	3	1	1	5									
6,494	5,082	1,412	2,589	2,099	486	3,905	6	5	1	1		1	5	16	
6,494	5,082	1,412	2,589	2,099	486	3,905	6	5	1	1		1	5	16	
582	546	36	456	439	2	126	9	5	4	4	4		5	40	
108	108		1	1		107	2	2					2	1	
19		19				19	3		3				3		
17		17	17	14	1		1		1	1	1			2	
69	69		69	60	1		1		1	1	1		2	1	
369	369		369	364			2	2		2	2			36	

<sup>1</sup> No prisoners received during the year.

## PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS.

TABLE 1.—PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS,

INSTITUTION AND STATE.		PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS—														
		In institutions January 1, 1910.							Committed in 1910.							
		Total.			White.			Colored.	Total.			White.			Colored.	
		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Native.	Foreign born.		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Native.	Foreign born.		
1	MASSACHUSETTS.															
2	Total.....		8,212	7,193	1,019	7,879	5,102	2,669	333	32,000	28,983	3,017	31,225	17,187	14,019	775
3	State prisons and penitentiaries.....		850	850	.....	778	492	286	72	209	209	.....	192	116	76	17
4	Massachusetts State Prison, Boston.....		850	850	.....	778	492	286	72	209	209	.....	192	116	76	17
5	State reformatories.....		1,116	861	255	1,077	817	260	39	905	618	287	878	650	225	20
6	Massachusetts Reformatory Prison for Women, South Framingham.....		255	.....	255	237	131	106	18	286	.....	286	268	174	93	18
7	Massachusetts State Reformatory, Concord Junction. .		861	861	.....	840	686	154	21	619	618	1	608	476	132	11
8	County jails and workhouses.....		4,741	4,266	475	4,604	2,518	1,985	137	30,239	27,626	2,613	29,542	15,868	13,664	697
9	Barnstable County Jail and House of Correction, Barnstable.....		8	8	.....	8	7	1	.....	37	34	3	33	23	10	4
10	Berkshire County Jail and House of Correction, Pittsfield.....		49	48	1	46	28	18	3	527	520	7	515	356	159	12
11	Bristol County Jail, Taunton.....		37	35	2	37	20	17	.....	899	866	33	895	530	365	4
12	Bristol County Jail and House of Correction, New Bedford.....		185	169	16	176	73	103	9	1,597	1,420	177	1,548	618	929	49
13	Dukes County Jail, Edgartown.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	2	1	1	.....
14	Essex County House of Correction, Ipswich.....		54	51	3	54	26	28	.....	196	190	6	196	132	64	.....
15	Essex County Jail, Newburyport.....		14	14	.....	14	11	3	.....	84	79	5	82	59	23	2
16	Essex County Jail and House of Correction, Lawrence.....		149	136	13	146	83	63	3	1,532	1,358	174	1,524	786	738	8
17	Essex County Jail and House of Correction, Salem.....		101	97	4	101	61	40	.....	1,263	1,221	42	1,254	770	484	9
18	Franklin County Jail and House of Correction, Greenfield.....		29	28	1	29	22	7	.....	144	134	10	143	94	49	1
19	Hampden County Jail and House of Correction, Springfield.....		204	190	14	198	119	79	6	2,361	2,179	182	2,309	1,319	990	52
20	Hampshire County Jail and House of Correction, Northampton.....		52	49	3	50	26	24	2	303	295	8	301	169	132	2
21	Massachusetts State Farm, State Farm.....		1,372	1,221	151	1,358	776	582	14	4,439	3,923	516	4,381	2,493	1,888	58
22	Middlesex County Jail, Lowell.....		117	113	4	117	55	62	.....	1,454	1,284	170	1,449	645	804	5
23	Middlesex County Jail and House of Correction, East Cambridge.....		291	264	27	283	163	120	8	1,474	1,386	88	1,434	845	587	40
24	Norfolk County Jail and House of Correction, Dedham.....		85	83	2	84	48	36	1	371	364	7	363	179	184	8
25	Plymouth County Jail and House of Correction, Plymouth.....		101	97	4	95	67	28	6	680	658	22	656	459	197	24
26	Rutland Camp and Hospital, West Rutland.....		100	100	.....	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
27	Suffolk County House of Correction, Boston.....		1,415	1,225	190	1,346	724	621	69	10,038	9,116	922	9,734	4,921	4,807	304
28	Suffolk County Jail, Boston.....		108	86	22	99	55	44	9	1,054	888	166	972	507	464	82
29	Worcester County Jail and House of Correction, Fitchburg.....		86	86	.....	83	45	38	3	557	556	1	552	274	278	5
30	Worcester County Jail and House of Correction, Worcester.....		184	166	18	180	109	71	4	1,227	1,153	74	1,199	688	511	28
31	Institutions for juvenile delinquents.....		1,505	1,216	289	1,420	1,275	138	85	647	530	117	615	553	54	32
32	Boston Parental School, West Roxbury (Boston).....		180	172	8	173	159	14	7	107	106	1	104	96	7	3
33	Essex County Training School, Lawrence.....		154	154	.....	151	136	15	3	36	36	.....	31	24	5	5
34	Hampden County Training School, Springfield.....		27	27	.....	25	24	1	2	21	21	.....	21	19	1	.....
35	Lyman School for Boys, Westborough.....		397	397	.....	371	309	57	26	176	176	.....	170	150	18	6
36	Massachusetts State Industrial School for Girls, Lancaster.....		279	.....	279	250	228	22	29	115	.....	115	105	97	8	10
37	Middlesex County Training School, North Chelmsford.....		175	175	.....	165	163	2	10	64	53	1	51	58	2	3
38	Norfolk, Bristol, and Plymouth Union Training School, Walpole.....		68	68	.....	67	56	11	1	30	30	.....	29	27	2	1
39	Plummer Farm School, Salem.....		34	34	.....	34	32	2	.....	9	9	.....	9	7	1	.....
40	Suffolk School for Boys, Boston.....		135	135	.....	130	116	12	5	59	59	.....	57	48	9	2
41	Worcester County Training School, Oakdale.....		56	54	2	54	52	2	2	30	30	.....	28	27	1	2
42	MICHIGAN.															
43	Total.....		3,747	3,308	439	3,538	2,782	746	209	12,742	12,135	607	12,222	8,748	3,460	520
44	State prisons and penitentiaries.....		1,062	1,062	.....	987	709	278	75	265	265	.....	243	170	73	22
45	Michigan State Prison, Jackson.....		750	750	.....	701	537	164	49	186	186	.....	173	134	39	13
46	State House of Correction and Branch Prison, Marquette.....		312	312	.....	286	172	114	26	79	79	.....	70	36	34	9
47	State reformatories.....		534	534	.....	508	399	109	26	294	294	.....	287	228	59	7
48	Michigan State Reformatory, Ionia.....		534	534	.....	508	399	109	26	294	294	.....	287	228	59	7

<sup>1</sup>Includes "Nativity unknown."

## GENERAL TABLES.

245

1910; SUMMARY BY INDIVIDUAL INSTITUTIONS—Continued.

PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS—															
Discharged or paroled in 1910.							Who died in 1910.							Transferred in 1910.	
Total.			White.			Colored.	Total.			White.			Colored.	To other penal institutions.	To non-penal institutions.
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Native.	Foreign born.		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Native.	Foreign born.			
32,070	29,005	3,065	31,409	17,201	13,809	661	85	74	11	81	47	32	4	875	387
123	123	.....	119	88	30	4	7	7	.....	7	5	2	.....	39	20
123	123	.....	119	88	30	4	7	7	.....	7	5	2	.....	39	20
1,069	754	315	1,046	765	256	23	2	2	.....	2	2	.....	.....	22	20
314	.....	314	295	174	121	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
755	754	1	751	591	135	4	2	2	.....	2	2	.....	.....	22	10
29,934	27,342	2,592	29,347	15,616	13,413	587	68	59	9	64	32	30	4	797	314
33	32	1	31	23	8	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
519	512	7	506	344	161	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
849	820	29	845	500	341	4	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	6	10
1,479	1,318	161	1,434	555	878	45	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	16	7
1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	12
385	376	9	385	243	142	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
80	78	2	78	57	20	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	13
1,505	1,329	176	1,496	786	710	9	2	1	1	2	1	1	.....	32	4
1,061	1,024	37	1,058	640	404	3	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	193
131	124	7	130	92	38	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	17
2,347	2,163	184	2,301	1,308	993	46	2	2	.....	2	1	1	.....	14	.....
287	278	9	284	161	123	3	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	11	.....
4,061	3,612	449	4,030	2,301	1,729	31	33	31	2	33	17	16	.....	109	82
1,319	1,274	45	1,315	588	727	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	145	2
1,099	1,467	232	1,657	963	691	42	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	76	2
373	358	5	366	188	178	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	1
702	677	25	675	453	222	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
333	333	.....	333	49	34	.....	9	9	.....	7	4	1	2	43	.....
10,052	9,072	980	9,795	4,968	4,796	257	15	10	5	14	6	8	1	228	7
1,007	848	159	947	484	455	60	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	8	2
557	557	.....	549	265	282	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	2
1,154	1,079	75	1,131	648	481	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	92	1
944	786	158	897	732	110	47	8	6	2	8	8	.....	.....	17	33
122	121	1	121	84	9	1	2	2	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
35	35	.....	34	23	3	1	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
21	21	.....	19	13	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
382	382	.....	363	305	55	19	2	2	.....	2	2	.....	.....	7	12
156	.....	156	143	126	17	13	2	2	2	2	2	.....	.....	1	19
43	42	1	39	34	4	4	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....
42	42	.....	41	34	7	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....
10	10	.....	10	7	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
102	102	.....	99	90	9	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2
31	31	.....	28	16	4	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
12,716	12,080	636	12,198	8,864	3,287	518	23	21	2	19	13	6	4	19	34
257	257	.....	239	180	59	18	10	10	.....	7	6	1	3	5	14
183	183	.....	168	131	37	15	9	9	.....	7	6	1	2	5	4
74	74	.....	71	49	22	3	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	10
291	291	.....	276	224	52	15	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	12
291	291	.....	276	224	52	15	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	12

## PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS.

TABLE 1.—PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS,

INSTITUTION AND STATE.		PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS—												
		In institutions January 1, 1910.							Committed in 1910.					
		Total.			White.				Total.			White.		
		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Na-tive.	For- eign born.	Col- ored.	Total.	Male.	Fe- male.	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Na-tive.	For- eign born.
MICHIGAN—Continued.														
1	County jails and workhouses.....	515	501	14	497	331	166	18	8,424	8,177	247	8,184	6,033	2,143
2	Alger County Jail, Munising.....	3	3		3	3			70	69	1	68	63	5
3	Allegan County Jail, Allegan.....	9	9		8	7	1	1	28	25	3	28	17	11
4	Alpena County Jail, Alpena.....	1	1		1	1			13	13		12	8	4
5	Antrim County Jail, Bellaire.....	3	2	1	3	3			55	53	2	42	9	33
6	Baraga County Jail, L'Anse.....	5	5		4		4	1	72	71	1	70	60	10
7	Barry County Jail, Hastings.....	12	12		12	10	2		164	153	11	164	101	63
8	Bay County Jail, Bay City.....	1	1		1	1			19	19		14	14	
9	Benzie County Jail, Frankfort.....	22	22		21	12	9	1	349	344	5	329	274	55
10	Berrien County Jail, Benton Harbor.....	3	3		3	3			21	21		19	19	
11	Branch County Jail, Coldwater.....	33	32	1	29	19	10	4	301	293	8	285	242	43
12	Calhoun County Jail, Marshall.....	4	4		4	3	1		95	94	1	81	65	16
13	Cass County Jail, Cassopolis.....	1	1		1	1			8	8		8	6	2
14	Charlevoix County Jail, Charlevoix.....	3	2	1	3	2	1		88	77	11	82	36	46
15	Cheboygan County Jail, Cheboygan <sup>2</sup> .....	1	1		1	1			6	6		6	5	
16	Chippewa County Jail, Sault Sainte Marie.....	1	1		1	1			31	31		31	21	10
17	Clinton County Jail, St. Johns.....	5	5		5	3	2		123	122	1	121	51	70
18	Crawford County Jail, Grayling.....	7	6	1	7	1	6		311	309	2	303	270	32
19	Delta County Jail, Escanaba.....	18	17	1	18	16	2		27	23	4	19	14	5
20	Dickinson County Jail, Iron Mountain.....	21	21		21	20	1	4	659	638	21	652	527	124
21	Eaton County Jail, Charlotte.....	5	5		5	3	2		2	2		2	2	
22	Emmet County Jail, Petoskey.....	8	8		8	1	7		232	229	3	231	45	186
23	Genesee County Jail, Flint.....	1	1		1		1		62	57	5	61	49	12
24	Gladwin County Jail, Gladwin.....	3	3		3	3			6	4	2	6	6	
25	Gogebic County Jail, Gogebic.....	16	16		16	15	1		135	135		135	121	14
26	Grand Traverse County Jail, Traverse City.....	26	24	2	26	7	19		167	158	9	167	53	114
27	Gratiot County Jail, Ithaca.....	1	1		1	1			6	6		6	6	
28	Hillsdale County Jail, Hillsdale.....	1	1		1	1			6	6		6	6	
29	Houghton County Jail, Houghton.....	18	18		18	13	5		277	275	2	275	218	57
30	Huron County Jail, Bad Axe.....	19	19		19	18	1		153	153		152	148	3
31	Ingham County Jail, Mason.....	2	2		2	1	1		10	10		9	7	2
32	Ionia County Jail, Ionia.....	23	23		23	4	19		142	140	2	142	22	120
33	Iosco County Jail, Tawas City.....	1	1		1	1			25	25		20	19	1
34	Iron County Jail, Crystal Falls.....	11	11		10	10		1	387	366	21	373	317	55
35	Isabella County Jail, Mount Pleasant.....	14	14		14	10	4		615	601	14	580	478	101
36	Jackson County Jail, Jackson.....	3	3		3	3			10	10		10	8	2
37	Kalamazoo County Jail, Kalamazoo.....	55	53	2	53	37	16	2	966	910	56	931	688	242
38	Kalkaska County Jail, Kalkaska.....	5	5		5	1	4		6	6		8	3	5
39	Kent County Jail, Grand Rapids.....	1	1		1				3	3		2	2	
40	Keweenaw County Jail, Eagle River.....	5	5		5	5			54	53	1	54	46	8
41	Lake County Jail, Baldwin.....	5	5		5	5			69	67	2	64	53	11
42	Lapeer County Jail, Lapeer.....	2	2		2	1	1	1	19	19		19	4	15
43	Leelanau County Jail, Leland.....	6	6		6	5	1		13	12	1	12	9	3
44	Lenawee County Jail, Adrian.....	2	2		2	1	1		40	39	1	39	30	9
45	Luce County Jail, Newberry.....	1	1		1	1			59	57	2	59	36	23
46	Mackinac County Jail, St. Ignace.....	3	3	1	3	2	1		259	247	12	258	91	166
47	Macomb County Jail, Mount Clemens.....	5	5		5	2	3		121	120	1	119	94	25
48	Manistee County Jail, Manistee.....	17	15	2	17	4	13		43	43		42	32	10
49	Marquette County Jail, Marquette.....	2	2		2	1	1		19	19		17	10	7
50	Mason County Jail, Ludington.....								4	3	1	4	4	
51	Mecosta County Jail, Big Rapids.....	1	1		1	1			9	9		9	7	2
52	Menominee County Jail, Menominee.....	1	1		1	1			9	9		9	7	2
53	Midland County Jail, Midland.....	3	3		3	2	1		44	44		44	31	13
54	Missaukee County Jail, Lake City.....	3	3		3	2	1		26	26		26	24	2
55	Monroe County Jail, Monroe.....	1	1		1	1			2	2		2	2	
56	Montcalm County Jail, Stanton.....	1	1		1	1			2	2		2	2	
57	Montmorency County Jail, Atlanta.....	8	8		8	7	1		124	119	5	124	106	18
58	Muskegon County Jail, Muskegon.....								6	6		6	5	1
59	Newaygo County Jail, White Cloud.....								4	4		4	3	1
60	Oceana County Jail, Hart.....	2	1	1	2	1	1		4	4		4	2	2
61	Ogemaw County Jail, West Branch.....	4	4		4	3	1		61	60	1	61	18	43
62	Ontonagon County Jail, Ontonagon.....	2	2		2	2			9	7	2	9	9	
63	Osceola County Jail, Hersey.....	4	4		4	3	1		55	55		52	21	31
64	Otsego County Jail, Gaylord.....	25	25		25	16	9		347	345	2	345	262	83
65	Ottawa County Jail, Grand Haven.....								6	6		6	5	1
66	Presque Isle County Jail, Rogers.....													
67	Roscommon County Jail, Roscommon <sup>2</sup> .....	17	17		14	12	2	3	547	537	10	544	516	28
68	Saginaw County Jail, Saginaw.....	10	9	1	10	5	5		221	204	17	217	120	97
69	St. Clair County Jail, Port Huron.....	5	5		5	5			41	41		41	40	1
70	St. Joseph County Jail, Centerville.....								13	13		13	9	4
71	Schoolcraft County Jail, Manistiquie.....	2	2		2	2			60	60		59	55	4
72	Shiawassee County Jail, Corunna.....	3	3		3	3			29	29		29	19	9
73	Tuscola County Jail, Caro.....								65	65		64	57	7
74	Van Buren County Jail, Paw Paw.....	19	19		19	14	5		317	315	2	308	251	57
75	Washtenaw County Jail, Ann Arbor.....	3	3		3	1	2		88	88		86	67	19
76	Wexford County Jail, Cadillac.....													

<sup>1</sup> Includes "Nativity unknown."<sup>2</sup> No report obtained.

## GENERAL TABLES.

247

1910; SUMMARY BY INDIVIDUAL INSTITUTIONS—Continued.

PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS—															
Discharged or paroled in 1910.							Who died in 1910.							Transferred in 1910.	
Total.			White.			Colored.	Total.			White.			Colored.	To other penal institutions.	To non-penal institutions.
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Native.	Foreign born.		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Native.	Foreign born.			
8,281	8,056	225	8,052	6,022	1,994	229	6	5	1	6	3	3	.....	2	3
64	62	2	61	57	4	3									1
28	25	3	28	18	10										2
15	15	1	15	11	4	1									3
50	49	1	37	8	29	13								1	4
64	63	1	63	52	11	1									5
175	164	11	175	110	65	2									6
15	15		13	13											7
335	329	6	318	256	51	17									8
24	24		22	22		2									9
277	270	7	262	226	35	15									10
92	91	1	79	60	18	13									11
7	7		7	5	2										12
88	78	10	82	37	45	6									13
7	7		7	7											14
30	30		30	19	10										15
120	119	1	118	48	69	2	1		1	1	1				16
301	298	3	295	261	34	6									17
32	28	4	20	15	5	12									18
659	640	19	652	533	119	7									19
2	2		2	2											20
233	230	3	232	43	189	1	1	1		1		1			21
57	52	5	56	42	14	1									22
9	7	2	9	8											23
131	131		131	113	18										24
148	140	8	148	44	103										25
4	4		4	4											26
288	286	2	286	230	55	2									27
165	165		165	161	3										28
11	11		10	7	3	1								1	29
147	145	2	147	25	122										30
26	26		21	19	1	5									31
390	370	20	376	321	55	14									32
588	577	11	555	465	86	33									33
13	13		13	11	2										34
946	907	39	917	672	240	29									35
7	6	1	7	2	5										36
3	3		2	2		1									37
59	58	1	59	49	10										38
1	1		1	1											39
69	68	1	63	51	11	6									40
19	19		19	3	16										41
13	12	1	12	8	4	1									42
37	35	2	37	30	7										43
63	62	1	63	37	26										44
250	237	13	247	84	163	3									45
119	118	1	119	91	26										46
43	43		42	28	11	1									47
17	17		15	8	7	2									48
2	1	1	2	2											49
7	7		7	6	1										50
43	43		43	31	12		1	1		1		1			51
26	26		26	24	2										52
3	3		3	3											53
128	121	5	126	107	19										54
2	2		2	2											55
3	3		3	3											56
5	4	1	5	3	2										57
60	60		60	19	41										58
11	9	2	11	11											59
58	58		54	24	30	4									60
307	305	2	305	239	65	2									61
5	5		5	4	1										62
549	538	11	544	517	27	5	2	2		2	2				63
227	209	18	221	220		6									64
45	45		45	44	1										65
12	12		12	8	4										66
62	62		61	57	4	1									67
32	32		32	23	9										68
55	55		54	47	7	1									69
312	310	2	303	242	61	9	1	1		1		1		1	70
87	87		86	67	19	1									71
															72
															73
															74
															75
															76

<sup>1</sup> No prisoners received during the year.

## PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS.

TABLE 1.—PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS,

INSTITUTION AND STATE.		PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS—													
		In institution January 1, 1910.						Committed in 1910.							
		Total.			White.			Colored.	Total.			White.			Colored.
		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Native.	Foreign born.		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Native.	Foreign born.	
MICHIGAN—Continued.															
1	Municipal jails and workhouses.....	478	437	41	436	307	129	42	3,376	3,104	272	3,140	1,978	1,159	236
2	Cheboygan City Lockup, Cheboygan.....								28	27	1	26	13	13	2
3	Coldwater City Lockup, Coldwater <sup>2</sup> .....														
4	Detroit House of Correction, Detroit.....	462	421	41	420	304	116	42	2,811	2,558	253	2,604	1,623	978	207
5	Escanaba City Jail, Escanaba.....	8	8		8	2	6		49	49		49	17	32	
6	Ludington City Jail, Ludington.....								15	15		15	5	10	
7	Manistique City Prison, Manistique.....								27	27		26	13	13	1
8	Saginaw Police Station, Saginaw.....	5	5		5	1	4		413	395	18	393	298	95	20
9	Sault Sainte Marie City Jail, Sault Sainte Marie.....	3	3		3		3		33	33		27	9	18	6
10	Institutions for juvenile delinquents.....	1,158	774	384	1,110	1,036	64	48	383	295	88	368	339	26	15
11	Michigan State Industrial School for Boys, Lansing.....	774	774		747	701	46	27	295	295		282	259	22	13
12	Michigan State Industrial School for Girls, Adrian.....	384		384	363	335	18	21	88		88	86	80	4	2
13	MINNESOTA.														
13	Total.....	2,005	1,858	147	1,897	1,318	578	108	10,633	10,129	504	10,329	5,386	4,932	304
14	State prisons and penitentiaries.....	736	726	10	687	433	254	49	274	270	4	261	163	95	13
15	Minnesota State Prison, Stillwater.....	736	726	10	687	433	254	49	274	270	4	261	163	95	13
16	State reformatories.....	356	356		337	259	78	19	170	165	5	160	111	49	10
17	Minnesota State Reformatory, St. Cloud.....	356	356		337	259	78	19	170	165	5	160	111	49	10
18	County jails and workhouses.....	231	224	7	229	121	108	2	3,717	3,618	99	3,647	1,558	2,084	70
19	Aitkin County Jail, Aitkin.....	2	2		2	2			4	4		4	2	2	
20	Becker County Jail, Detroit.....	3	3		3	2	1		20	20		16	13	3	4
21	Beltrami County Jail, Bemidji.....	5	5		5	3	2		118	117	1	113	62	50	5
22	Big Stone County Jail, Ortonville.....	1	1		1		1		7	7		7	6	1	
23	Blue Earth County Jail, Mankato.....	1	1		1	1			46	46		45	38	7	1
24	Brown County Jail, New Ulm.....	1	1		1		1		17	16	1	17	6	11	
25	Carlton County Jail, Carlton.....	8	8		8	6	2		35	35		31	8	23	4
26	Carver County Jail, Chaska <sup>2</sup> .....														
27	Cass County Jail, Walker.....	2	2		2	1	1		22	21	1	21	15	6	1
28	Chippewa County Jail, Montevideo.....								8	8		8	8		
29	Clay County Jail, Moorhead.....	7	7		7	3	4		70	68	2	67	43	24	3
30	Cook County Jail, Grand Marais.....								2	2		2		2	
31	Cottonwood County Jail, Windom.....								10	10		10	8	2	
32	Crow Wing County Jail, Brainerd.....	1	1		1		1		5	5		5	4	1	
33	Dakota County Jail, Hastings.....	23	23		23	13	10		137	137		133	81	52	4
34	Douglas County Jail, Alexandria.....								8	8		8	4	4	
35	Faribault County Jail, Faribault <sup>3</sup> .....														
36	Fillmore County Jail, Preston.....	1	1		1	1			12	11	1	12	9	2	
37	Freeborn County Jail, Albert Lea.....	1	1		1		1		11	9	2	11	8	3	
38	Goodhue County Jail, Red Wing.....	4	4		4	3	1		27	26	1	26	9	17	1
39	Hennepin County Jail, Minneapolis.....	2	1	1	2		2		59	59		55	35	20	4
40	Houston County Jail, Caledonia.....	1	1		1	1			3	3		3	2	1	
41	Hubbard County Jail, Park Rapids.....								12	12		12	7	5	
42	Itasca County Jail, Grand Rapids.....	7	7		7	5	2		69	66	3	68	29	39	1
43	Jackson County Jail, Jackson.....								19	16	3	19	16	3	
44	Kandiyohi County Jail, Willmar.....	1	1		1	1			17	17		17	10	6	
45	Kittson County Jail, Hallock.....								7	7		7	3	4	
46	Lac qui Parle County Jail, Madison.....								1	1		1	1		
47	Lake County Jail, Two Harbors.....	3	3		3	2	1		13	13		13	3	10	
48	Lesueur County Jail, Le Sueur.....	1	1		1	1			14	14		14	6	8	
49	Lincoln County Jail, Ivanhoe.....								5	5		5	3	2	
50	Lyon County Jail, Marshall.....	3	3		3	2	1		3	3		3	1	2	
51	McLeod County Jail, Glencoe.....								7	7		7	7		
52	Marshall County Jail, Warren.....								2	2		2	1	1	
53	Martin County Jail, Fairmont.....	1	1		1	1			9	9		9	7	2	
54	Meeker County Jail, Litchfield.....								4	4		4	4		
55	Morrison County Jail, Little Falls.....	1	1		1	1			6	5	1	6	4	2	
56	Mower County Jail, Austin.....								29	29		29	27	2	
57	Nicollet County Jail, St. Peter.....								6	6		6	4	2	
58	Nobles County Jail, Worthington.....	1	1		1	1			10	10		10	7	3	
59	Olmsted County Jail, Rochester.....	3	3		3	3			14	13	1	14	8	5	
60	Otter Tail County Jail, Fergus Falls.....	9	8	1	9	6	3		38	38		36	20	16	2
61	Pipestone County Jail, Pipestone.....	1	1		1	1			9	9		7	4	3	2
62	Polk County Jail, Crookston.....	3	3		3		3		71	71		68	30	38	3
63	Pope County Jail, Glenwood.....								2	2		2	1	1	
64	Ramsey County Jail, St. Paul.....	1	1		1	1			20	18	2	20	14	6	
65	Red Lake County Jail, Red Lake Falls.....	1	1		1	1			27	27		27	15	12	
66	Redwood County Jail, Redwood Falls.....	4	4		3	3		1	9	9		5	5		4
67	Renville County Jail, Olivia.....	1	1		1	1			2	2		2		2	
68	Rice County Jail, Faribault.....	13	13		13	4	9		35	35		33	21	11	2

<sup>1</sup>Includes "Nativity unknown."<sup>2</sup>No prisoners received during the year.



## GENERAL TABLES

249

1910; SUMMARY BY INDIVIDUAL INSTITUTIONS—Continued.

PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS—															
Discharged or paroled in 1910.							Who died in 1910.							Transferred in 1910.	
Total.			White.			Colored.	Total.			White.			Colored.	To other penal institutions.	To non-penal institutions.
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Native.	Foreign born.		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Native.	Foreign born.			
3,420	3,145	275	3,182	2,013	1,163	238	2	1	1	2		2		12	5
27	27		24	11	13	3									
2,842	2,584	258	2,633	1,659	971	209	2	1	1	2		2		12	5
57	57		57	19	38										
15	15		15	5	10										
28	28		27	12	14	1									
417	400	17	397	209	98	20									
34	34		29	8	19	5									
467	331	136	449	425	19	18	4	4		3	3		1		
331	331		320	309	10	11	4	4		3	3		1		
136		136	129	116	9	7									
10,408	9,960	448	10,122	5,168	4,873	286	25	25		22	14	8	3	34	30
345	339	6	326	222	104	19	9	9		8	6	2	1	10	
345	339	6	326	222	104	19	9	9		8	6	2	1	10	
172	171	1	164	87	32	8	3	3		3	1			32	6
172	171	1	164	87	32	8	3	3		3	1			32	6
3,683	3,587	96	3,611	1,522	2,082	72	5	5		5	3	2		1	7
5	5		5	4	1										
18	18		13	11	2	5									
109	108	1	104	56	47	5									
8	8		8	4	1										
46	46		45	37	8	1									
14	13	1	14	5	9										
41	41		35	9	25	6									
23	22	1	22	15	7	1									
6	6		6	6											
71	69	2	69	41	28	2									
2	2		2												
10	10		10	8	2										
4	4		4	3	1										
147	146	1	143	85	55	4									
8	8		8	4	4										
11	10	1	11	5	3										
8	6	2	8	7	1										
22	21	1	21	8	13	1									
57	56	1	53	33	20	4									
4	4		4	3	1										
11	11		11	6	5										
69	66	3	68	31	37	1									
17	14	3	17	13	3										
16	16		16	11	4										
7	7		7	3	4										
14	14		14	2	11										
14	14		14	6	8										
3	3		3	3											
6	6		6	3	3										
6	6		6	6											
2	2		2	1	1										
10	10		10	7	2										
4	4		4	4											
7	6	1	7	5	2										
28	28		28	26	2										
6	6		6	4	2										
11	11		11	5	3										
11	10	1	11	5	4										
46	45	1	44	24	20	2									
10	10		8	5	3										
63	63		60	27	33	3	1	1		1		1			
2	2		2	1	1										
15	14	1	15	10	5										
26	26		26	14	12										
13	13		8	8		5									
3	3		3	1	2										
39	39		37	24	13	2									

<sup>1</sup> No report obtained.

## PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS.

TABLE 1.—PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS,

PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS—															
INSTITUTION AND STATE.		In institutions January 1, 1910.							Committed in 1910.						
		Total.			White.			Colored.	Total.			White.			Colored.
		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Native.	Foreign born.		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Native.	Foreign born.	
MINNESOTA—Continued.															
County jails and workhouses—Continued.															
1	Rock County Jail, Luverne.....	2	2		2	2			21	21		21	17	4	
2	Roseau County Jail, Roseau.....								5	5		5	3	2	
3	St. Louis County Jail, Duluth.....	91	86	5	90	83	57	1	2,360	2,282	78	2,336	750	1,586	
4	Scott County Jail, Shakopee.....														
5	Sibley County Jail, Henderson.....	1	1		1		1		7	7		7	3	4	
6	Stearns County Jail, St. Cloud.....	3	3		3	3			1	1		1		1	
7	Steele County Jail, Owatonna.....								60	60		60	42	15	
8	Stevens County Jail, Morris.....								12	12		12	7	5	
9	Swift County Jail, Benson.....	1	1		1	1			5	5		5	3	2	
10	Todd County Jail, Long Prairie.....								9	9		9	8	1	
11	Traverse County Jail, Wheaton.....								1	1		1		1	
12	Wabasha County Jail, Wabasha.....	3	3		3	1	2		7	7		7	3	4	
13	Waseca County Jail, Waseca.....	3	3		3	2	1		7	6	1	7	5	2	
14	Washington County Jail, Stillwater.....	2	2		2	1	1		18	17	1	18	14	4	
15	Wilkin County Jail, Breckenridge.....	2	2		2	2			45	45		44	25	19	
16	Winona County Jail, Winona.....	6	6		6	6			65	65		62	53	9	
17	Yellow Medicine County Jail, Granite Falls.....								13	13		12	6	6	
18	Municipal jails and workhouses.....	290	263	27	271	162	109	19	6,195	5,844	351	5,990	3,305	2,685	
19	Albert Lea City Jail, Albert Lea.....								58	58		58	40	18	
20	Brainerd City Lockup, Brainerd.....								27	27		27	13	14	
21	Ely Lockup, Ely.....								30	30		30	1	29	
22	Faribault City Lockup, Faribault <sup>2</sup> .....														
23	Minneapolis City Workhouse, Minneapolis.....	178	163	15	172	104	68	6	4,201	3,952	249	4,067	2,090	1,977	
24	Owatonna City Jail, Owatonna.....								4	4		3	1	2	
25	Rochester City Lockup, Rochester.....	3	3		3	1	2		111	109	2	108	82	26	
26	St. Paul Public Workhouse, St. Paul.....	109	97	12	96	57	39	13	1,349	1,250	99	1,288	781	507	
27	Stillwater City Prison, Stillwater.....								16	16		16	14	2	
28	Winona City Prison, Winona.....								399	398	1	393	283	110	
29	Institutions for juvenile delinquents.....	392	289	103	373	343	29	19	277	232	45	271	249	19	
30	Minnesota Home School for Girls, Sauk Center <sup>3</sup> .....								10		10	7	6	1	
31	Minnesota State Training School for Boys and Girls, Red Wing.....	392	289	103	373	343	29	19	267	232	35	264	243	18	
32	MISSISSIPPI.	2,283	2,194	89	235	221	10	2,048	3,637	3,317	320	568	511	24	
33	State prisons and penitentiaries.....	1,690	1,644	46	154	148	6	1,536	624	604	20	111	102	9	
34	Mississippi Penitentiary, Jackson.....	1,690	1,644	46	154	148	6	1,536	624	604	20	111	102	9	
35	County jails, workhouses, and chain gangs.....	525	492	33	76	69	8	449	2,205	2,058	147	330	294	8	
36	Adams County Convict Farm, Washington.....	13	13		1	1		12	51	41	10	4	4		
37	Alcorn County Jail, Corinth <sup>4</sup> .....														
38	Amite County Jail and Convict Farm, Liberty.....	7	7		3	3		4	22	28	4	2	2		
39	Attala County Jail and Farm, Kosciusko.....	17	17					17	21	20	1	2	2		
40	Benton County Jail, Ashland.....	2	2					2	14	14		1	1		
41	Bolivar County and Rosedale Jail and Farm, Cleveland.....	16	16					16	22	22		1	1		
42	Calhoun County Jail, Pittsboro.....								7	7					
43	Carroll County Jail and Farm, or Road Gang, Carrollton.....	3	3		2	2		1	21	19	2	5	5		
44	Chickasaw County Farm, Okolona.....	4	4					4	32	30	2	3	3		
45	Chickasaw County Jail, Houston.....	1	1					1	40	29	11	6	6		
46	Choctaw County Jail, Chester.....	5	1	4	4	4		1							
47	Claiborne County Jail, Port Gibson.....	13	13					13	44	35	9	2	2		
48	Coahoma County Farm, Alligator.....	5	5					5	96	94	2	1	1		
49	Copiah County Chain Gang, Hazlehurst <sup>4</sup> .....														
50	Covington County Convict Farm, Collins.....	16	14	2	1		1	15	86	84	2	18	18		
51	De Soto County Jail, Hernando.....	15	15		1	1		14	42	40	2	3	3		
52	Franklin County Farm, Meadville.....	5	5		1	1		4	17	12	5				
53	Green County Jail, Leakesville.....	4	3	1				4	29	26	3	2	1		
54	Grenada County Jail, Grenada.....								47	40	7	3	3		
55	Hancock County Jail and Road Gang, Bay St. Louis. <sup>4</sup>														
56	Harrison County Jail, Gulfport.....	58	54	4	27	26	1	31	105	100	5	62	57	5	
57	Holmes County Convict Farm, Durant.....	5	5					5	65	64	1	11	11		
58	Issaquena County Jail, Mayersville.....								16	16					
59	Itawamba County Jail, Fulton <sup>2</sup> .....														
60	Jackson County Jail, Scranton <sup>4</sup> .....														
61	Jasper County Jail, Paulding.....	1	1					1	8	8		1	1		
62	Jefferson County Jail and Farm, Fayette.....	3	3					3	11	9	2	1	1		
63	Kemper County Jail, Dekalb.....	11	10	1	2	2		9	22	20	2	1	1		
64	Lafayette County Jail and Road Gang, Oxford.....	3	3					3	11	11		2	2		
65	Lauderdale County Jail and Road Gang, Meridian.....	54	47	7	3	3		51	289	264	25	33	13		

<sup>1</sup> Includes "Nativity unknown."<sup>2</sup> No prisoners received during the year.

## GENERAL TABLES.

251

1910; SUMMARY BY INDIVIDUAL INSTITUTIONS—Continued.

PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS—														
Discharged or paroled in 1910.							Who died in 1910.							Transferred in 1910.
Total.			White.			Colored.	Total.			White.			Colored.	To other penal institutions.
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Native.	Foreign born.		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Native.	Foreign born.		
23	23		23	18	3									1
4	4		4	3	1									2
2,335	2,262	73	2,312	742	1,569	23	3	3		3	2	1		3
8	8		8	3	5									4
55	55		55	35	17									5
10	10		10	6	3									6
6	6		6	3	3									7
8	8		8	7	1									8
1	1		1	1	1									9
8	8		8	3	5									10
11	10	1	11	8	3									11
18	17	1	18	12	6		1	1		1	1			12
45	45		44	25	19	1								13
66	66		63	50	10	3								14
12	12		11	5	6	1								15
6,208	5,863	345	6,021	3,337	2,675	187	6	6		4	2	2	2	16
57	57		57	39	18									17
27	27		27	13	13									18
29	29		29	1	28									19
4,215	3,975	240	4,102	2,140	1,960	113	6	6		4	2	2	2	20
4	4		3	1	2	1								21
114	112	2	111	77	29	3								22
1,351	1,249	102	1,287	774	513	64								23
16	16		16	14	2									24
395	304	1	389	278	110	6								25
							2	2		2	2			26
														27
							2	2		2	2			28
														29
3,070	2,767	303	471	429	14	2,599	36	36		3	3		33	30
423	403	20	79	77	2	344	35	35		3	3		32	31
423	403	20	79	77	2	344	35	35		3	3		32	32
1,835	1,698	137	269	244	6	1,566	1	1					1	33
37	30	7	3	2	1	34								34
38	34	4	5	5		33								35
28	27	1	2	2		26								36
12	12		1	1		11								37
9	9		1	1		8								38
6	6		4	4		2								39
16	14	2	3	3		13								40
10	18	1	1	1		18								41
39	28	11	5	5		34								42
1	1					1								43
2	2					2								44
58	57	1	1	1		57								45
49	47	2	11	10	1	38								46
45	43	2	2	2		43	1	1					1	47
12	8	4				12								48
13	11	2	2	2		11								49
37	31	6	1	1		36								50
														51
132	123	9	70	60	1	62								52
41	41		3	3		38								53
9	9					9								54
														55
														56
4	4		1	1		3								57
10	9	1	1	1		9								58
22	19	3	1	1		21								59
13	13		2			11								60
254	226	28	15	8		239								61

<sup>1</sup> Until October 1, 1910, was included in reports for Minnesota State Training School for Boys and Girls, Red Wing.<sup>2</sup> No report obtained.

## PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS.

TABLE 1.—PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS,

PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS—															
INSTITUTION AND STATE.		In institutions January 1, 1910.						Committed in 1910.							
		Total.			White.			Col- ored.	Total.			White.			Col- ored.
		Total.	Male.	Fe- male.	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Na- tive.	For- eign born.		Total.	Male.	Fe- male.	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Na- tive.	For- eign born.	
MISSISSIPPI—Continued.															
County jails, workhouses, and chain gangs—Contd.															
1	Lawrence County Jail, Monticello.....							41	40	1	14	13	1	27	
2	Leake County Jail, Carthage <sup>2</sup> .....														
3	Lee County Jail and Road Gang, Tupelo.....	2	2				2	31	29	2	13	13		18	
4	Leflore County Jail, Greenwood <sup>2</sup> .....														
5	Lincoln County Convict Farm, Brookhaven.....	27	23	4	3	3	24	107	106	1	3	3		104	
6	Madison County Convict Farm, Canton.....	5	5		1	1	4	67	63	4	4	4		63	
7	Marion County Jail and Farm, Columbia.....	17	16	1	3	3	14	72	67	5	10	10		62	
8	Marshall County Jail, Holly Springs <sup>2</sup> .....	5	5				5	5	5		1			4	
9	Monroe County Jail, Aberdeen.....	4	4		1	1	3	28	27	1	6	6		22	
10	Montgomery County Jail and Farm, Winona.....	11	11				11	70	60	10	8	8		62	
11	Neshoba County Jail, Philadelphia.....	1	1		1	1		9	9		4	4		5	
12	Newton County Jail, Decatur.....							9	9					9	
13	Noxubee County Jail, Macon.....	15	15				15	57	54	3				57	
14	Oktibbeha County Jail, Starkville <sup>2</sup> .....														
15	Panola County Jail, Sardis.....							11	10	1				11	
16	Panola County Workhouse, Batesville.....	15	14	1	1	1	14	47	43	4	1	1		46	
17	Pearl River County Jail, Poplarville <sup>2</sup> .....														
18	Pike County Farm (Chain Gang), Magnolia.....	35	32	3	2	2	33	174	164	10	34	33		140	
19	Pontotoc County Jail, Pontotoc.....	3	3		2	2	1	8	8		5	5		3	
20	Prentiss County Jail, Booneville.....	2	2				2	44	43	1	12	12		32	
21	Quitman County Farm (Convict), Belen.....	5	5				5	9	9					9	
22	Rankin County Jail, Brandon <sup>2</sup> .....							16	15	1				16	
23	Scott County Jail, Forest.....							28	27	1				28	
24	Sharkey County Convict Farm, Rolling Fork.....	25	24	1			25	28	27		2	2		28	
25	Simpson County Jail, Mendenhall.....	7	7		3	3	4	15	15		2	2		13	
26	Smith County Jail, Raleigh <sup>2</sup> .....							4	4		4	4			
27	Sunflower County Jail, Indianola <sup>2</sup> .....	4	3	1	4										
28	Tallahatchie County Farm (Convict), Sumner.....	16	14	2			16	43	41	2	4	4		39	
29	Tate County Jail, Senatobia.....	9	9		1	1	8	8	8		3			5	
30	Tippah County Jail and Road Gang, Ripley.....							11	11		1	1		10	
31	Tishomingo County Jail, Iuka.....							17	16	1	13	13		4	
32	Tunica County Jail and Farm, Tunica.....	7	7				7	30	30		2			28	
33	Union County Jail, New Albany <sup>2</sup> .....														
34	Warren County Convict Farm, Brierfield <sup>2</sup> .....														
35	Washington County Farm, Burdett <sup>2</sup> .....														
36	Wayne County Farm, Waynesboro.....	6	5	1	1	1	5	34	33	1	7	7		27	
37	Wayne County Jail, Waynesboro.....							21	20	1	2	2		19	
38	Webster County Jail, Walthall.....	4	4		1	1	3	8	8		2	2		6	
39	Winston County Jail, Louisville <sup>2</sup> .....														
40	Yalobusha County Jail and Convict Farm, Coffeeville.....	8	8		4	4	4	17	17		6	5	1	11	
41	Yalobusha County and Water Valley City Jail, Water Valley. <sup>3</sup> .....	6	6				6								
42	Yazoo County Convict Farm, Holly Bluff.....	25	25		3	2	1	22	36	34	2	4	3	32	
43	Municipal jails and workhouses.....	68	58	10	5	4	1	63	808	655	153	127	115	7	681
44	Biloxi City Jail, Biloxi.....	8	3	5	3	3	5	43	35	8	28	25	3	15	
45	Greenville Town Jail, Greenville <sup>2</sup> .....														
46	Hattiesburg City Jail, Hattiesburg.....	29	26	3	1		1	28	132	115	17	8	8	124	
47	Jackson City Jail, Jackson.....	10	8	2				10	463	303	97	68	64	392	
48	Ora Calaboose, Ora <sup>4</sup> .....														
49	Tupelo City Jail, Tupelo.....	7	7				7	29	28	1	8	8		21	
50	Vicksburg City Workhouse, Vicksburg.....	14	14		1	1	13	144	114	30	15	10		129	
MISSOURI.															
51	Total.....	4,453	4,022	431	2,924	2,656	186	1,529	16,634	14,807	1,827	11,870	7,199	905	4,764
52	State prisons and penitentiaries.....	2,307	2,240	67	1,382	1,284	96	925	839	819	20	528	489	39	311
53	Missouri State Penitentiary, Jefferson City.....	2,307	2,240	67	1,382	1,284	96	925	839	819	20	528	489	39	311
54	County jails and workhouses.....	498	469	29	316	300	9	182	4,106	3,833	273	2,735	2,267	146	1,371
55	Adair County Jail, Kirksville.....	4	4		4	4		73	72	1	70	67	2	3	
56	Andrew County Jail, Savannah.....							11	11		10	8		1	
57	Audrain County Jail, Mexico <sup>2</sup> .....														
58	Atchinson County Jail, Rockport.....	2	2		2	2		5	5		5	5			
59	Barry County Jail, Cassville.....	4	4		4	4		42	41	1	42	37	5		
60	Barton County Jail, Lamar.....							18	17	1	15	13		3	
61	Bates County Jail, Butler.....	7	7		5	5	2	9	8	1	8	6		1	
62	Benton County Jail, Warsaw.....	2	2		2	2		14	14		10	10		4	
63	Bollinger County Jail, Marble Hill.....	1	1		1	1		5	5		5	5			
64	Boone County Jail, Columbia.....	1	1				1	22	22		8	8		14	
65	Buchanan County Jail, St. Joseph.....	67	66	1	50	47	3	193	185	8	142	127	14	51	
66	Caldwell County Jail, Kingston <sup>4</sup> .....														
67	Callaway County Jail, Fulton.....							11	10	1	3	3		8	
68	Cape Girardeau County Jail, Jackson.....	4	4		3	2	1	36	33	3	28	26		8	
69	Carroll County Jail, Carrollton.....	2	2		2	2		33	31	2	12	9	3	21	

<sup>1</sup> Includes "Nativity unknown."<sup>2</sup> No report obtained.

1910; SUMMARY BY INDIVIDUAL INSTITUTIONS—Continued.

PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS—													
Discharged or paroled in 1910.							Who died in 1910.						
Total.			White.			Colored.	Total.			White.			Colored.
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Native.	Foreign born.		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Native.	Foreign born.	
23.	23		10	9	1	13							
15	15		8	2		12							
79	68	11	7	3		72							
55	54	1	4	4		51							
59	54	5	10	10		49							
9	9		1			8							
28	27	1	7	7		21							
64	55	9	7	6	1	57							
6	6		5	5		1							
4	4					4							
45	43	2				45							
11	10	1				11							
50	46	4	1	1		49							
148	140	8	19	18		129							
9	9		6	6		3							
38	37	1	13	13		25							
9	9					9							
14	13	1				14							
32	31	1				32							
13	13		4	4		9							
3	3		3	3									
41	37	4	1	1		40							
15	15		8	1		12							
11	11		1	1		10							
13	12	1	9	9		4							
26	26					26							
26	24	2	6	6		20							
20	20		1	1		19							
6	6					6							
21	21		9	8	1	12							
36	35	1	4	3		32							
812	666	146	123	108	6	659							
41	34	7	27	24	3	14							
151	134	17	7	7		144							
454	360	94	65	62	3	389							
29	28	1	8	5		21							
137	110	27	16	10		121							
15,601	14,014	1,587	11,253	6,734	800	4,348	24	22	2	6	6		18
908	889	19	569	518	50	339	13	13		3	3		10
908	889	19	569	518	50	339	13	13		3	3		10
3,909	3,666	243	2,590	2,178	123	1,319	3	3					3
70	70		65	64		4							
10	10		9	6		1							
7	7		7	7									
40	39	1	40	38	2								
17	16	1	14	12	1	3							
10	10		8	6		2							
15	15		11	11		4							
6	6		6	6									
20	20		7	7		13							
134	129	5	103	91	12	31							
4	4		1	1		3							
40	37	3	31	29		9							
30	28	2	12	9	3	18							

<sup>2</sup> Returns incomplete.<sup>4</sup> No prisoners received during the year.

## PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS.

TABLE 1.—PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS,

INSTITUTION AND STATE.		PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS—											
		In institutions January 1, 1910.						Committed in 1910.					
		Total.			White.			Total.			White.		
		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Native.	Foreign born.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Native.	Foreign born.
MISSOURI—Continued.													
County jails and workhouses—Continued.													
1	Carter County Jail, Van Buren.....	1	1	—	1	1	—	1	1	—	1	1	—
2	Cass County Jail, Harrisonville.....	32	31	1	23	20	3	9	32	31	1	23	20 3
3	Cedar County Jail, Stockton <sup>2</sup> .....	15	13	2	2	1	1	13	15	13	2	2	1 1
4	Chariton County Jail, Keytesville.....	2	1	1	1	1	—	1	2	1	1	—	—
5	Christian County Jail, Ozark.....	3	3	—	3	3	—	23	22	1	23	23	—
6	Clark County Jail, Kahoka.....	1	1	—	1	1	—	1	1	—	1	1	—
7	Clay County Jail, Liberty.....	1	1	—	1	1	—	19	19	—	16	16	—
8	Clinton County Jail, Plattsburg.....	5	5	—	3	3	—	5	5	—	3	2	1
9	Cole County Jail, Jefferson.....	7	7	—	3	3	—	119	111	8	74	72	2
10	Cooper County Jail, Boonville.....	8	6	2	1	1	—	82	80	2	9	9	—
11	Crawford County Jail, Steelville.....	8	8	—	8	7	—	8	8	—	8	7	—
12	Dade County Jail, Greenfield.....	1	1	—	1	1	—	12	11	1	6	6	—
13	Dallas County Jail, Buffalo.....	1	1	—	1	1	—	3	3	—	3	3	—
14	Daviess County Jail, Gallatin <sup>2</sup> .....	1	1	—	1	1	—	2	2	—	2	2	—
15	Dekalb County Jail, Maysville.....	1	1	—	1	1	—	2	2	—	2	2	—
16	Dent County Jail, Salem.....	1	1	—	1	1	—	10	10	—	10	10	—
17	Douglas County Jail, Ava.....	18	18	—	18	17	—	18	18	—	18	17	—
18	Dunklin County Jail, Kennett.....	1	1	—	2	2	—	23	22	1	20	13	2
19	Franklin County Jail, Union.....	3	3	—	5	5	—	4	4	—	4	4	—
20	Gentry County Jail, Albany.....	5	5	—	5	5	—	4	4	—	4	4	—
21	Greene County Jail, Springfield.....	35	31	4	26	26	9	319	284	35	248	240	8
22	Grundy County Jail, Trenton.....	2	2	—	2	2	—	58	57	1	55	50	4
23	Harrison County Jail, Bethany.....	19	19	—	19	19	—	19	19	—	19	19	—
24	Henry County Jail, Clinton.....	1	1	—	1	1	—	17	17	—	11	6	—
25	Hickory County Jail, Hermitage <sup>2</sup> .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
26	Holt County Jail, Oregon.....	18	17	1	18	18	—	18	17	1	18	18	—
27	Howard County Jail, Fayette.....	3	3	—	3	3	—	38	37	1	5	5	—
28	Howell County Jail, West Plains <sup>2</sup> .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	7	—	6	5	1
29	Iron County Jail, Ironton.....	1	1	—	1	1	—	7	7	—	6	5	1
30	Jackson County Jail, Kansas City.....	99	97	2	50	48	2	516	491	25	275	234	41
31	Jasper County Jail, Carthage.....	58	54	4	44	43	14	335	309	26	292	171	6
32	Jefferson County Jail, Hillsboro.....	6	5	1	5	5	—	76	73	3	48	42	6
33	Johnson County Jail, Warrensburg.....	8	8	—	5	5	3	71	64	7	16	15	1
34	Laclede County Jail, Lebanon.....	3	3	—	3	3	—	11	11	—	10	10	—
35	Lafayette County Jail, Lexington.....	16	15	1	4	4	—	174	153	21	66	60	4
36	Lawrence County Jail, Mount Vernon.....	27	25	2	24	24	—	27	25	2	24	24	—
37	Lewis County Jail, Monticello.....	1	1	—	1	1	—	6	6	—	2	2	—
38	Lincoln County Jail, Troy.....	2	1	1	2	2	—	13	12	1	2	2	—
39	Linn County Jail, Linneus.....	3	3	—	2	2	—	58	57	1	45	44	1
40	McDonald County Jail, Pineville <sup>2</sup> .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
41	Macon County Jail, Macon.....	1	1	—	1	1	—	31	30	1	25	19	6
42	Madison County Jail, Fredericktown.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	7	—	6	6	—
43	Maries County Jail, Vienna.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	1	—
44	Marion County Jail, Palmyra.....	10	9	1	1	1	—	59	55	4	31	27	4
45	Mercer County Jail, Princeton.....	1	1	—	1	1	—	1	1	—	1	1	—
46	Miller County Jail, Tusculumbia.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	8	—	8	8	—
47	Mississippi County Jail, Charleston.....	6	6	—	3	1	—	60	55	5	23	—	—
48	Monroe County Jail, Paris.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	3	—	1	1	—
49	Montgomery County Jail, Montgomery City.....	54	46	8	24	21	—	54	46	8	24	21	—
50	Morgan County Jail, Versailles.....	9	9	—	1	1	—	9	9	—	1	1	—
51	New Madrid County Jail, New Madrid.....	2	2	—	2	2	—	36	33	3	32	32	—
52	Newton County Jail, Neosho.....	6	6	—	6	6	—	68	66	2	50	49	2
53	Nodaway County Jail, Maryville.....	2	2	—	2	2	—	12	12	—	11	11	—
54	Oregon County Jail, Alton.....	2	2	—	2	2	—	10	10	—	10	5	—
55	Osage County Jail, Linn.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	6	—	6	5	—
56	Ozark County Jail, Gainesville.....	1	1	—	1	1	—	7	7	—	7	7	—
57	Perry County Jail, Perryville.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	—	2	2	—
58	Pettis County Jail, Sedalia.....	33	31	2	17	17	—	423	402	21	247	195	5
59	Phelps County Jail, Rolla.....	1	1	—	1	1	—	28	28	—	24	23	—
60	Pike County Jail, Bowling Green.....	8	8	—	4	3	1	125	109	16	56	55	1
61	Platte County Prison, Platte City.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	19	—	8	8	—
62	Polk County Jail, Bolivar.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	4	—	4	4	—
63	Pulaski County Jail, Waynesville <sup>2</sup> .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	3	—	3	3	—
64	Putnam County Jail, Unionville.....	2	2	—	2	2	—	3	3	—	3	3	—
65	Ralls County Jail, New London.....	1	1	—	—	—	—	20	15	5	13	12	1
66	Randolph County Jail, Huntsville.....	2	1	1	—	—	—	112	95	17	59	54	5
67	Ray County Jail, Richmond.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	31	29	2	25	24	1
68	Ripley County Jail, Doniphan.....	3	3	—	3	3	—	6	6	—	6	4	—
69	St. Charles County Jail, St. Charles <sup>2</sup> .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
70	St. Clair County Jail, Osceola <sup>2</sup> .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
71	St. Francois County Jail, Farmington.....	15	13	2	15	13	2	94	77	17	92	—	—
72	St. Louis County Jail, Clayton.....	8	7	1	3	—	—	97	96	1	68	60	7
73	Saline County Jail, Marshall.....	12	8	4	3	3	—	43	36	7	11	10	—
74	Schuyler County Jail, Lancaster.....	1	1	—	1	1	—	3	3	—	3	3	—
75	Scott County Jail, Benton.....	2	2	—	1	—	—	31	29	2	31	29	2

<sup>1</sup> Includes "Nativity unknown."<sup>2</sup> No report obtained.



1910; SUMMARY BY INDIVIDUAL INSTITUTIONS—Continued.

PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS—													
Discharged or paroled in 1910.							Who died in 1910.						
Total.			White.			Colored.	Total.			White.			Colored.
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Native.	Foreign born.		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Native.	Foreign born.	
1	1	1	1	1	1	1							
32	31	1	22	19	3	10							
13	10	3	2	2	1	11							
23	22	1	23	23									
2	2		2	2		8							
13	13		15	15		2							
4	4		2	1	1	44							
114	105	9	70	68	2	22							
29	27	2	7	7									
8	8		6	6		6							
13	12	1	7	7									
4	4		4	4									
2	2		2	2									
8	8		8	8									
17	17		17	16		1							
1	1					4							
23	22	1	19	12	2								
8	8		8	7									
324	289	35	247	243	1	77							
57	56	1	54	50	4	3							
17	17		17	17		6							
13	13		7	1									
18	17	1	18	18		33							
36	35	1	3	3									
4	4		3	3		1							
557	537	20	298	264	34	259	8	3				3	
337	311	26	295	131	5	42							
70	66	4	43	41	2	27							
67	66	1	25	24	1	42							
11	11		10	10		1							
156	135	21	51	45	4	105							
24	22	2	24	24		4							
7	7		3	2		12							
15	14	1	3	1		13							
56	55	1	43	40	3								
21	20	1	17	13	4	4							
6	3	3				6							
1	1		1	1		33							
61	56	5	28	24	3								
1	1		1	1									
4	4		4	4									
62	56	6	23	2		37							
2	2					1							
52	46	6	27	24	1	25							
7	7					7							
34	32	2	30	30		4							
70	70		54	52	2	16							
12	12		12	11									
6	6		6	3									
5	5		5	3	1								
7	7		7	7									
2	2		2	2									
419	396	23	249	237	8	170							
23	23		23	18	5								
115	101	14	53	52	1	62							
18	18		8	8		10							
4	4		4	3									
5	5		5	5									
19	15	4	12	11	1	7							
102	86	16	50	44	6	52							
25	23	2	20	20		5							
9	9		9	9									
57	53	4	55			2							
98	97	1	68	60	8	80							
39	30	9	12	10		27							
3	3		3	3									
15	15		15	13	2								

<sup>1</sup> No prisoners received during the year.<sup>2</sup> Returns incomplete.

TABLE 1.—PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS,

PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS—															
INSTITUTION AND STATE.		In institutions January 1, 1910.							Committed in 1910.						
		Total.			White.			Colored.	Total.			White.			Colored.
		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Native.	For- eign born.		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Native.	For- eign born.	
MISSOURI—Continued.															
County jails and workhouses—Continued.															
1	Shannon County Jail, Eminence.....							2	2		2	1	1		
2	Shelby County Jail, Shelbyville.....							3	3		1	1		2	
3	Stoddard County Jail, Bloomfield <sup>2</sup> .....														
4	Stone County Jail, Galena.....							13	13		13	13			
5	Sullivan County Jail, Milan.....	3	3		3	3		3	3		3	3			
6	Texas County Jail, Houston.....	2	2		2	2		7	7		7	7			
7	Vernon County Jail, Nevada.....	3	2	1	3	3		43	40	3	42	42		1	
8	Warren County Jail, Warrenton.....	2	2		2	2		16	16		7	6		9	
9	Washington County Jail, Potosi.....	1	1				1	3	3		3	3			
10	Wayne County Jail, Greenville.....							4	4		4	4			
11	Webster County Jail, Marshfield.....							24	23	1	24	24			
12	Worth County Jail, Grant City <sup>2</sup> .....														
13	Wright County Jail, Hartville.....	1	1		1	1		13	13		13	12			
14	Municipal jails and workhouses.....	718	634	84	483	354	59	235	10,923	9,494	1,429	8,042	3,916	687	2,881
15	Aurora City Jail, Aurora.....								5	4	1	5	5		
16	Boonville Calaboose, Boonville.....								91	87	4	62	48	13	29
17	Brookfield Calaboose, Brookfield.....								43	43		37	2	1	6
18	Cameron Calaboose, Cameron.....								5	5		5	5		
19	Canton City Jail, Canton.....								6	6		6			
20	Cartersville City Jail, Cartersville <sup>2</sup> .....														
21	Carthage City Jail, Carthage.....	1	1		1	1			164	158	6	111	104	4	53
22	Chillicothe City Jail, Chillicothe.....	1	1		1	1			84	83	1	77	76	1	7
23	Clinton City Jail, Clinton.....								3	3		1	1		2
24	De Soto City Jail, De Soto.....								52	52		50	44	6	2
25	Fulton City Calaboose, Fulton.....								30	25	5	7	7		23
26	Granby Calaboose, Granby <sup>2</sup> .....														
27	Hannibal City Prison, Hannibal.....	5	5		4	3	1	1	142	127	15	98	87	11	44
28	Independence City Jail, Independence <sup>2</sup> .....														
29	Jefferson City Workhouse, Jefferson City.....								18	18		8	8		10
30	Joplin City Jail, Joplin.....	31	29	2	30			1	2,347	2,209	138	2,217	8		130
31	Kansas City Workhouse, Kansas City.....	140	127	13	98	82	15	42	3,104	2,567	537	1,937	1,649	286	1,167
32	Kirksville City Jail, Kirksville.....								40	39	1	32	31	1	8
33	Marshall City Jail, Marshall <sup>2</sup> .....														
34	Mexico City Jail, Mexico.....								118	102	16	68	7	1	50
35	Missouri City Calaboose, Missouri City <sup>2</sup> .....														
36	Monett Calaboose, Monett.....								42	41	1	42	5		
37	Monroe City Prison, Monroe City <sup>2</sup> .....														
38	Nevada City Calaboose, Nevada.....								121	121		109	106	3	12
39	Richmond Police Court, Richmond.....	1	1		1	1			57	52	5	34	29		23
40	St. Charles City Jail, St. Charles <sup>2</sup> .....														
41	St. Joseph City Workhouse, St. Joseph.....	45	41	4	39			6	954	868	86	843	21		111
42	St. Louis City Jail, St. Louis.....	21	16	5	18	14	4	3	242	218	24	153	126	26	89
43	St. Louis City Workhouse, St. Louis.....	461	401	60	280	241	39	181	2,831	2,254	577	1,761	1,434	327	1,070
44	Sedalia City Jail, Sedalia <sup>2</sup> .....	2	2		2	2									
45	Sikeston Calaboose, Sikeston.....	3	3		2	2		1	123	118	5	95	91	4	28
46	Springfield Calaboose, Springfield <sup>2</sup> .....	4	4		4	4									
47	Trenton City Jail, Trenton.....	2	2		2	2			100	98	2	95	6		5
48	Warrensburg City Jail, Warrensburg.....								21	20	1	10	10		11
49	Webb City Jail, Webb City.....	1	1		1				172	168	4	172		2	1
50	Webster Groves City Jail, Webster Groves.....								8	8		7	6	1	
51	Institutions for juvenile delinquents.....	930	679	251	743	718	22	187	766	661	105	565	527	33	201
52	Missouri State Industrial Home for Girls, Chillicothe.....	232		232	232	226	3		63		63	63	60		
53	Missouri Training School for Boys, Boonville.....	497	497		377	363	14	120	339	339		240	235	3	99
54	St. Louis Industrial School, St. Louis.....	201	182	19	134	129	5	67	864	322	42	262	232	30	102
MONTANA.															
55	Total.....	1,050	1,032	18	967	711	236	83	4,129	3,907	222	3,878	1,933	950	251
56	State prisons and penitentiaries.....	691	689	2	651	489	162	40	297	295	2	278	196	81	19
57	Montana State Prison, Deer Lodge.....	691	689	2	651	489	162	40	297	295	2	278	196	81	19
58	County jails and workhouses.....	233	229	4	197	130	57	36	1,897	1,789	108	1,753	948	269	144
59	Beaverhead County Jail, Dillon.....	5	5		5	2	3		118	118		116	108	6	2
60	Carbon County Jail, Red Lodge <sup>2</sup> .....														
61	Cascade County Jail, Great Falls.....	20	20		19	13	6	1	142	131	11	132	72	60	10
62	Chouteau County Jail, Fort Benton.....	14	14		10	8	2	4	143	137	6	131		1	12
63	Custer County Jail, Miles City.....	11	11		11	2			70	69	1	69	9	3	

<sup>1</sup> Includes "Nativity unknown."<sup>2</sup> No report obtained.

# GENERAL TABLES

257

1910; SUMMARY BY INDIVIDUAL INSTITUTIONS—Continued.

PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS—															
Discharged or paroled in 1910.							Who died in 1910.							Transferred in 1910.	
Total.			White.			Colored.	Total.			White.			Colored.	To other penal institu- tions.	To non- penal institu- tions.
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Native.	Foreign born.		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Native.	Foreign born.			
1	1		1	1		2									
3	3		13	13											
3	3		3	3											
9	9		9	9											
40	38	2	39	39		1									
3	3		2	2		1									
3	3		2	2		1									
3	3		2	2											
3	3		3	3											
24	23	1	24	23											
13	13		13	10											
10,084	8,865	1,219	7,547	3,533	605	2,537	5	3	2	1	1		4	11	4
4	3	1	4	4											
89	86	3	61	49	12	28									
37	37		31			6									
3	3		3	3											
6	6		6												
164	158	6	112	106	3	52									
84	83	1	78	75	1	6									
2	2					2									
48	48		46	39	5	2									
30	25	5	7	7		23									
143	125	18	99	88	11	44									
18	18		8	8		10									
2,281	2,185	96	2,169	1		112									
2,586	2,174	412	1,617	1,368	247	969	2	1	1	1	1		1	9	4
38	37	1	29	29		9									
103	89	14	57	4		46								1	
44	43	1	43	6		1									
120	120		108	105	3	12									
56	51	5	36	30		20									
974	889	86	861	6	1	113									
226	205	21	147	121	26	79									
2,651	2,114	537	1,687	1,393	291	964	3	2	1				3	1	
108	101	5	83	78	3	23									
79	77	2	75	5		4									
20	19	1	8	7		12									
170	166	4	170		1										
2	2		2	1	1										
700	594	106	547	505	22	153	3	3		2	2		1	1	9
76		76	76	70	2										5
319	319		260	247	4	59	3	3		2	2		1		53
305	275	30	211	188	16	94								1	4
4,033	3,830	203	3,792	1,866	936	241	6	6		5	2	3		6	10
362	362		349	262	87	13	2	2		2		2			
362	362		349	262	87	13	2	2		2		2			
1,811	1,717	94	1,670	868	272	141	2	2		2	1			3	6
121	121		119	105	10	2									
136	127	9	128	69	58	8									
144	140	4	129	7	3	15									
72	71	1	71	1		1									1

<sup>1</sup> No prisoners received during the year.

<sup>4</sup> Returns incomplete.

## PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS.

TABLE 1.—PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS,

PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS—															
INSTITUTION AND STATE.		In institutions January 1, 1910.							Committed in 1910.						
		Total.			White.			Colored.	Total.			White.			Colored.
		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Native.	Foreign born.		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Native.	Foreign born.	
MONTANA—Continued.															
County jails and workhouses—Continued.															
1	Dawson County Jail, Glendive.	2	2		2	2			38	33	5	37		1	
2	Deer Lodge County Jail, Anaconda.	6	5	1	6	2	4								
3	Fergus County Jail, Lewistown.	8	8		6	5	1	2	74	69	5	63	52	8	
4	Flathead County Jail, Kalispell.	10	10		10	5	4		43	43		40	28	9	
5	Gallatin County Jail, Bozeman.	12	12		12	12			106	102	4	105	83	22	
6	Granite County Jail, Philipsburg.	2	2		2	1	1		3	3		3	1	2	
7	Jefferson County Jail, Boulder.	4	4		4	1	3		24	24		23	5	15	
8	Lewis and Clark County Jail, Helena.	41	40	1	21	8	13	20	130	118	12	91	61	30	
9	Madison County Jail, Virginia City.	1	1		1	1			6	6		6	5	1	
10	Meagher County Jail, White Sulphur Springs.								26	25	1	25	23	1	
11	Missoula County Jail, Missoula.	22	22		20	15	5	2	217	214	3	210	167	20	
12	Park County Jail, Livingston <sup>2</sup> .														
13	Powell County Jail, Deer Lodge.	6	6		6	4	2		86	86		83	65	18	
14	Ravalli County Jail, Hamilton.	4	4		4	3	1		21	21		21	14	6	
15	Rosebud County Jail, Forsyth.	1	1		1	1			14	14		14	2	11	
16	Silver Bow County Jail, Butte.	31	31		28	21	7	3	434	378	56	389	174	48	
17	Sweet Grass County Jail, Big Timber.								3	3		3	3		
18	Teton County Jail, Chouteau.	6	6		6	5	1		16	16		11		5	
19	Valley County Jail, Glasgow.	5	5		5	3	2		82	82		81	76	5	
20	Yellowstone County Jail, Billings.	22	20	2	18	16	2	4	101	97	4	100		1	
21	Municipal jails and workhouses.	39	37	2	37	14	13	2	1,829	1,717	112	1,745	690	597	
22	Big Timber City Jail, Big Timber <sup>2</sup> .														
23	Billings City Jail, Billings.	10	10		10				459	445	14	456		3	
24	Bozeman City Jail, Bozeman.	6	5	1	5	3	2	1	55	52	3	49	39	10	
25	Butte City Jail, Butte.	10	9	1	10	4	6		635	558	77	600	327	271	
26	Great Falls City Prison, Great Falls.	13	13		12	7	5	1	667	649	18	628	313	315	
27	Hamilton Town Jail, Hamilton <sup>2</sup> .														
28	Lewistown City Jail, Lewistown.								13	13		12	11	1	
29	Institutions for juvenile delinquents.	87	77	10	82	78	4	5	106	106		102	99	3	
30	Butte Industrial School, Butte.	23	23		22	22		1	83	83		79	77	2	
31	Montana State Reform School, Miles City.	64	54	10	60	56	4	4	23	23		23	22	1	
32	NEBRASKA.	789	720	69	633	569	62	156	5,888	5,397	491	4,981	3,533	812	
33	State prisons and penitentiaries.	481	474	7	382	329	53	99	197	196	1	165	145	19	
34	Nebraska State Penitentiary, Lancaster.	481	474	7	382	329	53	99	197	196	1	165	145	19	
35	County jails and workhouses.	133	124	9	119	115	3	14	2,599	2,243	356	2,064	1,646	393	
36	Adams County Jail, Hastings.								9	9		9	6		
37	Antelope County Jail, Neligh.								13	13		13	11	2	
38	Boone County Jail, Albion <sup>2</sup> .														
39	Box Butte County Jail, Alliance <sup>2</sup> .														
40	Buffalo County Jail, Kearney.	1	1		1	1			9	9		9	8		
41	Burt County Jail, Tekamah.								5	5		5	2	3	
42	Butler County Jail, David City <sup>2</sup> .														
43	Cass County Jail, Plattsmouth <sup>2</sup> .														
44	Cedar County Jail, Hartington <sup>2</sup> .														
45	Cherry County Jail, Valentine.								20	18	2	15	14		
46	Cheyenne County Jail, Sidney.								35	35		35	20	12	
47	Clay County Jail, Clay Center.	1	1		1	1			2	2		2	2		
48	Colfax County Jail, Schuyler.								6	6		6	3	3	
49	Cuming County Jail, West Point.								4	4		4	2	2	
50	Dakota County Jail, Dakota City.	1	1		1	1			8	7	1	6	4	2	
51	Dawes County Jail, Chadron.								23	15	8	13	11	2	
52	Dawson County Jail, Lexington.	1	1		1	1									
53	Dixon County Jail, Ponca.	1	1		1	1			3	3		3	3		
54	Dodge County Jail, Fremont.	5	5		4	3	1	1	100	93	7	99	84	13	
55	Douglas County Jail, Omaha.	102	93	9	90	87	3	12	2,005	1,674	331	1,508	1,190	318	
56	Fillmore County Jail, Geneva.								4	4		4	4		
57	Furnas County Jail, Beaver City.								3		3	3			
58	Gage County Jail, Beatrice <sup>2</sup> .														
59	Gosper County Jail, Elwood <sup>2</sup> .														
60	Hall County Jail, Grand Island.	4	4		4	4			119	119		110	100	5	
61	Hamilton County Jail, Aurora <sup>2</sup> .														
62	Hitchcock County Jail, Trenton.								1	1		1	1		
63	Holt County Jail, O'Neill.								2	2		2	1	1	
64	Hooker County Jail, Mullen <sup>2</sup> .														
65	Howard County Jail, St. Paul.								3	3		3	3		
66	Jefferson County Jail, Fairbury.	1	1		1	1			31	31		27	24	3	
67	Johnson County Jail, Tecumseh.								5	4	1	5	5		
68	Kearney County Jail, Minden.								2	2		2	2		
69	Keith County Jail, Ogalalla <sup>2</sup> .														
70	Knox County Jail, Center <sup>2</sup> .														

<sup>1</sup> Includes "Nativity unknown."<sup>2</sup> No report obtained.

# GENERAL TABLES.

259

1910; SUMMARY BY INDIVIDUAL INSTITUTIONS—Continued.

PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS—															
Discharged or paroled in 1910.							Who died in 1910.							Transferred in 1910.	
Total.			White.			Colored.	Total.			White.			Colored.	To other penal institu- tions.	To non- penal institu- tions.
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Native.	Foreign born.		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Native.	Foreign born.			
32	27	5	32												
71	66	5	59	46	8	12								2	3
49	49		45	25	11	4									4
107	104	3	107	80	25		1	1		1				1	5
4	4		4	2	2										6
26	26		25	4	17	1									7
122	112	10	78	43	33	44								1	8
5	5		5	4	1										9
26	25	1	25	20	3	1									10
201	198	3	195	153	19	6									
71	71		68	51	15	3	1	1		1	1				11
16	16		16	12	4										12
12	12		12	1	10										13
403	354	49	365	164	45	38								1	14
3	3		3	3											15
14	14		9	1	8	5									16
85	85		84	77	5	1									17
91	87	4	91											1	18
1,756	1,654	102	1,675	648	575	81	2	2		2	1	1		2	20
449	437	12	447			2									21
53	52	1	46	36	9	8								2	22
590	521	69	590	300	256	30	1	1		1	1				23
651	631	20	611	301	309	40	1	1		1		1			24
13	13		12	11	1	1									25
104	97	7	98	88	2	6								1	26
81	81		76	75	1	5									27
23	16	7	22	13	1	1								1	28
5,511	5,032	479	4,661	3,262	727	850	3	2	1	2	2		1	8	29
230	224	6	199	180	9	31	2	2		2	2				30
230	224	6	199	180	9	31	2	2		2	2				31
2,535	2,187	348	2,024	1,623	370	511	1		1				1		32
9	9		9	7											33
11	11		11	9	2										34
10	10		10	8											35
5	5		5	2	2										36
18	17	1	13	12		5									37
30	30		29	19	10	1									38
3	3		3	3											39
5	5		5	3	2										40
4	4		4	2	2										41
6	5	1	4	1	2	2									42
21	13	8	12	10	2	9									43
1	1		1	1											44
4	4		4	4											45
99	92	7	98	82	14	1									46
1,967	1,644	323	1,495	1,187	303	472	1		1				1		47
4	4		4	4											48
2	2		2		2										49
118	114	4	107	103		11									50
2	2		2	1	1										51
3	3		3	3											52
23	23		20	17	2	3									53
5	4	1	5	5											54
2	2		2	2											55

<sup>1</sup> No prisoners received during the year.

## PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS.

TABLE 1.—PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS,

	INSTITUTION AND STATE.	PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS—											
		In institutions January 1, 1910.						Committed in 1910.					
		Total.			White.			Total.			White.		
		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Native.	Foreign born.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Native.	Foreign born.
	NEBRASKA—Continued.												
	County jails and workhouses—Continued.												
1	Lancaster County Jail, Lincoln.....	5	5		5	5	1	52	51	1	50	41	9
2	Lincoln County Jail, North Platte.....							19	19		18	16	2
3	Logan County Jail, Gandy <sup>2</sup> .....												
4	Madison County Jail, Madison.....	1	1		1	1		12	12		12	6	4
5	Merrick County Jail, Central City.....	1	1		1	1		10	9	1	10	8	2
6	Nance County Jail, Fullerton.....							2	2		2	1	1
7	Nuckolls County Jail, Nelson.....	1	1		1	1		6	6		6	2	
8	Otoe County Jail, Nebraska City <sup>2</sup> .....												
9	Pawnee County Jail, Pawnee City.....							10	10		9	9	1
10	Perkins County Jail, Grant <sup>2</sup> .....												
11	Phelps County Jail, Holdrege.....							2	2		2	2	
12	Pierce County Jail, Pierce <sup>2</sup> .....												
13	Platte County Jail, Columbus.....							13	13		13	11	2
14	Polk County Jail, Osceola <sup>2</sup> .....												
15	Red Willow County Jail, McCook.....							2	2		2		
16	Richardson County Jail, Falls City.....	2	2		2	2		15	15		13	11	1
17	Saline County Jail, Wilber.....	1	1		1	1		3	2	1	3	2	
18	Saunders County Jail, Wahoo.....	2	2		2	2		4	4		3	2	1
19	Seward County Jail, Seward.....	1	1		1	1		4	4		4	3	1
20	Stanton County Jail, Stanton <sup>2</sup> .....												
21	Thayer County Jail, Hebron.....	1	1		1	1		9	9		9	7	2
22	Thomas County Jail, Thedford.....							1	1		1	1	
23	Thurston County Jail, Pender <sup>2</sup> .....												
24	Valley County Jail, Ord.....							4	4		4	2	2
25	Washington County Jail, Blair.....							3	3		3	3	
26	Wayne County Jail, Wayne.....							1	1		1	1	
27	Webster County Jail, Red Cloud.....							10	10		10	9	1
28	Wheeler County Jail, Bartlett <sup>2</sup> .....												
29	York County Jail, York.....							5	5		5	5	
30	Municipal jails and workhouses.....	42	41	1	31	26	4	2,960	2,851	109	2,625	1,622	395
31	Alliance City Lockup, Alliance.....							131	131		130		1
32	Beatrice City Jail, Beatrice.....							32	32		31	26	1
33	Fairbury City Jail, Fairbury.....	4	4		4	4		39	39		37	36	1
34	Fremont City Jail, Fremont.....							291	290	1	290	252	38
35	Grand Island City Jail, Grand Island.....	1	1		1			93	92	1	92	8	2
36	Hastings City Jail, Hastings.....							86	85	1	79	62	14
37	Kearney City Jail, Kearney.....							38	38		36	30	6
38	Lincoln City Jail, Lincoln.....	4	4		4	4		213	207	6	200	175	25
39	Norfolk City Jail, Norfolk.....							3	2	1	2	2	
40	North Platte City Jail, North Platte.....	1	1		1	1		136	127	9	119	103	16
41	Omaha City Jail, Omaha.....	13	13		11	8	3	1,287	1,220	67	1,121	882	238
42	Papillion Village Jail, Papillion <sup>2</sup> .....												
43	South Omaha City Jail, South Omaha.....	19	18	1	10	9	1	595	572	23	472	33	51
44	Wayne City Jail, Wayne.....							16	16		16	13	3
45	Institutions for juvenile delinquents.....	133	81	52	101	99	2	132	107	25	127	120	5
46	Girls' Industrial School, Geneva.....	52		52	50	50	2	25		25	25	23	2
47	Nebraska State Industrial School for Boys, Kearney.....	81	81		51	49	2	107	107		102	97	3
48	Total..... NEVADA.	289	285	4	240	173	64	913	882	31	583	398	130
49	State prisons and penitentiaries.....	199	196	3	170	126	44	80	80		76	54	22
50	Nevada State Prison, Carson City.....	199	196	3	170	126	44	80	80		76	54	22
51	County jails and workhouses.....	72	71	1	62	40	19	416	386	30	271	187	31
52	Douglas County Jail, Genoa.....							6	6		1	1	
53	Elko County Jail, Elko.....	16	16		14	11	3	164	146	18	110	78	2
54	Esmeralda County Jail, Goldfield.....	2	2		2	1	1	18	18		12	9	3
55	Eureka County Jail, Eureka.....							10	9	1	7	6	1
56	Humboldt County Branch Jail, Lovelocks.....							71	65	6	46	16	7
57	Humboldt County Jail, Winnemucca.....	8	3		2		2	74	74		50	45	5
58	Lander County Jail, Austin.....							23	23		10	8	2
59	Nye County Jail, Tonopah <sup>4</sup> .....	7	6	1	6	6							
60	Ormsby County Jail, Carson City <sup>4</sup> .....	5	5		4		1						
61	Storey County Jail, Virginia City.....	36	36		33	21	12	48	43	5	33	24	9
62	Washoe County Jail, Reno <sup>2</sup> .....												
63	White Pine County Jail, Ely <sup>4</sup> .....	3	3		1	1		2	2		2		
64	Municipal jails and workhouses.....	18	18		8	7	1	417	416	1	236	157	77
65	Battle Mountain Jail, Battle Mountain.....							28	27	1	20	18	2
66	Ely City Jail, Ely.....	1	1		1	1							
67	Reno City Prison, Reno.....	17	17		7	6	1	399	389		216	139	75

<sup>1</sup> Includes "Nativity unknown."<sup>2</sup> No prisoners received during the year.



## GENERAL TABLES.

261

1910; SUMMARY BY INDIVIDUAL INSTITUTIONS—Continued.

PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS—															
Discharged or paroled in 1910.							Who died in 1910.							Transferred in 1910.	
Total.			White.			Colored.	Total.			White.			Colored.	To other penal institutions.	To non-penal institutions.
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Native.	Foreign born.		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Native.	Foreign born.			
53	52	1	51	43	8	2									1
19	19		18	16	2	1									2
9	9		9	6	3										3
10	9	1	10	8	2										4
2	2		2	1	1										5
5	5		5	1											6
9	9		8	8		1									7
2	2		2												8
12	12		12	10	2										9
2	2		2												10
15	15		13	11	1	2									11
3	2	1	3	3	1	1									12
6	6		5	5		1									13
4	4		4	3	1										14
9	9		9	7	2										15
1	1		1	1											16
4	4		4	1	2										17
3	3		3	3											18
1	1		1	1											19
10	10		10	9	1										20
4	4		4	4											21
2,675	2,577	98	2,378	1,416	345	297								8	1
131	131		130			1									30
28	28		27	21		1									31
40	40		38	37	1	2									32
288	287	1	287	248	39	1									33
94	93	1	93	7	2	1									34
86	85	1	79	81	14	7									35
35	35		34	25	6	1									36
210	204	6	197	164	21	13								1	37
3	2	1	2	2		1									38
137	128	9	120	101	18	17									39
1,010	950	60	880	690	189	130								7	40
597	578	19	475	47	52	122									41
16	16		16	13	3										42
71	44	27	60	43	8	11									43
27		27	26	21	2	1									44
44	44		34	22	1	10									45
903	881	22	583	422	126	320	1	1		1	1			1	46
89	89		78	63	15	11	1	1		1	1				47
89	89		78	63	15	11	1	1		1	1				48
423	402	21	290	214	42	133									49
5	5		1	1		4									50
164	152	12	111	96	2	53									51
15	15		10	7	3	5									52
10	9	1	7	6	1	3									53
58	54	4	38	12	6	20									54
69	69		50	42	8	19									55
20	20		9	8	1	11									56
80	76	4	62	42	20	18									57
2	2		2		1										58
391	390	1	215	145	69	176									59
26	25	1	18	16	2	8									60
365	365		197	129	67	168									61
															62
															63
															64
															65
															66
															67

<sup>1</sup> No report obtained.<sup>2</sup> Returns incomplete.

## PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS

TABLE 1.—PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS,

INSTITUTION AND STATE.		PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS—													
		In institutions January 1, 1910.							Committed in 1910.						
		Total.			White.			Colored.	Total.			White.			Colored.
		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Native.	Foreign born.		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Native.	Foreign born.	
1	NEW HAMPSHIRE.														
2	Total.....	707	612	95	698	497	198	9	1,567	1,472	95	1,555	1,091	453	12
3	State prisons and penitentiaries.....	147	145	2	143	98	45	4	43	42	1	42	30	12	1
4	New Hampshire State Prison, Concord.....	147	145	2	143	98	45	4	43	42	1	42	30	12	1
5	County jails and workhouses.....	361	326	35	357	224	130	4	1,453	1,381	77	1,447	1,000	436	11
6	Belknap County Jail and House of Correction, Laconia.....	13	12	1	13	10	3		4	4		4	4		
7	Carroll County Jail, Ossipee.....	5	4	1	3	2	1	2	6	6		6	5		
8	Cheshire County Farm, Westmoreland.....	3	3		3	2	1		45	42	3	43	34	9	2
9	Cheshire County Jail, Keene.....	2	2		2				13	13		13	5	2	
10	Coos County House of Correction, West Stewartstown.....	10	10		10	5	5		57	48	9	56	32	24	1
11	Coos County Jail, Lancaster.....	4	4		4	2	2		19	19		19	2	17	
12	Grafton County Jail and House of Correction, Woodsville.....	5	5		5	5			94	94		94	73	21	
13	Hillsborough County House of Correction, Grasmere.....	79	67	12	79	36	43		281	258	23	281	169	112	
14	Hillsborough County Jail, Manchester.....	48	45	3	47	35	12	1	108	102	6	108	61	47	
15	Merrimack County House of Correction, North Boscawen.....	29	28	1	29	18	11		228	223	5	225	157	68	3
16	Merrimack County Jail, Concord.....	7	7		7	4	3		63	62	1	63	62		
17	Rockingham County Jail, Exeter.....														
18	Rockingham County House of Correction, Epping.....	78	68	10	77	55	22	1	123	105	18	121	88	33	2
19	Rockingham County Jail, Portsmouth.....	18	18		18	11	7		69	68	1	67	55	12	2
20	Strafford County House of Correction, Dover.....	47	41	6	47	27	20		298	288	10	297	219	78	1
21	Strafford County Jail, Dover.....	9	8	1	9	8			18	18		18	10	5	
22	Sullivan County Farm, Claremont.....	4	4		4	4			19	19		19	15	4	
23	Sullivan County Jail, Newport.....								13	12	1	13	9	4	
24	Institutions for juvenile delinquents.....	199	141	58	198	175	23	1	66	49	17	66	61	5	
25	New Hampshire State Industrial School, Manchester.....	199	141	58	198	175	23	1	66	49	17	66	61	5	
26	NEW JERSEY.														
27	Total.....	3,837	3,444	393	3,110	2,115	943	727	12,154	10,595	1,559	10,550	6,995	3,494	1,604
28	State prisons and penitentiaries.....	1,373	1,332	41	1,024	568	456	349	521	507	14	382	220	162	139
29	New Jersey State Prison, Trenton.....	1,373	1,332	41	1,024	568	456	349	521	507	14	382	220	162	139
30	State reformatories.....	466	466		410	339	69	56	293	293		249	191	58	44
31	New Jersey Reformatory, Rahway.....	466	466		410	339	69	56	293	293		249	191	58	44
32	County jails and workhouses.....	1,155	1,014	141	988	580	365	167	9,862	8,535	1,327	8,750	5,575	3,117	1,112
33	Atlantic County Jail, Mays Landing.....	53	35	18	26	19	7	27	297	232	65	198	160	37	99
34	Bergen County Jail, Hackensack.....	7	7		8	3	3	1	201	181	20	181	99	82	20
35	Burlington County Jail, Mount Holly.....	21	19	2	20	13	7	1	39	36	3	34	25	8	5
36	Camden County Jail, Camden.....	64	58	6	49	37	12	15	827	697	130	703	549	153	124
37	Cape May County Jail, Cape May C. H.....	2	2		2	2			31	27	4	24	23	1	7
38	Cumberland County Jail, Bridgeton.....	9	8	1	7	7		2	114	104	10	91	78	13	23
39	Essex County Jail, Newark.....	74	65	9	65	33	32	9	1,576	1,313	253	1,407	806	600	169
40	Essex County Penitentiary, Caldwell.....	228	211	17	174	93	81	54	564	451	113	445	237	208	119
41	Gloucester County Jail, Woodbury.....	4	4		4	2	2		50	49	1	43	37	6	7
42	Hudson County Jail, Jersey City.....	62	38	24	58	34	24	4	739	612	127	708	379	326	31
43	Hudson County Penitentiary, Secaucus.....	210	195	15	198	109	87	14	901	773	128	857	519	338	44
44	Hunterdon County Jail, Flemington.....	5	5		5	5			227	222	5	224	191	32	3
45	Mercer County Jail, Trenton.....	47	44	3	40	28	12	7	783	711	72	700	476	224	83
46	Mercer County Workhouse, Trenton.....	105	93	12	93	66	27	12	350	326	24	318	260	55	32
47	Middlesex County Jail, New Brunswick.....	66	61	5	61	14	4	5	513	472	41	477	314	159	36
48	Monmouth County Jail, Freehold.....	27	25	2	27	27			501	444	57	416	354	21	85
49	Morris County Jail, Morristown.....	16	16		16	12	4		26	21	5	24	18	6	2
50	Ocean County Jail, Toms River.....	3	3		3	2	1		41	41		38	33	5	3
51	Passaic County Jail, Paterson.....	67	49	18	59	22	37	8	980	831	149	899	387	512	81
52	Salem County Jail, Salem.....	4	4		1	1		3	135	124	11	65	57	8	70
53	Somerset County Jail, Somerville.....	16	15	1	15	12	3	1	339	312	27	314	232	82	25
54	Sussex County Jail, Newton.....	12	12		11	7	4	1	57	53	4	55	35	19	2
55	Union County Jail, Elizabeth.....	43	35	8	40	23	17	3	525	453	72	435	267	217	40
56	Warren County Jail, Belvidere.....	10	10		10	9	1		46	45	1	44	39	5	2
57	Municipal jails and workhouses.....	7	6	1	6	4	1	1	946	816	130	713	610	101	233
58	Atlantic City Jail, Atlantic City.....	7	6	1	6	4	1	1	898	768	130	665	573	90	233
59	Lambertville Police Lockup, Lambertville.....								48	48		48	37	11	
60	Phillipsburg Lockup, Phillipsburg.....														

<sup>1</sup> Includes "Nativity unknown."

## GENERAL TABLES.

263

1910; SUMMARY BY INDIVIDUAL INSTITUTIONS—Continued.

PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS—															
Discharged or paroled in 1910.							Who died in 1910.							Transferred in 1910.	
Total.			White.			Colored.	Total.			White.			Colored.	To other penal institutions.	To non-penal institutions.
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Native.	Foreign born.		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Native.	Foreign born.			
1,549	1,456	93	1,541	1,009	490	8	8	7	1	7	4	1	1		5
43	42	1	43	27	16		1	1		1	1				2
43	42	1	43	27	16		1	1		1	1				3
1,461	1,376	85	1,453	952	467	8	4	4		4	3	1			4
17	16	1	17	14	3										5
8	7	1	8		1										6
37	36	1	35	26	8	2									7
15	15		15	5	2										8
53	48	5	53	28	25										9
21	21		21	4	16										10
74	74		74	60	14									2	11
273	250	23	273	162	111		1	1		1	1			1	12
127	120	7	126	67	59	1									13
219	213	6	218	146	72	1	1	1		1	1				14
59	58	1	59	58	1									1	15
102	140	22	161	108	50	1	2	2		2	1	1			16
71	70	1	69	55	14	2									17
283	268	15	282	198	84	1									18
15	14	1	15		1										19
17	17		17	14	3										20
10	9	1	10	7	3										21
45	38	7	45	30	7		3	2	1	2			1		22
45	38	7	45	30	7		3	2	1	2			1		23
11,396	9,910	1,486	9,853	6,537	3,185	1,543	31	30	1	21	12	9	10	2	65
479	459	20	355	217	138	124	16	15	1	9	7	2	7		24
479	459	20	355	217	138	124	16	15	1	9	7	2	7		25
291	291		262	204	55	29	1	1		1		1			26
291	291		262	204	55	29	1	1		1		1			27
9,126	7,919	1,207	8,064	5,079	2,862	1,062	13	13		11	5	6	2	2	44
299	227	72	188	149	38	111									28
194	178	16	178	95	83	16								1	29
30	28	2	25	17	8	5									30
814	691	123	705	551	150	109	2	2		1	1		1		31
23	19	4	17	16	1	6									32
106	98	10	90	78	12	16									33
1,546	1,291	255	1,369	784	583	177	1	1		1	1		1	1	34
594	600	94	466	243	222	123	2	2		1		1	1		35
36	35	1	33	27	6	3									36
754	611	143	719	390	329	35									37
482	414	68	445	255	190	37	4	4		4		4			38
220	215	5	217	184	32	3									39
747	681	66	671	446	225	76	1	1		1		1			40
347	320	27	316	258	56	31	1	1		1	1				41
495	458	37	467	269	132	28									42
496	443	53	420	260	21	76									43
32	30	2	31	23	7	1									44
35	35		32	28	4	3									45
906	765	141	820	543	477	86									46
117	109	8	55	48	7	62									47
341	312	29	320	234	84	21	1	1		1	1				48
61	58	3	58	36	19	3									49
402	355	47	375	202	172	27	1	1		1	1				50
49	48	1	47	43	4	2									51
942	813	129	712	615	97	230									52
894	765	129	664	578	86	230									53
48	48		48	37	11										54
															55
															56
															57
															58

<sup>1</sup> No prisoners received during the year.

## PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS.

TABLE 1.—PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS,

INSTITUTION AND STATE.		PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS—													
		In institutions January 1, 1910.							Committed in 1910.						
		Total.			White.			Colored.	Total.			White.			Colored.
		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Native.	Foreign born.		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Native.	Foreign born.	
NEW JERSEY—Continued.															
1	Institutions for juvenile delinquents.....	836	626	210	682	524	57	154	532	444	88	456	399	56	76
2	New Jersey State Home for Boys, Jamesburg.....	458	458	.....	370	323	47	88	341	341	.....	290	251	38	51
3	New Jersey State Home for Girls, Trenton.....	210	.....	210	162	161	1	48	88	.....	88	71	67	4	17
4	Newark City Home, Verona.....	168	168	.....	150	140	9	18	103	103	.....	95	81	14	8
NEW MEXICO.															
5	Total.....	425	415	10	381	324	57	44	1,895	1,834	61	1,747	1,432	222	148
6	State prisons and penitentiaries.....	313	309	4	290	244	46	23	193	192	1	183	151	32	10
7	New Mexico Penitentiary, Santa Fe.....	313	309	4	290	244	46	23	193	192	1	183	151	32	10
8	County jails and workhouses.....	88	82	6	76	67	9	12	820	772	48	739	544	104	81
9	Bernalillo County Jail, Old Albuquerque.....	14	12	2	13	13	.....	1	143	123	20	134	126	8	9
10	Chaves County Jail, Roswell.....	7	7	.....	7	6	1	.....	73	70	3	59	51	2	14
11	Colfax County Jail, Raton.....	11	11	.....	10	9	1	1	40	40	.....	34	25	9	6
12	Dona Ana County Jail, Las Cruces.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	118	113	5	89	74	15	29
13	Eddy County Jail, Carlsbad.....	5	5	.....	5	3	2	.....	60	60	.....	55	34	21	5
14	Grant County Jail, Silver City.....	8	7	1	4	2	2	4	85	74	11	83	25	4	2
15	Guadalupe County Jail, Santa Rosa.....	4	2	2	4	2	2	.....	23	22	1	22	15	7	1
16	Lincoln County Jail, Lincoln <sup>2</sup> .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
17	Luna County Jail, Deming.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	65	65	.....	63	40	23	2
18	McKinley County Jail, Gallup.....	3	3	.....	2	2	.....	1	24	24	.....	18	8	10	6
19	Mora County Jail, Mora.....	2	2	.....	2	2	.....	.....	3	3	.....	3	3	.....	.....
20	Otero County Jail, Alamogordo <sup>2</sup> .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	18	.....	17	16	.....	1
21	Quay County Jail, Tucumcari.....	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	7	6	1	7	7	.....	.....
22	Rio Arriba County Jail, Tierra Amarilla.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	8	.....	8	.....	.....	.....
23	Roosevelt County Jail, Portales.....	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
24	San Juan County Jail, Aztec.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	2	2	.....	.....
25	Santa Fe City and County Jail, Santa Fe.....	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	58	54	4	57	54	.....	1
26	Sierra County Jail, Hillsboro.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
27	Socorro County Jail, Socorro.....	11	10	1	10	10	.....	1	75	72	3	70	51	3	5
28	Taos County Jail, Taos.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	.....	3	3	.....	.....
29	Torrance County Jail, Estancia.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	9	.....	9	5	2	.....
30	Union County Jail, Clayton <sup>2</sup> .....	8	8	.....	8	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
31	Valencia County Jail, Los Lunas.....	10	10	.....	8	7	1	2	5	5	.....	5	5	.....	.....
32	Municipal jails and workhouses.....	7	7	.....	5	3	2	2	859	847	12	803	717	84	56
33	Albuquerque City Jail, Albuquerque.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	319	312	7	282	231	51	37
34	Gallup Calaboose, Gallup <sup>2</sup> .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	117	117	.....	113	112	.....	4
35	Las Vegas City Jail, East Las Vegas.....	5	5	.....	5	3	2	.....	423	418	5	408	374	33	15
36	Raton City Jail, Raton.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
37	Institutions for juvenile delinquents.....	17	17	.....	10	10	.....	7	23	23	.....	22	20	2	1
38	New Mexico Reform School, Springer.....	17	17	.....	10	10	.....	7	23	23	.....	22	20	2	1
NEW YORK.															
39	Total.....	16,082	14,254	1,828	14,775	9,803	4,966	1,307	48,270	41,074	7,196	45,258	29,142	16,090	3,012
40	State prisons and penitentiaries.....	4,652	4,524	128	4,087	2,420	1,667	565	1,513	1,468	45	1,374	806	568	139
41	Auburn Prison, Auburn.....	1,346	1,346	.....	1,229	818	411	117	324	324	.....	314	215	99	10
42	Clinton Prison, Dannemora.....	1,291	1,291	.....	1,160	817	343	131	146	146	.....	135	82	53	11
43	Sing Sing State Prison, Ossining.....	1,887	1,887	.....	1,634	757	877	253	998	998	.....	898	497	401	100
44	State Prison for Women, Auburn.....	128	.....	128	64	28	36	64	45	.....	45	27	12	15	18
45	State reformatories.....	2,421	1,928	493	2,225	1,357	868	196	1,675	1,398	277	1,565	1,116	449	110
46	Eastern New York Reformatory, Napanoch.....	467	467	.....	405	269	136	62	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
47	New York City Reformatory, New York City.....	158	158	.....	143	111	32	15	360	360	.....	342	254	88	18
48	New York Reformatory for Women, Bedford.....	288	.....	288	239	163	76	49	164	1	163	138	106	32	26
49	New York State Reformatory, Elmira.....	1,303	1,303	.....	1,244	637	607	59	1,037	1,037	.....	976	658	318	61
50	Western House of Refuge for Women, Albion.....	205	.....	205	194	177	17	11	114	.....	114	109	98	11	5
51	County jails and workhouses.....	5,356	4,608	748	5,004	3,112	1,889	352	39,641	33,281	6,360	37,185	23,639	13,529	2,456
52	Albany County Jail, Albany.....	10	10	.....	10	9	1	.....	481	439	42	463	382	81	18
53	Albany County Penitentiary, Albany.....	297	285	12	282	189	93	15	1,168	1,136	32	1,097	795	302	71
54	Allegany County Jail, Belmont.....	4	4	.....	3	3	.....	.....	99	98	1	99	72	27	.....
55	Broome County Jail, Binghamton.....	17	15	2	17	15	2	.....	283	261	22	270	215	54	13
56	Cattaraugus County Jail, Little Valley.....	14	13	1	13	10	3	1	195	191	4	184	149	35	11
57	Cayuga County Jail, Auburn.....	11	11	.....	11	7	4	.....	329	327	2	325	260	65	4
58	Chautauqua County Jail, Mayville.....	56	56	.....	55	42	13	1	282	277	5	279	178	101	3
59	Chemung County Jail, Elmira.....	17	15	2	13	11	2	4	367	347	20	351	282	69	16
60	Chenango County Jail, Norwich.....	9	8	1	9	8	1	.....	90	88	2	85	77	8	5
61	Clinton County Jail, Plattsburg.....	11	9	2	11	11	.....	.....	113	111	2	112	96	17	.....

<sup>1</sup> Includes "Nativity unknown."<sup>2</sup> No report obtained.

## GENERAL TABLES.

265

1910; SUMMARY BY INDIVIDUAL INSTITUTIONS—Continued.

PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS—																
Discharged or paroled in 1910.							Who died in 1910.							Transferred in 1910.		
Total.			White.			Colored.	Total.			White.			Colored.	To other penal institutions.	To non- penal institutions.	
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Native.	Foreign born.		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Native.	Foreign born.				
558	428	130	460	422	33	98	1	1					1	9	1	
334	334		278	247	29	56									2	
130		130	99	96		31									3	
94	94		83	79	4	11	1	1					1		4	
1,781	1,723	58	1,617	1,327	212	164	4	4		4	4			3	5	
132	132		120	105	15	12	3	3		3	3				6	
132	132		120	105	15	12	3	3		3	3				7	
799	751	48	699	509	116	100									8	
142	121	21	133	126	6	9									9	
74	72	2	60	47	11	14									10	
46	46		39	32	7	7									11	
111	107	4	84	67	16	27									12	
60	60		56	31	24	4									13	
85	73	12	58	5	3	27									14	
24	21	3	24	16	8										15	
63	63		62	35	25	1									16	
23	23		18	5	12	5									17	
2	2		2	2											18	
15	15		14	13		1									19	
7	6	1	7	7											20	
9	9		9	9											21	
2	2		2	1		1									22	
59	56	3	58	55											23	
1	1		1												24	
54	52	2	51	49	2	3									25	
3	3		3	3											26	
7	7		7	4	1										27	
12	12		11	11		1									28	
846	836	10	794	709	81	52	1	1		1	1				29	
304	298	6	272	221	48	32									30	
120	120		116	116		4									31	
422	418	4	406	372	33	16	1	1		1	1				32	
4	4		4	4											33	
4	4		4	4											34	
45,885	38,992	6,893	43,172	28,024	15,067	2,713	142	118	24	126	65	60	16	1,533	317	
1,421	1,377	44	1,255	766	487	166	42	41	1	33	17	16	9	749	40	
427	427		399	269	130	28	8	8		7	5	2	1	131	22	
449	449		398	296	101	51	13	13		9	7	2	4	3	12	
501	501		431	188	243	70	20	20		16	4	12	4	615	6	
44		44	27	13	13	17	1		1	1	1				43	
1,894	1,842	252	1,779	1,230	547	115	8	7	1	6	6		2	178	34	
398	398		353	241	112	45	3	3		3	3			6	46	
289	289		276	213	63	13	1	1		1	1			23	9	
139		139	118	82	36	21	1		1				1		8	
955	955		924	599	325	31	3	3		2	2			149	48	
113		113	108	95	11	5							1		3	
37,353	31,270	6,083	35,164	22,610	12,511	2,189	79	58	21	76	32	44	3	481	122	
482	438	44	465	382	83	17										52
1,127	1,095	32	1,057	753	288	70	3	3		2	1	1	1		1	53
89	88	1	89	62	27											54
274	255	19	266	210	56	8										55
179	174	5	162	125	35	17										56
304	302	2	301	240	61	3										57
299	295	4	294	199	95	5										58
353	334	19	339	288	71	14										59
84	81	3	79	73	6	5										60
116	112	4	116	100	16											61

<sup>1</sup> Returns incomplete.

## PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS.

TABLE 1.—PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS,

	INSTITUTION AND STATE.	PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS—											
		In institutions January 1, 1910.						Committed in 1910.					
		Total.			White.			Total.			White.		
		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Na-tive.	For- eign born.	Total.	Male.	Fe-male.	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Na-tive.	For- eign born.
	NEW YORK—Continued.												
	County jails and workhouses—Continued.												
1	Columbia County Jail, Hudson.....	4	4	—	4	2	2	87	81	6	79	52	27
2	Cortland County Jail, Cortland.....	2	2	—	2	2	—	57	55	2	55	50	5
3	Delaware County Jail, Delhi.....	1	1	—	1	1	—	31	31	—	30	28	2
4	Dutchess County Jail, Poughkeepsie.....	17	16	1	17	15	2	197	196	1	189	141	48
5	Erie County Jail, Buffalo.....	7	7	—	7	6	1	173	153	20	173	128	45
6	Erie County Penitentiary, Buffalo.....	349	332	17	339	220	119	4,391	4,037	354	4,182	2,614	1,568
7	Essex County Jail, Elizabethtown.....	2	2	—	2	1	1	42	41	1	41	38	—
8	Franklin County Jail, Malone.....	11	10	1	10	7	3	169	163	6	160	123	37
9	Fulton County Jail, Johnstown.....	3	3	—	3	3	—	81	74	7	80	63	17
10	Genesee County Jail, Batavia.....	16	16	—	16	11	5	269	268	1	260	204	56
11	Greene County Jail, Catskill.....	9	9	—	7	7	—	239	219	20	224	166	58
12	Hamilton County Jail, Lake Pleasant.....	2	2	—	2	2	—	2	2	—	2	2	—
13	Herkimer County Jail, Herkimer.....	14	14	—	14	14	—	226	219	7	223	167	56
14	Jefferson County Jail, Watertown.....	26	24	2	26	20	6	239	222	17	231	145	86
15	Lewis County Jail, Lowville.....	4	4	—	4	4	—	49	48	1	49	35	14
16	Livingston County Jail, Genesee.....	4	4	—	4	3	1	25	25	—	25	21	4
17	Madison County Jail, Wampsville.....	41	41	—	41	22	19	171	169	2	171	148	22
18	Montgomery County Jail, Ponda.....	65	65	—	64	57	7	611	611	—	608	500	108
19	Nassau County Jail, Mineola.....	18	18	—	18	14	4	316	301	15	298	153	145
20	Niagara County Jail, Lockport.....	40	38	2	39	31	8	700	672	28	681	439	242
21	New York Penitentiary, New York City.....	1,134	1,063	71	1,003	564	438	2,605	2,455	150	2,293	1,240	1,053
22	New York Workhouse, New York City.....	1,852	1,281	571	1,722	903	818	14,098	9,002	5,096	13,019	6,965	6,052
23	Oneida County Jail, Rome.....	35	33	2	33	28	5	382	373	9	376	313	61
24	Oneida County Jail, Utica.....	71	71	—	70	58	12	1,324	1,292	32	1,297	1,033	264
25	Onondaga County Penitentiary, Jamesville.....	500	469	31	481	359	121	1,604	1,501	103	1,540	1,128	409
26	Ontario County Jail, Canandaigua.....	17	16	1	17	10	7	377	376	1	370	287	83
27	Orange County Jail, Goshen.....	22	20	2	17	15	2	233	216	17	212	164	48
28	Orange County Jail, Newburgh.....	15	15	—	15	11	4	419	405	14	345	222	123
29	Orleans County Jail, Albion.....	12	12	—	12	10	2	230	229	1	226	171	55
30	Oswego County Jail, Oswego.....	35	35	—	35	27	8	239	215	24	232	188	44
31	Oswego County Jail, Pulaski.....	34	34	—	34	30	4	252	252	—	250	205	45
32	Otsego County Jail, Cooperstown.....	13	13	—	13	12	1	88	88	—	88	70	18
33	Putnam County Jail, Carmel.....	26	26	—	26	11	15	175	173	2	173	78	95
34	Queens County Jail, Long Island City.....	43	36	7	40	14	26	529	402	67	513	277	239
35	Rensselaer County Jail, Troy.....	15	15	—	15	13	2	263	253	10	242	196	46
36	Richmond County Jail, Richmond.....	20	19	1	20	10	10	242	212	30	223	126	97
37	Rockland County Jail, New City.....	14	12	2	11	8	3	131	123	8	110	65	45
38	St. Lawrence County Jail, Canton.....	22	18	4	22	13	9	165	161	4	156	121	35
39	Saratoga County Jail, Ballston Spa.....	84	82	2	80	67	13	564	567	7	545	428	117
40	Schenectady County Jail, Schenectady.....	43	41	2	43	37	6	599	567	32	581	414	167
41	Schoharie County Jail, Schoharie.....	8	8	—	6	6	—	64	64	—	57	56	1
42	Schuyler County Jail, Watkins.....	1	1	—	1	1	—	16	16	—	15	14	1
43	Seneca County Jail, Ovid.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	—	—
44	Seneca County Jail, Waterloo.....	16	16	—	16	12	4	122	121	1	119	104	15
45	Steuben County Jail, Bath.....	12	12	—	12	10	2	277	267	10	273	234	39
46	Suffolk County Jail, Riverhead.....	34	34	—	30	19	11	155	154	1	128	72	56
47	Tioga County Jail, Owego.....	13	11	2	13	12	1	108	107	1	102	91	11
48	Tompkins County Jail, Ithaca.....	2	2	—	2	1	1	161	158	3	157	121	36
49	Ulster County Jail, Kingston.....	28	27	1	22	8	14	252	331	21	290	179	109
50	Warren County Jail, Lake George (Caldwell C. H.).....	18	18	—	18	18	—	112	109	3	112	105	7
51	Washington County Jail, Salem.....	42	39	3	42	35	7	193	192	1	193	142	51
52	Wayne County Jail, Lyons.....	1	1	—	1	—	—	37	36	1	35	30	5
53	Westchester County Jail, White Plains.....	77	74	3	72	33	39	1,821	1,734	87	1,661	879	782
54	Wyoming County Jail, Warsaw.....	11	11	—	11	10	1	147	147	—	147	130	17
55	Yates County Jail, Penn Yan.....	5	5	—	5	5	—	74	72	2	74	68	6
56	Municipal jails and workhouses.....	68	63	5	66	29	37	2,932	2,591	341	2,777	1,606	1,165
57	Brooklyn City Prison, Brooklyn.....	29	24	5	27	16	11	2,021	1,705	316	1,902	1,114	783
58	Cohoes Jail, Cohoes.....	2	2	—	2	2	—	66	64	2	66	31	35
59	Ogdensburg City Prison, Ogdensburg.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	—	2	2	—
60	Peekskill Lockup, Peekskill.....	36	36	—	36	10	26	495	493	2	482	321	161
61	Yonkers City Prison, Yonkers.....	1	1	—	1	1	—	348	327	21	325	138	186
62	Institutions for juvenile delinquents.....	3,585	3,131	454	3,393	2,885	505	2,509	2,336	173	2,357	1,975	379
63	Berkshire Industrial Farm, Canaan.....	30	30	—	30	26	2	31	31	—	31	23	5
64	Brooklyn Disciplinary Training School for Boys, Brooklyn.....	230	230	—	207	189	18	140	140	—	126	101	25
65	Jefferson County Truant School, Watertown.....	14	14	—	14	13	1	22	22	—	21	21	—
66	New York Catholic Protectory, New York City.....	1,369	1,231	138	1,346	1,133	212	1,150	1,086	64	1,133	910	223
67	New York House of Refuge, New York City.....	462	462	—	414	296	118	202	202	—	172	126	46
68	New York State Agricultural and Industrial School, Industry.....	615	615	—	587	514	73	395	395	—	382	340	42
69	New York State Training School for Girls, Hudson.....	315	—	315	271	235	36	109	—	109	89	80	9
70	St. Vincent's Industrial School, Utica.....	98	98	—	95	77	18	127	127	—	123	100	23
71	Syracuse Truant School, Syracuse.....	20	20	—	18	18	—	51	51	—	51	50	1
72	The New York Juvenile Asylum, Dobbs Ferry.....	432	431	1	411	384	27	282	282	—	229	224	5

<sup>1</sup> Includes "Nativity unknown."



## PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS.—

[illegible]

## PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS.

TABLE 1.—PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS,

INSTITUTION AND STATE.	PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS—												
	In institutions January 1, 1910.							Committed in 1910.					
	Total.			White.			Colored.	Total.			White.		Colored.
	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Native.	Foreign born.		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Native.	Foreign born.
<b>NORTH CAROLINA.</b>													
1 Total.....	1,420	1,331	89	394	387	5	1,026	2,709	2,305	404	657	567	25
2 State prisons and penitentiaries.....	710	669	41	204	203	1	506	192	171	21	64	64	128
3 North Carolina State Prison, Raleigh.....	710	669	41	204	203	1	506	192	171	21	64	64	128
4 County jails, workhouses, and chain gangs.....	700	654	46	189	183	5	511	2,343	2,014	329	539	452	25
5 Alamance County Jail, Graham.....	2	2	2	2	2	2	14	3	1	2	3	3	13
6 Alamance County Workhouse, Graham <sup>2</sup> .....	20	20	2	6	5	1	19	19	19	1	6	6	13
7 Ashe County Jail, Jefferson.....	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	6	6	1	6	6	18
8 Beaufort County Jail, Washington.....	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	22	21	1	4	4	13
9 Bertie County Workhouse, Windsor.....	12	11	1	12	12	12	12	14	12	2	1	1	1
10 Brunswick County Jail, Southport.....	10	8	2	2	2	2	8	2	2	2	1	1	1
11 Buncombe County Convict Gang, Asheville.....	19	19	6	6	6	6	13	63	60	3	15	15	48
12 Buncombe County Convict Gang, No. 2, Candler <sup>2</sup> .....	6	4	2	1	1	1	5	8	6	2	5	3	3
13 Buncombe County Home (Convict Department), Asheville.....	27	25	2	15	15	12	12	27	25	2	15	15	12
14 Burke County Jail, Morganton.....	33	33	9	9	9	24	52	52	52	12	12	12	40
15 Cabarrus County Chain Gang, Concord.....	40	31	9	17	17	17	40	31	9	17	17	17	23
16 Caldwell County Jail, Lenoir.....	10	9	1	2	2	2	10	9	1	2	2	2	8
17 Caswell County Jail, Yanceyville.....	4	4	3	3	3	3	4	4	3	3	3	3	1
18 Catawba County Jail, Newton.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
19 Chatham County Jail, Pittsboro.....	8	8	1	1	1	7	13	13	13	6	6	6	7
20 Cherokee County Jail and Chain Gang, Murphy.....	8	8	1	1	1	7	13	13	13	6	6	6	7
21 Chowan County Jail, Edenton.....	11	11	11	11	11	11	46	45	1	16	14	2	30
22 Clay County Jail, Hayesville.....	16	16	5	5	5	11	18	18	1	3	3	3	15
23 Cleveland County Jail, Shelby.....	47	47	14	14	14	33	32	21	11	3	3	3	2
24 Columbus County Chain Gang, Whiteville.....	6	6	3	3	3	3	6	3	3	3	3	3	36
25 Craven County Jail, Newbern.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
26 Cumberland County Jail, Fayetteville.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
27 Dare County Jail, Manteo.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
28 Davidson County Jail, Lexington.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
29 Duplin County Jail, Kenansville.....	22	13	9	4	4	18	208	216	50	63	62	203	63
30 Forsyth County Jail, Winston-Salem.....	49	49	17	17	17	32	98	98	35	34	35	34	5
31 Gaston County Stockade, Mount Holly.....	11	11	2	2	2	9	6	6	1	1	1	1	20
32 Gates County Jail, Gatesville.....	11	11	2	2	2	9	22	22	2	2	2	2	52
33 Granville County Jail and Workhouse, Oxford.....	29	29	14	14	14	38	52	52	21	21	21	21	50
34 Guilford County Convict Camp, No. 1, Greensboro.....	52	52	5	5	5	13	71	71	44	48	15	15	77
35 Guilford County Convict Camp, No. 2, Greensboro.....	18	8	10	5	5	13	92	44	48	3	3	3	3
36 Guilford County House of Correction, Greensboro.....	24	24	1	1	1	23	6	6	70	5	5	5	65
37 Guilford County Jail, Greensboro.....	24	24	1	1	1	23	43	32	11	5	5	5	38
38 Halifax County Chain Gang, Weldon.....	19	19	10	10	10	9	29	25	4	3	3	3	26
39 Halifax County Jail, Halifax.....	46	46	20	19	1	26	24	23	1	9	9	9	15
40 Henderson County Jail, Hendersonville.....	2	2	1	1	1	1	8	6	2	6	6	6	2
41 Iredell County Jail and Chain Gang, Statesville.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	21	21	13	11	2	11	21
42 Johnston County Jail, Smithfield.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	21	21	13	11	2	11	21
43 Lincoln County Jail, Lincoln.....	8	8	6	6	6	11	24	24	13	11	2	11	21
44 Louisburg Township Chain Gang, Louisburg.....	17	17	6	6	6	11	24	24	13	11	2	11	21
45 McDowell County Chain Gang, Marion.....	3	3	1	1	1	1	3	3	1	1	1	1	1
46 Macon County Jail, Franklin.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
47 Martin County Jail, Williamston.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
48 Mitchell County Jail, Bakersville.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
49 Montgomery County Jail, Troy.....	10	10	4	1	3	6	504	394	110	90	67	21	414
50 New Hanover County Jail, Wilmington.....	13	0	4	3	3	3	13	0	4	3	3	3	13
51 Onslow County Jail, Jacksonville.....	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
52 Pamlico County Jail, Bayboro.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
53 Pender County Jail, Burgaw.....	8	8	1	1	1	7	8	8	1	1	1	1	7
54 Perquimans County Jail and Road Gang, Hertford.....	5	5	1	1	1	4	20	19	1	3	3	3	17
55 Person County Common Jail, Roxboro.....	20	20	1	1	1	19	2	1	1	1	1	1	1
56 Pitt County Jail, Greenville.....	9	9	6	6	6	3	8	8	3	3	3	3	5
57 Polk County Jail, Columbus.....	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	1
58 Randolph County Jail, Asheboro.....	25	25	3	3	3	22	28	28	1	1	1	1	27
59 Richmond County Jail, Rockingham.....	2	2	2	2	2	2	26	24	2	2	2	2	24
60 Robeson County Convict Farm and Road Gang, Lumberton.....	2	2	2	2	2	2	26	24	2	2	2	2	24
61 Robeson County Jail, Lumberton.....	2	2	2	2	2	2	26	24	2	2	2	2	24
62 Rockingham County Chain Gang, Wentworth.....	219	204	15	57	2	162	9	9	3	3	3	3	6
63 Rowan County Jail, Salisbury.....	9	8	1	3	3	6	9	9	3	3	3	3	6
64 Rutherford County Farm and Road Gang, Rutherfordton.....	17	17	1	1	1	16	26	26	3	3	3	3	23
65 Sampson County Jail and Road Convict Camp, Clinton.....	10	8	2	2	2	8	2	2	1	2	2	2	2
66 Stanly County Jail, Albemarle.....	6	6	1	1	1	5	6	5	1	2	2	2	4
67 Stokes County Jail, Danbury.....	6	6	1	1	1	5	6	5	1	2	2	2	4
68 Surry County Jail, Dobson.....	6	6	1	1	1	5	6	5	1	2	2	2	4
69 Swain County Jail, Bryson.....	6	6	1	1	1	5	6	5	1	2	2	2	4

<sup>1</sup> Includes "Nativity unknown."<sup>2</sup> Returns incomplete.

## GENERAL TABLES.

269

1910; SUMMARY BY INDIVIDUAL INSTITUTIONS—Continued.

PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS—															
Discharged or paroled in 1910.							Who died in 1910.							Transferred in 1910.	
Total.			White.			Colored.	Total.			White.			Colored.	To other penal institutions.	To non-penal institutions.
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Native.	Foreign born.		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Native.	Foreign born.			
2,251	1,881	370	570	480	19	1,681	17	16	1	5	5	.....	12	58	1
98	89	9	50	49	.....	48	9	8	1	2	2	.....	7	.....	2
98	89	9	50	49	.....	48	9	8	1	2	2	.....	7	.....	3
1,975	1,665	310	463	375	19	1,512	8	8	.....	3	3	.....	5	58	1
5	1	4	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
12	12	.....	5	5	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
2	2	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	7
20	19	1	3	2	.....	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
9	7	2	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
9	8	1	2	2	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
59	57	2	13	12	.....	46	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
9	7	2	3	2	.....	6	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	12
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14
58	58	.....	13	13	.....	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	15
34	25	9	15	15	.....	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16
9	9	.....	2	2	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17
2	2	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18
1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19
11	11	.....	3	3	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21
24	23	1	5	5	.....	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22
27	27	.....	6	6	.....	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23
31	21	10	.....	.....	.....	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24
2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25
2	2	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27
189	139	50	44	43	.....	145	3	3	.....	1	1	.....	3	.....	28
86	86	.....	25	24	.....	61	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29
6	6	.....	1	1	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30
18	18	.....	3	3	.....	15	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	31
47	47	.....	.....	.....	.....	47	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	32
77	77	.....	27	27	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33
84	34	50	16	16	.....	68	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	34
5	5	.....	3	3	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35
48	48	.....	3	3	.....	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	36
81	21	10	5	4	.....	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	37
18	16	2	6	6	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38
58	57	1	21	21	.....	37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	39
4	2	2	1	1	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40
1	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	41
15	15	.....	1	1	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	42
26	26	.....	9	7	2	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	43
3	3	.....	1	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	44
1	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	45
1	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	46
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	47
397	300	97	72	51	17	325	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	48
2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	49
2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50
1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	51
7	7	.....	2	2	.....	5	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	52
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	53
16	15	1	.....	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	54
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	55
8	8	.....	5	5	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	56
2	2	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	57
32	32	.....	2	2	.....	30	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	58
8	7	1	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	59
170	160	10	57	2	.....	113	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	60
10	9	1	4	4	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	61
13	13	.....	3	2	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	62
11	11	.....	1	1	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	63
2	1	1	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	64
7	7	.....	1	1	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	65
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	66
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	67
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	68
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	69

<sup>2</sup> No report obtained.<sup>4</sup> No prisoners received during the year.

## PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS.

TABLE 1.—PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS,

INSTITUTION AND STATE.		PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS—											
		In institutions January 1, 1910.						Committed in 1910.					
		Total.			White.			Total.			White.		
		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Native.	Foreign born.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Native.	Foreign born.
NORTH CAROLINA—Continued.													
County jails, workhouses, and chain gangs—Contd.													
1	Transylvania County Jail, Brevard.....							14	14		3	3	11
2	Union County Jail and Chain Gang, Monroe.....	19	17	2				70	69	1	4	4	66
3	Vance County Jail, Henderson.....							5	4	1	1	1	4
4	Wake County Jail, Raleigh.....	43	43		19	19		105	105		48	48	57
5	Wake County Home, Raleigh.....	11	1	10	3	3		41	2	39	12	12	29
6	Warren County Jail, Warrenton.....	2	2		1	1		1	1				1
7	Washington County Jail, Plymouth.....							5	5				5
8	Watauga County Jail, Boone <sup>2</sup> .....												
9	Wayne County Jail, Goldsboro <sup>2</sup> .....												
10	Wilkes County Jail, Wilkesboro.....	2		2	1	1		12	11	1	8	8	4
11	Wilson County Jail, Wilson <sup>4</sup> .....	1		1									
12	Yadkin County Jail, Yadkinville.....							1	1		1	1	
13	Municipal jails and workhouses.....	10	8	2	1	1		174	120	54	54	51	120
14	Asheville Police Department, Asheville.....	10	8	2	1	1		174	120	54	54	51	120
15	Mount Airy Calaboose, Mount Airy <sup>2</sup> .....												
16	Total.....	419	410	9	395	288	95	968	933	35	861	522	253
17	State prisons and penitentiaries.....	212	212		197	142	55	102	101	1	91	62	29
18	North Dakota Penitentiary, Grove.....	212	212		197	142	55	102	101	1	91	62	29
19	County jails and workhouses.....	154	148	6	145	101	32	536	523	13	488	281	122
20	Barnes County Jail, Valley City.....	6	6		6	5	1	35	35		35	11	24
21	Benson County Jail, Minnewaukan.....	39	35	4	34	23	10	21	19	2	12	10	2
22	Billings County Jail, Medora.....							4	4		3	2	1
23	Bottineau County Jail, Bottineau.....	2	2		2	1	1	10	10		8	4	4
24	Bowman County Jail, Bowman <sup>2</sup> .....												
25	Burleigh County Jail, Bismarck.....	6	6		6	4	2	84	78	6	78	66	7
26	Cass County Jail, Fargo.....	5	5		4	3	1	54	54		41	30	11
27	Cavalier County Jail, Langdon.....	1	1		1			6	6		6		
28	Dickey County Jail, Ellendale.....	1	1		1	1		2	2		2	2	
29	Eddy County Jail, New Rockford.....	3	3		3	2	1	6	6		5	5	
30	Emmons County Jail, Linton.....	1	1		1	1							
31	Foster County Jail, Carrington <sup>2</sup> .....												
32	Grand Forks County Jail, Grand Forks.....	9	9		9			71	70	1	71	3	1
33	Griggs County Jail, Cooperstown <sup>2</sup> .....												
34	Kidder County Jail, Steele.....							1	1		1	1	
35	La Moure County Jail, Lamoure.....							6	6		6	3	
36	Logan County Jail, Napoleon.....	4	4		4	4		2	2		2	2	
37	McHenry County Jail, Towner.....	4	4		4	2	1						
38	McLean County Jail, Washburn.....	6	5	1	6	6		10	10		10	6	3
39	Morton County Jail, Mandan.....	3	3		3	2	1	11	11		11	7	4
40	Ramsey County Jail, Devils Lake.....	4	4		4	4		35	35		25	19	6
41	Ransom County Jail, Lisbon.....	3	3		3	3		1	1		1	1	
42	Richland County Jail, Wahpeton.....	8	8		6	6		80	79	1	77	53	22
43	Rolette County Jail, Rolla.....							4	4		3	2	1
44	Sargent County Jail, Forman.....							4	4		4	3	1
45	Stark County Jail, Dickinson.....	5	5		4	1	3	11	11		11	6	5
46	Stutsman County Jail, Jamestown.....	7	6	1	7	3	4	2	2		2		
47	Towner County Jail, Cando.....	1	1		1		1	6	6		6	5	1
48	Trail County Jail, Hillsboro.....							6	6		6	1	5
49	Walsh County Jail, Grafton.....	2	2		2	2		15	14	1	15	8	7
50	Ward County Jail, Minot.....	30	30		30	24	6	39	37	2	37	22	13
51	Wells County Jail, Fessenden.....							1	1		1		
52	Williams County Jail, Williston.....	4	4		4	4		9	9		9	9	
53	Municipal jails and workhouses.....	1	1		1	1		304	286	18	259	157	101
54	Devils Lake City Jail, Devils Lake.....							26	26		25	16	8
55	Fargo City Jail, Fargo.....	1	1		1	1		272	254	18	238	135	93
56	Sanborn Lockup, Sanborn <sup>2</sup> .....												
57	Wahpeton City Jail, Wahpeton.....							6	6		6	6	
58	Institutions for juvenile delinquents.....	52	49	3	52	44	8	26	23	3	23	22	1
59	North Dakota Reform School, Mandan.....	52	49	3	52	44	8	26	23	3	23	22	1

<sup>1</sup> Includes "Nativity unknown."<sup>2</sup> No prisoners received during the year.

## GENERAL TABLES.

271

1910; SUMMARY BY INDIVIDUAL INSTITUTIONS—Continued.

PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS—															
Discharged or paroled in 1910.							Who died in 1910.							Transferred in 1910.	
Total.			White.			Colored.	Total.			White.			Colored.	To other penal institu- tions.	To non- penal institu- tions.
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Native.	Foreign born.		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Native.	Foreign born.			
12	12		1	1		11									1
63	61	2	1	1		62									2
5	4	1	1	1		4									3
94	94		40	29		54	1	1		1	1				4
47	3	44	14	13		33									5
3	3		1	1		2									6
5	5					5									7
															8
															9
14	10	4	9	9		5									10
															11
															12
178	127	51	57	56		121									13
178	127	51	57	56		121									14
															15
1,010	972	38	913	548	269	97	2	2		2	2			1	16
109	109		107	74	33	2	1	1		1	1				17
109	109		107	74	33	2	1	1		1	1				18
583	567	16	533	307	131	50	1	1		1	1			1	19
40	40		40	13	27										20
54	48	6	41	28	12	13									21
4	4		3	2	1	1									22
8	8		7	4	3	1									23
															24
90	85	5	86	72	9	4									25
53	53		41	31	10	12									26
6	6		6		1										27
3	3		3	3											28
															29
1	1					1									30
74	73	1	74												31
															32
1	1		1	1											33
															34
3	3		3	1											35
5	5		5	4											36
1	1		1		1										37
15	14	1	15	12	2										38
10	10		10	7	3										39
37	37		27	19	7	10									40
1	1		1	1											41
82	81	1	77	55	18	5								1	42
3	3		2	2		1									43
3	3		3	2	1		1	1		1	1				44
10	10		10	4	6										45
9	8	1	9	3	6										46
3	3		3	1	2										47
4	4		4	1	3										48
14	14		14	9	5										49
40	39	1	38	24	13	2									50
1	1		1		1										51
8	8		8	8											52
300	281	19	256	153	102	44									53
24	24		23	15	8	1									54
270	251	19	227	132	94	43									55
															56
6	6		6	6											57
18	15	3	17	14	3	1									58
18	15	3	17	14	3	1									59

<sup>1</sup> No report obtained.<sup>2</sup> Returns incomplete.

## PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS.

TABLE 1.—PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS,

	INSTITUTION AND STATE.	PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS—												
		In institutions January 1, 1910.							Committed in 1910.					
		Total.			White.			Colored.	Total.			White.		
		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Native.	Foreign born.		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Native.	Foreign born.
1	OHIO.													
2	Total.....	5,979	5,190	789	4,830	4,070	709	1,149	19,866	17,817	2,049	16,921	13,421	2,898
3	State prisons and penitentiaries.....	1,667	1,620	47	1,238	971	267	429	682	656	26	519	410	109
4	Ohio Penitentiary, Columbus.....	1,667	1,620	47	1,238	971	267	429	682	656	26	519	410	109
5	State reformatories.....	894	894	.....	775	634	141	119	433	433	.....	373	313	60
6	Ohio State Reformatory, Mansfield.....	894	894	.....	775	634	141	119	433	433	.....	373	313	60
7	County jails and workhouses.....	281	262	19	256	201	27	25	4,445	4,161	284	4,005	2,983	640
8	Adams County Jail, West Union.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	1	.....
9	Allen County Jail, Lima.....	3	3	.....	1	1	.....	2	12	12	.....	11	11	.....
10	Ashland County Jail, Ashland.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	7	.....	6	6	.....
11	Ashtabula County Jail, Jefferson.....	3	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	24	23	1	24	22	2
12	Athens County Jail, Athens.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
13	Auglaize County Jail, Wapakoneta.....	2	2	.....	2	2	.....	.....	31	31	.....	31	31	.....
14	Belmont County Jail, St. Clairsville.....	17	14	3	14	11	3	3	197	172	25	158	135	21
15	Brown County Jail, Georgetown.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	11	1	4	4	.....
16	Butler County Jail, Hamilton.....	7	7	.....	7	6	1	.....	69	53	16	61	56	5
17	Carroll County Jail, Carrollton.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	10	.....	10	9	.....
18	Champaign County Jail, Urbana.....	5	5	.....	4	3	1	1	6	6	.....	4	4	.....
19	Clark County Jail, Springfield.....	2	2	.....	2	2	.....	.....	27	22	5	18	17	1
20	Clermont County Jail, Batavia.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
21	Clinton County Jail, Wilmington.....	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	24	24	.....	22	21	1
22	Columbiana County Jail, Lisbon.....	3	2	1	3	3	.....	.....	47	40	7	45	42	3
23	Coshocton County Jail, Coshocton.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
24	Crawford County Jail, Bucyrus.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	15	1	15	8	7
25	Darke County Jail, Greenville.....	3	3	.....	3	2	1	.....	10	10	.....	10	9	.....
26	Defiance County Jail, Defiance.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	8	1	9	8	.....
27	Delaware County Jail, Delaware.....	2	2	.....	2	2	.....	.....	9	8	1	7	7	.....
28	Erie County Jail, Sandusky.....	2	2	.....	2	2	.....	.....	13	13	.....	12	8	4
29	Fairfield County Jail, Lancaster.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	11	1	12	12	.....
30	Fayette County Jail, Washington.....	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	1	.....
31	Franklin County Jail, Columbus.....	6	6	.....	4	4	.....	2	946	885	61	816	729	86
32	Fulton County Jail, Wauseon.....	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	6	6	.....	6	6	.....
33	Gallia County Jail, Gallipolis.....	3	3	.....	2	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
34	Guernsey County Jail, Cambridge.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
35	Hamilton County Jail, Cincinnati.....	12	9	3	11	11	.....	1	10	6	4	9	8	1
36	Hancock County Jail, Findlay.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	5	.....	5	4	.....
37	Hardin County Jail, Kenton.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	7	4	11	11	.....
38	Harrison County Jail, Cadiz.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	6	.....	6	5	1
39	Henry County Jail, Napoleon.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	8	.....	8	8	.....
40	Highland County Jail, Hillsboro.....	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	10	10	.....	10	9	1
41	Hocking County Jail, Logan.....	3	3	.....	3	3	.....	.....	2	2	.....	1	1	.....
42	Holmes County Jail, Millersburg.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	.....	3	3	.....
43	Huron County Jail, Norwalk.....	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	16	15	1	14	12	1
44	Jackson County Jail, Jackson.....	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	21	19	2	15	15	.....
45	Jefferson County Jail, Steubenville.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	55	51	4	55	49	6
46	Knox County Jail, Mount Vernon.....	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	37	37	.....	35	35	.....
47	Lake County Jail, Painesville.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	9	.....	8	7	1
48	Lawrence County Jail, Ironton.....	2	2	.....	2	2	.....	.....	39	36	3	36	36	.....
49	Licking County Jail, Newark.....	18	15	3	17	17	.....	1	135	125	10	122	99	18
50	Logan County Jail, Bellefontaine.....	2	2	.....	1	1	.....	1	130	115	15	116	113	3
51	Lorain County Jail, Elyria.....	6	6	.....	5	2	3	1	63	59	4	56	33	23
52	Lucas County Jail, Toledo.....	16	16	.....	15	13	2	1	316	314	2	293	218	75
53	Madison County Jail, London.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	7	.....	6	5	1
54	Mahoning County Jail, Youngstown.....	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	351	341	10	317	194	122
55	Meigs County Jail, Pomeroy.....	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	20	19	1	18	15	1
56	Mercer County Jail, Celina.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	4	.....	4	4	.....
57	Miami County Jail, Troy.....	4	4	.....	4	4	.....	.....	23	20	3	20	20	.....
58	Monroe County Jail, Woodsfield.....	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	1	.....
59	Montgomery County Jail, Dayton.....	1	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	19	17	2	18	17	1
60	Morgan County Jail, McConneville.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
61	Morrow County Jail, Mount Gilead.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
62	Noble County Jail, Caldwell.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
63	Ottawa County Jail, Port Clinton.....	2	2	.....	2	2	.....	.....	26	26	.....	25	19	6
64	Paulding County Jail, Paulding.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	1	.....
65	Perry County Jail, New Lexington.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	1	.....
66	Preble County Jail, Eaton.....	6	6	.....	5	5	.....	1	2	2	.....	2	2	.....
67	Putnam County Jail, Ottawa.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
68	Richland County Jail, Mansfield.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	14	.....	10	10	.....
69	Ross County Jail, Chillicothe.....	9	8	1	8	8	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
70	Sandusky County Jail, Fremont.....	3	3	.....	2	2	.....	1	1	1	.....	1	1	.....
71	Scioto County Jail, Portsmouth.....	5	4	1	5	5	.....	.....	6	6	.....	6	6	.....
72	Seneca County Jail, Tiffin.....	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	21	20	1	18	14	4

<sup>1</sup> Includes "Nativity unknown."<sup>2</sup> No report obtained.



## GENERAL TABLES.

273

1910; SUMMARY BY INDIVIDUAL INSTITUTIONS—Continued.

PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS—															
Discharged or paroled in 1910.							Who died in 1910.							Transferred in 1910.	
Total.			White.			Colored.	Total.			White.			Colored.	To other penal institutions.	To non-penal institutions.
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Native.	Foreign born.		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Native.	Foreign born.			
19,557	17,503	2,054	16,726	13,262	2,775	2,831	44	41	3	32	25	6	12	30	57
727	688	39	552	416	134	175	23	23	.....	14	10	4	9	.....	2
727	688	39	552	416	134	175	23	23	.....	14	10	4	9	.....	2
562	562	.....	493	391	102	69	3	3	.....	2	2	.....	1	3	2
562	562	.....	493	391	102	69	3	3	.....	2	2	.....	1	3	2
4,237	3,951	286	3,823	2,828	596	414	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	5
1	1	.....	1	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
14	14	.....	12	11	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
7	7	.....	6	6	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
24	23	1	24	21	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
27	27	.....	27	26	.....	42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
194	169	25	152	126	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
10	9	1	5	5	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14
63	47	16	55	50	4	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15
10	10	.....	10	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16
10	10	.....	7	6	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17
26	22	4	17	16	1	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18
25	25	.....	23	21	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19
47	39	8	45	42	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21
13	12	1	13	9	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22
12	12	.....	12	11	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23
8	7	1	8	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24
8	7	1	6	6	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	25
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26
14	14	.....	14	10	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27
11	10	1	11	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28
2	2	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29
850	791	59	724	651	70	126	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	30
5	5	.....	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32
20	14	6	18	17	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33
6	5	.....	5	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	34
8	5	3	8	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35
6	6	.....	6	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	36
6	6	.....	6	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	37
6	6	.....	6	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38
3	3	.....	2	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	39
3	3	.....	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	41
16	15	1	14	12	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	42
21	20	1	15	15	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	43
52	49	3	52	47	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	44
37	37	.....	35	35	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	45
6	6	.....	3	1	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	46
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	47
34	31	3	31	31	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	48
148	136	12	134	112	17	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	49
129	114	15	115	112	3	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50
60	57	3	55	31	22	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	51
291	289	2	269	197	70	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	52
6	6	.....	6	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	53
334	325	9	307	190	116	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	54
21	20	1	19	15	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	55
4	4	.....	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	56
22	20	2	19	19	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	57
2	2	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	58
19	16	3	18	17	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	59
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	61
28	28	.....	27	22	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	62
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	63
7	6	1	6	6	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	64
2	2	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	65
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	66
5	5	.....	5	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	67
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	68
4	4	.....	3	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	69
11	10	1	10	10	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	70
17	16	1	16	13	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	71

<sup>1</sup> No prisoners received during the year.<sup>2</sup> Returns incomplete.

## PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS.

TABLE 1.—PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS,

PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS—															
INSTITUTION AND STATE.		In institutions January 1, 1910.							Committed in 1910.						
		Total.			White.			Colored.	Total.			White.			Colored.
		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Na-tive.	For- eign born.		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Na-tive.	For- eign born.	
OHIO—Continued.															
County jails and workhouses—Continued.															
1	Shelby County Jail, Sidney.....	1	1		1	1			696	648	48	655	488	167	41
2	Stark County Workhouse, Canton.....	87	81	6	82	66	16	5	278	258	20	266	211	55	12
3	Summit County Jail, Akron.....	2	2		2	2			23	23		21	15	6	2
4	Trumbull County Jail, Warren.....								48	48		48	43	5	
5	Tuscarawas County Jail, New Philadelphia.....	2	2		2	2									
6	Union County Jail, Marysville.....								2	2		2	2		
7	Van Wert County Jail, Van Wert.....								38	36	2	37	36	1	1
8	Vinton County Jail, McArthur.....								9	8	1	8	7		1
9	Warren County Jail, Lebanon.....	1	1		1	1			13	13		11	11		2
10	Washington County Jail, Marietta.....	3	3		2	2		1	36	33	3	27	24	3	9
11	Williams County Jail, Bryan.....								20	20		19	18	3	1
12	Wood County Jail, Bowling Green.....								8	8		8	5	3	
13	Wyandot County Jail, Upper Sandusky.....								3	2	1	3	2	1	
14	Zanesville City and Muskingum County Workhouse, Zanesville.....	27	27		25			2	409	387	22	368			41
15	Municipal jails and workhouses.....	1,163	1,064	99	919	728	191	244	13,310	11,777	1,533	11,181	8,933	2,030	2,129
16	Akron Police Station, Akron.....	1	1		1	1			1,126	1,098	28	1,096	840	256	30
17	Ashtabula Police Department, Ashtabula.....								37	36	1	37	19	18	
18	Canal Dover City Lockup, Canal Dover.....								7	7		6	2	4	1
19	Cincinnati City Workhouse, Cincinnati.....	397	355	42	289	275	14	108	2,981	2,331	650	2,149	1,859	290	832
20	Cleveland House of Correction, Cleveland.....	276	248	28	257	193	124	19	2,148	1,891	257	1,930	1,193	731	218
21	Columbus City Prison, Columbus.....	8	8		5	4	1	3	1,700	1,564	136	1,469	1,269	199	231
22	Columbus Workhouse, Columbus.....	253	231	22	178	148	30	75	1,634	1,412	222	1,178	1,016	162	456
23	Dayton City Workhouse, Dayton.....	90	85	5	73	72	1	17	1,321	1,242	79	1,162	1,016	146	150
24	East Liverpool City Prison, East Liverpool.....	2	2		2	2									
25	Gallipolis City Prison, Gallipolis.....								24	24		17	15		7
26	Ironton City Prison, Ironton.....	1	1		1	1			162	152	10	146	74	1	16
27	Lancaster City Prison, Lancaster.....								73	70	3	70	1		3
28	Lima City Jail, Lima.....														
29	Marietta City Jail, Marietta.....	2	2		2	2			84	71	13	81	60	1	3
30	Newark City Prison, Newark.....	7	7		7	6	1		287	286	1	278	275	3	9
31	Norwalk Police Department, Norwalk.....								18	18		17	16	1	1
32	Painesville City Lockup, Painesville.....								3	3		3	3		
33	St. Marys City Prison, St. Marys.....														
34	Salem City Jail, Salem.....								5	5		5	5		
35	Sandusky City Prison, Sandusky.....								403	353	50	396	344	51	7
36	Tiffin Police Station, Tiffin.....	1	1		1	1			211	211		211	149	17	
37	Toledo House of Correction, Toledo.....	83	83		77	57	20	6	834	777	57	752	612	138	82
38	Troy City Prison, Troy.....														
39	Urbana City Prison, Urbana.....	1	1		1	1			11	9	2	8	7		3
40	Van Wert City Prison, Van Wert.....	1	1		1	1									
41	Xenia City Workhouse, Xenia.....	40	38	2	24	24		16	241	217	24	170	161	9	71
42	Institutions for juvenile delinquents.....	1,974	1,350	624	1,642	1,536	83	332	996	790	206	843	782	59	153
43	Cincinnati House of Refuge, Cincinnati.....	147	110	37	90	85	5	57	130	95	35	83	81	2	47
44	Cleveland Boys' Home, Hudson.....	78	78		77	68	9	1	94	94		91	71	20	3
45	Juvenile Detention Home, Bowling Green.....	1	1		1	1			9	7	2	9	9		
46	Ohio Boys' Industrial School, Lancaster.....	1,161	1,161		989	899	67	172	594	594		512	477	34	82
47	The Girls' Industrial Home, Delaware.....	587		587	485	483	2	102	169		169	148	144	3	21
OKLAHOMA.															
48	Total.....	1,668	1,630	38	935	890	27	733	6,167	5,839	328	3,987	3,106	233	2,180
49	State prisons and penitentiaries.....	1,110	1,091	19	572	554	18	538	755	748	7	440	419	21	315
50	Oklahoma State Penitentiary, McAlester.....	1,110	1,091	19	572	554	18	538	755	748	7	440	419	21	315
51	State reformatories.....								63	63		56	55	1	7
52	State Reformatory, Granite.....								63	63		56	55	1	7
53	County jails, workhouses, and chain gangs.....	510	494	16	342	319	6	168	2,797	2,701	96	1,673	1,186	105	1,124
54	Alfalfa County Jail, Cherokee.....	6	6		6	6			4	4		3	2		1
55	Atoka County Jail and Road Gang, Atoka.....	25	22	3	7	6	1	18	125	118	7	30	28	2	95
56	Beaver County Jail, Beaver.....														
57	Beckham County Jail, Sayre.....	5	5		5	2			29	29		29	7	4	
58	Blaine County Jail, Watonga.....	9	8	1	8			1	86	81	5	60	53	5	26
59	Canadian County Jail, El Reno.....	25	22	3	19	19		6	8	8		3	1		5
60	Carter County Jail, Ardmore.....	3	3		2	2		1	81	79	2	39	37	2	42
61	Cherokee County Jail, Tahlequah.....								32	30	2	9	4		23
62	Choctaw County Jail, Hugo.....	3	3		1	1		2	102	101	1	36	36		66
63	Cleveland County Jail, Norman.....	8	8		8	6	2		25	25		24	22	2	

<sup>1</sup> Includes "Nativity unknown."<sup>2</sup> No prisoners received during the year.

## GENERAL TABLES.

275

1910; SUMMARY BY INDIVIDUAL INSTITUTIONS—Continued.

PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS—															
Discharged or paroled in 1910.							Who died in 1910.							Transferred in 1910.	
Total.			White.			Colored.	Total.			White.			Colored.	To other penal institutions.	To non-penal institutions.
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Native.	Foreign born.		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Native.	Foreign born.			
1	1		1	1											1
666	613	53	629	472	156	37									2
264	246	18	253	199	54	11									3
22	22		20	15	4	2									4
46	46		46	41	5										5
2	2		2	2											6
37	35	2	36	29	1	1									7
9	8	1	8	5		1									8
13	13		11	11		2									9
33	30	3	25	23		8									10
20	20		19	16	3	1									11
7	7		7	5	1										12
3	2	1	3	2	1										13
400	377	23	363			37								1	14
12,826	11,349	1,477	10,853	8,707	1,885	1,973	14	13	1	13	11	2	1	3	44
1,124	1,099	25	1,099	852	246	25									1
37	36	1	37	19	18	2									16
7	7		5	1	4										17
2,929	2,295	634	2,174	1,882	269	755	6	6		6	6				18
1,847	1,609	238	1,665	1,005	641	182	7	6	1	6	4	2	1		19
1,683	1,548	135	1,465	1,275	187	218								2	2
1,588	1,371	217	1,152	982	168	436									21
1,296	1,219	77	1,140	1,010	130	156									22
2	2		2												23
23	23		16	10	1	7									24
162	152	10	147	76	1	15									25
73	71	2	70	1		3									26
83	71	12	80	60	1	3									27
288	287	1	270	274	4	9									28
18	18		17	16	1	1									29
3	3		3		8										30
5	5		5	5											31
400	350	50	393	341	51	7									32
204	204		203	144	17	1									33
806	756	50	732	592	136	74	1	1		1	1		1	10	34
12	11	1	9	9		3									35
1	1		1	1											36
235	211	24	159	152	7	76									37
1,205	953	252	1005	920	58	200	4	2	2	3	2		1	22	4
114	91	23	77	74	3	37									42
66	66		64	52	9	2									43
7	7		7	5											44
789	789		668	606	45	121	2	2		2	2				45
229		229	189	183	1	40	2		2	1			1		46
5,679	5,362	317	3,695	2,857	209	1,984	20	19	1	6	5	1	14	213	13
550	534	16	326	316	10	224	15	14	1	5	4	1	10	210	12
550	534	16	326	316	10	224	15	14	1	5	4	1	10	210	12
40	40		31	29	1	9									51
40	40		31	29	1	9									52
2,598	2,514	84	1,568	1,091	92	1,030	5	5		1	1		4	1	53
7	7		7	7											54
124	116	8	29	27	2	95	2	2					2		55
28	28		28	9											56
20	20		12	9	8	8	1	1					1		57
14	14		8	1		6									58
67	65	2	34	32	1	33									59
9	9		5	4		4									60
97	96	1	35	35		62									61
29	29		28	24	4	1									62
															63

<sup>1</sup> Institution opened May 1, 1910.<sup>2</sup> Returns incomplete.

## PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS.

TABLE 1.—PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS,

PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS—															
In institutions January 1, 1910.															
Committed in 1910.															
INSTITUTION AND STATE.	Total.			White.			Colored.	Total.			White.			Colored.	
	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Native.	Foreign born.		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Native.	Foreign born.		
OKLAHOMA—Continued.															
County jails, workhouses, and chain gangs—Contd.															
1	Coal County Jail, Coalgate <sup>2</sup> .....	18	18	.....	13	13	.....	5	75	75	.....	44	43	1	31
2	Comanche County Jail, Lawton <sup>2</sup> .....	1	1	.....	1	1	.....		301	276	25	176	151	25	125
3	Craig County Jail, Vinita.....	12	8	4	5	5	.....	7	50	49	1	38	38	.....	12
4	Creek County Jail, Sapulpa.....	14	13	1	12	12	.....	2							
5	Custer County Jail, Arapaho <sup>2</sup> .....														
6	Delaware County Jail, Grove.....	5	5	.....	1	1	.....	4	22	22	.....	6	6	.....	16
7	Ellis County Jail, Arnett.....	3	3	.....	3	3	.....		5	4	1	5	4	.....	
8	Garfield County Jail, Enid.....	8	8	.....	5	5	.....	3	93	90	3	81	77	4	12
9	Garvin County Jail, Pauls Valley <sup>2</sup> .....	82	82	.....	43	43	.....	39	52	50	2	31	30	.....	21
10	Grady County Jail, Chickasha <sup>2</sup> .....														
11	Grant County Jail, Medford <sup>2</sup> .....	4	4	.....	4	4	.....		13	12	1	11	7	.....	2
12	Greer County Jail, Mangum.....	6	6	.....	5	5	.....	1							
13	Haskell County Jail and Road Gang, Stigler.....	8	8	.....	7	7	.....	1	76	76	.....	57	56	1	19
14	Hughes County Jail, Holdenville.....								25	25	.....	14	.....	.....	11
15	Jackson County Jail, Altus.....	10	10	.....	9	9	.....	1	71	65	6	54	53	1	17
16	Johnston County Jail, Tishomingo <sup>2</sup> .....														
17	Kay County Jail, Newkirk.....	1	1	.....	1	1	.....		21	21	.....	21	18	3	.....
18	Kingfisher County Jail, Kingfisher.....	8	8	.....	6	6	.....	2	19	19	.....	9	9	.....	10
19	Kiowa County Jail and Chain Gang, Hobart.....	13	13	.....	9	9	.....	4	82	78	4	44	41	3	38
20	Latimer County Jail, Wilburton.....	19	19	.....	9	8	1	10	123	120	3	58	36	22	65
21	Le Flore County Jail, Poteau <sup>2</sup> .....	22	22	.....	17	17	.....	5	39	39	.....	31	22	3	8
22	Lincoln County Jail, Chandler <sup>2</sup> .....														
23	Logan County Jail, Guthrie.....	10	10	.....	7	7	.....	3	46	44	2	29	29	.....	17
24	Love County Jail, Marietta.....	2	2	.....	2	2	.....		10	10	.....	5	5	.....	5
25	McClain County Jail, Purcell.....	7	7	.....	3	3	.....	4	107	105	2	64	55	9	43
26	McCurtain County Jail, Idabel.....	2	2	.....	1	1	.....	1	37	37	.....	12	12	.....	25
27	Marshall County Jail, Madill.....								10	10	.....	4	.....	.....	6
28	Mayes County Jail, Pryor Creek <sup>2</sup> .....	15	15	.....	6	6	.....	9	14	14	.....	9	9	.....	5
29	Murray County Jail, Sulphur <sup>2</sup> .....														
30	Muskogee County Jail, Muskogee.....	27	25	2	27	27	.....		232	223	9	76	75	1	156
31	Noble County Jail, Perry.....	4	4	.....	3	3	.....	1	45	42	3	22	22	.....	23
32	Nowata County Jail, Nowata <sup>2</sup> .....	3	3	.....	3	3	.....		5	5	.....	2	2	.....	3
33	Okfuskee County Jail, Okemah.....	13	13	.....	5	5	.....	8	30	30	.....	15	1	.....	15
34	Oklahoma County Jail, Oklahoma City.....	1	1	.....	1	1	.....		118	115	3	99	.....	.....	19
35	Okmulgee County Jail, Okmulgee.....	11	9	2	7	6	1	4	85	80	5	47	40	7	38
36	Osage County Jail, Pawhuska.....	4	4	.....	2	2	.....	2	31	31	.....	25	5	.....	6
37	Payne County Jail, Stillwater.....								54	54	.....	54	.....	.....	
38	Pittsburg County Jail, McAlester <sup>2</sup> .....														
39	Pontotoc County Jail, Ada.....	12	12	.....	9	8	1	3	54	54	.....	41	38	3	13
40	Pottawatomie County Jail, Tecumseh.....	25	25	.....	19	19	.....	6	76	76	.....	51	23	.....	25
41	Pushmataha County Jail, Antlers.....	4	4	.....	3	3	.....	1	68	62	6	28	28	.....	40
42	Rogers County Jail, Claremore.....	2	2	.....	2	2	.....		87	86	1	82	33	1	5
43	Seminole County Jail, Wewoka <sup>2</sup> .....														
44	Sequoyah County Jail, Sallisaw <sup>2</sup> .....														
45	Stephens County Jail, Duncan.....	1	1	.....	1	1	.....		27	27	.....	25	23	2	2
46	Tillman County Jail, Frederick.....	6	6	.....	4	4	.....	2	40	40	.....	23	21	2	17
47	Tulsa County Jail, Tulsa.....	10	10	.....	4	4	.....	6	50	48	2	37	36	1	13
48	Wagoner County Jail, Wagoner <sup>2</sup> .....	12	12	.....	6	6	.....	6							
49	Washington County Jail, Bartlesville <sup>2</sup> .....								2	2	.....	1	1	.....	1
50	Washita County Jail, Cordell <sup>2</sup> .....														
51	Woods County Jail, Alva <sup>2</sup> .....														
52	Woodward County Jail, Woodward.....	21	21	.....	21	21	.....		10	10	.....	9	7	1	1
53	Municipal jails and workhouses.....	48	45	3	21	17	3	27	2,480	2,255	225	1,746	1,375	105	734
54	Alva City Jail, Alva <sup>4</sup> .....														
55	Blackwell City Jail, Blackwell <sup>2</sup> .....														
56	El Reno City Jail, El Reno.....	5	5	.....	4	2	2	1	194	182	12	150	93	27	44
57	Enid City Jail, Enid <sup>2</sup> .....	9	9	.....	4	4	.....	5	185	162	23	182	.....	.....	3
58	Frederick Town Jail, Frederick <sup>2</sup> .....														
59	Guthrie City Jail, Guthrie.....	10	9	1	3	2	1	7	350	295	55	236	198	22	114
60	Kingfisher City Jail, Kingfisher.....								19	13	6	11	11	.....	8
61	Lawton City Prison, Lawton <sup>2</sup> .....	1	1	.....				1	94	81	13	59	59	.....	35
62	Newkirk City Jail, Newkirk.....								18	18	.....	16	14	2	2
63	Norman City Jail, Norman.....	1	1	.....				1	75	75	.....	66	55	10	9
64	Oklahoma City Jail, Oklahoma City.....	15	13	2	8	8	.....	7	997	921	76	758	731	19	239
65	Perry City Jail, Perry.....								46	35	11	35	34	1	11
66	Ponca City Jail, Ponca.....								84	80	4	57	42	6	27
67	Shawnee City Jail, Shawnee.....	5	5	.....	1	1	.....	4	393	372	21	162	144	18	231
68	Stillwater City Jail, Stillwater.....								17	13	4	10	4	.....	7
69	Tecumseh Calaboose, Tecumseh <sup>2</sup> .....	2	2	.....	1		.....	1	8	8	.....	4	.....	.....	4
70	Institutions for juvenile delinquents.....								72	72	.....	72	71	1	.....
71	Oklahoma State Training School, Pauls Valley.....								72	72	.....	72	71	1	.....

<sup>1</sup>Includes "Nativity unknown."<sup>2</sup>Returns incomplete.

1910; SUMMARY BY INDIVIDUAL INSTITUTIONS—Continued.

PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS—														
Discharged or paroled in 1910.							Who died in 1910.							Transferred in 1910.
Total.			White.			Colored.	Total.			White.			Colored.	To other penal institu- tions.
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Native.	Foreign born.		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Native.	Foreign born.		
3	3		1	1		2								1
73	73		49	49		24								2
277	267	20	167	143	24	110								3
49	48	1	38	38		11								4
														5
20	20		7	7		13								6
8	7	1	8	6										7
90	87	3	77	12	4	13								8
47	47		26	15		21								9
														10
12	11	1	10	6		2								11
														12
68	68		50	49	1	18								13
22	22		14			8	1	1					1	14
70	64	6	53	52	1	17								15
														16
18	18		18	15	3	11								17
26	26		15	15										18
87	84	3	47	44	2	40								19
127	124	3	62	44	18	65								20
														21
45	42	3	28	27		17								22
11	11		6	5		5								23
106	104	2	68	56	11	38								24
														25
38	38		13	13		25								26
7	7		3	1		4								27
20	20		11	11		9								28
														29
237	227	10	79	78	1	158	1	1		1	1			30
														31
47	44	3	25	25		22								32
7	7		2	2		5								33
43	43		22			21								34
116	113	3	97			19								35
91	83	8	50	40	9	41								36
														37
31	31		23	7		8								38
53	53		53											39
														40
52	52		40	35	2	12								41
39	39		25	11		14								42
														43
61	56	5	25	25		36								44
89	88	1	84	36	1	5								45
														46
25	25		24	20	2	1								47
37	37		23	21	2	14								48
44	44		33	32	1	11								49
														50
3	3		2	2		1								51
														52
4	4		4											53
														54
2,490	2,273	217	1,769	1,420	106	721								55
														56
														57
199	188	11	158	96	29	41								58
194	170	24	188	5		6								59
														60
349	296	53	234	201	23	115								61
19	14	5	11	11		8								62
91	79	12	58	58		33								63
														64
18	18		16	14	2	2								65
75	75		64	55	9	11								66
1,006	930	76	775	754	17	231								67
46	35	11	36	35	1	10								68
														69
84	80	4	58	48	7	26								70
394	377	17	162	144	18	232								71
15	11	4	9	4		6								
1	1		1	1										

<sup>1</sup> No report obtained.<sup>2</sup> No prisoners received during the year.

## PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS.

TABLE 1.—PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS,

INSTITUTION AND STATE.		PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS—											
		In institutions January 1, 1910.						Committed in 1910.					
		Total.			White.			Total.			White.		
		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Na-tive.	For- eign born.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Na-tive.	For- eign born.
<b>OREGON.</b>													
1	Total.....	737	729	8	714	578	133	23	6,503	6,362	141	6,275	4,507
2	State prisons and penitentiaries.....	399	399	.....	385	299	87	13	221	221	.....	216	171
3	Oregon State Penitentiary, Salem.....	399	399	.....	386	299	87	13	221	221	.....	216	171
4	County jails and workhouses.....	145	141	4	139	125	12	8	360	347	13	347	262
5	Baker County Jail, Baker City <sup>2</sup> .....	3	3	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6	Benton County Jail, Corvallis <sup>2</sup> .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
7	Clackamas County Jail, Oregon City.....	2	2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	18	18	.....	17	14
8	Clatsop County Jail, Astoria.....	7	7	.....	7	4	3	.....	7	7	.....	7	7
9	Columbia County Jail, St. Helens.....	4	4	.....	4	4	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	1
10	Coos County Jail, Coquille.....	2	2	.....	2	1	1	.....	9	9	.....	9	7
11	Crook County Jail, Prineville <sup>2</sup> .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
12	Douglas County Jail, Roseburg.....	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	5	1	.....	6	6
13	Gilliam County Jail, Condon.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	2	2
14	Jackson County Jail, Jacksonville.....	7	7	.....	7	6	1	.....	2	2	.....	2	2
15	Klamath County Jail, Klamath Falls.....	15	15	.....	14	12	1	1	17	17	.....	16	15
16	Lake County Jail, Lakeview.....	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	3	3	.....	3	3
17	Lane County Jail, Eugene.....	6	6	.....	6	6	.....	.....	24	24	.....	24	18
18	Lincoln County Jail, Toledo <sup>4</sup> .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
19	Linn County Jail, Albany.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	.....	3	2
20	Marion County Jail, Salem.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29	24	5	29	5
21	Morrow County Jail, Heppner <sup>2</sup> .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
22	Multnomah County Jail, Portland.....	85	81	4	81	77	3	4	204	199	5	194	155
23	Polk County Jail, Dallas.....	4	4	.....	4	4	.....	.....	6	6	.....	6	4
24	Sherman County Jail, Moro.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	1	2	1
25	Umatilla County Jail, Pendleton <sup>2</sup> .....	2	2	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
26	Union County Jail, La Grande.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	.....	3	2
27	Wallowa County Jail, Enterprise.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	2	1	3	3
28	Wasco County Jail, The Dalles.....	5	5	.....	4	3	1	1	15	15	.....	15	11
29	Washington County Jail, Hillsboro.....	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	5	5	.....	4	4
30	Wheeler County Jail, Fossil.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	1
31	Yamhill County Jail, McMinnville <sup>2</sup> .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
32	Municipal jails and workhouses.....	79	75	4	78	54	23	1	5,850	5,722	128	5,643	4,011
33	Astoria City Jail, Astoria.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	160	155	5	160	.....
34	Baker City Jail, Baker City <sup>4</sup> .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
35	Eugene City Jail, Eugene.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	72	72	.....	72	1
36	La Grande City Jail, La Grande.....	2	2	.....	2	1	.....	.....	83	80	3	79	31
37	Oregon City Jail, Oregon City.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	47	3	44	36
38	Pendleton City Jail, Pendleton.....	2	1	1	2	2	.....	.....	241	240	1	156	117
39	Portland City Jail, Portland.....	60	57	3	59	36	23	1	3,493	3,387	106	3,421	2,787
40	Roseburg City Jail, Roseburg.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	62	62	.....	61	37
41	Salem City Jail, Salem.....	8	8	.....	8	8	.....	.....	901	895	6	885	783
42	Sumpter City Jail, Sumpter.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	5	.....	5	4
43	The Dalles City Jail, The Dalles.....	7	7	.....	7	7	.....	.....	783	779	4	760	215
44	Institutions for juvenile delinquents.....	114	114	.....	111	100	11	3	72	72	.....	69	63
45	Oregon State Reform School, Salem.....	114	114	.....	111	100	11	3	72	72	.....	69	63
46	<b>PENNSYLVANIA.</b>												
47	Total.....	10,313	9,315	998	8,435	6,143	2,255	1,878	54,625	49,440	5,185	48,297	32,409
48	State prisons and penitentiaries.....	2,788	2,727	61	2,198	1,414	783	590	705	688	17	590	391
49	Eastern State Penitentiary, Philadelphia.....	1,527	1,493	34	1,184	827	356	343	409	399	10	313	230
50	Western Penitentiary of Pennsylvania, Allegheny.....	1,261	1,234	27	1,014	587	427	247	296	289	7	256	161
51	State reformatories.....	722	722	.....	621	515	105	101	440	440	.....	391	310
52	Pennsylvania Industrial Reformatory, Huntingdon.....	722	722	.....	621	515	105	101	440	440	.....	391	310
53	County jails and workhouses.....	4,557	4,132	425	3,791	2,565	1,217	766	45,264	40,498	4,766	39,639	26,374
54	Adams County Jail, Gettysburg.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	.....	1	1
55	Allegheny County Prison, Pittsburgh.....	217	183	34	176	108	68	41	9,787	8,716	1,071	8,825	5,274
56	Allegheny County Workhouse and Inebriate Asylum, Hoboken.....	792	713	79	633	356	277	159	4,442	3,836	606	3,687	2,224
57	Armstrong County Jail, Kittanning.....	5	5	.....	5	4	1	.....	67	65	2	64	46
58	Beaver County Jail, Beaver.....	6	6	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	3	3	.....	3	3
59	Bedford County Jail, Bedford.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	55	52	3	45	35
60	Berks County Prison, Reading.....	77	74	3	74	60	14	3	749	718	31	719	629
61	Blair County Jail, Hollidaysburg.....	18	15	3	17	17	.....	1	1,340	1,298	42	1,185	840
62	Bradford County Jail, Towanda.....	16	16	.....	16	15	1	.....	204	201	3	197	167
63	Bucks County Jail, Doylestown.....	30	29	1	27	22	5	3	142	137	5	132	107

<sup>1</sup> Includes "Nativity unknown."<sup>2</sup> Returns incomplete.



## GENERAL TABLES.

279

1910; SUMMARY BY INDIVIDUAL INSTITUTIONS—Continued.

PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS—															
Discharged or paroled in 1910.							Who died in 1910.							Transferred in 1910.	
Total.			White.			Colored.	Total.			White.			Colored.	To other penal institutions.	To non-penal institutions.
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Native.	Foreign born.		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Native.	Foreign born.			
6,258	6,121	137	6,058	4,305	1,008	200	4	4	.....	4	4	.....	.....	7	1
162	162	.....	157	113	44	5	3	3	.....	3	3	.....	.....	5	2
162	162	.....	157	113	44	5	3	3	.....	3	3	.....	.....	5	3
298	283	15	284	210	36	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
17	17	.....	16	11	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
9	9	.....	9	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
4	4	.....	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
10	10	.....	10	7	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
3	3	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
2	2	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
6	6	.....	6	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
14	14	.....	14	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
2	2	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14
26	26	.....	26	17	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15
3	3	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16
25	20	5	25	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17
139	131	8	128	106	22	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18
9	9	.....	9	7	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19
2	1	1	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20
2	2	.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21
3	2	1	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22
15	15	.....	14	10	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23
6	6	.....	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24
1	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26
5,707	5,585	122	5,528	3,906	920	179	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27
156	151	5	156	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28
69	69	.....	69	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29
82	79	3	78	27	5	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30
50	47	3	44	37	7	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31
340	238	2	157	117	40	83	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32
3,387	3,287	100	3,329	2,697	629	58	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33
57	57	.....	55	37	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	34
901	895	6	887	778	77	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35
3	3	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	36
762	759	3	750	210	162	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	37
91	91	.....	89	76	8	2	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	38
91	91	.....	89	76	8	2	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	39
52,913	48,014	4,899	46,858	31,635	14,359	6,055	101	89	12	73	52	21	28	53	93
973	953	20	774	513	259	199	15	14	1	9	5	4	6	2	20
484	473	11	380	276	102	104	11	10	1	6	5	1	5	1	13
489	480	9	394	237	157	95	4	4	.....	3	.....	3	1	1	7
433	433	.....	427	350	76	56	5	5	.....	3	3	.....	2	12	2
483	483	.....	427	350	76	56	5	5	.....	3	3	.....	2	12	2
43,391	38,864	4,527	38,062	25,333	12,391	5,329	65	58	7	50	33	17	15	24	69
1	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
9,664	8,620	1,044	8,754	5,282	3,470	910	4	4	.....	4	3	1	.....	.....	.....
4,317	3,704	613	3,566	2,148	1,418	751	14	9	5	7	4	3	7	1	11
54	51	3	50	39	11	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
8	8	.....	8	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	54
49	46	3	41	32	8	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	55
717	688	29	692	608	84	25	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	56
1,325	1,281	44	1,167	823	340	168	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	57
211	211	.....	204	176	26	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	58
133	129	4	125	101	24	8	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	59
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	61
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	62

<sup>1</sup> No prisoners received during the year.<sup>2</sup> No report obtained.

TABLE 1.—PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS,

INSTITUTION AND STATE.		PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS—													
		In institutions January 1, 1910.						Committed in 1910.							
		Total.			White.			Colored.	Total.			White.			Colored.
		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Native.	Foreign born.		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Native.	Foreign born.	
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.															
County jails and workhouses—Continued.															
1	Butler County Jail, Butler.....	6	6		6	4	2	24	24		24	4	8		
2	Cambria County Jail, Ebensburg.....	76	68	8	63	37	26	458	421	37	424	194	230	34	
3	Cameron County Jail, Emporium.....							8	8		8	5	3		
4	Carbon County Jail, Mauch Chunk.....	12	12		12	9	3	131	131		130	110	19	1	
5	Center County Jail, Bellefonte.....	1	1		1	1		4	4		4	3	1		
6	Chester County Prison, West Chester.....	36	34	2	18	12	6	343	314	29	212	158	54	131	
7	Clarion County Jail, Clarion <sup>2</sup> .....														
8	Clearfield County Jail, Clearfield.....	7	7		7	6	1	33	32	1	29	6	23	4	
9	Clinton County Jail, Lock Haven.....	6	5	1	6	5	1	81	79	2	79	71	8	2	
10	Columbia County Jail, Bloomsburg.....	15	15		14	6	8	32	32		31	27	4	1	
11	Crawford County Jail, Meadville.....	6	6		5	5		55	52	3	47	42	5	8	
12	Cumberland County Jail, Carlisle.....	14	14		10	9	1	52	47	5	36	31	2	16	
13	Dauphin County Prison, Harrisburg.....	112	107	5	82	75	7	1,459	1,371	88	1,122	870	252	337	
14	Delaware County Prison, Media.....	71	65	6	33	25	8	272	241	31	170	135	35	102	
15	Elk County Jail, Ridgway.....	5	5		5	4	1	26	26		26	19	7		
16	Erie County Jail, Erie.....	71	69	2	70	68	2	1,510	1,473	37	1,474	1,057	415	36	
17	Fayette County Jail, Uniontown.....	16	12	4	11	8	3	73	69	4	60	37	23	13	
18	Franklin County Jail, Chambersburg <sup>3</sup> .....	20	20		14	14		12	12		9	6	2	3	
19	Greene County Jail, Waynesburg.....							3	3		3	2			
20	Huntingdon County Jail, Huntingdon.....							6	6		5	4	1	1	
21	Indiana County Jail, Indiana.....	1	1		1	1		19	19		18	12	6	1	
22	Jefferson County Jail, Brookville.....	6	6		6	5	1	38	34	4	38	22	12		
23	Juniata County Jail, Mifflintown.....	1	1		1	1		239	237	2	238	2		1	
24	Lackawanna County Jail, Scranton.....	131	119	12	125	73	52	1,882	1,621	261	1,843	1,020	823	39	
25	Lancaster County Prison, Lancaster.....	83	80	3	67	59	8	655	623	32	580	477	103	75	
26	Lawrence County Jail, New Castle.....	57	54	3	56	27	29	452	416	36	416	293	123	36	
27	Lebanon County Jail, Lebanon.....	11	11		11	6	5	145	138	7	131	106	25	14	
28	Lehigh County Prison, Allentown.....	93	86	7	89	69	20	301	274	27	294	220	74	7	
29	Luzerne County Jail, Wilkes-Barre.....	88	82	6	76	34	42	692	627	65	685	369	315	7	
30	Lycoming County Jail, Williamsport <sup>4</sup> .....	20	15	5	19	18	1								
31	McKean County Jail, Smethport.....	4	4		4	1	3	26	26		26	19	7		
32	Mercer County Jail, Mercer.....	4	4		4	4		48	48		47	22		1	
33	Mifflin County Jail, Lewistown.....	7	4	3	6	6		220	218	2	204	182	22	16	
34	Monroe County Jail, Stroudsburg.....	3	3		3	3		5	5		5	5			
35	Montgomery County Prison, Norristown.....	140	132	8	127	77	50	685	666	19	648	480	168	37	
36	Montour County Jail, Danville.....	1	1		1	1		17	14	3	17	17			
37	Northampton County Prison, Easton.....	123	118	5	119	84	35	404	383	21	395	319	75	9	
38	Northumberland County Prison, Sunbury.....	59	59		57	41	16	307	296	11	289	213	75	18	
39	Perry County Jail, New Bloomfield.....							6	6		6	6			
40	Philadelphia County Convict Department, Holmesburg.....	636	636		387	267	120	962	962		608	432	176	354	
41	Philadelphia County House of Correction, Holmesburg.....	882	741	141	812	569	243	5,824	4,710	1,114	5,204	3,743	1,460	620	
42	Philadelphia County Prison, Philadelphia.....	199	143	56	173	128	44	8,994	7,945	1,049	7,431	5,074	2,357	1,583	
43	Potter County Jail, Coudersport.....	2	2		2	2		4	4		4	1	2		
44	Schuylkill County Prison, Pottsville.....	108	107	1	108	64	44	342	330	12	338	196	142	4	
45	Snyder County Prison, Middleburg.....	3	3		3	3		2	2		2	2			
46	Somerset County Jail, Somerset.....	5	5		5	2	3	31	31		31	20	11		
47	Sullivan County Jail, Laporte.....							5	4	1	5	3	2		
48	Susquehanna County Jail, Montrose.....	6	6		5	5		23	18	5	20	10	5	3	
49	Tioga County Jail, Wellsboro.....							11	11		11	10	1		
50	Union County Jail, Lewisburg.....							4	4		4	4			
51	Venango County Jail, Franklin.....	8	7	1	7	7		42	42		34	33	1	8	
52	Warren County Jail, Warren.....	12	12		12	9	1	79	76	3	76	60	16	3	
53	Washington County Jail, Washington.....	44	37	7	29	18	11	532	498	34	430	279	151	102	
54	Wayne County Jail, Honesdale.....	1	1		1	1		18	17	1	18	9	9		
55	Westmoreland County Jail, Greensburg <sup>5</sup> .....	105	96	9	98	48	50	252	245	7	246	112	134	6	
56	Wyoming County Jail, Tunkhannock.....							22	22		22	21	1		
57	York County Prison, York.....	78	68	10	66	62	4	602	552	50	524	474	50	78	
58	Municipal jails and workhouses.....	108	107	1	108	76	29	7,173	6,964	209	6,828	4,613	1,636	345	
59	Ashland Station House, Ashland.....	1	1		1	1		1		1	1	1			
60	Ashley Borough Lockup, Ashley.....							11	11		11	3	8		
61	Bangor Lockup, Bangor.....	1	1		1	1		5	5		4	4		1	
62	Beaver Falls Lockup, Beaver Falls.....	7	7		7	3	4	66	66		62	45	17	4	
63	Bellefonte Lockup, Bellefonte.....	1	1		1	1		74	73	1	67	61	6	7	
64	Bradford City Jail, Bradford.....	2	2		2	2		148	139	9	139	125	14	9	
65	Butler Lockup, Butler.....	1	1		1			50	50		50				
66	Charleroi Lockup, Charleroi.....							108	105	3	106	1		2	
67	Chester Lockup, Chester.....							109	102	7	88	76	11	21	
68	Connellsville Lockup, Connellsville.....	3	3		3	2	1	716	705	11	627	408	219	89	
69	Corry City Lockup, Corry.....							3	3		3	2	1		
70	Danville Lockup, Danville.....							7	7		7	6	1		
71	Du Bois Lockup, Dubois.....							9	7	2	5	4	1	4	
72	East Mauch Chunk Borough Station House, East Mauch Chunk.....														
73	Edwardsville City Jail, Wilkes-Barre.....	1	1		1			81	80	1	81	23	58		

<sup>1</sup> Includes "Nativity unknown."<sup>2</sup> No report obtained.

## 1910; SUMMARY BY INDIVIDUAL INSTITUTIONS—Continued.

PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS—															
Discharged or paroled in 1910.							Who died in 1910.							Transferred in 1910.	
Total.			White.			Colored.	Total.			White.			Colored.	To other penal institutions.	To non-penal institutions.
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Native.	Foreign born.		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Native.	Foreign born.			
20	20		20	7	3										
393	382	11	366	166	196	27	2	1	1	1	1		1		2
8	8		8	5	3										3
129	129		128	106	18	1								1	4
5	5		5	4	1										5
330	306	24	204	153	51	126	1	1		1		1			6
28	28		24	6	18	4									7
68	66	2	66	58	7	2									8
33	33		31	23	8	2									9
52	48	4	43	40	3	9									10
50	46	4	40	31	2	10									11
1,412	1,340	72	1,091	845	245	321	2	2		1	1		1	1	12
266	236	30	158	126	32	108									13
25	25		25	20	5										14
1,449	1,416	33	1,421	1,034	385	28	2	2		2	2			2	15
62	59	3	50	30	19	12									16
8	8		7	4	2	1									17
3	3		3	3											18
4	4		3	2	1	1									19
15	15		15	9	6										20
37	34	3	37	28	8										21
232	230	2	232	2											22
1,670	1,423	247	1,627	851	769	43	2	2		2	1	1			23
443	426	17	397	323	74	46	2	2		2	2				24
484	446	38	452	305	145	32								5	25
126	121	5	114	95	19	12									26
313	283	30	304	233	71	9	1	1		1	1		1		27
662	598	64	647	352	294	15									28
7	5	2	7												29
16	15		16	11	3									1	30
49	49		47	19		2									31
222	218	4	206	182	21	16								1	32
5	5		5	5											33
609	591	18	577	419	158	32	3	3		3	2	1			34
15	12	3	15	14											35
425	401	24	414	330	84	11									36
251	248	3	238	175	62	13									37
6	6		6	6											38
849	849		530	361	169	819	6	6		2		2	4	6	39
5,454	4,473	981	4,904	3,540	1,361	550	19	18	1	18	12	8	1		40
8,792	7,754	1,038	7,296	4,990	2,306	1,496	5	5		5	3	2		1	41
6	6		6	3											42
303	292	11	299	178	121	4									43
3	3		3	3											44
29	29		29	15	14										45
1	1		1	1											46
19	16	3	17	12	5	2									47
10	10		10	9	1										48
2	2		2	2											49
39	38	1	32	31	1	7									50
85	82	3	81	64	15	4									51
526	489	37	422	284	138	104									52
9	9		9	5	4										53
206	195	11	199	79	120	7									54
16	16		16	15	1										55
631	572	59	549	507	41	82									56
7,047	6,852	195	6,727	4,563	1,577	320	1	1		1	1			10	57
5	4	1	5	3	2										58
4	4		3	3		1									59
69	69		67	46	20	2									60
74	73	1	67	61	6	7									61
145	136	9	137	123	14	8									62
47	47		47												63
101	98	3	99	1		2									64
106	100	6	87	77	10	19									65
706	700	6	623	406	217	83								7	66
3	3		3	2	1										67
7	7		7	6	1										68
9	7	2	5	4	1	4									69
81	80	1	81	23	58										70
															71
															72
															73

<sup>1</sup> Returns incomplete.<sup>2</sup> No prisoners received during the year.

## PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS.

TABLE 1.—PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS,

PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS—															
INSTITUTION AND STATE.	In institutions January 1, 1910.							Committed in 1910.							
	Total.			White.			Colored.	Total.			White.			Colored.	
	Total.	Male.	Fe-male.	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Na-tive.	For-eign born.		Total.	Male.	Fe-male.	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Na-tive.	For-eign born.		
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.															
Municipal jails and workhouses—Continued.															
1	Forest City Lockup, Forest City <sup>2</sup> .....							47	45	2	42	28	9	5	
2	Franklin Lockup, Franklin.....							8	8		8		8		
3	Freeland Police Station, Freeland.....	1	1		1		1	65	64	1	63	52	11	2	
4	Greenville Lockup, Greenville.....							39	38	1	39	28	7		
5	Hanover Lockup, Hanover.....	28	28		28	27	1								
6	Hazleton City Prison, Hazleton.....							343	325	18	343	1			
7	Homestead Lockup, Homestead.....	6	6		6	2	4	50	47	3	45	29	16	5	
8	Jeannette Lockup, Jeannette.....							82	82		76	49	27	6	
9	Johnsonburg Lockup, Johnsonburg.....							1	1		1	1			
10	Johnstown City Prison, Johnstown.....	37	36	1	37	25	12	2,060	1,999	61	1,996	1,449	547	64	
11	Kane Lockup, Kane.....							17	17		17	13	4		
12	Latrobe Lockup, Latrobe.....							186	184	2	176	107	69	10	
13	Lebanon Police Station, Lebanon.....							14	14		12	11	1	2	
14	Mahanoy City Lockup, Mahanoy <sup>2</sup> .....							21	21		21	8	13		
15	Middletown Lockup, Middletown.....							10	10		9	7	2	1	
16	Milford Jail, Milford.....							2	2					2	
17	Milton Lockup, Milton.....							12	11	1	11	9	2	1	
18	Monongahela Lockup, Monongahela.....							359	358	1	336	284	51	23	
19	Mount Carmel Borough Lockup, Mount Carmel.....							9	9		9	7	2		
20	Nanticoke Borough Lockup, Nanticoke <sup>4</sup> .....														
21	New Brighton Lockup, New Brighton.....							39	38	1	39	37	2		
22	Oil City Lockup, Oil City.....	3	3		3			69	68	1	69	51	8		
23	Phoenixville Police Department, Phoenixville.....							14	13	1	14	9	5		
24	Pittston City Prison, Pittston.....	3	3		3	2	1	418	411	7	407	306	93	11	
25	Plymouth Police Station, Plymouth.....							25	25		25	5	20		
26	Punxsutawney Lockup, Punxsutawney.....							446	444	2	427	280	146	19	
27	Reading Lockup, Reading.....	7	7		7	7		1,112	1,047	65	1,065	862	203	47	
28	Rochester Lockup, Rochester.....							42	42		42				
29	Scottdale Lockup, Scottdale.....	5	5		5	3	2	43	42	1	37	23	12	6	
30	Shamokin Lockup, Shamokin.....							13	11	2	13				
31	South Bethlehem Lockup, South Bethlehem.....							64	64		64	37	27		
32	Susquehanna Lockup, Susquehanna.....	1	1		1		1	41	41		41	39	2		
33	Titusville Police Station, Titusville.....							45	43	2	44	41	3	1	
34	Towanda Police Station, Towanda.....							3	3		3	3			
35	Tyrone Lockup, Tyrone.....							52	50	2	49	41	8	3	
36	Warren Borough Lockup, Warren.....							34	34		34	27	2		
37	Institutions for juvenile delinquents.....	2,138	1,627	511	1,717	1,573	121	421	1,043	850	193	870	721	148	173
38	Pennsylvania Reform School, Morganza.....	497	376	121	373	350	21	124	185	141	44	153	137	16	32
39	Pennsylvania State House of Refuge for Boys, Glen Mills.....	834	834		647	593	54	187	465	465		370	370		95
40	The House of Refuge, Girls' Department, Philadelphia.....	390		390	302	263	21	88	149		149	107		106	42
41	The Philadelphia Protectory for Boys, Pawling.....	417	417		395	367	25	22	244	244		240	214	26	4
42	RHODE ISLAND.														
42	Total.....	1,088	982	126	1,002	680	322	86	2,752	2,513	239	2,601	1,596	999	151
43	State prisons and penitentiaries.....	129	127	2	109	68	41	20	51	50	1	45	27	18	6
44	Rhode Island State Prison, Howard.....	129	127	2	109	68	41	20	51	50	1	45	27	18	6
45	County jails and workhouses.....	600	522	78	565	341	224	35	2,475	2,255	220	2,341	1,382	953	134
46	Kent County Jail, East Greenwich.....	3	2	1	3	3			60	54	6	57	32	25	3
47	Newport County Jail, Newport.....	6	5	1	5	2	3	1	303	289	14	294	195	98	9
48	Providence County Jail, Howard.....	299	289	10	270	168	102	29	1,499	1,413	86	1,405	813	587	94
49	Rhode Island Workhouse and House of Correction, Howard.....	292	226	66	287	168	119	5	607	493	114	579	339	240	28
50	Washington County Jail, Kingston.....								6	6		6	3	3	
51	Institutions for juvenile delinquents.....	359	313	46	328	271	57	81	226	208	18	215	187	28	11
52	Oaklawn School for Girls, Howard.....	46		46	39	34	5	7	18		18	15	13	2	3
53	Sockanosset School for Boys, Howard.....	313	313		289	237	52	24	208	208		200	174	26	8
54	SOUTH CAROLINA.														
54	Total.....	1,691	1,613	78	228	225	3	1,463	5,489	4,594	895	1,090	749	35	4,399
55	State prisons and penitentiaries.....	848	794	54	166	164	2	682	237	211	26	53	53		184
56	South Carolina Penitentiary, Columbia.....	848	794	54	166	164	2	682	237	211	26	53	53		184
57	County jails, workhouses, and chain gangs.....	783	768	15	53	53		730	2,768	2,364	404	491	444	35	2,277
58	Abbeville County Chain Gang, Abbeville.....	17	17					17	34	34		4	3		30
59	Abbeville County Jail, Abbeville <sup>4</sup> .....														
60	Aiken County Jail and Chain Gang, Aiken.....	1	1					1	115	105	10	24	22		91
61	Anderson County Chain Gang, Anderson.....	38	37	1	3	3		35	89	85	4	28	28		91
62	Bamberg County Chain Gang, Bamberg <sup>4</sup> .....														

<sup>1</sup> Includes "Nativity unknown."<sup>2</sup> No prisoners received during the year.

1910; SUMMARY BY INDIVIDUAL INSTITUTIONS—Continued.

PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS—															
Discharged or paroled in 1910.							Who died in 1910.							Transferred in 1910.	
Total.			White.			Colored.	Total.			White.			Colored.	To other penal institutions.	To non-penal institutions.
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Native.	Foreign born.		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Native.	Foreign born.			
44	42	2	39	28	9	5									1
8	8		8		8										2
59	58	1	58	45	10	1									3
67	66	1	67	55	7										4
															5
342	326	16	342												6
50	47	3	46	30	16	4									7
82	82		76	49	27	6									8
1	1		1	1											9
2,079	2,020	59	2,023	1,475	546	56									10
16	16		16	12	4										11
185	183	2	175	106	69	10									12
14	14		12	11	1	2									13
															14
10	10		9	7	2	1									15
2	2					2									16
11	10	1	10	8	2	1								1	17
353	352	1	329	282	46	24									18
8	8		8	6	2										19
															20
31	31		31	27	2									2	21
68	67	1	68	61	7										22
14	13	1	14	9	5										23
412	405	7	401	304	90	11									24
24	24		24	5	19										25
381	379	2	355	241	117	16									26
1,092	1,029	63	1,046	842	204	46									27
42	42		42												28
48	48		42	26	14	6									29
13	11	2	13												30
64	64		64	37	27										31
40	40		40	39	1										32
41	39	2	41	38	3		1	1		1	1				33
3	3		3	3											34
51	49	2	49	40	7	2									35
35	35		34	21	2	1									36
1,019	862	157	868	776	56	151	15	11	4	10	10		5	5	1
225	179	46	176	156	14	49	1		1				1		38
464	464		376	346	30	88	5	5		4	4		1	3	39
111		111	100	65	7	11	3		3				3		40
219	219		216	209	5	3	6	6		6	6			2	41
2,622	2,379	243	2,492	1,513	946	130	11	10	1	11	6	5		2	5
34	33	1	30	19	11	4									43
34	33	1	30	19	11	4									44
2,353	2,133	220	2,245	1,308	604	108	11	10	1	11	6	5		1	2
62	55	7	59	34	25	3									46
302	287	15	292	196	95	10									47
1,394	1,322	72	1,318	742	545	76	2	2		2	1	1			48
590	464	126	571	335	236	19	9	8	1	9	5	4		2	49
5	5		5	1	3										50
235	213	22	217	186	31	18									
														1	51
22		22	19	14	5	3									52
213	213		198	172	26	15								1	53
5,029	4,171	858	1,039	672	32	3,990	44	41	3	4	4		40	7	15
157	131	26	44	44		113	24	21	3	3	3		21		11
157	131	26	44	44		113	24	21	3	3	3		21		11
2,524	2,130	394	473	417	32	2,052	19	19		1	1		18	6	9
30	30		5	4		25									58
102	91	11	24	23		78									59
78	73	5	23	22		56									60
															61
															62

<sup>1</sup> Returns incomplete.<sup>2</sup> No report obtained.

## PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS.

TABLE 1.—PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS,

INSTITUTION AND STATE.		PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS—														
		In institutions January 1, 1910.							Committed in 1910.							
		Total.			White.			Colored.	Total.			White.			Colored.	
		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Na-tive.	For- eign born.		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Na-tive.	For- eign born.		
SOUTH CAROLINA—Continued.																
County jails, workhouses, and chain gangs—Contd.																
1	Barnwell County Chain Gang, Barnwell <sup>2</sup> .....	17	17				17									11
2	Berkeley County Chain Gang, Monks Corner.....	15	15				15	13	13		2	1				2
3	Berkeley County Jail, Monks Corner.....	1	1				1	6	6		4	2				42
4	Charleston County Chain Gang, Charleston.....	51	51				51	42	42							84
5	Charleston County Jail, Charleston.....	38	30	8	3	3	35	1,159	867	292	190	157	33			909
6	Cherokee County Chain Gang, Gaffney.....	27	27		8	8	19	21	21		8	8				13
7	Chester County Chain Gang, Chester.....	31	31				31	59	59		4	4				55
8	Chesterfield County Chain Gang, Jefferson.....	12	12				12	35	35		1	1				84
9	Clarendon County Chain Gang, Manning.....	12	12				12	25	25							25
10	Colleton County Chain Gang, Walterboro.....	19	19				19	14	14		3	2				11
11	Darlington County Chain Gang, Darlington.....	12	12				12	80	80		3	2	1			77
12	Dorchester County Jail and Chain Gang, St. George.....	1	1		1	1		16	16		1	1				15
13	Edgefield County Chain Gang, Edgefield <sup>2</sup> .....															
14	Fairfield County Jail and Chain Gang, Winnsboro. <sup>2</sup>															
15	Florence County Chain Gang, Florence.....	33	33				33	19	19		2	2				17
16	Florence County Jail, Florence <sup>2</sup> .....															
17	Georgetown County Chain Gang, Georgetown <sup>2</sup> .....	24	23	1			24									
18	Greenville County Chain Gang, Greenville.....	34	34		5	5	29	31	31		13	13				18
19	Greenville County Jail, Greenville.....	7	6	1	3	3	4	24	8	16	19	19				5
20	Greenwood County Chain Gang, Greenwood.....	18	18				18	65	65		4	4				61
21	Greenwood County Jail, Greenwood.....	1	1				1	1	1							1
22	Hampton County Jail and Chain Gang, Hampton.....	22	22		4	4	18	25	25		2	2				23
23	Horry County Chain Gang, Conway <sup>2</sup> .....															
24	Kershaw County Chain Gang, Camden.....	31	31				31	52	52		3	2	1			49
25	Lancaster County Chain Gang, Lancaster <sup>2</sup> .....	6	6				6									
26	Lancaster County Jail, Lancaster.....	1		1			1	1	1							1
27	Laurens County Jail and Chain Gang, Laurens.....	40	40		2	2	38	56	52	4	6	6				50
28	Lexington County Jail and Chain Gang, Lexington.....	19	19		3	3	16	34	32	2	5	5				29
29	Marlboro County Chain Gang, Bennettsville <sup>2</sup> .....															
30	Newberry County Road and Chain Gang, Newberry.....	28	28				28	21	21							21
31	Oconee County Jail, Walhalla.....	2	2		2	2		32	31	1	21	21				11
32	Orangeburg County Chain Gang, Orangeburg.....	48	48				48	50	50							50
33	Orangeburg County Jail, Orangeburg.....	1	1				1	2	1	1						2
34	Pickens County Chain Gang, Pickens.....	13	13		2	2	11	24	24		11	9				13
35	Pickens County Jail, Pickens.....	7	7		5	5	2	18	18		15	15				3
36	Richland County Chain Gang, Columbia.....	53	53		4	4	49	148	148		30	30				118
37	Richland County Jail, Columbia.....	2		2			2	42	24	18	9	9				33
38	Sumter County Chain Gang, Sumter.....	31	31				31	69	69		4	4				65
39	Sumpter County Jail, Sumter.....	1	1				1	39	18	21	5	5				34
40	Union County Jail and Chain Gang, Union.....	4	4		3	3	1	160	127	33	28	28				132
41	Williamsburg County Chain Gang, Kingstree.....	20	20				20	27	27							27
42	Williamsburg County Jail, Kingstree.....	1	1		1	1		( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )
43	York County Chain Gang, Guthrieville.....	42	42		3	3	39	116	116		39	36				77
44	York County Jail, Yorkville.....	2	1	1	1	1	1	4	3	1	3	3				1
45	Municipal jails and workhouses.....	60	51	9	0	8	51	2,484	2,019	465	546	252				1,938
46	Aiken City Jail, Aiken.....	3	3		1		2	34	32	2	1	1				33
47	Anderson City Prison, Anderson.....	5	2	3			5	147	114	33	9	9				138
48	Camden Guard House, Camden.....	2	2				2	83	76	7	36	36				47
49	Chester Calaboose, Chester.....	4	4		2	2	2	25	25							25
50	Columbia City Jail, Columbia.....	36	31	5	5	5	31	1,868	1,490	378	480	186				1,388
51	Florence Mayor's Court, Florence.....	10	9	1	1	1	9	278	236	42	14	14				264
52	Gaffney City Jail, Gaffney.....							49	46	3	6	6				43
53	Greenville City Jail and Chain Gang, Greenville. <sup>2</sup>															
54	Institutions for juvenile delinquents.....															
55	Jenkins Reformatory, Ladson <sup>2</sup> .....															
56	SOUTH DAKOTA. Total.....	382	343	39	355	289	59	27	1,626	1,546	80	1,572	1,000	341		54
57	State prisons and penitentiaries.....	207	203	4	191	157	34	16	152	147	5	142	127	15		10
58	South Dakota Penitentiary, Sioux Falls.....	207	203	4	191	157	34	16	152	147	5	142	127	15		10
59	County jails and workhouses.....	63	62	1	55	33	20	8	772	740	32	733	485	150		39
60	Beadle County Jail, Huron.....	1	1		1	1			10	10		10	7	2		
61	Bonhomme County Jail, Tyndall.....								4	4		3	2	1		1
62	Brookings County Jail, Brookings.....								6	5	1	6	4	2		
63	Brown County Jail, Aberdeen.....	2	2		2	2			239	229	10	228	170	58		11
64	Butte County Jail, Bellefourche.....								14	14		14	2			

<sup>1</sup> Includes "Nativity unknown."<sup>2</sup> Returns incomplete.



## GENERAL TABLES.

285

1910; SUMMARY BY INDIVIDUAL INSTITUTIONS—Continued.

PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS—															
Discharged or paroled in 1910.							Who died in 1910.							Transferred in 1910.	
Total.			White.			Colored.	Total.			White.			Colored.	To other penal institutions.	To non- penal institutions.
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Native.	Foreign born.		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Native.	Foreign born.			
7	7		5	3		2	1	1				1			1
6	6		4	3		2	1	1				1			2
32	32					32								2	3
1,140	856	284	198	169	29	942	1	1				1			4
11	11		5	5		6	1	1				1			5
83	63		3	3		60	2	2				2			6
34	34		1	1		33							2		7
17	17					17	1	1				1			8
10	10		3	3		7									9
60	60		2	1	1	58									10
6	6					6									11
															12
9	9					9	1	1				1			13
															14
26	26		14	14		12									15
28	12	16	21	19		7	1	1	1	1					16
45	45		3	3		42	2	2				2			17
1	1					1									18
23	23		3	3		20									19
															20
55	55		3	2	1	52									21
															22
2	1	1				2									23
63	60	3	5	4		58	1	1				1			24
24	24		7	7		17								2	25
															26
21	21					21									27
															28
18	18		14	14		4									29
46	46					46									30
2	1	1				2	1	1				1			31
19	19		10	8		9									32
17	17		13	11	1	4	1	1				1			33
															34
111	111		23	13		88	1	1				1			35
43	23	20	8	8		35									36
64	64		3	3		61								1	37
40	19	21	5	5		35									38
133	103	30	26	26		107									39
															40
8	8					8	3	3				3			41
125	125		39	38		86	1	1				1			42
5	3	2	3	2		2								1	43
															44
2,348	1,910	438	523	211		1,825	1	1				1	1	2	45
															46
34	32	2	1	1		33									47
134	100	34	8	8		126									48
82	75	7	33	33		49									49
28	28		2	2		26									
1,750	1,401	349	459	147		1,291	1	1				1	1	1	50
276	233	43	15	15		261								1	51
44	41	3	5	5		39									52
															53
															54
															55
1,573	1,501	72	1,518	941	334	55	1		1	1	1		1	3	56
															57
139	135	4	128	112	16	11							1	2	58
															59
139	135	4	128	112	16	11							1	2	
743	721	22	705	458	143	38	1		1	1	1				
10	10		10	8	2										60
3	3		2	1	1	1									61
4	4		4	2	1										62
234	225	9	223	107	56	11									63
14	14		14	1											64

<sup>1</sup> No report obtained.<sup>2</sup> No prisoners received during the year.

## PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS.

TABLE 1.—PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS.

INSTITUTION AND STATE.		PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS—										
		In institutions January 1, 1910.						Committed in 1910.				
		Total.			White.			Total.			White.	
		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Native.	Foreign born.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Native.
SOUTH DAKOTA—Continued.												
County jails and workhouses—Continued.												
1	Clark County Jail, Clark.....	7	7	.....	7	4	3	7	7	.....	7	4
2	Clay County Jail, Vermilion.....	3	3	.....	3	3	.....	3	3	.....	3	3
3	Codington County Jail, Watertown.....	22	20	2	21	20	1	21	20	1	21	20
4	Custer County Jail, Custer.....	5	5	.....	5	5	.....	5	5	.....	5	5
5	Davison County Jail, Mitchell.....	8	8	.....	8	3	5	235	227	8	227	173
6	Day County Jail, Webster.....	6	6	.....	4	1	3	.....	.....	.....	173	54
7	Douglas County Jail, Armour.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
8	Edmunds County Jail, Ipswich.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	20	.....	.....	1
9	Fall River County Jail, Hot Springs.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....
10	Faulk County Jail, Faulkton.....	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	5	4	1	3	3
11	Gregory County Jail, Fairfax.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	4	.....	.....	.....
12	Hamlin County Jail, Castlewood.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	4	.....	.....	.....
13	Hand County Jail, Miller.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	2	2	.....	2	2
14	Hanson County Jail, Alexandria.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	2	1
15	Hughes County Jail, Pierre.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	8	.....	7	3
16	Hutchinson County Jail, Olivet.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
17	Kingsbury County Jail, De Smet.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
18	Lake County Jail, Madison.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	8	.....	8	6
19	Lawrence County Jail, Deadwood.....	6	6	.....	4	1	3	100	95	5	93	15
20	Lincoln County Jail, Canton.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
21	Lyman County Jail, Oscoma.....	2	2	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	1
22	Meade County Jail, Sturgis.....	2	2	.....	2	2	.....	8	8	2	8	8
23	Miner County Jail, Howard.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	6	.....	6	5
24	Minnehaha County Jail, Sioux Falls.....	25	24	1	24	17	7	2	2	.....	2	2
25	Pennington County Jail, Rapid City.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
26	Roberts County Jail, Sisseton.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	7	.....	3	2
27	Sanborn County Jail, Woonsocket.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	2	1
28	Spink County Jail, Redfield.....	2	2	.....	2	.....	.....	5	4	1	5	4
29	Stanley County Jail, Fort Pierre.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	6	1	6	6
30	Union County Jail, Elk Point.....	3	3	.....	3	3	.....	22	22	.....	22	17
31	Yankton County Jail, Yankton.....	2	2	.....	2	2	.....	10	9	1	10	10
32	Municipal jails and workhouses.....	9	9	.....	9	8	1	672	638	34	668	363
33	Aberdeen City Jail, Aberdeen.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	19	.....	19	10
34	Elk Point Jail, Elk Point.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
35	Flandreau City Jail, Flandreau.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	5	.....	5	4
36	Huron City Jail, Huron.....	8	8	.....	3	3	.....	58	58	.....	58	3
37	Lead City Jail, Lead.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	140	131	9	138	64
38	Madison City Jail, Madison.....	2	2	.....	2	2	.....	53	53	.....	53	42
39	Pierre City Jail, Pierre.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	20	.....	20	20
40	Sturgis City Jail, Sturgis.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31	29	2	31	30
41	Vermilion City Jail, Vermilion.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	2	2	.....	2	1
42	Watertown Jail, Watertown.....	3	3	.....	3	3	.....	292	270	22	291	176
43	Yankton City Jail, Yankton.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	52	51	1	51	13
44	Institution for juvenile delinquents.....	103	69	34	100	91	4	30	21	9	29	25
45	South Dakota Training School, Plankinton.....	103	69	34	100	91	4	30	21	9	29	25
46	TENNESSEE.	2,713	2,581	132	823	787	22	9,978	8,286	1,692	3,443	2,801
47	State prisons and penitentiaries.....	1,813	1,751	62	526	506	19	652	630	22	226	221
48	Tennessee State Prison, Nashville.....	1,066	1,004	62	395	377	17	480	458	22	130	126
49	Tennessee State Prison, Brushy Mount Branch, Nashville.....	747	747	.....	131	129	2	172	172	.....	96	95
50	County jails, workhouses, and chain gangs.....	712	671	41	213	199	1	3,743	3,338	405	1,155	878
51	Anderson County Jail, Clinton.....	6	5	1	4	4	.....	27	23	4	24	23
52	Benton County Jail, Camden.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	.....	2	2
53	Bledsoe County Jail, Pikeville.....	4	4	.....	2	2	.....	1	1	.....	1	1
54	Blount County Jail and Workhouse, Maryville.....	7	7	.....	2	2	.....	27	23	4	18	18
55	Bradley County Jail, Cleveland.....	6	6	.....	6	6	.....	4	4	.....	4	4
56	Bradley County Workhouse, Cleveland.....	12	10	2	7	7	.....	98	94	4	51	47
57	Campbell County Workhouse, Jacksboro.....	6	6	.....	2	2	.....	25	23	2	14	5
58	Carroll County Jail, Huntingdon.....	5	5	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
59	Carter County Jail, Elizabethton.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
60	Cheatham County Jail, Ashland.....	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	6	6	.....	3	3

<sup>1</sup> Includes "Nativity unknown."<sup>2</sup> No prisoners received during the war.

## GENERAL TABLES.

287

1910; SUMMARY BY INDIVIDUAL INSTITUTIONS—Continued.

PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS—															
Discharged or paroled in 1910.							Who died in 1910.							Transferred in 1910.	
Total.			White.			Colored.	Total.			White.			Colored.	To other penal institu- tions.	To non- penal institu- tions.
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Native.	Foreign born.		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Native.	Foreign born.			
6	6		6	3	3										1
3	3		3	3											2
21	20	1	20	18	1	1									3
228	222	6	219	165	54	9									4
18	18		18		1										5
3	3		3	3											6
2	2		1	1		1									7
4	4		4	4											8
4	4		1	1		3									9
1	1		1	1											10
1	1		1	1											11
8	8		7	1	1	1									12
															13
8	8		8	6	2										14
100	96	4	94	18	11	6									15
1	1		1	1		1									16
4	4		3	3											17
6	6		6	5	1										18
2	2		2	2											19
1	1		1	1											20
7	7		3	2	1	4									21
2	2		2	1	1										22
7	6	1	7	4	1										23
4	4		4	2											24
25	25		25	19	6		1		1	1	1				25
12	11	1	12	12											26
657	622	35	653	343	173	4									27
19	19		19	9	8										28
5	5		5	2	1										29
61	61		61	8	1										30
125	115	10	124	53	41	1									31
53	53		53	41	12										32
20	20		20	16											33
31	29	2	31	30											34
2	2		2	1	1										35
291	269	22	289	171	109	2									36
50	49	1	49	12		1									37
34	23	11	32	30	2	2									38
34	23	11	32	30	2	2									39
9,494	7,867	1,627	3,316	2,689	102	6,178	62	60	2	9	9		53	88	40
692	661	31	222	211	11	470	44	44		6	6		38	83	41
399	368	31	162	151	11	237	20	20		4	4		16	48	42
293	293		60	60		233	24	24		2	2		22	35	43
3,380	3,017	363	1,086	827	28	2,294	15	14	1	2			13	3	44
28	23	5	23	22	1	5									45
2	2		1	1		1									46
2	2		1	1		1									47
23	19	4	14			9									48
9	9		9	9											49
74	71	3	40	37	3	34									50
21	19	2	9	3		12									51
34	34		12	12		22									52
															53
															54
															55
															56
															57
															58
															59
															60

<sup>1</sup>Returns incomplete.<sup>2</sup>No report obtained.

## PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS.

TABLE 1.—PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS,

PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS—													
INSTITUTION AND STATE.													
In institutions January 1, 1910.													
Committed in 1910.													
Total. White. Colored.													
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Na- tive.	For- eign born.	Col- ored.	Total.	Male.	Fe- male.	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Na- tive.	For- eign born.	Col- ored.
TENNESSEE—Continued.													
County jails, workhouses, and chain gangs—Contd.													
1	1	1	1	1			7	5	2	2	2		5
2	5	5	5	5			11	9	2	9	9		2
3	1	1	1	1									
4	1	1	1	1			30	27	3	26	21		4
5	1	1	1	1			6	6		3	3		3
6													
7	8	7	1	4	4	4	4	4		2	2		2
8							15	14	1	15	15		
9	3	3		2	2	1							
10													
11													
12	1	1	1	1			9	9		3	3		6
13	14	14		5	5	9	48	47	1	19	18		29
14													
15	1	1	1	1			8	7	1	8	8		
16	11	11				11	46	46		6	5	1	40
17													
18	9	9				9	37	35	2				37
19													
20	6	5	1	6	1	4	16	11	5	10	10		6
21	9	8	1	5	5	4	5	5		5	5		
22													
23	95	91	4	13	13	82	656	614	42	104	104		552
24	4	2		2	2	2	2	2		1	1		1
25	4	4		2	2	2	22	22		5	5		17
26	4	4		3	3	1	12	10	2	3	3		9
27													
28	1	1				1	10	10					10
29	4	4		1	1	3	12	11	1	1	1		11
30	7	7		2	2	5	7	7		6	6		1
31	1	1				1	3	3		2	2		1
32	3	3		3	3		16	15	1	16	16		
33													
34													
35	4			4	4								
36	4												
37	7	7				7	449	418	31	183	13		266
38	34						4	4		2			2
39	7	7											
40													
41	21	21		2	2	19	39	37	2	11	11		28
42	8	8		5	5	3	11	11		3	3		8
43	3	3				3	8	8		4	4		4
44	28	27	1	8	8	20	40	38	2	6	6		34
45	20	19	1			20	33	32	1	4	4		29
46													
47	3	3		2	2	1	6	6		6	6		4
48	10	10		7	7	3	9	8	1	4	3	1	5
49	3	3		3	3		8	8		5	5		3
50	6	6		4	4	2	17	17		15	15		2
51													
52	4	4				4	5	5		1	1		4
53	15	15		12	12	3	119	114	5	64	64		55
54	26	25	1	2	2	24	61	53	8	5	5		56
55	2	2		2	2		12	12		12	10	2	
56	19	19		2	2	17	55	55		12	12		43
57													
58													
59	3	3		3	3		1	1		1	1		
60	4	4				4	14	13	1	2	2		12
61							20	18	2	18	18		2
62	2	2		2	2		2	2					2
63													
64	9	8	1	9	9		11	11		11	11		
65	4	4		4	4		33	26	7	33	29	4	
66							33	32	1	28	28		5
67													
68													
69													
70	6	6		2	2	4	45	41	4	16	16		29
71	15	11	4	5		10	67	63	4	20	19	1	47
72													
73	15	15		5	5	10	146	139	7	66	65	1	80
74	6	5	1	6	6		19	19		19	19		
75							5	5		5	5		
76													
77													
78													
79													
80													
81													
82													
83													
84													
85													
86													
87													
88													
89													
90													
91													
92													
93													
94													
95													
96													
97													
98													
99													
100													

<sup>1</sup> Includes "Nativity unknown."<sup>2</sup> Returns incomplete.

## GENERAL TABLES.

289

1910; SUMMARY BY INDIVIDUAL INSTITUTIONS—Continued.

PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS—															
Discharged or paroled in 1910.							Who died in 1910.							Transferred in 1910.	
Total.			White.			Colored.	Total.			White.			Colored.	To other penal institutions.	To non-penal institutions.
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Native.	Foreign born.		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Native.	Foreign born.			
8	6	2	3	2		5									1
11	9	2	10	10		1								1	2
31	28	3	27	17		4									3
7	7		4	4		3									4
9	9		5	5		4									5
12	11	1	12	12		4									6
3	3		2	2		1									7
															8
															9
															10
8	8		3	2		5									11
55	55		25	24		30	1	1		1	1				12
7	6	1	7	7		34									13
38	38		4	4											14
35	33	2				35									15
18	14	4	14	14		4									16
4	4		4	4											17
															18
															19
															20
574	545	29	94	93		480									21
4	4		3	3		1									22
23	23		7	7		16	1	1					1		23
11	9	2	4	3		7									24
															25
															26
11	11		1	1		10									27
14	13	1	1	1		13									28
6	6		3	3		3									29
2	2		1	1		1									30
18	17	1	18	18											31
															32
															33
															34
362	336	26	159	1		203									35
															36
40	39	1	8	8		32									37
15	15		5	5		10									38
4	4		3	3		1									39
48	46	2	10	10		39	1	1					1		40
26	26		2	2		24	1	1					1		41
8	8		7	7		1									42
9	9		5	5		4									43
8	8		5	5		2									44
10	10		9	9		1									45
															46
9	9		1	1		8									47
107	105	2	63	63		44									48
53	51	2	9	9		44								1	49
4	4		4	4											50
37	37		5	5		32									51
															52
4	4		4	4		14									53
16	16		2	2		2									54
20	18	2	18	18											55
2	2		2	2											56
															57
9	9		9	9											58
37	29	8	37	33		4									59
30	29	1	26	26											60
															61
43	39	4	16	16		27									62
9	9		6	6		3									63
137	130	7	62	61	1	75									64
16	16		16	16											65
4	4		4	4											66
															67
4	4		4	4											68
940	729	211	140	107	19	800	10	9	1	1	1		9	1	69
															70
															71
															72
18	11	7	13	13		5									73
83	70	13	14	1		69									74
28	27	1	1	1		27	1	1					1		75

<sup>1</sup> No report obtained.<sup>4</sup> No prisoners received during the year.

## PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS.

TABLE 1.—PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS,

PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS—																												
INSTITUTION AND STATE.		In institutions January 1, 1910.							Committed in 1910.																			
		Total.			White.			Colored.	Total.			White.			Colored.													
		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Native.	Foreign born.		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Native.	Foreign born.														
TENNESSEE—Continued.																												
1	County jails, workhouses, and chain gangs—Contd.																											
2	Union County Jail, Maynardville <sup>2</sup> .....																											
3	Van Buren County Jail, Spencer <sup>2</sup> .....																											
4	Washington County Jail and Workhouse, Jonesboro.														7	2	5	6	6	1	64	56	8	36	32		28	
5	Wayne County Jail, Waynesboro.....														3	3		2	2	1	6	6		2	2		4	
6	Weakley County Jail, Dresden.....														1	1				1	4	4					4	
7	White County Jail, Sparta.....																				7	7		7	7			
8	Williamson County Jail, Franklin.....														10	10		3	3	7	20	20		2	1		18	
9	Wilson County Jail and Workhouse, Lebanon.....														10	10		1	1	9	43	42	1	10	10		33	
10	Municipal jails and workhouses.....														117	100	17	30	28	2	5,527	4,274	1,253	2,026	1,666	72	3,501	
11	Bristol Calaboose, Bristol.....														4	4		3	3	1	359	303	56	279	2		80	
12	Chattanooga City Jail, Chattanooga.....														24	19	5			24	1,596	1,262	334	635	620	15	961	
13	Clarksville City Prison, Clarksville.....														6	6		2	2	4	95	79	16	13	13		82	
14	Columbia City Lockup, Columbia.....																				3	3					3	
15	Harriman City Jail, Harriman.....																				5	5		4	4		1	
16	Jackson City Prison, Jackson <sup>2</sup> .....																											
17	Johnson City Calaboose, Johnson City.....														2	2		2	2	1	13	12	1	8	8		5	
18	Memphis City Workhouse, Memphis.....														22	21	1	7	6	15	1,999	1,653	316	530	490	40	1,439	
19	Nashville Workhouse, Nashville.....														59	48	11	16	15	1	1,411	881	530	535	507	17	876	
20	Trenton Workhouse, Trenton.....																				22	22		1	1		21	
21	Union City Calaboose, Union City.....																				54	54		21	21		33	
22	Institutions for juvenile delinquents.....														71	59	12	54	54	17	56	44	12	36	36		20	
23	Hamilton County Industrial School and Farm, East Chattanooga.														71	59	12	54	54	17	56	44	12	36	36		20	
24	TEXAS.																											
25	Total.....														4,412	4,312	100	1,809	1,365	376	2,603	10,873	9,884	989	6,365	3,324	955	4,508
26	State prisons and penitentiaries.....														3,523	3,461	62	1,396	1,086	310	2,127	1,131	1,102	29	533	432	101	598
27	Texas State Penitentiary, Huntsville.....														3,523	3,461	62	1,396	1,086	310	2,127	1,131	1,102	29	533	432	101	598
28	Texas State Penitentiary, Rusk <sup>2</sup> .....																											
29	County jails, workhouses, and chain gangs.....														510	578	32	238	137	47	372	5,989	5,394	595	3,070	1,798	622	2,919
30	Angelina County Jail, Lufkin <sup>2</sup> .....																											
31	Anderson County Chain Gang, Palestine.....														5	4	1	1	1	4	96	82	14	19	15	1	77	
32	Aransas County Jail, Rockport <sup>2</sup> .....																											
33	Armstrong County Jail, Claude.....																				3	3		3	3			
34	Atascosa County Jail, Pleasanton.....														1	1		1		1	10	10		7	3	4	3	
35	Austin County Jail, Bellville.....														1	1				1	26	26		6	4	2	20	
36	Bandera County Jail, Bandera.....																				3	3		3	3			
37	Bastrop County Jail, Bastrop.....														7	7		3	1	2	4	54	50	4	21	12	4	33
38	Baylor County Jail, Seymour.....																				5	5		5	5			
39	Bexar County Jail, San Antonio.....														5	4	1	2	2	3	112	90	22	54	37	17	58	
40	Blanco County Jail, Johnson City.....																				1	1		1	1			
41	Bosque County Jail, Meridian.....														6	6		2	2	4	29	28	1	8	8		21	
42	Bowie County Jail, Boston <sup>2</sup> .....																											
43	Brazoria County Jail, Angleton.....																				8	8		3	3		5	
44	Briscoe County Jail, Silverton.....																				5	5		5	5			
45	Brown County Jail, Brownwood.....														4	4		4	4		77	72	5	55	53	2	22	
46	Burleson County Convict Farm, Caldwell <sup>2</sup> .....																											
47	Calhoun County Jail, Port Lavaca <sup>2</sup> .....																											
48	Callahan County Jail, Baird <sup>2</sup> .....																											
49	Camp County Jail, Pittsburg <sup>2</sup> .....																											
50	Cass County Jail, Linden.....														4	3	1			4	13	11	2	2	2		11	
51	Chambers County Jail, Wallisville.....																				2	2					2	
52	Clay County Jail, Henrietta <sup>2</sup> .....																											
53	Coleman County Jail, Coleman <sup>2</sup> .....														4	4		3	3	1								
54	Collin County Jail, McKinney.....														4	4		3	3	1	80	77	3	23	23		57	
55	Colorado County Convict and Pauper Farm, Columbus.....														4	3	1			4	42	40	2	24	20	4	18	
56	Comal County Jail, New Braunfels.....														2	2		1	1	1	2	2		2	1	1		
57	Comanche County Jail, Comanche.....																				17	14	3	17	17			
58	Cooke County and Gainesville City Jail, Gainesville.....														2	2		2			43	38	5	28	26	2	15	
59	Coryell County Jail, Gatesville <sup>2</sup> .....																											
60	Cottle County Jail, Paducah.....																				10	10		10	9			
61	Crockett County Jail, Ozona.....																				30	27	3	1	1		29	
62	Dallam County Jail, Dalhart.....														1	1		1	1		2	2		2	1	1		
63	Delta County Jail, Cooper <sup>2</sup> .....														1	1				1								
64	Denton County Jail, Denton.....														1	1		1	1		66	66		28	22	5	38	

<sup>1</sup> Includes "Nativity unknown."<sup>2</sup> No prisoners received during the year.



## GENERAL TABLES.

291

1910; SUMMARY BY INDIVIDUAL INSTITUTIONS—Continued.

PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS--															
Discharged or paroled in 1910.							Who died in 1910.							Transferred in 1910.	
Total.			White.			Colored.	Total.			White.			Colored.	To other penal institutions.	To non-penal institutions.
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Native.	Foreign born.		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Native.	Foreign born.			
62	49	13	36	32		26									1
7	7		2	2		5									2
5	5					5									3
3	3		3	3											4
15	15		3	2		12									5
42	41	1	11	11		31									6
5,374	4,152	1,222	1,972	1,623	63	3,402	2	1	1				2	2	10
345	294	51	274		15	71									10
1,554	1,234	320	624	609		930									11
92	77	15	12	12		80									12
3	3					3									13
2	2		1	1		1									14
11	10	1	7	5		4									15
1,528	1,528	300	488	457	30	1,340	2	1	1				2		16
1,464	929	535	545	517	18	919									17
21	21		1	1		20									18
54	54		20	20		34									19
48	37	11	36	28		12	1	1		1	1				20
48	37	11	36	28		12	1	1		1	1				21
9,973	9,036	937	5,549	2,976	814	4,424	49	49		14	10	4	35		22
1,042	1,011	31	502	409	90	540	39	39		12	9	3	27		23
1,042	1,011	31	502	409	90	540	39	39		12	9	3	27		24
5,345	4,816	529	2,610	1,522	499	2,735	9	9		2	1	1	7		25
66	53	13	11	11		55									26
3	3		3	3		3									27
10	10		7	3	4										28
3	3		3	3		37									29
61	57	4	24	13	6										30
5	5		5	5		54									31
105	82	23	51	35	16										32
33	33	1	8	8		25									33
8	8		3	3		5									34
5	5		5	4											35
81	76	5	58	56	2	23									36
															37
															38
10	7	3	2	2		8									39
															40
76	73	3	24	24		52									41
35	32	3	20	18	2	15									42
4	4		2	1		2									43
15	13	2	15	15		9									44
32	27	5	23	20	1										45
															46
															47
															48
															49
															50
10	9	1	10	9		27									51
28	25	3	1	1											52
3	3		3	2	1										53
58	58		26	20	5	32									54
															55
															56
															57
															58
															59
															60
															61
															62

<sup>1</sup> Prisoners included in report for Texas State Penitentiary at Huntsville.<sup>2</sup> No report obtained.

## PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS.

TABLE 1.—PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS,

INSTITUTION AND STATE.	PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS—											
	In institutions January 1, 1910.						Committed in 1910.					
	Total.			White.			Total.			White.		
	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Native.	Foreign born.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Native.	Foreign born.
TEXAS—Continued.												
County jails, workhouses, and chain gangs—Contd.												
Dimmit County Jail, Carrizo Springs	1	1		1	1		15	15		15	3	12
Donley County Jail, Clarendon	1	1		1	1		4	4		3	3	1
Eastland County Jail, Eastland <sup>2</sup>												
El Paso County Jail, El Paso <sup>2</sup>	15	15		15	4	10	125	114	11	111	73	37
Erath County Convict Farm, Stephenville	5	5		4	3	1	28	28		19	16	3
Erath County Jail, Stephenville							10	9	1	7	4	2
Falls County Jail, Marlin	8	7	1	2	2		40	38	2	11	5	4
Fannin County Jail and Road Gang, Bonham	17	16	1	10			82	82		36	1	20
Fayette County Jail, La Grange	6	6		2	2		88	87	1	50	42	8
Fisher County Jail, Roby	1	1		1	1		2	2		2		38
Floyd County Jail, Floydada							1	1		1	1	
Foard County Jail, Crowell <sup>4</sup>												
Fort Bend County Jail and Convict Farm, Richmond							46	46		27		19
Franklin County Jail, Mount Vernon							13	13		5	5	8
Freestone County Jail, Fairfield	3	3					55	48	7	6	6	49
Frio County Jail, Pearsall	3	3					14	12	2	1	1	13
Galveston County and City Jail, Galveston	20	17	3	7	3	2	653	530	123	359	44	294
Gillespie County Jail, Fredericksburg							2	2		1	1	1
Grayson County Jail and Road Gang, Sherman <sup>5</sup>	2	2		1	1		19	19		12	12	7
Grimes County Jail, Anderson	1	1					12	12		3	3	9
Hall County Jail, Memphis							4	4		4	4	
Hamilton County Jail, Hamilton							9	9		9	8	1
Hardeman County Jail, Quanah	2	2		2	2		17	17		12	11	5
Hardin County Jail, Kountze <sup>2</sup>	1	1										
Harris County Jail and Road Camp, Houston	48	46	2	24	19	4	1,220	1,083	137	771	461	310
Harrison County Farm and Road Gang, Marshall	35	30	5	2	2		105	87	18	20	16	4
Hartley County Jail, Channing							4	4		4	2	
Haskell County Jail, Haskell							5	5		5		
Hays County Jail and Chain Gang, San Marcos	2	2		2	1	1	49	46	3	22	8	14
Hemphill County Jail, Canadian	2	2					5	5		5	4	
Henderson County Jail, Athens	1	1					18	18		3	3	15
Hidalgo County Jail, Hidalgo <sup>2</sup>												
Hood County Jail, Granbury	1	1					14	14		12	12	2
Hopkins County Jail, Sulphur Springs	11	10	1	3	3		13	12	1	8	4	5
Howard County Jail, Big Spring							6	6		6	5	1
Hunt County Workhouse, Greenville	24	22	2	2	2		169	159	10	47	46	122
Jasper County Jail, Jasper	16	16		2	2		13	13		3	3	10
Johnson County Jail, Cleburne	2	2					418	376	42	260	238	22
Jones County Jail, Anson							16	16		8	8	8
Karnes County Jail, Karnes City	3	3		3		3	10	8	2	8	8	2
Kaufman County Convict Farm, Kaufman	17	17		2	2		32	32		7	7	25
Kaufman County Jail, Kaufman <sup>4</sup>												
Kendall County Jail, Boerne <sup>4</sup>												
Kent County Jail, Claremont <sup>4</sup>												
Kinney County Jail, Brackettville	1	1					7	7		1		6
Knox County Jail, Benjamin							7	7		7		
Lamar County Jail, Paris <sup>2</sup>	1	1										
La Salle County Jail, Cotulla <sup>2</sup>												
Lavaca County Jail, Hallettsville							14	13	1	4	3	1
Leon County Jail, Centerville	6	6					15	14	1	8	8	7
Limestone County Jail, Groesbeck <sup>2</sup>	17	16	1	3	3		57	54	3	16	3	8
Lipscomb County Jail, Lipscomb <sup>4</sup>												
Llano County Jail, Llano							3	3		3	2	1
McCulloch County Jail, Brady							15	14	1	11	9	2
McLennan County Jail, Waco <sup>2</sup>												
Marion County Jail, Jefferson	2	1	1	1	1		41	31	10	8	8	33
Martin County Jail, Stanton <sup>4</sup>												
Mason County Jail, Mason							3	3		1	1	2
Maverick County Jail, Eagle Pass							81	79	2	75	25	50
Medina County Jail, Hondo	4	4		2		2	14	14		9	5	4
Menard County Jail, Menardville							1	1				1
Midland County Jail, Midland	2	2		1		1	13	12	1	10	8	2
Milam County Jail, Cameron <sup>2</sup>												
Montague County Jail, Montague	8	8		3	3		38	38		38	38	
Montgomery County Jail, Conroe							21	15	6	5	1	16
Navarro County Jail, Corsicana	1	1					270	232	38	69	69	201
Newton County Jail, Newton	1	1					9	7	2	1	1	8
Oldham County Jail, Tascosa	1	1		1	1							
Orange County Jail, Orange <sup>2</sup>							11	9	2	7	5	2
Palo Pinto Convict Farm, Gordon <sup>5</sup>							10	10		5	5	5
Palo Pinto County Jail, Palo Pinto	1	1		1		1	6	3	3	6	6	
Panola County Jail, Carthage	1	1					3	3		2	2	1
Parker County Jail, Weatherford	5	5		4	4		29	29		23		6
Pecos County Jail, Fort Stockton							1	1		1	1	
Polk County Jail, Livingston	4	3	1				34	32	2	5	4	1

<sup>1</sup> Includes "Nativity unknown."<sup>2</sup> No report obtained.<sup>3</sup> Returns incomplete.

## GENERAL TABLES.

293

1910; SUMMARY BY INDIVIDUAL INSTITUTIONS—Continued.

PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS—													
Discharged or paroled in 1910.							Who died in 1910.						
Total.			White. <sup>1</sup>			Colored.	Total.			White.			Colored.
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Native.	Foreign born.		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Native.	Foreign born.	
13	13		13	2	11								
4	4		3	3		1	1	1		1			
118	108	10	106	68	37	12							
24	24		17	15	2	7							
10	9	1	7	4	2	3							
32	31	1	5	3	1	27							
65	64	1	28	1		37							
85	84	1	47	40	5	38							
2	2		2										
1	1		1	1									
37	37		24		1	13	1	1					1
13	13		6	6		7							
55	49	6	5	5		50							
14	12	2	14	6	8								
645	532	113	365	56	37	280							
1	1		1	1									
17	17		14	11	3	3							
13	13		3	3		10							
6	6		6	5	1								
22	22		17	15	1	5							
1,219	1,084	135	647	476	170	572							
105	88	17	22	22		83							
4	4		4	2									
5	5		5										
51	48	3	25	10	15	26							
7	7		7	6									
19	19		3	3		16							
15	15		12	12		3							
22	20	2	11	4		11							
4	4		4	3	1								
178	167	11	46	45		132							
13	13		3	2		10							
15	15		9	9		6							
12	11	1	11	1	3	1							
37	37		4	4		33							
8	8		6		5	2							
7	7		7										
5	7	1	2	2		5							
21	20	1	8	8		13							
50	48	2	15	2	8	35							
3	3		3	2	1								
14	13	1	11	9	2	3							
41	31	10	8	8		33							
3	3		3	1	2								
79	76	3	75	22	52	4							
17	17		10	5	5	7							
15	14	1	11	8	3	4							
38	38		38	38									
21	15	6	5			16							
266	228	38	71	69	1	195							
33	31	2	6	3	3	27	1	1					1
9	8	1	7	5	2	2							
10	10		6	5	1	4							
7	4	3	7	6	1								
4	4		2	2		2							
31	31		25	1		6							
1	1		1	1									
35	33	2	5	4	1	30	1	1					1

<sup>1</sup>No prisoners received during the year.<sup>2</sup>Institution opened April 1, 1910.

## PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS.

TABLE 1.—PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS,

INSTITUTION AND STATE.		PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS—											
		In institutions January 1, 1910.						Committed in 1910.					
		Total.			White.			Total.			White.		
		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Native.	Foreign born.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Native.	Foreign born.
TEXAS—Continued.													
1	County jails, workhouses, and chain gangs—Contd.												
2	Potter County Jail, Amarillo <sup>2</sup> .....	8	8		3	2	1	53	49	4	47	39	8
3	Presidio County Jail, Marfa.....							14	13	1	13	1	12
4	Rains County Jail, Emory.....	2	2		1	1		32	28	4	8	8	24
5	Red River County Jail, Clarksville <sup>2</sup> .....							2	2		2	1	1
6	Reeves County Jail, Pecos.....							11	11		11		
7	Runnels County Jail, Ballinger.....							11	11		7	7	
8	Sabine County Jail, Hemphill.....												4
9	San Jacinto County Jail, Cold Springs <sup>2</sup> .....												
10	San Patricio County Jail, Sinton <sup>4</sup> .....												
11	San Saba County Jail, San Saba <sup>4</sup> .....												
12	Schleicher County Jail, Eldorado.....							4	4		3	3	1
13	Scurry County Jail, Snyder.....							9	8	1	9	8	
14	Shelby County Jail and Convict Farm, Center.....	1	1		1	1		7	5	2	2	2	5
15	Smith County Jail and Farm, Tyler.....	25	22	3	3	3		193	173	20	31	31	162
16	Somervell County Jail, Glen Rose.....							2	2		2	1	
17	Starr County Jail, Rio Grande.....	2	2		2		2	19	17	2	19	6	13
18	Stephens County Jail, Breckinridge.....							3	3		3	3	
19	Sutton County Jail, Sonora <sup>2</sup> .....							2	2		2	2	
20	Swisher County Jail, Tulia.....	8	7	1	4	2	2	28	12	16	13	13	15
21	Tarrant County Jail, Fort Worth.....												
22	Tarrant County Road Camps, Fort Worth.....	87	87		42	1	4	216	216		111		105
23	Taylor County Jail, Abilene.....							28	27	1	14	13	1
24	Titus County Jail and Chain Gang, Mount Pleasant.....	3	3		1	1		20	19	1	6	6	14
25	Tom Green County Jail, San Angelo <sup>2</sup> .....	46	41	5	1			152	132	20	96	14	56
26	Travis County Jail, Austin <sup>4</sup> .....												
27	Travis County Road Gang, Austin <sup>4</sup> .....												
28	Trinity County Jail, Groveton.....	2	2		1	1		24	23	1	5	3	2
29	Tyler County Jail, Woodville.....	2	2					5	5		3	2	1
30	Upshur County Jail, Gilmer.....							7	6	1	3	3	4
31	Uvalde County Jail, Uvalde.....							11	11		7		4
32	Valverde County Jail, Del Rio.....	19	19		19	15	4	116	112	4	39	31	77
33	Van Zandt County Jail, Canton.....							8	8		5	5	3
34	Victoria County Jail, Victoria <sup>2</sup> .....	4	3	1	3	1	2						
35	Walker County Jail, Huntsville.....	4	4		1	1		8	5	1			6
36	Washington County Jail, Brenham.....							51	47	4	8	6	43
37	Wharton County Jail, Wharton.....	2	2					74	68	6	23	14	14
38	Wheeler County Jail, Wheeler.....							1	1		1	1	
39	Wichita County Jail, Wichita Falls <sup>2</sup> .....	28	28		23	22	1	5					
40	Wilbarger County Jail, Vernon.....	3	3					12	11	1	3	3	9
41	Williamson County Jail, Georgetown.....							28	28		10	8	18
42	Wise County Jail and Road Gang, Decatur <sup>2</sup> .....	6	6		6	3	3	18	16	2	18	10	8
43	Wood County Convict Farm, Quitman.....	9	9		2	2		42	35	7	11	8	31
44	Young County Jail, Graham.....							5	5		5	5	
45	Zavalla County Jail, Batesville <sup>2</sup> .....												
46	Municipal jails and workhouses.....	94	88	6	63	39	10	3,647	3,282	365	2,688	1,023	959
47	Austin City Jail, Austin <sup>4</sup> .....												
48	Beaumont City Jail, Beaumont.....	14	13	1	7	5	2	749	647	102	426	201	323
49	Bonham Calaboose, Bonham.....	5	5		3	3		35	31	4	22	22	13
50	Brenham City Prison, Brenham.....							4	4				4
51	Cameron Calaboose, Cameron.....							8	8		6	1	5
52	Cleburne Calaboose, Cleburne.....							30	30		22	18	8
53	Corsicana City Jail, Corsicana.....	1	1					15	15		6	6	9
54	Cuero City Calaboose, Cuero <sup>2</sup> .....												
55	Dallas Police Prison, Dallas.....	16	15	1	14			1,244	1,105	139	1,184	3	80
56	Denison City Jail, Denison <sup>2</sup> .....												
57	Fort Worth City Jail, Fort Worth.....	29	28	1	23	21	2	1,135	1,060	75	784	641	351
58	La Grange City Calaboose, La Grange.....							3	3				3
59	McKinney City Calaboose, McKinney.....							17	11	6	1	1	16
60	Marshall City Jail, Marshall.....	5	5		2	2		58	49	9	10	7	48
61	Navasota City Jail, Navasota <sup>2</sup> .....												
62	Orange Calaboose, Orange.....							8	8		5	5	3
63	Palestine City Jail, Palestine.....	1	1		1	1		39	37	2	25	16	14
64	Paris City Prison, Paris.....							11	10	1	2		9
65	San Marcos City Prison, San Marcos.....	10	7	3	5		5	32	25	7	17	15	2
66	Sherman City Police Station, Sherman.....							9	8	1	6	6	3
67	Taylor Calaboose, Taylor.....							50	47	3	39	2	11
68	Temple City Jail, Temple <sup>4</sup> .....												
69	Texarkana City Jail, Texarkana.....	13	13		8	7	1	200	187	13	133	79	67
70	Tyler City Jail, Tyler <sup>2</sup> .....												
71	Victoria City Calaboose, Victoria <sup>2</sup> .....												
72	Yoakum City Calaboose, Yoakum <sup>2</sup> .....												
73	Institutions for juvenile delinquents.....	185	185		112	103	9	106	106		74	71	3
74	Training School for Juveniles, Gatesville.....	185	185		112	103	9	106	106		74	71	3

<sup>1</sup> Includes "Nativity unknown."<sup>2</sup> Returns incomplete.

## GENERAL TABLES.

295

1910; SUMMARY BY INDIVIDUAL INSTITUTIONS—Continued.

PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS—															
Discharged or paroled in 1910.							Who died in 1910.						Transferred in 1910.		
Total.			White.			Colored.	Total.			White.			Colored.	To other penal institutions.	To non-penal institutions.
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Native.	Foreign born.		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Native.	Foreign born.			
60	56	4	51	42	8	9									2
14	13	1	13	1	12	1									3
2	2		1	1		1									4
30	26	4	8	8		22									5
10	10		10												6
11	11		7	7		4									7
															8
															9
															10
4	4		3	3		1									11
9	8	1	9	7		5									12
8	6	2	3	3		183	1	1				1			13
215	192	23	32	32											14
2	2		2	1											15
17	15	2	17	6	11										16
3	3		3	3											17
															18
2	2		2	2											19
28	10	18	7	6	1	21									20
189	189		89		9	100	2	2		1		1	1		21
24	23	1	11	10	1	13									22
23	23		7	7		16									23
64	53	6	59	1	3	5									24
															25
															26
23	22	1	6	4	2	17									27
6	6		3	2	1	3									28
7	6	1	3	3		4									29
9	9		6		5	3									30
130	126	4	56	28	7	74									31
5	5		5	5											32
															33
10	9	1	1		1	9									34
48	43	5	7	5		41									35
49	43	6	19	8	9	30	2	2					2		36
1	1		1	1											37
															38
15	14	1	3	3		12									39
19	19		7	5	2	12									40
11	10	1	11	6	2										41
38	32	6	11	8	3	27									42
4	4		4	4											43
															44
3,516	3,139	377	2,403	1,013	223	1,113									7
711	608	103	406	192	82	305									46
35	31	4	22	22		13									47
3	3					3									48
7	7		5	1	4	2									49
															50
30	30		22	18		8									51
10	16		6	6		10									52
															53
1,178	1,038	140	913	1	1	265									54
															55
1,104	1,026	78	781	644	116	323									56
3	3					3									57
14	8	6	1	1		13									58
63	54	9	12	10	1	51									59
8	7	1	5	5		3									60
38	36	2	25	14	7	13									61
11	10	1	2			9									62
															63
38	26	12	23	16	7	15									64
8	7	1	5	4		3									65
43	39	4	35	1	4	8									66
															67
206	193	13	140	78	1	66									68
															69
															70
															71
70	70		34	32	2	26	1	1					1		72
70	70		34	32	2	36	1	1					1		73

<sup>1</sup> No prisoners received during the year.<sup>2</sup> No report obtained.

## PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS.

TABLE 1.—PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS,

INSTITUTION AND STATE.		PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS—														
		In institutions January 1, 1910.							Committed in 1910.							
		Total.			White.			Colored.	Total.			White.			Colored.	
		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Native.	Foreign-born.		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Native.	Foreign-born.		
1	UTAH.															
1	Total.....	471	447	24	441	365	74	30	1,871	1,765	106	1,769	1,060	206	102	
2	State prisons and penitentiaries.....	270	267	3	250	201	49	20	149	148	1	137	118	19	13	
3	Utah State Prison, Sugarhouse.....	270	267	3	250	201	49	20	149	148	1	137	118	19	13	
4	County jails and workhouses.....	45	45		45	35	10		318	311	7	297	214	79	21	
5	Beaver County Jail, Beaver.....	1	1		1	1			4	4		4	3	1		
6	Boxelder County Jail, Brigham.....	1	1		1	1			4	4		4	4			
7	Cache County Jail, Logan.....	9	9		9	9			9	9		9	2	5		
8	Carbon County Jail, Price.....	3	3		3	2	1		16	16		15	5	10	1	
9	Davis County Jail, Farmington.....								8	8		8	7	1		
10	Emery County Jail, Castle Dale.....	1	1		1	1			1	1		1		1		
11	Garfield County Jail, Panguitch <sup>2</sup> .....															
12	Grand County Jail, Moab <sup>2</sup> .....															
13	Iron County Jail, Parowan.....								1	1		1	1			
14	Juab County Jail, Nephi.....								6	6		6	3	3		
15	Millard County Jail, Fillmore.....	1	1		1	1			9	9		9	7	2		
16	Rich County Jail, Randolph <sup>2</sup> .....															
17	Salt Lake County Jail, Salt Lake City.....	27	27		27	21	6		193	186	7	175	129	46	18	
18	Sanpete County Jail, Manti.....	1	1		1	1			4	4		4	4			
19	Sevier County Jail, Richfield.....								5	5		5	5			
20	Summit County Jail, Coalville.....								4	4		4	2	2		
21	Tooele County Jail, Tooele.....	2	2		2		2		7	7		7	5	2		
22	Uinta County Jail, Vernal.....								4	4		3	3		1	
23	Utah County Jail, Provo.....	4	4		4	4			25	25		25	21	3		
24	Wasatch County Jail, Heber.....	1	1		1	1										
25	Weber County Jail, Ogden.....	4	4		4	3	1		18	18		17	13	3	1	
26	Municipal jails and workhouses.....	79	78	1	73	59	13	6	1,323	1,252	71	1,257	660	98	66	
27	American Fork City Jail, American Fork.....								26	26		26	22	4		
28	Kaysville City Jail, Kaysville <sup>2</sup> .....															
29	Lehi City Jail, Lehi.....	2	2		2	1			1	1		1	1			
30	Manti City Jail, Manti <sup>2</sup> .....															
31	Mercur City Jail, Mercur.....								11	11		11	2	9		
32	Mount Pleasant City Jail, Mount Pleasant.....								6	6		5	6			
33	Nephi City Jail, Nephi.....								1	1		1		1		
34	Ogden City Jail, Ogden.....	14	14		12	12		2	719	683	36	684	162	23	35	
35	Park City Jail, Park City.....								2	2		2		2		
36	Payson City Jail, Payson.....								2	2		2	2			
37	Pleasant Grove City Jail, Pleasant Grove.....								38	37	1	38	34	4		
38	Provo City Prison, Provo.....	5	5		5	5			83	83		83	81	2		
39	Salt Lake City Jail, Salt Lake City.....	58	57	1	54	41	13	4	432	398	34	401	349	52	31	
40	Spanish Fork City Jail, Spanish Fork.....								2	2		2	1	1		
41	Institutions for juvenile delinquents.....	77	57	20	73	70	2	4	81	54	27	78	68	10	3	
42	Utah State Industrial School, Ogden.....	77	57	20	73	70	2	4	81	54	27	78	68	10	3	
43	VERMONT.															
43	Total.....	568	499	69	553	483	70	15	1,664	1,567	97	1,630	1,297	324	34	
44	State prisons and penitentiaries.....	170	163	7	163	137	26	7								
45	Vermont State Prison, Windsor.....	170	163	7	163	137	26	7								
46	County jails, workhouses, and chain gangs.....	225	205	20	221	177	44	4	1,567	1,491	76	1,534	1,204	321	33	
47	Addison County Jail, Middlebury.....								19	19		19	14	4		
48	Bennington County Jail, Bennington.....								121	119	2	121	102	19		
49	Bennington County Jail, Manchester <sup>2</sup> .....															
50	Caledonia County Jail, St. Johnsbury.....								30	28	2	30	16	14		
51	Chittenden County Jail, Burlington.....	12	12		11	10	1	1	463	431	32	449	351	95	14	
52	Essex County Jail, Guildhall.....								16	16		16	12	4		
53	Franklin County Jail and Chain Gang, St. Albans.....	6	5	1	6	4	2		325	305	20	312	248	59	13	
54	Grand Isle County Jail, North Hero <sup>2</sup> .....															
55	Orange County Jail, Chelsea.....	13	13		13	12	1		46	46		46	38	8		
56	Orleans County Jail, Newport.....	1	1		1		1		34	33	1	34	23	11		
57	Rutland County Jail, Rutland.....	100	93	7	97	77	20	3	241	231	10	238	185	53	3	
58	Vermont House of Correction, Rutland.....	58	49	9	58	46	12		30	27	3	29	24	5	1	
59	Washington County Jail, Montpelier.....	32	29	3	32	25	7		128	122	6	128	101	27		
60	Windham County Jail, Newfane.....								35	35		35	30	5		
61	Windsor County Jail, Woodstock.....	3	3		3	3			79	79		77	60	17	2	
62	Institutions for juvenile delinquents.....	173	131	42	169	169		4	97	76	21	96	93	3	1	
63	Industrial School, Vergennes.....	173	131	42	169	169		4	97	76	21	96	93	3	1	

<sup>1</sup> Includes "Nativity unknown."<sup>2</sup> No prisoners received during the year.



## GENERAL TABLES.

297

1910; SUMMARY BY INDIVIDUAL INSTITUTIONS—Continued.

PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS—													
Discharged or paroled in 1910.							Who died in 1910.						
Total.			White.			Colored.	Total.			White.			Colored.
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Native.	Foreign born.		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Native.	Foreign born.	
1,700	1,624	76	1,606	922	191	94	4	4		4	3		
137	135	2	128	102	26	9	2	2		2	2		
137	135	2	128	102	26	9	2	2		2	2		
282	279	3	265	194	68	17	1	1		1			
1	1		1		1								
4	4		4	4	3		1	1		1			
7	7		7	3	7								
16	16		14	7	7	2							
6			6	5	1								
2	2		2	1	1								
1	1		1	1									
6	6		6	3	2								
10	10		10	8	2								
161	158	3	147	108	39	14							
5	5		5	5									
4	4		4	4									
4	4		4	2	2								
7	7		7	4	3								
4	4		3	3		1							
25	25		25	22	3								
19	19		19	14	4								
1,224	1,162	62	1,157	575	95	67	1	1		1	1		2
26	26		26	22	4								
3	3		3	3									
11	11		11	2	9								
6	6		6	6									
1	1		1		1								
707	673	34	670	162	22	37							
2	2		2	2	2								
2	2		2	2									
87	87		87	54	2		1	1		1	1		
377	349	28	347	293	54	30							2
2	2		2	1	1								
57	48	9	56	51	2	1							
57	48	9	56	51	2	1							
1,656	1,561	95	1,628	1,310	310	28							232
1,592	1,517	75	1,564	1,247	310	28							232
7	7		7	5	2								
107	105	2	107	89	18								
12	10	2	12	9	3								
321	308	13	316	243	70	5							
14	14		14	11	3								
273	255	18	260	211	49	13							
45	45		45	38	6								
25	25		25	18	6								
529	503	26	520	413	107	9							
37	30	7	37	35	2								
135	128	7	135	109	26								
29	29		29	22	5								
58	58		57	44	13	1							
64	44	20	64	63									
64	44	20	64	63									

<sup>1</sup> Returns incomplete.

## PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS.

TABLE 1.—PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS,

INSTITUTION AND STATE.		PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS—														
		In institutions January 1, 1910.						Committed in 1910.								
		Total.			White.			Col- ored.	Total.			White.			Col- ored.	
		Total.	Male.	Fe- male.	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Na- tive.	For- eign born.		Total.	Male.	Fe- male.	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Na- tive.	For- eign born.		
1	VIRGINIA.															
2	Total.....		3,619	3,385	234	872	841	28	2,747	12,707	10,678	2,029	4,624	3,995	381	8,083
3	State prisons and penitentiaries.....		2,145	2,050	95	355	344	11	1,790	662	637	25	140	134	6	522
4	Virginia Penitentiary, Richmond <sup>2</sup> .....		2,145	2,050	95	355	344	11	1,790	662	637	25	140	134	6	522
5	County jails, workhouses, and chain gangs.....		480	437	43	124	122	2	356	3,092	2,723	369	809	670	18	2,283
6	Accomac County Jail, Accomac.....		13	10	3	2	2		11	17	17		7	6	1	10
7	Albemarle County Jail, Charlottesville.....		21	17	4	6	6		15	118	94	24	31	31		87
8	Alexandria County Jail, Arlington.....		4	4		2	2		2	122	103	19	27	27		95
9	Alleghany County Jail, Covington.....		1	1					1	31	30		10	10		21
10	Amelia County Jail, Amelia.....		1	1					1	12	10	2	15			12
11	Amherst County Jail, Amherst.....		1	1					1	2	2		1	1		1
12	Amherst State Convict Road Force, Amherst <sup>3</sup> .....		10	10		1	1		9	16	16		2	2		14
13	Appomattox County Jail, Appomattox.....		1	1					1	10	10		3	3		9
14	Augusta County Jail, Staunton.....		7	6	1	4	4		3	16	13	3	7	7		9
15	Augusta State Convict Road Force No. 2, Par- nassus. <sup>3</sup> .....		18	18		4	4		14	22	22		10	10		12
16	Bath County Jail, Warm Springs.....		3	3					3	1	1					1
17	Bedford County Jail, Bedford City.....		2	1	1	1	1		1	36	35	1	15	15		21
18	Bland County Jail, Bland <sup>4</sup> .....															
19	Brunswick County Jail, Lawrenceville.....									3	3		1	1		2
20	Buchanan County Jail, Grundy.....		3	3		3	3			32	31	1	32	32		
21	Buckingham County Jail, Buckingham.....									5	5		1	1		4
22	Campbell County Jail, Rustburg.....		2	2					2	33	29	4	12	12		21
23	Carroll County Jail, Hillsville.....		7	7		7	7			20	20		20	20		
24	Charles City County Jail, Charles City.....									1	1					1
25	Charlotte State Convict Road Force, Formosa <sup>3</sup> .....									2	2					2
26	Chesterfield County Jail, Chesterfield.....									29	26	3	8	3		21
27	Clarke County Jail, Berryville.....		3	3					3	3	3					3
28	Culpeper County Jail, Culpeper.....		1	1		1	1			6	4	2	2		2	4
29	Culpeper State Convict Road Force No. 2, Brandy Cumberland County Jail, Cumberland.....		5	5					5	5	5		1	1		4
30	Dickenson County Jail, Clintwood <sup>5</sup> .....		1	1					1	2	2					2
31	Dickinson County Jail, Clintwood <sup>5</sup> .....		2	2		2	2			13	12	1	13	13		
32	Dinwiddie County Jail, Dinwiddie.....		2	2					2	8	8					8
33	Dinwiddie State Convict Road Force No. 9, Dinwiddie. <sup>3</sup> .....		41	41		4	4		37	124	124		20	19	1	104
34	Elizabeth City County Jail, Hampton.....		27	18	9	7	7		20	211	154	57	55	47	8	156
35	Essex County Jail, Tappahannock.....		1	1					1	2	2					2
36	Fairfax County Jail, Fairfax.....		1		1				1	14	9	5	5	5		9
37	Fauquier County Jail, Warrenton.....									10	9	1	1	1		9
38	Fauquier State Convict Road Force No. 11, Cat- lett. <sup>3</sup> .....		17	17		3	3		14	34	34		6	6		28
39	Floyd County Jail, Floyd.....		4	4		3	3		1	19	19		14	14		5
40	Fluvanna County Jail, Palmyra.....		1	1					1	1	1					1
41	Franklin County Jail, Rocky Mount.....		4	4		4	4			15	14	1	14	14		1
42	Giles County Jail, Pearisburg.....		1	1		1	1			6	6		5	5		1
43	Gloucester County Jail, Gloucester.....		1		1				1	5	5		1	1		4
44	Goochland County Jail, Goochland <sup>4</sup> .....															
45	Grayson County Jail, Independence.....									4	4		4	4		
46	Greene County Jail, Stanardsville.....		1	1		1	1			4	3	1	3	3		1
47	Greensville County Jail, Emporia <sup>5</sup> .....								7							
48	Halifax County Jail, Houston.....		8	8		1	1			32	26	6	7	7		25
49	Hanover County Jail, Hanover.....		3	3		1	1		2	6	6		2	2		4
50	Henrico County Jail, Richmond <sup>4</sup> .....															
51	Highland County Jail, Monterey.....		1	1		1	1			1	1		1	1		
52	Isle of Wight County Jail, Isle of Wight <sup>4</sup> .....								1	5	5					5
53	King and Queen County Jail, King and Queen.....		1	1						3	3					3
54	King George County Jail, King George.....								1	6	5	1	1		1	5
55	King William County Jail, King William.....		2	2		1	1									
56	Lancaster County Jail, Lancaster.....		1		1				1	10	10		1	1		9
57	Lee County Jail, Jonesville <sup>5</sup> .....								4							
58	Loudoun County Jail, Leesburg.....		4	4					4	30	27	3	4	4		26
59	Louisa County Jail, Louisa.....		6	6		1	1		5	2	2		1	1		1
60	Lunenburg County Jail, Lunenburg.....									2	1	1				2
61	Madison County Jail, Madison.....		1	1		1	1			2	2		1	1		1
62	Manchester State Convict Road Force, Man- chester. <sup>3</sup> .....		44	44		2	2		42	118	118		16	16		102
63	Mathews County Jail, Mathews.....									3	3		1	1		2
64	Mecklenburg County Jail, Boydton.....		5	4	1	1		1	4	9	8	1				9
65	Middlesex County Jail, Saluda.....									5	5					5
66	Nansemond County Jail, Suffolk.....		14	12	2	1	1		13	199	178	21	70			129
67	Nelson County Jail, Lovingson.....		2	2		2	2									
68	Norfolk County Jail, Portsmouth.....		46	42	4	5	5		41	853	734	119	97	52	1	756
69	Northampton County Jail, Eastville <sup>5</sup> .....															
70	Northumberland County Jail, Heathsville.....									2	2					2

<sup>1</sup> Includes "Native unknown."<sup>2</sup> Includes state prisoners worked on State Road Forces.<sup>3</sup> Includes only county or short-term prisoners.

# GENERAL TABLES.

299

1910; SUMMARY BY INDIVIDUAL INSTITUTIONS—Continued.

PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS—															
Discharged or paroled in 1910.							Who died in 1910.							Transferred in 1910.	
Total.			White.			Colored.	Total.			White.			Colored.	To other penal institutions.	To non-penal institutions.
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Native.	Foreign born.		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Native.	Foreign born.			
12,366	10,359	2,007	4,577	4,010	374	7,789	56	54	2	14	12	2	42	28	10
669	626	43	142	134	7	527	50	48	2	11	10	1	39	1	7
669	626	43	142	134	7	527	50	48	2	11	10	1	39	1	7
2,865	2,513	352	764	687	15	2,101	3	3		2	2		1	20	
8	8		6	4	1	2									
112	88	24	28	28		34									
120	102	18	30	30		90									
30	29	1	11	11		19									
11	10	1				11									
2	2					2									
16	16		2	2		14									
10	10		3	3		7									
10	8	2	5	5		5	1	1		1	1				
18	18		8	8		10									
3	3					3									
37	35	2	15	15		22									
3	3		1	1		2									
34	33	1	34	34											
3	3		1	1		2									
31	26	5	12	12		19									
22	22		22	22											
1	1					1									
2	2					2									
28	25	3	8	8		20									
6	6		1	1		5									
1	1					1									
10	10		1	1		9									
11	10	1	11	11		7									
7	7		15	13	2	105	2	2		1	1		1		
120	120		55	47	7	146									
201	149	52				3									
3	3		3	3		8									
11	5	6	1	1		4									
5	5		6	6		31									
37	37		16	16		6									
22	22					1									
1	1		16	16		1									
17	16	1	6	6		1									
7	7		1	1		3									
4	4														
3	3		4	4		1									
5	4	1	5	5		18									
23	19	4	2	1		2									
4	4		1	1											
1	1		1	1											
5	5					5									
3	3					3									
8	7	1	2	1	1	6									
9	8	1				9									
25	23	2	3	3		22									
2	2		1	1		1									
2	1	1				2									
1	1		1	1											
111	111		11	11		100								5	
3	3		1	1		2									
5	5					5									
3	3					3									
70	67	3	26			44								1	
2	2		2	1											
833	717	116	96	67	1	737									
2	2					2									

<sup>1</sup> No prisoners received during the year.

<sup>2</sup> Returns incomplete.

<sup>3</sup> No report obtained.

## PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS.

TABLE 1.—PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS.

PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS—														
In institutions January 1, 1910.														
Committed in 1910.														
INSTITUTION AND STATE.	Total.			White.			Colored.	Total.			White.			Colored.
	Total.	Male.	Fe-male.	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Na-tive.	For- eign born.		Total.	Male.	Fe-male.	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Na-tive.	For- eign born.	
VIRGINIA—Continued.														
County jails, workhouses, and chain gangs—Contd.														
1 Nottoway County Jail, Nottoway	2	2					2	6	5	1	1	1	5	
2 Nottoway State Convict Road Force, Blackstone <sup>2</sup>	7	7					7	9	9				9	
3 Orange State Convict Road Force No. 8, Orange <sup>2</sup>	2	2					2	12	12				12	
4 Page County Jail, Luray	4	4		4	4			24	22	2	12	12	12	
5 Patrick County Jail, Stuart	4	4		2	2		2	12	12		9	9	3	
6 Pittsylvania County Jail, Chatham	9	9		3	3		6	57	55	2	20	20	37	
7 Pittsylvania State Convict Road Force, Danville <sup>2</sup>	11	11		2	2		9	9	9				9	
8 Prince George County Jail, Prince George	1	1		1	1			2	2				2	
9 Prince William County Jail, Manassas <sup>2</sup>								3	3		1	1	2	
10 Princess Anne County Jail, Princess Anne	2	2		1		1	1	7	7		5	4	2	
11 Pulaski County Jail, Pulaski	2	2		2	2			30	28	2	14	14	16	
12 Rappahannock County Jail, Washington								5	5		3	3	2	
13 Richmond County Jail, Warsaw								5	5				5	
14 Roanoke County Jail, Salem	10	8	2	5	5		5	17	13	4	7	5	10	
15 Roanoke State Convict Road Force, Roanoke <sup>2</sup>	9	9		4	4		5	46	46		23	23	23	
16 Rockbridge County Jail, Lexington								34	31	3	12	12	22	
17 Rockingham County Jail, Harrisonburg	3	1	2				3	8	7	1	6	6	2	
18 Russell County Jail, Lebanon	4	4					4	9	8	1	8	8	1	
19 Russell State Convict Road Force, No. 5, Honaker <sup>2</sup>	8	8		4	4		4	8	8		1	1	7	
20 Scott County Jail, Gate City	9	6	3	6	6		3	26	25	1	25	25	1	
21 Shenandoah County Jail, Woodstock	2	2		2	2			2	2		2	2	4	
22 Smythe County Jail, Marion	2	2		1	1		1	8	6	2	4	3	1	
23 Southampton County Jail, Courtland								21	20	1	4	4	17	
24 Spotsylvania County Jail, Spotsylvania	1	1					1	1	1				1	
25 Stafford County Jail, Stafford								1	1		1	1		
26 Surry County Jail, Surry <sup>4</sup>														
27 Sussex County Jail, Sussex	3	3					3	13	13				13	
28 Tazewell County Jail, Tazewell	1	1		1	1			18	15	3	11	11	7	
29 Warren County Jail, Front Royal	3	3					3	10	10		5	5	5	
30 Warwick County Jail, Denbigh	11	7	4	3	3		8	160	116	44	5	5	155	
31 Washington County Jail, Abingdon	8	6	2	4	4		4	9	8	1	6	6	3	
32 Washington State Convict Road Force, No. 1, Glade Spring <sup>2</sup>	11	11		1	1		10	41	41		15	15	26	
33 Westmoreland County Jail, Montross								7	6	1			7	
34 Williamsburg City and James City County Jail, Williamsburg	1	1					1	4	4		1	1	3	
35 Winchester City and Frederick County Jail, Winchester	3	3		2	2		1	136	115	21	62	62	74	
36 Wise County Jail, Coeburn <sup>4</sup>														
37 Wythe County Jail, Wytheville	3	1	2	3	3			26	22	4	13	13	13	
38 York County Jail, Yorktown								4	4				4	
39 Municipal jails and workhouses	614	519	95	177	160	14	437	8,676	7,041	1,635	3,517	3,036	5,159	
40 Alexandria City Alms and Workhouse, Alexandria	4	2	2	2	2		2	48	23	25	25	25	23	
41 Alexandria City Jail, Alexandria	12	11	1	3			9	328	260	68	109		219	
42 Bedford City Lockup, Bedford City								9	7	2	2	2	7	
43 Buena Vista City Jail, Buena Vista	1	1		1	1			10	10		6	1	4	
44 Clifton Forge City Jail, Clifton Forge	3	3		2	2		1	22	17	5	13	13	9	
45 Danville House of Detention, Danville <sup>2</sup>	26	21	5	7	7		19							
46 Fredericksburg City Jail, Fredericksburg	3	2	1	1	1		2	54	47	7	23	22	31	
47 Harrisonburg Town Jail, Harrisonburg	4	4		1	1		3	5	5		3	3	2	
48 Lynchburg City Jail, Lynchburg <sup>4</sup>														
49 Manchester City Jail, Manchester <sup>5</sup>	13	12	1	7	7		6	35	32	3	12	5	23	
50 Newport News City Jail, Newport News	52	42	10	10	9	1	42	808	651	157	324	236	484	
51 Norfolk City Jail, Norfolk	189	156	33	67	58	9	122	3,073	2,414	659	1,313	1,103	1,760	
52 Petersburg City Jail, Petersburg <sup>4</sup>														
53 Pocahontas Police Station, Pocahontas <sup>4</sup>														
54 Portsmouth City Jail, Portsmouth	47	40	7	6	6		41	723	641	82	279	264	12	
55 Richmond City Jail, Richmond	225	193	32	58	55	3	167	2,393	1,919	474	780	752	28	
56 Roanoke City Jail, Roanoke	35	32	3	12	11	1	23	1,168	1,015	153	628	610	17	
57 Institutions for juvenile delinquents	380	379	1	216	215	1	164	277	277		158	155	3	
58 Virginia Manual Labor School or Negro Reformatory, Hanover	164	163	1				164	119	119				119	
59 Laurel Industrial School, School	216	216		216	215	1		158	158		158	155	3	

<sup>1</sup> Includes "Nativity unknown."<sup>2</sup> Includes only county or short-term prisoners.

## GENERAL TABLES.

301

1910; SUMMARY BY INDIVIDUAL INSTITUTIONS—Continued.

PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS—															
Discharged or paroled in 1910.							Who died in 1910.							Transferred in 1910.	
Total.			White.			Colored.	Total.			White.			Colored.	To other penal institutions.	To non-penal institutions.
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Native.	Foreign born.		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Native.	Foreign born.			
7	6	1				7									1
12	12					12									2
3	3					3									3
21	19	2	13	13		8									4
14	14		10	10		4									5
56	54	2	17	14		39									6
14	14		2	2		12									7
3	3					3									8
1	1		1		1										9
8	8		5	4		3									10
29	27	2	14	14		15									11
2	2					2									12
6	6					6									13
22	17	5	12	11	1	10									14
37	37		22	22		15									15
33	30	3	12	12		21									16
7	6	1	5	5		2									17
13	11	2	11	11		2									18
4	4		1	1		3									19
33	29	4	31	31		2									20
2	2		2	2											21
6	4	2	3	3		3								1	22
17	16	1	4	4		13									23
2	2					2									24
1	1		1		1										25
12	12					12									26
17	14	3	10	10		7									27
11	11		3	3		8								2	28
155	107	48	7	7		148									29
17	14	3	10	10		7									30
39	39		13	13		26								3	31
6	5	1				6									32
4	4		1	1		3									33
136	116	20	62	62		74									34
27	21	6	16	16		11									35
4	4					4									36
8,584	6,972	1,612	3,510	3,029	352	5,074	2	2		1		1	1	7	3
36	17	19	20	20		16									1
334	266	68	111			223									40
8	6	2	2	2		6									41
6	6		0	1											42
14	11	3	7	7		7								1	43
55	48	7	34	21	1	31									44
6	6		2	2		4									45
25	25		10	4		15									46
797	642	155	335	243	90	462								6	1
3,033	2,386	647	1,323	1,110	213	1,710									49
695	618	77	273	260	12	422									50
2,434	1,946	488	780	762	18	1,654	2	2		1		1	1		51
1,141	995	146	617	597	18	524									52
248	248		161	160		87	1	1					1		53
87	87					87	1	1					1		54
161	161		161	160											55
															56

<sup>1</sup> Returns incomplete.<sup>4</sup> No report obtained.<sup>6</sup> Institution abolished May 2, 1910.

## PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS.

TABLE 1.—PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS.

INSTITUTION AND STATE.		PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS—													
		In institutions January 1, 1910.							Committed in 1910.						
		Total.			White.			Colored.	Total.			White.			Colored.
		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Native.	Foreign-born.		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Native.	Foreign-born.	
1	WASHINGTON.														
2	Total.....	1,884	1,796	88	1,767	1,312	453	117	11,202	10,494	708	10,522	5,838	3,461	680
3	State prisons and penitentiaries.....	1,096	1,083	13	1,015	749	266	81	303	294	9	278	188	89	25
4	Washington State Penitentiary, Walla Walla...	1,096	1,083	13	1,015	749	266	81	303	294	9	278	188	89	25
5	State reformatories.....	153	153	.....	152	128	24	1	207	207	.....	200	166	34	7
6	State Reformatory, Monroe.....	153	153	.....	152	128	24	1	207	207	.....	200	166	34	7
7	County jails and workhouses.....	247	230	11	223	147	76	24	1,824	1,760	64	1,740	1,228	487	84
8	Adams County Jail, Ritzville.....	5	6	.....	6	6	.....	.....	86	86	.....	85	63	22	1
9	Asotin County Jail, Asotin.....	2	2	.....	2	2	.....	.....	3	3	.....	3	3	.....	.....
10	Chehalis County Jail, Montesano.....	5	5	.....	5	2	3	.....	48	48	.....	46	81	14	2
11	Chelan County Jail, Wenatchee.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	13	.....	13	9	4	.....
12	Clallam County Jail, Port Angeles <sup>2</sup> .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	.....	3	1	2	.....
13	Clarke County Jail, Vancouver.....	3	3	.....	3	3	.....	.....	34	30	4	33	27	6	1
14	Columbia County Jail, Dayton.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	6	.....	6	5	1	.....
15	Cowlitz County Jail, Kalama.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	17	2	18	14	4	1
16	Douglas County Jail, Waterville.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	7	.....	7	6	1	.....
17	Franklin County Jail, Pasco.....	3	3	.....	3	2	1	.....	127	127	.....	122	94	26	5
18	Garfield County Jail, Pomeroy.....	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....
19	Island County Jail, Coupeville.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	5	.....	5	1	4	.....
20	Jefferson County Jail, Port Townsend.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	11	2	13	7	6	.....
21	King County Jail, Seattle.....	80	75	5	73	47	26	7	114	104	10	104	70	34	10
22	Kittitas County Jail, Ellensburg.....	13	13	.....	12	8	4	1	90	89	1	86	66	20	4
23	Klickitat County Jail, Goldendale.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	9	.....	5	4	1	4
24	Lincoln County Jail, Davenport.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	9	9	.....	9	8	1	.....
25	Mason County Jail, Shelton <sup>3</sup> .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
26	Okanogan County Jail, Concouilly.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	18	.....	16	6	10	2
27	Pacific County Jail, South Bend.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	8	.....	8	4	4	.....
28	Pierce County Jail, Tacoma.....	18	18	.....	18	12	6	.....	205	204	1	193	107	86	12
29	San Juan County Jail, Friday Harbor <sup>4</sup> .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
30	Skagit County Jail, Mount Vernon.....	8	8	.....	4	2	2	4	41	38	3	39	28	11	2
31	Skamania County Jail, Stevenson.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....
32	Snohomish County Jail, Everett.....	16	16	.....	16	10	6	.....	157	156	1	152	98	56	5
33	Spokane County Jail, Spokane.....	54	48	6	49	31	18	5	325	290	35	306	225	79	19
34	Stevens County Jail, Colville.....	4	4	.....	2	1	1	2	11	11	.....	11	7	4	.....
35	Thurston County Jail, Olympia.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	18	.....	17	12	5	1
36	Walla Walla County Jail, Walla Walla.....	9	9	.....	9	6	3	.....	46	43	3	45	31	13	1
37	Whatcom County Jail, Bellingham.....	12	12	.....	11	9	2	1	48	46	2	46	32	14	2
38	Whitman County Jail, Colfax.....	4	4	.....	4	2	2	.....	83	83	.....	81	55	9	2
39	Yakima County Jail, North Yakima.....	8	8	.....	5	3	2	3	276	276	.....	266	215	49	10
40	Municipal jails and workhouses.....	156	146	10	150	81	68	6	8,685	8,089	596	8,130	4,095	2,841	555
41	Aberdeen City Jail, Aberdeen.....	7	7	.....	6	2	4	1	329	329	.....	325	161	162	4
42	Bellingham City Jail, Bellingham.....	3	3	.....	3	.....	3	.....	135	132	3	126	51	75	9
43	Centralia City Jail, Centralia.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	4	.....	4	4	.....	.....
44	Dayton City Jail, Dayton.....	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	4	4	.....	4	4	.....	.....
45	Everett Police Station City Jail, Everett.....	9	9	.....	9	6	3	.....	400	365	35	378	251	127	22
46	Hoquiam City Jail, Hoquiam.....	6	6	.....	6	.....	6	.....	53	53	.....	53	.....	1	.....
47	Montesano City Jail, Montesano.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	5	.....	5	3	2	.....
48	North Yakima City Jail, North Yakima.....	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1,158	1,134	24	1,142	37	10	16
49	Olympia City Jail, Olympia.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	14	.....	13	2	10	1
50	Port Angeles City Jail, Port Angeles.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....
51	Port Townsend City Jail, Port Townsend.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	16	.....	14	11	3	2
52	Republic City Lockup, Republic.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	7	1	8	5	1	.....
53	Roslyn City Jail, Roslyn.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....
54	Seattle City Jail, Seattle.....	67	63	4	64	37	27	3	2,710	2,460	250	2,452	1,323	1,129	258
55	Spokane City Jail, Spokane.....	32	28	4	30	17	12	2	2,430	2,261	169	2,322	1,374	906	108
56	Tacoma City Jail, Tacoma.....	23	22	1	23	12	11	.....	1,048	976	72	930	583	347	118
57	Vancouver City Jail, Vancouver.....	7	6	1	7	5	2	.....	254	221	33	247	203	44	7
58	Walla Walla City Jail, Walla Walla.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	115	106	9	105	81	24	10
59	Institutions for juvenile delinquents.....	232	178	54	227	207	19	5	183	144	39	174	161	10	9
60	Washington State Training School, Chehalis.....	232	178	54	227	207	19	5	183	144	39	174	161	10	9

<sup>1</sup> Includes "Nativity unknown."<sup>2</sup> Returns incomplete.



## GENERAL TABLES.

303

1910; SUMMARY BY INDIVIDUAL INSTITUTIONS—Continued.

PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS—															
Discharged or paroled in 1910.							Who died in 1910.							Transferred in 1910.	
Total.			White.			Colored.	Total.			White.			Colored.	To other penal institutions.	To non-penal institutions.
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Native.	Foreign born.		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Native.	Foreign born.			
10,784	10,119	665	10,133	5,564	3,335	551	20	19	1	18	13	6	2	39	32
476	471	5	437	317	118	39	12	11	1	10	7	3	2	4	13
476	471	5	437	317	118	39	12	11	1	10	7	3	2	4	13
90	90		88	77	11	2								12	1
90	90		88	77	11	2								12	1
1,652	1,595	57	1,570	1,116	420	82	4	4		4	2	2		7	7
89	89		88	66	21	1									
4	4		4	4											
41	41		40	28	12	1									
7	7		7	5	2										
3	3		3	1	2										
35	31	4	34	28	6	1									
6	6		6	5	1										
18	16	2	17	14	3	1									
1	1		1	1	1										
119	119		115	90	25	4								6	1
3	3		3	2	1										
10	8		10	6	4										
153	140	13	144	90	50	9									
88	88		86	64	20	2	1	1		1	1			1	
7	7		3	2	1	4									
10	10		9	8	1	1									
18	18		16	7	9	2									
8	8		8	4	4										
161	160	1	150	87	63	11									
40	37	3	35	24	11	5									
133	132	1	130	75	49	3	1	1		1	1				
254	227	27	234	185	47	20	1	1		1		1			
10	10		8	4	2	2									
17	17		16	11	5	1									
33	31	2	33	20	13										
51	49	2	49	37	12	2									
82	82		80	55	10	2									
251	251		241	194	44	10									
8,424	7,860	564	7,898	3,923	2,777	526	3	3		3	2	1		16	11
327	326	1	322	159	161	5									
134	131	3	125	50	75	9									
3	3		3	3											
5	5		5	5											
402	367	35	389	253	133	13									
52	50	2	49			3									
5	5		5	3	2										
1,134	1,132	2	1,126	28	9	8									
14	14		13	2	10	1									
1	1		1	1											
16	16		14	11	3	2									
6	6		6	2	1										
2,655	2,416	239	2,411	1,280	1,126	244	2	2		2	1	1		9	8
2,311	2,139	172	2,201	1,306	854	110	1	1		1	1			6	6
995	929	66	881	544	334	114								1	
249	214	35	242	197	45	7									
115	106	9	105	79	24	10									
142	103	39	140	131	9	8	1	1		1	1				
142	103	39	140	131	9	2	1	1		1	1				

<sup>1</sup> No prisoners received during the year.

## PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS.

TABLE 1.—PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS.

PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS—															
INSTITUTION AND STATE.		In institutions January 1, 1910.							Committed in 1910.						
		Total.			White.			Colored.	Total.			White.			Colored.
		Total.	Male.	Fe-male.	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Na-tive.	For-eign born.		Total.	Male.	Fe-male.	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Na-tive.	For-eign born.	
1	Total.....	1,816	1,689	127	1,214	1,102	111	602	6,231	5,589	642	4,974	4,038	469	1,257
2	State prisons and penitentiaries.....	1,071	1,029	42	611	545	66	460	425	420	5	281	250	31	144
3	West Virginia Penitentiary, Moundsville.....	1,071	1,029	42	611	545	66	460	425	420	5	281	250	31	144
4	County jails and workhouses.....	294	285	9	233	193	39	61	1,742	1,611	131	1,282	854	95	460
5	Barbour County Jail, Philippi <sup>2</sup> .....	5	4	1	3	3	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	7
6	Berkeley County Jail, Martinsburg.....	17	17	—	12	12	—	5	321	301	20	314	9	1	—
7	Braxton County Jail, Sutton <sup>2</sup> .....	6	6	—	6	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8	Brooke County Jail, Wellsburg.....	1	1	—	1	1	—	—	20	20	—	18	18	2	2
9	Calhoun County Jail, Grantsville.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	6	—	6	6	—	—
10	Clay County Jail, Clay.....	2	2	—	2	2	—	—	9	9	—	9	9	—	—
11	Doddridge County Jail, West Union.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	1	—	—
12	Fayette County Jail, Fayetteville.....	40	38	2	18	12	6	22	280	238	42	131	117	11	149
13	Gilmer County Jail, Glenville.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	—	2	2	—	—
14	Grant County Jail, Maysville.....	2	2	—	2	—	2	—	3	2	1	3	3	—	—
15	Greenbrier County Jail, Lewisburg.....	4	4	—	4	4	—	—	25	24	1	14	14	—	11
16	Hardy County Jail, Moorefield.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	17	—	9	9	—	8
17	Harrison County Jail, Clarksburg <sup>2</sup> .....	23	23	—	19	12	7	4	7	7	—	7	6	1	—
18	Jackson County Jail, Ripley.....	4	4	—	4	3	1	—	13	9	4	13	13	—	—
19	Jefferson County Jail, Charles Town.....	2	2	—	—	—	—	2	31	30	1	12	7	—	19
20	Kanawha County Jail, Charleston.....	38	38	—	35	35	—	3	177	177	—	129	123	5	48
21	Lewis County Jail, Weston.....	8	7	1	6	6	—	2	8	8	—	7	7	—	1
22	Lincoln County Jail, Hamlin <sup>2</sup> .....	2	2	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
23	Logan County Jail, Logan.....	6	6	—	6	6	—	—	33	33	—	31	24	7	2
24	Marion County Jail, Fairmont.....	5	5	—	5	3	2	—	47	46	1	35	26	9	12
25	Marshall County Jail, Moundsville.....	1	1	—	1	1	—	—	31	30	1	31	14	3	—
26	Mercer County Jail, Princeton.....	6	6	—	3	2	1	3	10	9	1	5	5	—	5
27	Mineral County Jail, Keyser.....	4	4	—	3	1	2	1	26	23	3	18	16	2	8
28	Mingo County Jail, Williamson.....	11	11	—	9	5	4	2	159	149	10	88	76	11	71
29	Monongalia County Jail, Morgantown.....	4	4	—	4	4	—	—	14	13	1	9	6	3	5
30	Monroe County Jail, Union.....	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	8	8	—	7	7	—	1
31	Morgan County Jail, Berkeley Springs.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	3	—	3	2	1	—
32	Ohio County Jail, Wheeling <sup>2</sup> .....	41	40	1	37	29	8	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
33	Pendleton County Jail, Franklin.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	1	—	—
34	Pleasants County Jail, St. Marys.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	—	2	2	—	—
35	Pocahontas County Jail, Marlinton.....	3	3	—	3	2	1	—	24	22	2	22	22	—	2
36	Preston County Jail, Kingwood.....	3	3	—	2	2	—	1	5	5	—	3	1	1	2
37	Putnam County Jail, Winfield <sup>2</sup> .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
38	Raleigh County Jail, Beckley.....	17	17	—	13	13	—	4	190	170	20	124	106	16	66
39	Randolph County Jail, Beverly.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27	24	3	20	14	6	7
40	Ritchie County Jail, Harrisville.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	7	—	7	7	—	—
41	Summers County Jail, Hinton.....	2	1	1	1	1	—	1	71	60	11	45	44	1	26
42	Taylor County Jail, Grafton.....	4	4	—	3	1	1	1	31	30	1	28	22	5	3
43	Tucker County Jail, Parsons.....	7	7	—	7	6	1	—	31	28	3	29	19	10	2
44	Tyler County Jail, Middlebourne.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	6	—	6	6	—	—
45	Upshur County Jail, Buckhannon.....	3	3	—	—	—	—	3	11	9	2	11	11	—	—
46	Wayne County Jail, Wayne <sup>2</sup> .....	14	13	1	14	14	—	—	38	38	—	38	38	—	—
47	Webster County Jail, Webster Springs.....	3	3	—	3	3	—	—	19	18	1	19	19	—	—
48	Wetzel County Jail, New Martinsville.....	1	1	—	1	1	—	—	19	17	2	18	17	—	1
49	Wood County Jail, Parkersburg <sup>2</sup> .....	2	1	1	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
50	Wyoming County Jail, Pineville.....	2	1	1	2	2	—	—	7	7	—	5	5	—	2
51	Municipal jails and workhouses.....	110	103	7	88	84	4	22	3,861	3,399	462	3,240	2,766	340	621
52	Benwood Lockup, Benwood <sup>4</sup> .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
53	Bluefield City Jail, Bluefield <sup>2</sup> .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
54	Charleston Lockup, Charleston <sup>2</sup> .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
55	Davis Lockup, Davis.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	82	82	—	74	59	15	8
56	Elkins City Lockup, Elkins <sup>2</sup> .....	17	16	1	13	12	1	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
57	Fairmont City Jail, Fairmont.....	8	8	—	6	6	—	2	230	211	19	179	159	20	51
58	Huntington City Jail, Huntington.....	30	28	2	24	23	1	6	1,562	1,370	192	1,205	1,163	42	357
59	Martinsburg Lockup, Martinsburg.....	2	2	—	2	2	—	—	101	83	8	51	—	—	50
60	Parkersburg City Jail, Parkersburg.....	5	5	—	5	4	1	—	539	460	79	495	494	1	44
61	Piedmont Lockup, Piedmont.....	5	5	—	5	4	1	—	99	96	3	90	73	16	9
62	Sistersville Lockup, Sistersville.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	2	1	3	3	—	—
63	Thomas Lockup, Thomas.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26	26	—	25	15	9	1
64	Wellsburg City Lockup, Wellsburg.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	111	111	—	111	30	—	—
65	Weston Lockup, Weston.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	3	—	3	3	—	—
66	Wheeling City Workhouse, Wheeling.....	43	39	4	33	33	—	10	1,105	945	160	1,004	767	237	101
67	Institutions for juvenile delinquents.....	341	272	69	282	280	2	59	203	159	44	171	168	3	82
68	West Virginia Industrial Home for Girls, Indus-trial.....	69	—	69	63	63	—	6	44	—	44	44	44	—	—
69	West Virginia Reform School, Grafton.....	272	272	—	219	217	2	53	159	159	—	127	124	3	32

<sup>1</sup> Includes "Nativity unknown."<sup>2</sup> Returns incomplete.

1910; SUMMARY BY INDIVIDUAL INSTITUTIONS—Continued.

PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS—														
Discharged or paroled in 1910.							Who died in 1910.							Transferred in 1910.
Total.			White.			Colored.	Total.			White.			Colored.	To other penal institutions.
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Native.	Foreign born.		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Native.	Foreign born.		
5,841	5,232	609	4,619	3,828	428	1,222	16	14	2	9	9		7	16
335	317	18	196	175	21	139	15	13	2	8	8		7	3
335	317	18	196	175	21	139	15	13	2	8	8		7	3
1,636	1,521	115	1,159	788	96	477								1
2	2		2	2										
327	309	18	263	18		64								
16	16		14	12	2	2								
6	6		6	6										
8	8		8	8										
1	1		1	1										
270	231	39	134	115	14	136								
2	2		2	2										
4	3	1	4	2	2									
26	25	1	16	16		19								
13	13		5	5		8								
19	19		18	13	5	1								
9	7	2	9	8										
28	28		10	7		18								
178	178		134	128	4	44								
14	13	1	11	10	1	3								
36	36		34	29	5	2								
51	50	1	39	28	11	12								
31	30	1	31	20	3	4								
10	9	1	6	5	1	1								
26	23	3	18	16	2	8								
145	134	11	83	69	12	62								
13	13		12	9	3	1								
8	8		7	7		1								
3	3		3	2	1									
1	1		1	1										
2	2		2	2										
17	16	1	16	15	1	1								
2	2		2											
157	143	14	99	81	15	58								
23	22	1	16	11	5	7								
5	5		5	5										
64	55	9	40	38	1	24								
29	28	1	25	22	3	4								
24	21	3	22	17	5	2								
6	6		6	6										
12	10	2	9	9		3								
5	4	1	5	5										
18	17	1	18	17										
17	15	2	16	15		1								
8	7	1	7	6		1								
3,691	3,248	443	3,118	2,721	311	573	1	1		1	1			7
														2
82	82		81	66	15	1								
227	208	19	176	156	20	51	1	1		1	1			
1,515	1,333	182	1,170	1,133	34	345								
95	87	8	75			20								
541	465	76	496	492	2	45								
104	103	1	96	78	17	8								
3	1	2	3	3										
24	24		23	13	9	1								
17	17		17	13										
3	3		3	3										
1,080	925	155	978	764	214	102								
179	146	33	146	144		33								
33		33	21	31		2								
146	146		115	113		31								

<sup>1</sup> No report obtained.<sup>2</sup> No prisoners received during the year.

## PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS.

TABLE 1.—PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS,

INSTITUTION AND STATE.		PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS—													
		In institutions January 1, 1910.							Committed in 1910.						
		Total.			White.			Col- ored.	Total.			White.			Col- ored.
		Total.	Male.	Fe- male.	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Na- tive.	For- eign born.		Total.	Male.	Fe- male.	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Na- tive.	For- eign born.	
1	WISCONSIN.														
2	Total.....	2,281	1,982	299	2,190	1,595	591	91	9,928	9,511	417	9,531	5,396	3,534	397
3	State prisons and penitentiaries.....	719	702	17	673	434	239	46	348	338	10	328	222	105	20
4	Wisconsin State Prison, Waupun.....	719	702	17	673	434	239	46	348	338	10	328	222	105	20
5	State reformatories.....	234	234	.....	226	186	40	8	179	179	.....	174	146	28	5
6	Wisconsin State Reformatory, Green Bay.....	234	234	.....	226	186	40	8	179	179	.....	174	146	28	5
7	County jails and workhouses.....	720	680	40	687	406	279	33	9,075	8,734	341	8,705	4,737	3,371	370
8	Ashland County Jail, Ashland.....	9	9	.....	7	3	4	2	172	127	45	91	43	45	81
9	Barron County Jail, Barron.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	24	.....	23	16	7	1
10	Bayfield County Jail, Washburn.....	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	41	40	1	36	17	19	5
11	Brown County Jail, Green Bay.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	1	11	8	.....	4	.....
12	Brown County Workhouse, Green Bay.....	2	2	.....	2	1	1	.....	124	124	.....	68	46	22	56
13	Buffalo County Jail, Alma.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	6	.....	6	3	1	.....
14	Burnett County Jail, Grantsburg.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	.....	3	2	1	.....
15	Chippewa County Jail, Chippewa Falls.....	5	5	.....	5	3	2	.....	33	32	1	33	25	5	.....
16	Clark County and Neillsville City Jails, Neills- ville.....	5	5	.....	5	4	1	.....	34	34	.....	34	13	4	.....
17	Columbia County Jail, Portage.....	7	7	.....	7	3	4	.....	173	172	1	168	116	52	5
18	Crawford County Jail, Prairie du Chien.....	3	3	.....	3	3	.....	.....	12	12	.....	12	10	2	.....
19	Dane County Jail, Madison.....	12	12	.....	12	8	4	.....	254	242	12	221	144	77	33
20	Dodge County Jail, Juneau.....	18	17	1	18	15	3	.....	18	16	2	18	15	3	.....
21	Door County Jail, Sturgeon Bay.....	5	4	1	5	5	.....	.....	4	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....
22	Douglas County Jail, Superior.....	3	1	2	2	.....	2	1	41	12	29	33	.....	3	8
23	Douglas County Workhouse, Rockmont.....	10	10	.....	9	3	6	1	463	463	.....	452	187	265	11
24	Dunn County Jail, Menomonie.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	150	149	1	150	105	45	.....
25	Florence County Jail, Florence.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
26	Fond du Lac County Jail, Fond du Lac.....	11	11	.....	11	10	1	.....	303	300	3	302	7	3	1
27	Fond du Lac County Workhouse, Fond du Lac.....	6	6	.....	6	3	3	.....	72	72	.....	72	56	16	.....
28	Forest County Jail, Crandon.....	3	3	.....	3	1	2	.....	6	6	.....	6	3	3	.....
29	Grant County Jail, Lancaster.....	4	2	2	4	4	.....	.....	25	24	1	25	18	1	.....
30	Green County Jail, Monroe.....	9	9	.....	9	8	1	.....	125	120	5	125	114	11	.....
31	Green Lake County Jail, Green Lake.....	2	2	.....	2	2	.....	.....	7	7	.....	7	5	2	.....
32	Iowa County Jail, Dodgeville.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	.....	3	2	.....	.....
33	Iron County Jail, Hurley.....	2	2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	81	75	6	81	8	73	.....
34	Jackson County Jail, Black River Falls.....	7	7	.....	7	1	6	.....	93	92	1	85	66	19	8
35	Jefferson County Jail, Jefferson.....	2	2	.....	2	2	.....	.....	33	31	2	33	25	8	.....
36	Juneau County Jail, Mauston.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	42	41	1	32	24	8	10
37	Kenosha County Jail, Kenosha.....	4	4	.....	4	4	.....	.....	187	184	3	185	83	96	2
38	Kewaunee County Jail, Kewaunee.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....
39	La Crosse County Jail, La Crosse.....	12	10	2	12	9	3	.....	165	152	13	161	115	46	4
40	Lafayette County Jail, Darlington.....	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	20	20	.....	20	17	3	.....
41	Langlade County Jail, Antigo.....	2	2	.....	2	1	1	.....	43	43	.....	43	32	11	.....
42	Lincoln County Jail, Merrill.....	3	3	.....	3	.....	3	.....	21	18	3	21	12	8	.....
43	Manitowoc County Jail, Manitowoc.....	5	5	.....	5	3	2	.....	24	23	1	23	18	5	1
44	Marathon County Jail, Wausau.....	4	4	.....	4	.....	4	.....	113	110	3	111	73	38	2
45	Marquette County Jail, Montello.....	6	6	.....	6	3	3	.....	100	100	.....	97	54	43	3
46	Marquette County Jail, Montello.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	1	.....	.....	1
47	Milwaukee County House of Correction, Milwau- kee.....	406	380	26	380	202	178	26	2,954	2,792	162	2,867	1,373	1,493	87
48	Milwaukee County Jail, Milwaukee.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	45	40	5	45	22	23	.....
49	Monroe County Jail, Sparta.....	13	13	.....	11	9	2	2	270	270	.....	268	214	54	2
50	Oconto County Jail, Oconto.....	3	3	.....	3	2	1	.....	17	16	1	17	13	4	.....
51	Oneida County Jail, Rhinelander.....	1	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	24	24	.....	24	6	7	.....
52	Outagamie County Jail, Appleton.....	2	2	.....	2	2	.....	.....	11	8	3	8	5	3	3
53	Outagamie County Workhouse, Appleton.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	24	24	.....	20	18	2	4
54	Ozaukee County Jail, Port Washington.....	9	9	.....	9	9	.....	.....	40	40	.....	40	31	6	.....
55	Pepin County Jail, Durand.....	3	1	2	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
56	Pierce County Jail, Ellsworth.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	5	.....	5	4	1	.....
57	Polk County Jail, Balsam Lake.....	7	7	.....	7	7	.....	.....	9	9	.....	9	5	3	.....
58	Portage County Jail, Stevens Point.....	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	16	16	.....	16	11	5	.....
59	Price County Jail, Phillips.....	5	5	.....	5	2	3	.....	77	77	.....	77	35	42	.....
60	Racine City and County Jail, Racine.....	8	8	.....	8	3	5	.....	537	524	13	530	244	286	7
61	Richland County Jail, Richland Center.....	4	2	2	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
62	Rock County Jail, Janesville.....	8	8	.....	8	8	.....	.....	446	443	3	445	340	105	1
63	Rusk County Jail, Ladysmith.....	5	4	1	5	5	.....	.....	7	7	.....	7	6	1	.....
64	St. Croix County Jail, Hudson.....	14	14	.....	14	10	4	.....	405	404	1	405	178	68	.....
65	Sauk County Jail, Baraboo.....	23	23	.....	23	18	5	.....	229	228	1	225	203	22	4
66	Sawyer County Jail, Hayward.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	39	1	34	14	20	6
67	Shawano County Jail, Shawano.....	2	2	.....	2	1	1	.....	16	16	.....	13	8	5	3
68	Sheboygan County Jail, Sheboygan.....	19	19	.....	19	9	10	.....	181	180	1	180	111	69	1
69	Taylor County Jail, Medford.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	9	.....	9	7	2	.....
70	Trempealeau County Jail, Whitehall.....	2	2	.....	2	2	.....	.....	8	8	.....	8	6	2	.....
71	Vernon County Jail, Viroqua.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	2	2	.....	.....
72	Vilas County Jail, Eagle River.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....

Includes "Nativity unknown."

## GENERAL TABLES.

307

1910; SUMMARY BY INDIVIDUAL INSTITUTIONS—Continued.

PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS—															
Discharged or paroled in 1910.							Who died in 1910.							Transferred in 1910.	
Total.			White.			Colored.	Total.			White.			Colored.	To other penal institutions.	To non-penal institutions.
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Native.	Foreign born.		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Native.	Foreign born.			
9,912	9,477	435	9,514	5,593	3,522	398	15	15	.....	14	6	8	1	29	55
356	344	12	336	218	118	20	6	6	.....	5	2	3	1	8	11
356	344	12	336	218	118	20	6	6	.....	5	2	3	1	8	11
207	207	.....	198	144	25	9	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	4	2
207	207	.....	198	144	25	9	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	4	2
9,016	8,685	331	8,650	4,933	3,353	366	8	8	.....	8	4	4	.....	2	41
172	134	38	92	44	43	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
19	19	.....	19	12	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
40	39	1	35	17	18	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
12	1	11	11	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
121	119	2	66	45	21	55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6	6	.....	6	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3	3	.....	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
32	31	1	32	25	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
33	33	.....	33	18	4	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
162	161	1	159	111	48	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
14	14	.....	14	13	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
250	239	11	219	140	76	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
17	16	1	17	15	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
9	8	1	9	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
40	11	29	32	.....	6	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
469	469	.....	457	183	274	12	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
146	145	1	146	103	43	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
292	289	3	290	231	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
58	58	.....	58	41	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
9	9	.....	9	4	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
28	28	.....	28	20	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
129	125	4	129	114	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
8	8	.....	8	6	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3	3	.....	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
83	78	5	83	8	71	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
93	92	1	85	66	19	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
35	33	2	35	28	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
39	38	1	29	22	7	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
180	178	2	178	80	92	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
166	152	14	163	120	43	3	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
18	18	.....	18	15	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
44	44	.....	44	32	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
21	18	3	21	11	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
29	27	2	29	21	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
113	111	2	111	67	41	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
95	95	.....	92	51	40	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2,964	2,799	165	2,871	1,391	1,479	93	2	2	.....	2	1	1	.....	2	17
43	39	4	43	21	22	.....	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
279	279	.....	275	221	53	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20	20	.....	20	15	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
22	22	.....	22	6	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
13	10	3	10	7	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
22	22	.....	17	15	2	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
34	34	.....	34	27	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3	1	2	2	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4	4	.....	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
16	16	.....	16	11	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15	14	1	15	10	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
77	77	.....	77	32	44	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
542	531	11	534	244	290	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4	2	2	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
438	437	1	437	336	101	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10	9	1	10	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
408	407	1	408	185	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
235	234	1	233	205	27	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
40	40	.....	33	11	20	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
13	13	.....	11	7	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
173	172	1	172	101	71	1	2	2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
9	9	.....	9	7	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
7	7	.....	7	6	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2	2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

<sup>1</sup> Returns incomplete.

## PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS.

TABLE 1.—PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS,

PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS—															
INSTITUTION AND STATE.		In institutions January 1, 1910.							Committed in 1910.						
		Total.			White.			Colored.	Total.			White.			Colored.
		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Native.	Foreign born.		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Native.	Foreign born.	
WISCONSIN—Continued.															
County jails and workhouses—Continued.															
1	Walworth County Jail, Elkhorn.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	25	25	.....	23	19	4	2
2	Washburn County Jail, Shell Lake.....	3	3	.....	3	.....	1	.....	83	83	.....	80	16	19	3
3	Washington County Jail, West Bend.....	3	3	.....	3	.....	2	1	16	15	.....	16	12	4	.....
4	Waukesha County Jail, Waukesha.....	4	4	.....	4	.....	3	1	268	267	1	264	177	87	4
5	Waupaca County Jail, Waupaca.....	2	2	.....	2	.....	1	1	34	33	1	34	19	14	.....
6	Waushara County Jail, Wautoma.....	3	3	.....	3	.....	3	.....	5	5	.....	5	4	1	.....
7	Winnebago County Jail, Oshkosh.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	4	4	.....	4	3	1	.....
8	Winnebago County Workhouse, Oshkosh.....	2	2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	158	158	.....	158	107	49	.....
9	Wood County Jail, Grand Rapids.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	78	76	2	71	50	21	7
10	Municipal jails and workhouses.....	2	2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	46	44	2	40	34	12	.....
11	Eau Claire City Jail Detention Station, Eau Claire.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	21	20	1	21	18	3	.....
12	La Crosse City Jail, La Crosse.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	21	1	22	14	8	.....
13	Prairie du Chien City Police Station, Prairie du Chien.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....
14	Sturgeon Bay City Jail, Sturgeon Bay.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	2	2	.....	2	2	.....	.....
15	Institutions for juvenile delinquents.....	606	364	242	602	567	33	4	280	216	64	278	257	18	2
16	Wisconsin Industrial School for Boys, Waukesha.....	364	364	.....	361	337	23	3	216	216	.....	215	198	15	1
17	Wisconsin Industrial School for Girls, Milwaukee.....	242	.....	242	241	230	10	1	64	.....	64	63	59	3	1
WYOMING.															
18	Total.....	287	286	1	259	204	49	28	743	701	42	681	425	133	62
19	State prisons and penitentiaries.....	257	257	.....	233	191	42	24	123	123	.....	114	87	27	9
20	Wyoming State Penitentiary, Rawlins.....	257	257	.....	233	191	42	24	123	123	.....	114	87	27	9
21	County jails and workhouses.....	17	16	1	13	5	2	4	215	206	9	194	83	30	21
22	Albany County Jail, Laramie.....	4	3	1	2	2	.....	2	43	35	8	31	22	9	12
23	Big Horn County Jail, Basin <sup>2</sup> .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29	29	.....	23	17	6	6
24	Carbon County Jail, Rawlins.....	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	3	3	.....	3	1	.....	.....
25	Converse County Jail, Douglas.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	2	2	.....	.....
26	Fremont County Jail, Lander.....	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	50	49	1	48	.....	.....	2
27	Johnson County Jail, Buffalo <sup>1</sup> .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	13	.....	13	.....	.....	.....
28	Laramie County Jail, Cheyenne.....	5	5	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	18	18	.....	18	.....	.....	.....
29	Natrona County Jail, Casper.....	3	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	29	29	.....	28	20	8	1
30	Sheridan County Jail, Sheridan.....	2	2	.....	2	1	1	.....	28	28	.....	28	21	7	.....
31	Sweetwater County Jail, Green River.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
32	Uinta County Jail, Evanston.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
33	Weston County Jail, Newcastle <sup>2</sup> .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
34	Municipal jails and workhouses.....	13	13	.....	13	8	5	.....	405	372	33	373	255	76	32
35	Evanston City Jail, Evanston.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	81	68	13	77	48	29	4
36	Laramie City Jail, Laramie <sup>2</sup> .....	5	5	.....	5	1	4	.....	114	114	.....	112	88	24	2
37	Rawlins City Jail, Rawlins.....	3	3	.....	3	2	1	.....	139	124	15	115	96	17	24
38	Rock Springs City Jail, Rock Springs <sup>1</sup> .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	71	66	5	69	23	6	2
39	Sheridan City Jail, Sheridan.....	5	5	.....	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
UNITED STATES PENITENTIARIES.															
40	Total.....	1,904	1,904	.....	1,204	974	229	700	987	986	1	709	556	153	278
41	Penitentiary at Atlanta, Ga.....	785	785	.....	505	415	89	280	419	419	.....	283	237	46	136
42	Penitentiary at Leavenworth, Kans.....	984	984	.....	586	477	109	398	488	488	.....	353	274	79	135
43	Penitentiary at McNeil Island, Wash.....	135	135	.....	113	82	31	22	80	79	1	73	45	28	7

<sup>1</sup>Includes "Nativity unknown."<sup>2</sup>No prisoners received during the year.



1910; SUMMARY BY INDIVIDUAL INSTITUTIONS—Continued.

PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS—															
Discharged or paroled in 1910.							Who died in 1910.							Transferred in 1910.	
Total.			White.			Colored.	Total.			White.			Colored.	To other penal institutions.	To non-penal institutions.
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Native.	Foreign born.		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Native.	Foreign born.			
24	24		24	19	5										1
81	81		78	14	19	3									2
18	18		18	14	4										3
234	234		231	164	76	3									4
33	33		33	16	16										5
6	6		6	2	4										6
4	4		4	2	2										7
154	154		154	104	48										8
77	75	2	70	52	17	7									9
48	46	2	48	36	11										10
22	21	1	22	19	3										11
22	21	1	22	14	7										12
1	1		1		1										13
3	3		3	3											14
285	195	90	282	262	15	3								15	1
195	195		194	179	15	1								15	1
90		90	88	83		2									
711	671	40	657	393	122	54	3	3		2	2		1		
104	104		98	76	21	6	3	3		2	2		1		
104	104		98	76	21	6	3	3		2	2		1		
211	201	10	180	79	32	22									
46	37	9	32	22	10	14									
28	28		24	18	6	4									
2	2		2	1											
2	2		2	2											
51	50	1	48			3									
11	11		11		1										
18	18		18												
31	31		30	20	9	1									
22	22		22	16	6										
396	366	30	370	238	69	26									
80	69	11	78	49	29	2									
108	108		106	80	23	2									
136	122	14	115	94	14	21									
72	67	5	71	15	3	1									
929	929		628	525	101	301	14	14		6	4	2	8	1	5
426	426		274	241	33	152	5	5		3	3		2	1	3
432	432		292	234	56	140	8	8		2	1	1	6		2
71	71		62	50	12	9	1	1		1		1			43

<sup>1</sup> Returns incomplete.

<sup>4</sup> No report obtained.

## PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS.

TABLE 2.—PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS ENUMERATED ON JANUARY 1, 1910, AND COMMITTED, DISCHARGED, DIED, AND TRANSFERRED DURING THE YEAR 1910.

DIVISION AND STATE.	PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS.													
	Enumerated on January 1, 1910.			Committed in 1910.			Discharged or paroled in 1910.			Died in 1910.			Transferred in 1910.	
	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	To other penal institutions.	To non-penal institutions.
UNITED STATES.....	136,472	124,424	12,048	493,934	445,368	48,566	474,939	428,407	46,532	1,505	1,399	106	3,784	1,966
<b>GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:</b>														
New England.....	13,866	11,988	1,878	51,968	47,456	4,512	51,687	47,153	4,534	134	121	13	1,115	460
Middle Atlantic.....	30,232	27,013	3,219	115,049	101,109	13,940	110,194	96,916	13,278	274	237	37	1,588	475
East North Central.....	23,001	20,118	2,883	85,401	78,434	6,967	83,816	77,072	6,744	207	192	15	1,112	238
West North Central.....	11,939	10,765	1,174	52,590	48,961	3,629	50,403	47,051	3,352	87	79	8	126	134
South Atlantic.....	20,473	19,026	1,447	66,886	57,006	9,880	64,086	54,555	9,531	270	248	22	303	119
East South Central.....	12,418	11,748	670	36,728	31,902	4,826	34,219	29,523	4,696	235	231	4	120	87
West South Central.....	9,955	9,651	304	27,070	24,334	2,736	24,366	22,321	2,045	178	176	2	227	270
Mountain.....	5,163	4,946	217	22,789	21,738	1,051	21,914	20,992	922	43	41	2	36	80
Pacific.....	7,521	7,265	256	34,466	32,942	1,524	33,325	31,895	1,430	63	60	3	66	98
<b>NEW ENGLAND:</b>														
Maine.....	1,073	878	195	5,331	5,068	263	5,207	4,972	235	8	8	—	6	21
New Hampshire.....	707	612	95	1,567	1,472	95	1,549	1,456	93	8	7	1	—	6
Vermont.....	568	499	69	1,664	1,567	97	1,656	1,561	95	—	—	—	232	13
Massachusetts.....	8,212	7,193	1,019	32,000	28,983	3,017	32,070	29,005	3,065	85	74	11	875	387
Rhode Island.....	1,088	962	126	2,752	2,513	239	2,622	2,379	243	11	10	1	2	5
Connecticut.....	2,218	1,944	274	8,654	7,853	801	8,583	7,780	803	22	22	—	—	28
<b>MIDDLE ATLANTIC:</b>														
New York.....	16,082	14,254	1,828	48,270	41,074	7,196	45,885	38,992	6,893	142	118	24	1,533	317
New Jersey.....	3,837	3,444	393	12,154	10,505	1,649	11,396	9,910	1,486	31	30	1	2	65
Pennsylvania.....	10,313	9,315	998	54,625	49,440	5,185	52,913	48,014	4,899	101	89	12	53	98
<b>EAST NORTH CENTRAL:</b>														
Ohio.....	5,979	5,190	789	19,866	17,817	2,049	19,557	17,503	2,054	44	41	3	30	57
Indiana.....	3,969	3,465	504	13,711	12,600	1,111	13,562	12,537	1,025	44	39	5	13	16
Illinois.....	7,025	6,173	852	29,154	26,371	2,783	28,069	25,475	2,594	81	76	5	21	76
Michigan.....	3,747	3,308	439	12,742	12,135	607	12,716	12,080	636	23	21	2	19	34
Wisconsin.....	2,281	1,982	299	9,928	9,511	417	9,912	9,477	435	15	15	—	29	55
<b>WEST NORTH CENTRAL:</b>														
Minnesota.....	2,005	1,858	147	10,633	10,129	504	10,408	9,960	448	25	25	—	34	30
Iowa.....	1,920	1,687	233	13,247	12,886	361	12,801	12,393	408	15	14	1	28	25
Missouri.....	4,453	4,022	431	16,634	14,807	1,827	15,601	14,014	1,587	24	22	2	23	46
North Dakota.....	419	410	9	968	933	35	1,010	972	38	2	2	—	1	1
South Dakota.....	382	343	39	1,626	1,546	80	1,573	1,501	72	1	—	1	1	3
Nebraska.....	789	720	69	5,888	5,397	491	5,511	5,032	479	3	2	1	8	22
Kansas.....	1,971	1,725	246	3,594	3,263	331	3,499	3,179	320	17	14	3	31	7
<b>SOUTH ATLANTIC:</b>														
Delaware.....	391	344	47	2,038	1,917	121	2,023	1,908	115	10	10	—	2	3
Maryland.....	3,328	2,946	382	9,548	7,817	1,731	9,359	7,706	1,653	42	32	10	7	63
District of Columbia.....	1,196	1,014	182	5,917	4,863	1,054	6,385	5,310	1,075	9	6	3	200	3
Virginia.....	3,619	3,385	234	12,707	10,678	2,029	12,366	10,359	2,007	56	54	2	28	10
West Virginia.....	1,816	1,689	127	6,231	5,589	642	5,841	5,232	609	16	14	2	16	9
North Carolina.....	1,420	1,331	89	2,709	2,305	404	2,251	1,881	370	17	16	1	58	1
South Carolina.....	1,691	1,613	78	5,489	4,504	895	5,029	4,171	858	44	41	3	7	15
Georgia.....	5,078	4,854	224	12,401	10,526	1,875	11,535	9,755	1,780	72	71	1	55	15
Florida.....	1,934	1,850	84	9,846	8,717	1,129	9,297	8,233	1,064	4	4	—	20	—
<b>EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:</b>														
Kentucky.....	3,564	3,299	265	14,393	12,864	1,529	13,457	11,968	1,489	43	41	2	29	54
Tennessee.....	2,713	2,581	132	9,978	8,286	1,692	9,494	7,867	1,627	62	60	2	88	26
Alabama.....	3,858	3,674	184	8,720	7,435	1,285	8,198	6,921	1,277	94	94	—	1	4
Mississippi.....	2,283	2,104	89	3,637	3,317	320	3,070	2,767	303	36	36	—	2	3
<b>WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:</b>														
Arkansas.....	1,361	1,308	53	5,006	4,540	466	4,612	4,232	380	65	65	—	11	3
Louisiana.....	2,514	2,401	113	5,024	4,571	453	4,102	3,691	411	44	43	1	3	238
Oklahoma.....	1,668	1,630	38	6,167	5,839	328	5,679	5,362	317	20	19	1	213	13
Texas.....	4,412	4,312	100	10,873	9,884	989	9,973	9,036	937	49	49	—	—	10
<b>MOUNTAIN:</b>														
Montana.....	1,050	1,032	18	4,129	3,907	222	4,033	3,830	203	6	6	—	6	10
Idaho.....	287	286	1	1,162	1,130	32	1,100	1,067	33	2	2	—	6	5
Wyoming.....	287	286	1	743	701	42	711	671	40	3	3	—	—	—
Colorado.....	1,662	1,513	149	5,089	4,781	308	5,020	4,749	271	14	12	2	13	37
New Mexico.....	425	415	10	1,895	1,834	61	1,781	1,723	58	4	4	—	3	1
Arizona.....	692	682	10	6,987	6,738	249	6,666	6,447	219	9	9	—	5	22
Utah.....	471	447	24	1,871	1,765	106	1,700	1,624	76	4	4	—	2	—
Nevada.....	289	285	4	913	882	31	903	881	22	1	1	—	1	5
<b>PACIFIC:</b>														
Washington.....	1,884	1,796	88	11,202	10,494	708	10,784	10,119	665	20	19	1	39	32
Oregon.....	737	729	8	6,503	6,362	141	6,258	6,121	137	4	4	—	—	7
California.....	4,900	4,740	160	16,761	16,086	675	16,283	15,655	628	39	37	2	27	59
United States penitentiaries.....	1,904	1,904	—	987	986	1	929	929	—	14	14	—	1	5

## 311

**TABLE 3.—PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS ENUMERATED ON JANUARY 1, 1910, CLASSIFIED BY SEX  
AND CLASS OF INSTITUTION, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES.**

PRISONERS AND JUVENILES ENUMERATED ON JANUARY 1, 1910.																		
DIVISION AND STATE.	Total.			In state prisons and penitentiaries.			In reformatories for adults or for adults and juveniles.			In reformatories for juveniles.			In county jails and workhouses.			In municipal jails and workhouses.		
	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
UNITED STATES.....	136,472	124,424	12,048	58,800	57,223	1,577	9,071	8,285	786	24,974	19,062	5,912	35,008	32,102	2,906	8,619	7,752	867
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:																		
New England.....	13,866	11,988	1,878	2,102	2,070	32	1,116	861	255	3,278	2,388	890	7,352	6,652	700	18	17	1
Middle Atlantic.....	30,232	27,013	3,219	8,813	8,583	230	3,609	3,116	493	6,559	5,384	1,175	11,068	9,754	1,314	183	176	7
East North Central.....	23,001	20,118	2,883	7,186	6,974	212	2,795	2,791	4	6,751	4,542	2,209	2,777	2,627	150	3,492	3,184	308
West North Central.....	11,939	10,765	1,174	5,330	5,207	123	1,196	1,162	34	2,610	1,784	826	1,661	1,585	76	1,142	1,027	115
South Atlantic.....	20,473	19,026	1,447	9,748	9,329	419	64	64	-----	2,595	2,212	383	5,974	5,621	353	2,092	1,800	292
East South Central.....	12,418	11,748	670	8,912	8,597	315	-----	-----	-----	1,077	894	183	1,817	1,715	102	612	542	70
West South Central.....	9,955	9,651	304	7,426	7,258	168	-----	-----	-----	853	353	-----	1,886	1,779	107	290	261	29
Mountain.....	5,163	4,946	217	3,068	3,032	36	138	138	-----	660	543	117	1,019	965	54	278	268	10
Pacific.....	7,521	7,265	256	4,311	4,269	42	153	153	-----	1,091	982	109	1,454	1,404	50	512	477	35
NEW ENGLAND:																		
Maine.....	1,073	878	195	201	194	7	-----	-----	-----	343	175	168	519	500	19	10	9	1
New Hampshire.....	707	612	95	147	145	2	-----	-----	-----	199	141	58	361	326	35	-----	-----	-----
Vermont.....	568	499	69	170	163	7	-----	-----	-----	173	131	42	225	205	20	-----	-----	-----
Massachusetts.....	8,212	7,193	1,019	850	850	-----	1,116	861	255	1,505	1,216	289	4,741	4,266	475	-----	-----	-----
Rhode Island.....	1,088	962	126	129	127	2	-----	-----	-----	359	313	46	600	522	78	-----	-----	-----
Connecticut.....	2,218	1,844	374	605	591	14	-----	-----	-----	699	412	287	906	833	73	8	8	-----
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:																		
New York.....	16,082	14,254	1,828	4,652	4,524	128	2,421	1,928	493	3,585	3,181	404	5,356	4,608	748	68	63	5
New Jersey.....	3,837	3,444	393	1,373	1,332	41	466	466	-----	836	626	210	1,155	1,014	141	7	6	-----
Pennsylvania.....	10,313	9,315	998	2,788	2,727	61	722	722	-----	2,138	1,627	511	4,557	4,132	425	108	107	1
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:																		
Ohio.....	5,979	5,190	789	1,667	1,620	47	894	894	-----	1,974	1,350	624	281	262	19	1,163	1,064	99
Indiana.....	3,969	3,465	504	1,229	1,185	44	1,133	1,129	4	1,099	731	368	508	470	38	-----	-----	-----
Illinois.....	7,025	6,173	852	2,509	2,455	54	-----	-----	-----	1,914	1,323	591	753	714	39	1,849	1,681	168
Michigan.....	3,747	3,308	439	1,062	1,062	-----	534	534	-----	1,158	774	384	515	501	14	478	437	41
Wisconsin.....	2,281	1,982	299	719	702	17	234	234	-----	606	364	242	720	680	40	2	2	-----
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:																		
Minnesota.....	2,005	1,858	147	736	726	10	356	356	-----	392	289	103	231	224	7	290	263	27
Iowa.....	1,920	1,687	233	505	505	-----	458	424	34	568	384	182	343	329	14	48	45	3
Missouri.....	4,453	4,022	431	2,307	2,240	67	-----	-----	-----	930	679	251	496	469	29	718	634	84
North Dakota.....	419	410	9	212	212	-----	1,196	-----	-----	52	49	3	154	145	0	1	1	-----
South Dakota.....	382	343	39	207	203	4	-----	-----	-----	103	69	34	63	62	1	9	9	-----
Nebraska.....	789	720	69	481	474	7	-----	-----	-----	133	81	52	133	124	9	42	41	1
Kansas.....	1,971	1,725	246	882	847	35	382	382	-----	434	283	201	239	229	10	34	34	-----
SOUTH ATLANTIC:																		
Delaware.....	391	344	47	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	101	68	33	290	276	14	-----	-----	-----
Maryland.....	3,328	2,946	382	1,103	1,032	71	-----	-----	-----	1,182	988	194	634	566	68	409	360	49
District of Columbia.....	1,196	1,014	182	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	409	328	81	400	366	34	387	320	67
Virginia.....	3,619	3,385	234	2,145	2,050	95	-----	-----	-----	380	379	1	480	437	43	614	519	95
West Virginia.....	1,816	1,689	127	1,071	1,029	42	-----	-----	-----	341	272	69	294	285	9	110	108	2
North Carolina.....	1,420	1,331	89	710	689	41	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	700	654	46	10	8	-----
South Carolina.....	1,691	1,613	78	848	794	54	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	783	768	15	60	51	9
Georgia.....	5,078	4,854	224	2,574	2,499	75	64	64	-----	84	84	-----	2,072	1,968	104	284	239	45
Florida.....	1,934	1,850	84	1,297	1,256	41	-----	-----	-----	98	93	5	321	301	20	218	200	18
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:																		
Kentucky.....	3,564	3,299	265	2,028	1,974	54	-----	-----	-----	835	664	171	479	463	16	222	198	24
Tennessee.....	2,713	2,581	132	1,813	1,751	62	-----	-----	-----	71	59	12	712	671	41	117	100	17
Alabama.....	3,858	3,674	184	3,381	3,228	153	-----	-----	-----	171	171	-----	101	89	12	205	186	19
Mississippi.....	2,283	2,194	89	1,690	1,644	46	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	525	492	33	68	58	10
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:																		
Arkansas.....	1,361	1,308	53	794	772	22	-----	-----	-----	54	54	-----	399	385	14	114	97	17
Louisiana.....	2,514	2,401	113	1,999	1,934	65	-----	-----	-----	114	114	-----	367	322	45	34	31	3
Oklahoma.....	1,668	1,630	38	1,110	1,091	19	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	510	494	16	48	45	3
Texas.....	4,412	4,312	100	3,523	3,461	62	-----	-----	-----	185	185	-----	610	578	32	94	88	6
MOUNTAIN:																		
Montana.....	1,050	1,032	18	691	689	2	-----	-----	-----	87	77	10	233	229	4	39	37	2
Idaho.....	287	286	1	220	219	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	54	54	-----	13	13	-----
Wyoming.....	287	286	1	257	257	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	17	16	1	13	13	-----
Colorado.....	1,662	1,513	149	713	693	20	138	138	-----	432	349	83	303	264	39	76	69	7
New Mexico.....	425	415	10	313	306	4	-----	-----	-----	17	17	-----	88	82	6	7	7	-----
Arizona.....	992	682	10	405	402	3	-----	-----	-----	47	43	4	207	204	3	33	33	-----
Utah.....	471	447	24	270	267	3	-----	-----	-----	77	57	20	45	45	-----	79	78	1
Nevada.....	289	285	4	199	196	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	72	71	1	18	18	-----
PACIFIC:																		
Washington.....	1,884	1,796	88	1,096	1,083	13	153	153	-----	232	178	54	247	236	11	156	146	10
Oregon.....	737	729	8	399	399	-----	-----	-----	-----	114	114	-----	145	141	4	79	75	4
California.....	4,900	4,740	160	2,816	2,787	29	-----	-----	-----	745	670	75	1,062	1,027	35	277	256	21
United States penitentiaries.....	1,904	1,904	-----	1,904	1,904	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----

## PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS.

TABLE 4.—PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS COMMITTED TO PENAL OR REFORMATORY INSTITUTIONS IN 1910, CLASSIFIED BY SEX AND CLASS OF INSTITUTION, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES.

DIVISION AND STATE.	PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS COMMITTED IN 1910.																	
	Total.			State prisons and penitentiaries.			Reformatories for adults and juveniles.			Reformatories for juveniles.			County jails and workhouses.			Municipal jails and workhouses.		
	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
UNITED STATES.....	493,934	445,368	48,566	21,968	21,040	928	5,764	5,182	582	14,147	11,908	2,239	275,658	250,473	25,185	176,397	156,765	19,632
<b>GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:</b>																		
New England.....	51,968	47,456	4,512	558	546	12	905	618	287	1,357	1,113	244	48,712	44,785	3,927	430	394	42
Middle Atlantic.....	115,049	101,109	13,940	2,739	2,663	76	2,408	2,131	277	4,084	3,630	454	94,767	82,314	12,453	11,051	10,371	680
East North Central.....	85,401	78,434	6,967	2,577	2,294	283	1,238	1,238	.....	3,288	2,439	849	40,771	38,713	2,058	37,527	33,750	3,777
West North Central.....	52,590	48,961	3,629	1,959	1,914	45	608	591	17	1,664	1,385	279	20,773	19,733	1,040	27,586	25,338	2,248
South Atlantic.....	66,886	57,006	9,880	2,967	2,802	165	50	49	1	1,475	1,322	153	20,706	18,461	2,245	41,688	34,372	7,316
East South Central.....	36,728	31,902	4,826	3,916	3,699	217	.....	.....	.....	650	549	101	13,106	11,839	1,267	19,056	15,815	3,241
West South Central.....	27,070	24,834	2,236	3,206	3,115	91	63	63	.....	548	548	.....	14,250	13,069	1,181	9,003	8,039	964
Mountain.....	22,789	21,738	1,051	1,527	1,508	19	285	285	.....	479	402	77	10,849	10,324	525	9,649	9,219	430
Pacific.....	34,466	32,942	1,524	1,532	1,513	19	207	207	.....	602	520	82	11,724	11,235	489	20,401	19,467	934
<b>NEW ENGLAND:</b>																		
Maine.....	5,331	5,068	263	69	65	4	.....	.....	.....	79	51	28	5,112	4,896	216	71	56	15
New Hampshire.....	1,587	1,472	95	43	42	1	.....	.....	.....	66	49	17	1,458	1,381	77	.....	.....	.....
Vermont.....	1,664	1,587	97	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	97	76	21	1,567	1,491	76	.....	.....	.....
Massachusetts.....	32,000	28,983	3,017	209	209	.....	905	618	287	947	530	117	30,239	27,626	2,613	.....	.....	.....
Rhode Island.....	2,752	2,513	239	51	50	1	.....	.....	.....	226	208	18	2,475	2,255	220	.....	.....	.....
Connecticut.....	8,654	7,853	801	186	180	6	.....	.....	.....	242	199	43	7,861	7,136	725	365	338	27
<b>MIDDLE ATLANTIC:</b>																		
New York.....	48,270	41,074	7,196	1,513	1,468	45	1,675	1,398	277	2,509	2,336	173	39,641	33,281	6,360	2,952	2,591	341
New Jersey.....	12,154	10,595	1,559	521	507	14	293	293	.....	532	444	88	9,862	8,535	1,327	946	816	130
Pennsylvania.....	54,625	49,440	5,185	705	688	17	440	440	.....	1,043	850	193	45,264	40,498	4,766	7,173	6,964	209
<b>EAST NORTH CENTRAL:</b>																		
Ohio.....	19,866	17,817	2,049	682	656	26	433	433	.....	996	790	206	4,445	4,161	284	13,310	11,777	1,533
Indiana.....	13,711	12,600	1,111	438	214	224	332	332	.....	417	286	131	12,524	11,768	756	.....	.....	.....
Illinois.....	29,154	26,371	2,783	844	821	23	.....	.....	.....	1,212	852	360	6,303	5,873	430	20,795	18,825	1,970
Michigan.....	12,742	12,135	607	265	265	.....	294	294	.....	383	295	88	8,424	8,177	247	3,376	3,104	272
Wisconsin.....	9,928	9,511	417	348	338	10	179	179	.....	280	216	64	9,075	8,734	341	46	44	2
<b>WEST NORTH CENTRAL:</b>																		
Minnesota.....	10,633	10,129	504	274	270	4	170	165	5	277	232	45	3,717	3,618	99	6,195	5,844	351
Iowa.....	13,247	12,886	361	133	133	.....	200	188	12	225	191	34	7,761	7,584	177	4,928	4,790	138
Missouri.....	16,634	14,807	1,827	839	819	20	.....	.....	.....	766	661	105	4,106	3,833	273	10,923	9,494	1,429
North Dakota.....	968	933	35	102	101	1	.....	.....	.....	26	23	3	536	523	13	304	286	18
South Dakota.....	1,626	1,546	80	152	147	5	.....	.....	.....	30	21	9	772	740	32	672	638	34
Nebraska.....	5,888	5,397	491	197	196	1	.....	.....	.....	132	107	25	2,599	2,243	356	2,960	2,851	109
Kansas.....	3,594	3,263	331	262	248	14	238	238	.....	208	150	58	1,282	1,192	90	1,604	1,435	169
<b>SOUTH ATLANTIC:</b>																		
Delaware.....	2,038	1,917	121	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	51	39	12	1,987	1,878	109	.....	.....	.....
Maryland.....	9,548	7,817	1,731	329	297	32	.....	.....	.....	626	573	53	2,014	1,823	191	6,579	5,124	1,455
District of Columbia.....	5,917	4,863	1,054	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	270	227	43	1,250	1,135	115	4,397	3,501	896
Virginia.....	12,707	10,678	2,029	662	637	25	.....	.....	.....	277	277	.....	3,092	2,723	369	8,676	7,041	1,635
West Virginia.....	6,231	5,589	642	425	420	5	.....	.....	.....	203	159	44	1,742	1,611	131	3,861	3,399	462
North Carolina.....	2,709	2,305	404	192	171	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,343	2,014	329	174	120	54
South Carolina.....	5,439	4,694	805	237	211	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,768	2,364	404	2,484	2,019	465
Georgia.....	12,401	10,526	1,875	694	651	43	50	49	1	39	39	.....	4,497	3,934	563	7,121	5,853	1,268
Florida.....	9,846	8,717	1,129	428	415	13	.....	.....	.....	9	8	1	1,013	979	34	8,396	7,315	1,081
<b>EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:</b>																		
Kentucky.....	14,393	12,864	1,529	855	831	24	.....	.....	.....	473	384	89	5,936	5,477	459	7,129	6,172	957
Tennessee.....	9,978	8,286	1,692	652	630	22	.....	.....	.....	56	44	12	3,743	3,338	405	5,527	4,274	1,253
Alabama.....	8,720	7,435	1,285	1,785	1,634	151	.....	.....	.....	121	121	.....	1,222	960	266	5,592	4,714	878
Mississippi.....	3,637	3,317	320	624	604	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,205	2,058	147	808	655	153
<b>WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:</b>																		
Arkansas.....	5,006	4,540	466	570	545	25	.....	.....	.....	85	85	.....	1,999	1,859	140	2,352	2,051	301
Louisiana.....	5,024	4,571	453	750	720	30	.....	.....	.....	285	285	.....	3,465	3,115	350	5,524	4,51	73
Oklahoma.....	6,167	5,839	328	755	748	7	63	63	.....	72	72	.....	2,797	2,701	96	2,480	2,255	225
Texas.....	10,873	9,884	989	1,131	1,102	29	.....	.....	.....	106	106	.....	5,989	5,394	595	3,647	3,282	365
<b>MOUNTAIN:</b>																		
Montana.....	4,129	3,907	222	297	295	2	.....	.....	.....	106	106	.....	1,897	1,789	108	1,829	1,717	112
Idaho.....	1,162	1,130	32	95	93	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	378	368	10	689	669	20
Wyoming.....	743	701	42	123	123	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	215	206	9	405	372	33
Colorado.....	5,089	4,781	308	311	298	13	285	285	.....	215	167	48	1,801	1,663	138	2,477	2,368	109
New Mexico.....	1,895	1,834	61	193	192	1	.....	.....	.....	23	23	.....	820	772	48	859	847	12
Arizona.....	6,987	6,738	249	279	279	.....	.....	.....	.....	54	52	2	5,004	4,829	175	1,650	1,578	72
Utah.....	1,871	1,765	106	149	148	1	.....	.....	.....	81	54	27	318	311	7	1,323	1,252	71
Nevada.....	913	882	31	80	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	416	386	30	417	416	1
<b>PACIFIC:</b>																		
Washington.....	11,202	10,494	708	303	294	9	207	207	.....	183	144	39	1,824	1,760	64	8,685	8,089	596
Oregon.....	6,503	6,362	141	221	221	.....	.....	.....	.....	72	72	.....	360	347	13	5,850	5,722	128
California.....	16,761	16,086	675	1,008	998	10	.....	.....	.....	347	304	43	9,540	9,128	412	5,866	5,656	210
United States penitentiaries.....	987	986	1	987	986	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

<sup>1</sup> No data received regarding prisoners committed to the Vermont State Prison.

## GENERAL TABLES.

313

TABLE 5.—PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS ENUMERATED ON JANUARY 1, 1910, AND COMMITTED DURING THE YEAR 1910, CLASSIFIED BY NATURE OF SENTENCE.

DIVISION AND STATE.	PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS.															
	Enumerated on January 1, 1910.								Committed in 1910.							
	Total.	Prisoners.					Juvenile delinquents <sup>1</sup>	Total.	Prisoners.					Juvenile delinquents <sup>1</sup>		
		Total.	Nature of sentence.						Total.	Nature of sentence.						
		Death	Imprisonment only.	Imprisonment and fine.	Fine (imprisonment for non-payment).	Not reported			Death	Imprisonment only.	Imprisonment and fine.	Fine (imprisonment for non-payment).	Not reported			
UNITED STATES.....	136,472	111,498	143	86,382	12,409	12,299	265	24,974	493,934	479,787	130	157,236	42,006	278,914	1,501	14,147
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:																
New England.....	13,866	10,588	5	8,845	848	890	.....	3,278	51,968	50,611	3	24,668	5,056	20,821	63	1,357
Middle Atlantic.....	30,232	23,673	45	17,124	4,986	1,508	10	6,559	115,049	110,965	33	51,518	6,591	52,743	80	4,084
East North Central.....	23,001	16,250	4	11,734	1,731	2,774	7	6,751	85,401	82,113	9	16,101	12,393	53,405	205	3,288
West North Central.....	11,939	9,329	12	7,798	391	1,113	15	2,610	52,590	50,926	6	17,157	2,019	31,619	125	1,664
South Atlantic.....	20,473	17,878	22	13,942	833	2,963	118	2,595	66,886	65,411	37	15,586	4,155	45,439	194	1,475
East South Central.....	12,418	11,341	11	8,494	1,839	957	40	1,077	36,728	36,078	12	6,199	5,376	24,171	320	650
West South Central.....	9,955	9,602	14	7,706	659	1,183	40	353	27,070	26,532	11	5,301	3,165	17,748	297	548
Mountain.....	5,163	4,503	10	3,878	249	332	34	560	22,789	22,310	10	7,239	960	13,934	167	479
Pacific.....	7,521	6,430	20	5,627	203	579	1	1,091	34,466	33,864	9	12,897	1,874	19,034	50	602
NEW ENGLAND:																
Maine.....	1,073	730	.....	549	41	140	.....	343	5,331	5,252	.....	2,409	413	2,421	9	79
New Hampshire.....	707	508	.....	369	88	51	.....	199	1,567	1,501	.....	607	466	421	7	66
Vermont.....	588	395	1	319	23	52	.....	173	1,664	1,567	.....	429	74	1,036	28	97
Massachusetts.....	8,212	6,707	2	6,229	64	412	.....	1,505	32,000	31,353	2	18,723	270	12,346	12	647
Rhode Island.....	1,088	729	.....	431	167	131	.....	359	2,752	2,526	.....	996	200	1,329	1	226
Connecticut.....	2,218	1,519	2	948	465	104	.....	699	8,654	8,412	1	1,504	3,633	3,268	6	242
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:																
New York.....	16,082	12,497	28	11,768	290	403	8	3,585	48,270	45,761	15	30,875	931	13,910	30	2,509
New Jersey.....	3,837	3,001	4	2,773	78	146	.....	836	12,154	11,622	3	7,648	326	3,630	15	532
Pennsylvania.....	10,313	8,175	13	2,583	4,618	959	2	2,138	54,625	53,582	15	12,995	5,334	35,203	35	1,043
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:																
Ohio.....	5,979	4,005	3	2,681	876	444	1	1,974	19,866	18,870	7	2,436	6,682	9,663	82	996
Indiana.....	3,969	2,870	1	2,344	265	259	1	1,099	13,711	13,294	.....	861	2,342	10,061	30	417
Illinois.....	7,025	5,111	.....	3,221	528	1,361	1	1,914	29,154	27,942	1	4,097	2,753	21,066	25	1,212
Michigan.....	3,747	2,589	.....	2,132	38	415	4	1,158	12,742	12,359	.....	4,772	405	7,167	15	383
Wisconsin.....	2,281	1,675	.....	1,356	24	295	.....	606	9,928	9,648	1	3,935	211	5,448	53	280
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:																
Minnesota.....	2,005	1,613	1	1,332	11	269	.....	392	10,633	10,356	.....	2,969	143	7,237	7	277
Iowa.....	1,920	1,354	1	1,176	46	124	7	566	13,247	13,022	1	5,308	248	7,408	57	225
Missouri.....	4,453	3,523	6	2,850	80	583	4	930	16,934	15,868	1	3,925	380	11,515	47	766
North Dakota.....	419	367	2	240	116	7	2	52	968	942	1	391	171	877	2	26
South Dakota.....	382	279	.....	235	6	38	.....	103	1,626	1,596	.....	433	150	1,012	1	30
Nebraska.....	789	656	2	614	7	33	.....	133	5,888	5,756	3	3,348	201	2,199	5	132
Kansas.....	1,971	1,537	.....	1,351	125	59	2	434	3,594	3,386	.....	783	726	1,871	6	208
SOUTH ATLANTIC:																
Delaware.....	391	290	2	156	71	61	.....	101	2,038	1,987	2	287	51	1,647	.....	51
Maryland.....	3,328	2,146	.....	1,922	77	147	.....	1,182	9,548	8,922	.....	2,719	291	5,908	4	626
District of Columbia.....	1,196	787	.....	325	5	457	.....	409	5,917	5,647	.....	929	14	4,701	3	270
Virginia.....	3,619	3,239	9	2,762	260	205	3	380	12,707	12,430	20	3,544	1,935	6,917	14	277
West Virginia.....	1,816	1,475	1	1,118	220	120	16	341	6,231	6,028	3	1,212	950	3,854	9	203
North Carolina.....	1,420	1,420	1	1,372	7	36	4	.....	2,709	2,709	.....	1,771	145	760	33	.....
South Carolina.....	1,691	1,691	4	1,511	60	112	4	.....	5,489	5,489	6	879	197	4,403	4	.....
Georgia.....	5,078	4,994	4	3,252	114	1,546	78	84	12,401	12,362	2	1,943	324	9,975	118	39
Florida.....	1,934	1,836	1	1,524	19	279	13	98	9,846	9,837	4	2,302	248	7,274	9	9
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:																
Kentucky.....	3,564	2,729	2	2,231	216	255	25	835	14,393	13,920	3	2,997	1,507	9,253	160	473
Tennessee.....	2,713	2,642	1	2,011	260	363	7	71	9,978	9,922	8	955	953	7,887	119	56
Alabama.....	3,858	3,687	5	2,522	1,013	144	3	171	8,720	8,599	.....	1,398	1,877	5,819	5	121
Mississippi.....	2,283	2,283	3	1,730	350	195	5	.....	3,637	3,637	1	849	1,039	1,712	86	.....
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:																
Arkansas.....	1,361	1,307	2	812	143	348	2	54	5,006	4,921	3	594	678	3,613	33	85
Louisiana.....	2,514	2,400	3	2,192	77	128	.....	114	5,024	4,739	6	1,932	642	2,141	18	285
Oklahoma.....	1,668	1,668	3	1,148	332	173	12	.....	6,167	6,095	1	1,251	1,155	3,566	122	72
Texas.....	4,412	4,227	6	3,554	107	534	26	185	10,873	10,767	1	1,524	690	8,428	124	106
MOUNTAIN:																
Montana.....	1,050	963	1	875	48	38	1	87	4,129	4,023	1	1,998	92	1,914	18	106
Idaho.....	287	287	1	246	17	23	.....	.....	1,162	1,162	1	451	295	413	2	.....
Wyoming.....	287	287	1	263	3	20	.....	.....	743	743	.....	231	48	461	3	.....
Colorado.....	1,662	1,230	1	1,137	25	84	33	432	5,089	4,874	.....	2,096	144	2,564	70	215
New Mexico.....	425	408	.....	356	28	24	.....	17	1,895	1,872	.....	689	134	1,040	9	23
Arizona.....	692	645	2	422	68	153	.....	47	6,987	6,933	5	793	174	5,902	59	54
Utah.....	471	394	1	356	13	24	.....	77	1,871	1,790	2	623	35	1,127	3	81
Nevada.....	289	289	3	223	47	16	.....	.....	913	913	1	358	38	513	3	.....
PACIFIC:																
Washington.....	1,884	1,652	5	1,462	84	101	.....	232	11,202	11,019	3	3,034	1,057	6,919	6	183
Oregon.....	737	623	1	564	21	36	1	114	6,503	6,431	.....	2,742	129	3,529	31	72
California.....	4,900	4,155	14	3,601	98	442	.....	745	16,761	16,414	6	7,121	688	8,586	13	347
United States penitentiaries.....	1,904	1,904	.....	1,234	670	.....	.....	987	987	987	.....	570	417	.....	.....	.....

<sup>1</sup> All sentenced to imprisonment only.

## PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS.

TABLE 6.—PRISONERS COMMITTED TO PENAL OR REFORMATORY INSTITUTIONS IN 1910, CLASSIFIED

DIVISION AND STATE.		PRISONERS COMMITTED IN 1910.											
		Total.					State prisons and penitentiaries.						
		Total.	Nature of sentence.				Total.	Nature of sentence.					
			Death.	Imprisonment only.	Imprisonment and fine.	Fine (imprisonment for nonpayment).		Not reported.	Death.	Imprisonment only.	Imprisonment and fine.	Fine (imprisonment for nonpayment).	Not reported.
1	UNITED STATES.....	479,787	130	157,236	42,006	278,914	1,501	21,968	77	19,270	2,581	27	13
2	GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:												
3	New England.....	50,611	3	24,668	5,056	20,821	63	558	2	548	8		
4	Middle Atlantic.....	110,965	33	51,518	6,591	52,743	80	2,739	17	2,043	677		2
5	East North Central.....	82,113	9	16,101	12,393	53,405	205	2,577	8	2,360	186	21	2
6	West North Central.....	50,926	6	17,157	2,019	31,619	125	1,959	3	1,950	3	1	2
7	South Atlantic.....	65,411	37	15,584	4,155	45,439	194	2,967	21	2,938	4	4	
8	East South Central.....	36,078	12	6,199	5,376	24,171	320	3,916	5	2,676	1,228	1	6
9	West South Central.....	26,522	11	5,301	3,165	17,748	297	3,206	5	3,196	5		
10	Mountain.....	22,310	10	7,239	960	13,934	167	1,527	8	1,465	53		1
	Pacific.....	33,864	9	12,897	1,874	19,034	50	1,532	8	1,524			
11	NEW ENGLAND:												
12	Maine.....	5,252		2,409	413	2,421	9	69		68	1		
13	New Hampshire.....	1,501		607	466	421	7	43		43			
14	Vermont.....	1,567		429	74	1,036	28	(1) 209					
15	Massachusetts.....	31,353	2	18,723	270	12,346	12	209	1	208			
16	Rhode Island.....	2,526		990	200	1,329	1	51		48	3		
	Connecticut.....	8,412	1	1,504	3,633	3,268	6	186	1	181	4		
17	MIDDLE ATLANTIC:												
18	New York.....	45,761	15	30,875	931	13,910	30	1,513	14	1,478	20		1
19	New Jersey.....	11,622	3	7,648	326	3,630	15	521	3	506	12		
	Pennsylvania.....	53,582	15	12,995	5,334	35,203	35	705		59	645		1
20	EAST NORTH CENTRAL:												
21	Ohio.....	18,870	7	2,436	6,682	9,663	82	682	7	674			1
22	Indiana.....	13,294		861	2,342	10,061	30	438		234	184	20	
23	Illinois.....	27,942	1	4,097	2,753	21,066	25	844		843		1	
24	Michigan.....	12,359		4,772	405	7,167	15	265		263	1		1
25	Wisconsin.....	9,648	1	3,935	211	5,448	53	348	1	346	1		
26	WEST NORTH CENTRAL:												
27	Minnesota.....	10,356		2,969	143	7,237	7	274		272		1	1
28	Iowa.....	13,022	1	5,308	248	7,408	57	133		132			1
29	Missouri.....	15,868	1	3,925	380	11,515	47	839		839			
30	North Dakota.....	942	1	391	171	377	2	102	1	99	2		
31	South Dakota.....	1,596		433	150	1,012	1	152		152			
	Nebraska.....	5,756	3	3,348	201	2,199	5	197	2	195			
	Kansas.....	3,386		783	726	1,871	6	262		261	1		
32	SOUTH ATLANTIC:												
33	Delaware.....	1,987	2	287	51	1,647							
34	Maryland.....	8,922		2,719	291	5,908	4	329		329			
35	District of Columbia.....	5,647		929	14	4,701	3						
36	Virginia.....	12,430	20	3,544	1,935	6,917	14	662	18	643	1		
37	West Virginia.....	6,028	3	1,212	950	3,854	9	425	3	422			
38	North Carolina.....	2,709		1,771	145	760	33	192		192			
39	South Carolina.....	5,489	6	879	197	4,403	4	237		235	2		
40	Georgia.....	12,362	2	1,943	324	9,975	118	694		689	1	4	
41	Florida.....	9,837	4	2,302	248	7,274	9	428		428			
42	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:												
43	Kentucky.....	13,920	3	2,997	1,507	9,253	160	855		848		1	6
44	Tennessee.....	9,922	8	955	953	7,887	119	652	5	647			
	Alabama.....	8,599		1,398	1,877	5,319	5	1,785		557	1,228		
	Mississippi.....	3,637	1	849	1,039	1,712	36	624		624			
45	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:												
46	Arkansas.....	4,921	3	594	678	3,613	33	570	1	565	4		
47	Louisiana.....	4,739	6	1,932	642	2,141	18	750	4	745	1		
48	Oklahoma.....	6,095	1	1,251	1,155	3,566	122	755		755			
	Texas.....	10,767	1	1,524	690	8,428	124	1,131		1,131			
49	MOUNTAIN:												
50	Montana.....	4,023	1	1,998	92	1,914	18	297	1	295	1		
51	Idaho.....	1,162	1	451	295	413	2	95	1	94			
52	Wyoming.....	743		231	48	461	3	123		123			
53	Colorado.....	4,874		2,096	144	2,564	70	311		311			
54	New Mexico.....	1,872		689	134	1,040	9	193		180	13		
55	Arizona.....	6,933	5	793	174	5,902	59	279	3	237	39		
56	Utah.....	1,790	2	623	35	1,127	3	149	2	147			
	Nevada.....	913	1	358	38	513	3	80	1	78			1
57	PACIFIC:												
58	Washington.....	11,019	3	3,034	1,057	6,919	6	303	2	301			
59	Oregon.....	6,431		2,742	129	3,529	31	221		221			
	California.....	16,414	6	7,121	688	8,586	13	1,008	6	1,002			
60	United States penitentiaries.....	937		570	417			937		570	417		

1 No data received regarding prisoners committed to the Vermont State Prison.



## GENERAL TABLES.

315

BY NATURE OF SENTENCE AND CLASS OF INSTITUTION, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES.

PRISONERS COMMITTED IN 1910—continued.																	
Reformatories for adults or adults and juveniles.					County jails and workhouses.						Municipal jails and workhouses.						
Total.	Nature of sentence.				Total.	Nature of sentence.					Total.	Nature of sentence.					
	Im-prison-ment only.	Im-prison-ment and fine.	Fine (im-prison-ment for nonpay-ment).	Not re-ported.		Death.	Imprison-ment only.	Imprison-ment and fine.	Fine (im-prison-ment for nonpay-ment).	Not re-ported.		Death.	Imprison-ment only.	Imprison-ment and fine.	Fine (im-prison-ment for nonpay-ment).	Not re-ported.	
5,764	5,689	7		68	275,658	46	111,971	26,308	136,170	1,163	176,397	7	20,306	13,110	142,717	257	1
905	904			1	48,712	1	23,079	4,927	20,645	60	436		137	121	176	2	2
2,408	2,403	4		1	94,767	16	44,885	5,224	44,572	70	11,051		2,187	686	8,171	7	3
1,238	1,237	1			40,771	1	10,493	5,376	24,782	119	37,527		2,011	6,830	28,602	84	4
608	606	1		1	20,773	2	9,550	1,385	9,737	99	27,586	1	5,051	630	21,881	23	5
50	50				20,706	15	7,563	2,143	10,817	168	41,688	1	5,035	2,008	34,618	26	6
					13,106	5	3,183	2,959	6,659	300	19,056	2	340	1,189	17,511	14	7
63	63				14,250	5	1,954	2,950	9,048	293	9,003	1	88	210	8,700	4	8
285	222			63	10,849	1	4,514	579	5,714	41	9,649	1	1,038	328	8,220	62	9
207	204	1		2	11,724		6,750	765	4,196	13	20,401	1	4,419	1,108	14,838	35	10
					5,112		2,275	400	2,419	9	71		66	3	2		11
					1,458		564	466	421	7							12
					1,567		429	74	1,036	28							13
905	904			1	30,239	1	17,611	270	12,346	11							14
					2,475		948	197	1,329	1							15
					7,861		1,252	3,511	3,094	4	385		71	118	174	2	16
1,675	1,671	3		1	39,641	1	26,883	905	11,824	28	2,932		843	3	2,086		17
293	293				9,862		6,838	310	2,701	13	946		11	4	929	2	18
440	439	1			45,264	15	11,164	4,009	30,047	29	7,173		1,333	679	5,156	5	19
					4,445		1,082	1,094	2,262	7	13,310		247	5,588	7,401	74	20
433	433				12,524		295	2,158	10,041	30							21
332	332				6,303	1	2,286	1,565	2,436	15	20,795		968	1,188	18,629	10	22
294	294				8,424		3,420	351	4,639	14	3,376		795	53	2,528		23
179	178	1			9,075		3,410	208	5,404	53	46		1	1	44		24
					3,717		734	83	2,896	4	6,195		1,793	60	4,340	2	25
170	170				7,761	1	3,852	127	3,732	49	4,928		1,125	121	3,676	6	26
200	199			1	4,106	1	2,229	269	1,572	35	10,923		857	111	9,943	12	27
					536		284	168	82	2	304		8	1	295		28
					772		131	52	588	1	672		150	98	424		29
					2,599		2,041	80	475	3	2,960	1	1,112	121	1,724	2	30
238	237	1			1,282		279	606	392	5	1,604		6	118	1,479	1	31
					1,987	2	287	51	1,647								32
					2,014		1,638	65	307	4	6,579		752	226	5,601		33
					1,250		197	5	1,048		4,397		732	9	3,653	3	34
					3,092	1	1,415	609	1,058	9	8,676	1	1,486	1,325	5,859	5	35
					1,742		651	740	343	8	3,861		139	210	3,511	1	36
					2,343		1,570	145	595	33	174		9		165		37
					2,768	6	639	176	1,943	4	2,484		5	19	2,460		38
50	50				4,497	2	852	240	3,294	109	7,121		352	83	6,677	9	39
					1,013	4	314	112	582	1	8,396		1,560	136	6,692	8	40
					5,936	1	1,884	957	2,945	149	7,129	2	265	550	6,307	5	41
					3,743	3	807	898	2,423	112	5,527		1	55	5,464	7	42
					1,222		791	156	272	3	5,592		50	493	5,047	2	43
					2,205	1	201	948	1,019	36	608		24	91	693		44
					1,999	2	29	667	1,268	33	2,352			7	2,345		45
					3,465	2	1,140	528	1,777	18	524		47	113	364		46
63	63				2,797	1	401	1,110	1,166	119	2,480		32	45	2,400	3	47
					5,989		384	645	4,837	123	3,647	1	9	45	3,591	1	48
					1,897		1,469	87	324	17	1,829		234	4	1,590	1	49
					378		194	75	109		689		163	220	804	2	50
					215		86	44	82	3	405		22	4	379		51
285	222			63	1,801		1,449	116	231	5	2,477		114	28	2,333	2	52
					820		415	87	310	8	859		94	34	730	1	53
					5,004	1	549	122	4,328	4	1,650	1	7	13	1,574	55	54
					318		171	16	129	2	1,323		305	19	998	1	55
					416		181	32	201	2	417		99	6	312		56
					1,824		981	79	764		8,685	1	1,548	977	6,155	4	57
	204	1		2	380		278	36	42	4	5,850		2,243	93	3,487	27	58
					9,540		5,491	650	3,390	9	5,866		628	38	5,196	4	59
																	60

NATIVITY, AND SEX, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES.

PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS ENUMERATED ON JANUARY 1, 1910.																						
DIVISION AND STATE.	Aggregate.						White.												Negro.			Other colored.
	Total.	Male.	Fe-male.	Total.			Native.			Foreign born.			Nativity unknown.			Total.	Male.	Fe-male.				
				Total.	Male.	Fe-male.	Total.	Male.	Fe-male.	Total.	Male.	Fe-male.	Total.	Male.	Fe-male.							
UNITED STATES....	136,472	124,424	12,048	93,841	85,218	8,623	71,841	64,807	7,034	20,970	19,450	1,520	1,030	961	69	41,729	38,346	3,383	902			
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:																						
New England:	13,866	11,988	1,878	13,207	11,485	1,722	8,882	7,674	1,208	4,155	3,643	512	170	168	2	3,631	478	153	28			
Middle Atlantic:	30,232	27,013	3,219	26,320	23,785	2,585	18,061	16,207	1,854	8,169	7,461	708	90	67	23	3,867	3,236	631	45			
East North Central:	23,001	20,118	2,883	19,543	17,089	2,454	15,816	13,571	2,245	3,586	3,389	197	141	129	12	3,377	2,961	416	81			
West North Central:	11,939	10,765	1,174	9,374	8,445	929	8,030	7,149	881	1,186	1,149	37	158	147	11	2,481	2,243	238	84			
South Atlantic:	20,473	19,026	1,447	5,716	5,397	319	5,261	4,958	303	416	402	14	39	37	2	14,745	13,617	1,128	12			
East South Central:	12,418	11,748	670	3,340	3,161	179	3,239	3,064	175	69	68	1	32	29	3	9,075	8,587	488	3			
West South Central:	9,955	9,651	304	3,625	3,584	41	3,053	3,019	34	483	480	3	89	85	4	6,208	5,945	263	122			
Mountain:	5,163	4,946	217	4,592	4,424	168	3,424	3,272	152	1,124	1,109	15	44	43	1	403	360	43	168			
Pacific:	7,521	7,265	256	6,920	6,694	226	5,101	4,919	182	1,553	1,520	33	266	255	11	346	323	23	255			
NEW ENGLAND:																						
Maine.....	1,073	878	195	1,056	868	188	749	587	162	252	227	25	55	54	1	13	8	5	4			
New Hampshire.....	707	612	95	698	604	94	497	426	71	198	176	22	3	2	1	9	8	1	-----			
Vermont.....	568	499	69	553	486	67	483	419	64	70	67	3	-----	-----	-----	15	13	2	-----			
Massachusetts.....	8,212	7,193	1,019	7,879	6,930	949	5,102	4,535	567	2,669	2,287	382	108	108	-----	325	255	70	8			
Rhode Island.....	1,088	962	126	1,002	888	114	680	604	76	322	284	38	-----	-----	-----	75	64	11	11			
Connecticut.....	2,181	1,844	374	2,019	1,709	310	1,371	1,103	268	644	602	42	4	4	-----	194	130	64	5			
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:																						
New York.....	16,082	14,254	1,828	14,775	13,250	1,525	9,803	8,799	1,004	4,966	4,446	520	6	5	1	1,277	976	301	30			
New Jersey.....	3,837	3,444	393	3,110	2,821	289	2,115	1,883	232	948	894	54	47	44	3	724	620	104	3			
Pennsylvania.....	10,313	9,315	998	8,435	7,664	771	6,143	5,525	618	2,255	2,121	134	37	18	19	1,866	1,640	226	12			
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:																						
Ohio.....	5,979	5,190	789	4,830	4,205	625	4,070	3,466	604	709	688	21	51	51	-----	1,141	983	158	8			
Indiana.....	3,969	3,465	504	3,167	2,749	418	2,906	2,494	412	202	197	5	59	58	1	796	710	86	6			
Illinois.....	7,025	6,173	852	5,818	5,104	714	4,463	3,856	607	1,338	1,231	107	17	17	-----	1,200	1,062	138	7			
Michigan.....	3,747	3,308	439	3,538	3,130	408	2,782	2,419	363	746	711	35	10	10	-----	1,183	157	26	26			
Wisconsin.....	2,841	1,982	299	2,190	1,901	289	1,595	1,386	259	591	562	29	4	3	1	57	49	8	34			
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:																						
Minnesota.....	2,005	1,858	147	1,897	1,761	136	1,318	1,201	117	578	560	18	1	-----	1	92	81	11	16			
Iowa.....	1,920	1,687	233	1,688	1,486	202	1,510	1,312	198	129	126	3	49	48	1	230	199	31	2			
Missouri.....	4,453	4,022	431	2,924	2,621	303	2,656	2,37	283	186	174	12	82	74	8	1,600	1,376	124	29			
North Dakota.....	419	410	9	395	388	7	288	281	7	95	95	-----	12	12	-----	17	17	-----	7			
South Dakota.....	382	343	39	355	317	38	289	254	35	59	57	2	7	6	1	11	10	1	16			
Nebraska.....	789	720	69	635	575	58	569	512	57	62	61	1	2	2	-----	146	135	11	10			
Kansas.....	1,971	1,725	246	1,482	1,297	185	1,400	1,216	184	77	76	1	5	5	-----	485	425	60	4			
SOUTH ATLANTIC:																						
Delaware.....	391	344	47	164	128	36	143	109	34	20	19	1	1	-----	1	227	216	11	-----			
Maryland.....	3,328	2,946	382	1,559	1,441	118	1,412	1,301	111	147	140	7	-----	-----	-----	1,767	1,503	264	2			
District of Columbia.....	1,196	1,014	182	382	364	18	352	335	17	30	29	1	-----	-----	-----	811	647	164	3			
Virginia.....	3,619	3,385	234	872	852	20	841	823	18	28	26	2	3	3	-----	2,746	2,532	214	1			
West Virginia.....	1,816	1,689	127	1,214	1,130	84	1,102	1,019	83	111	110	1	1	1	-----	602	559	43	-----			
North Carolina.....	1,420	1,331	89	394	370	24	387	363	24	3	5	-----	2	2	-----	1,020	955	65	6			
South Carolina.....	1,691	1,613	78	228	225	3	225	222	3	5	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	1,463	1,388	75	-----			
Georgia.....	5,078	4,854	224	573	562	11	561	551	10	6	6	1	5	5	-----	4,505	4,292	213	-----			
Florida.....	1,934	1,850	84	330	325	5	238	235	3	75	64	1	27	26	1	1,604	1,525	79	-----			
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:																						
Kentucky.....	3,564	3,299	265	1,643	1,526	117	1,616	1,500	116	13	12	1	14	14	-----	1,918	1,773	145	3			
Tennessee.....	2,713	2,581	132	823	790	33	787	756	31	22	22	-----	14	12	2	1,890	1,791	99	-----			
Alabama.....	3,858	3,674	184	639	624	15	615	600	15	24	24	-----	-----	-----	-----	3,219	3,050	169	-----			
Mississippi.....	2,283	2,194	89	235	221	14	221	208	13	10	10	-----	4	3	1	2,048	1,973	75	-----			
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:																						
Arkansas.....	1,361	1,308	53	370	365	5	361	356	5	7	7	-----	2	2	-----	991	943	48	-----			
Louisiana.....	2,514	2,401	113	511	499	12	457	426	11	73	72	1	1	1	-----	1,999	1,898	101	4			
Oklahoma.....	1,608	1,630	38	985	918	7	890	875	15	27	26	1	18	17	1	620	599	21	113			
Texas.....	4,412	4,312	100	1,809	1,802	7	1,365	1,362	3	376	375	1	68	65	3	2,598	2,505	93	5			
MOUNTAIN:																						
Montana.....	1,050	1,032	18	987	954	13	711	698	13	236	236	-----	20	20	-----	51	46	5	32			
Idaho.....	287	286	1	269	268	1	216	215	1	53	53	-----	-----	-----	-----	13	13	-----	5			
Wyoming.....	287	286	1	289	289	-----	204	204	-----	49	49	-----	6	6	-----	27	26	1	7			
Colorado.....	1,662	1,513	149	1,451	1,331	120	1,168	1,059	109	280	270	10	3	2	1	204	175	29	7			
New Mexico.....	425	415	10	381	375	6	324	321	3	57	54	3	-----	-----	-----	28	24	4	16			
Arizona.....	692	682	10	584	578	6	263	258	5	311	310	1	10	10	-----	33	32	1	75			
Utah.....	471	447	24	441	421	20	365	346	19	74	73	1	2	2	-----	27	25	2	3			
Nevada.....	289	285	4	240	238	2	173	171	2	64	64	-----	3	3	-----	20	19	1	29			
PACIFIC:																						
Washington.....	1,884	1,796	88	1,767	1,692	75	1,312	1,249	63	453	441	12	2	2	-----	66	55	11	51			
Oregon.....	737	729	8	714	706	8	578	570	8	133	133	-----	3	3	-----	10	10	-----	13			
California.....	4,900	4,740	160	4,439	4,296	143	3,211	3,100	111	967	946	21	261	250	11	270	258	12	191			
U. S. penitentiaries.....	1,904	1,904	-----	1,204	1,204	-----	974	974	-----	229	229	-----	1	1	-----	596	596	-----	104			



## PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS.

TABLE 9.—JUVENILE DELINQUENTS IN REFORMATORIES ENUMERATED ON JANUARY 1, 1910, CLASSIFIED BY RACE, NATIVITY, AND SEX, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES.

DIVISION AND STATE.	JUVENILE DELINQUENTS ENUMERATED ON JANUARY 1, 1910.																		Other colored.	
	Aggregate.			White.												Negro.				
	Total.	Male.	Fe-male.	Total.			Native.			Foreign born.			Nativity unknown.			Total.	Male.	Fe-male.		
				Total.	Male.	Fe-male.	Total.	Male.	Fe-male.	Total.	Male.	Fe-male.	Total.	Male.	Fe-male.					
UNITED STATES....	24,974	19,062	5,912	21,044	16,064	4,980	19,368	14,649	4,719	1,532	1,308	224	144	107	37	3,855	2,940	915	75	
<b>GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:</b>																				
New England.....	3,278	2,388	890	3,079	2,281	798	2,726	1,993	733	341	276	65	12	12	.....	198	107	91	1	
Middle Atlantic.....	6,559	5,384	1,175	5,792	4,826	966	5,082	4,215	867	683	603	80	27	8	19	706	557	209	1	
East North Central.....	6,751	4,542	2,209	5,890	3,941	1,949	5,472	3,595	1,877	329	269	60	89	77	12	842	592	250	19	
West North Central.....	2,610	1,784	826	2,219	1,463	756	2,140	1,398	742	70	61	9	9	4	5	386	316	70	5	
South Atlantic.....	2,595	2,212	383	1,557	1,381	176	1,547	1,373	174	9	8	1	1	.....	1	1,035	828	207	3	
East South Central.....	1,077	894	183	697	587	110	697	587	110	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	377	307	70	3	
West South Central.....	353	353	.....	226	226	.....	216	216	.....	10	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	127	127	.....	.....	
Mountain.....	650	543	117	559	454	105	539	457	102	17	14	3	3	3	.....	67	57	10	34	
Pacific.....	1,091	962	129	1,025	905	120	949	835	114	73	67	6	8	3	.....	57	49	8	9	
<b>NEW ENGLAND:</b>																				
Maine.....	343	175	168	335	172	163	288	141	147	42	26	16	5	5	.....	8	3	5	.....	
New Hampshire.....	199	141	58	198	140	58	175	123	52	23	17	6	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	
Vermont.....	173	131	42	169	129	40	169	129	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	2	2	.....	
Massachusetts.....	1,505	1,216	289	1,420	1,162	258	1,275	1,039	236	138	116	22	7	7	.....	85	54	31	.....	
Rhode Island.....	359	313	46	328	289	39	271	237	34	57	52	5	.....	.....	.....	30	24	6	1	
Connecticut.....	699	412	287	629	389	240	548	324	224	81	65	16	.....	.....	.....	70	23	47	.....	
<b>MIDDLE ATLANTIC:</b>																				
New York.....	3,585	3,131	454	3,393	2,989	404	2,885	2,538	347	505	448	57	3	3	.....	191	141	50	1	
New Jersey.....	836	626	210	682	520	162	624	463	161	57	56	1	1	1	.....	154	106	48	.....	
Pennsylvania.....	2,138	1,627	511	1,717	1,317	400	1,573	1,214	359	121	99	22	23	4	19	421	310	111	.....	
<b>EAST NORTH CENTRAL:</b>																				
Ohio.....	1,974	1,350	624	1,642	1,140	502	1,536	1,037	499	83	80	3	23	23	.....	326	210	116	6	
Indiana.....	1,099	731	368	915	585	330	853	527	326	8	5	8	54	53	1	183	145	38	1	
Illinois.....	1,914	1,323	591	1,621	1,108	513	1,480	993	487	141	115	26	.....	.....	.....	289	211	78	4	
Michigan.....	1,158	774	384	1,110	747	363	1,036	701	335	64	46	18	10	.....	10	41	24	17	7	
Wisconsin.....	608	364	242	602	361	241	567	337	230	33	23	10	2	1	1	8	2	1	1	
<b>WEST NORTH CENTRAL:</b>																				
Minnesota.....	392	289	103	373	275	98	343	250	93	29	25	4	1	.....	1	13	13	5	1	
Iowa.....	560	384	182	505	342	163	502	339	163	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	61	42	19	.....	
Missouri.....	930	679	251	743	504	239	718	486	232	22	18	4	3	.....	8	185	173	12	2	
North Dakota.....	52	49	3	52	49	3	44	41	3	8	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
South Dakota.....	103	69	34	100	66	34	91	59	32	4	3	1	5	4	1	1	1	.....	2	
Nebraska.....	133	81	52	101	51	50	99	49	50	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	30	2	.....	
Kansas.....	434	233	201	345	176	169	343	174	169	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	89	57	32	.....	
<b>SOUTH ATLANTIC:</b>																				
Delaware.....	101	68	33	61	28	33	60	28	32	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	40	40	.....	.....	
Maryland.....	1,182	988	194	780	700	80	775	696	79	5	4	1	.....	.....	.....	402	288	114	.....	
District of Columbia.....	409	328	81	118	118	.....	118	118	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	288	207	81	3	
Virginia.....	380	379	1	216	216	.....	215	215	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	164	163	1	.....	
West Virginia.....	341	272	69	282	219	63	280	217	63	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	59	53	6	.....	
North Carolina.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
South Carolina.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Georgia.....	84	84	.....	84	84	.....	84	84	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Florida.....	98	93	5	16	16	.....	15	15	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	82	77	5	.....	
<b>EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:</b>																				
Kentucky.....	835	664	171	472	374	98	472	374	98	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	360	290	70	3	
Tennessee.....	71	59	12	54	42	12	54	42	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	17	.....	.....	
Alabama.....	171	171	.....	171	171	.....	171	171	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Mississippi.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
<b>WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:</b>																				
Arkansas.....	54	54	.....	54	54	.....	53	53	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Louisiana.....	114	114	.....	60	60	.....	60	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	54	54	.....	.....	
Oklahoma.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Texas.....	185	185	.....	112	112	.....	103	103	.....	9	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	73	73	.....	.....	
<b>MOUNTAIN:</b>																				
Montana.....	87	77	10	82	74	8	78	70	8	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	3	2	.....	
Idaho.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Wyoming.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Colorado.....	432	349	83	377	301	76	365	291	74	11	9	2	1	1	.....	54	47	7	1	
New Mexico.....	17	17	.....	10	10	.....	10	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	5	
Arizona.....	47	43	4	17	14	3	16	13	3	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	3	3	.....	27	
Utah.....	77	57	20	73	55	18	70	53	17	2	1	1	1	1	.....	8	2	1	1	
Nevada.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
<b>PACIFIC:</b>																				
Washington.....	232	178	54	227	176	51	207	161	46	19	14	5	1	1	.....	3	1	2	2	
Oregon.....	114	114	.....	111	111	.....	100	100	.....	11	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	1	
California.....	745	670	75	687	618	69	642	574	68	43	42	1	2	2	.....	52	46	6	6	

# THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

## PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS.

TABLE 10.—PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS COMMITTED TO PENAL OR REFORMATORY INSTITUTIONS

PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS COMMITTED IN 1910.												
Both sexes.												
DIVISION AND STATE.	Total.	White.						Negro.	Indian.	Chinese, Japanese, and all other.		
		Total.	Native.				Foreign born.				Nativity not reported.	
			Total.	Native parentage.	Foreign or mixed parentage.	Parentage not reported.						
1 UNITED STATES.....	493,934	382,052	253,929	142,489	72,755	38,685	99,639	28,484	108,268	2,963	651	
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:												
2 New England.....	51,968	50,511	29,407	9,636	18,975	796	20,742	362	1,347	82	28	
3 Middle Atlantic.....	115,049	104,105	68,546	34,072	25,211	9,263	34,587	972	10,807	87	50	
4 East North Central.....	85,401	75,550	55,861	33,896	14,763	7,202	17,801	1,888	9,414	402	35	
5 West North Central.....	52,590	44,775	28,852	16,271	4,851	7,730	8,875	7,048	7,577	195	43	
6 South Atlantic.....	66,886	25,620	20,309	16,226	2,619	1,464	2,847	2,464	41,226	7	33	
7 East South Central.....	36,728	13,357	11,875	10,166	488	1,223	283	1,199	23,347	10	14	
8 West South Central.....	27,070	14,046	8,861	6,047	621	2,193	1,331	3,854	12,449	558	17	
9 Mountain.....	22,789	20,621	11,358	6,577	2,034	2,747	5,744	3,519	1,008	1,110	50	
10 Pacific.....	34,466	32,758	18,304	9,198	3,059	6,047	7,276	7,178	850	488	370	
NEW ENGLAND:												
11 Maine.....	5,331	5,245	3,297	1,481	1,764	52	1,640	308	39	46	1	
12 New Hampshire.....	1,567	1,555	1,091	583	448	60	453	11	11	1	1	
13 Vermont.....	1,664	1,630	1,297	604	327	366	324	9	33	1		
14 Massachusetts.....	32,000	31,225	17,187	4,635	12,298	254	14,019	19	747	21	7	
15 Rhode Island.....	2,752	2,601	1,596	548	1,042	6	999	6	131	4	16	
16 Connecticut.....	8,654	8,255	4,939	1,785	3,096	58	3,307	9	386	10	3	
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:												
17 New York.....	48,270	45,258	29,142	12,946	12,207	3,989	16,090	26	2,922	69	21	
18 New Jersey.....	12,154	10,550	6,995	2,752	2,053	2,190	3,494	61	1,590	3	11	
19 Pennsylvania.....	54,625	48,297	32,409	18,374	10,951	3,084	15,003	885	6,295	15	18	
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:												
20 Ohio.....	19,866	16,921	13,421	8,537	2,606	2,278	2,898	602	2,935	4	6	
21 Indiana.....	13,711	11,363	10,501	7,405	809	2,287	2,287	136	2,335	11	2	
22 Illinois.....	29,154	25,513	17,795	10,315	5,812	1,668	7,183	535	3,605	13	23	
23 Michigan.....	12,742	12,222	8,748	5,433	3,120	195	3,460	14	415	102	3	
24 Wisconsin.....	9,928	9,631	5,396	2,206	2,416	774	3,534	601	124	272	1	
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:												
25 Minnesota.....	10,633	10,329	5,386	3,638	1,605	143	4,932	11	268	31	5	
26 Iowa.....	13,247	12,575	9,109	4,265	1,512	3,332	1,400	2,066	650	21	1	
27 Missouri.....	16,634	11,870	7,199	4,200	361	2,638	905	3,766	4,742	19	3	
28 North Dakota.....	968	861	522	227	199	96	253	86	81	25	1	
29 South Dakota.....	1,626	1,572	1,000	499	229	272	341	231	29	25	1	
30 Nebraska.....	5,888	4,981	3,533	2,220	767	546	812	636	865	18	24	
31 Kansas.....	3,594	2,587	2,103	1,222	178	703	232	252	942	56	9	
SOUTH ATLANTIC:												
32 Delaware.....	2,038	1,432	1,136	771	350	15	264	32	606			
33 Maryland.....	9,548	4,298	3,494	2,661	803	30	785	19	5,243	2	5	
34 District of Columbia.....	5,917	1,844	1,628	1,199	425	4	212	4	4,072		1	
35 Virginia.....	12,707	4,624	3,995	3,631	280	84	381	248	8,069	2	12	
36 West Virginia.....	6,231	4,974	4,038	3,550	400	88	469	467	1,255		2	
37 North Carolina.....	2,709	657	567	460	2	105	25	65	2,050	1	1	
38 South Carolina.....	5,489	1,090	749	711	21	17	35	306	4,397	1	1	
39 Georgia.....	12,401	2,684	2,559	2,384	61	114	66	59	9,717			
40 Florida.....	9,846	4,017	2,143	859	277	1,007	610	1,264	5,817	1	11	
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:												
41 Kentucky.....	14,393	7,157	6,412	5,699	334	379	116	629	7,228	3	5	
42 Tennessee.....	9,978	3,443	2,801	2,365	124	312	118	524	6,525	5	5	
43 Alabama.....	8,720	2,189	2,151	1,686	12	453	25	13	6,531			
44 Mississippi.....	3,637	568	511	416	16	79	24	33	3,063	2	4	
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:												
45 Arkansas.....	5,006	2,052	1,079	985	9	85	36	937	2,938	7	9	
46 Louisiana.....	5,024	1,642	1,352	1,077	251	24	107	183	3,376	1	5	
47 Oklahoma.....	6,167	3,987	3,106	1,969	118	1,019	233	648	1,627	550	3	
48 Texas.....	10,873	6,365	3,324	2,016	243	1,065	955	2,086	4,508			
MOUNTAIN:												
49 Montana.....	4,129	3,878	1,933	1,062	455	416	950	995	176	67	8	
50 Idaho.....	1,162	1,055	631	464	90	77	172	252	28	63	16	
51 Wyoming.....	743	681	425	228	37	160	133	123	58	2	2	
52 Colorado.....	5,089	4,667	3,295	1,735	499	1,061	881	491	404	7	11	
53 New Mexico.....	1,895	1,747	1,432	1,128	79	225	222	93	109	38	1	
54 Arizona.....	6,987	6,241	2,184	1,241	536	407	3,050	1,007	135	611		
55 Utah.....	1,871	1,769	1,060	547	303	210	206	503	82	20		
56 Nevada.....	913	583	398	172	35	191	130	55	16	302	12	
PACIFIC:												
57 Washington.....	11,202	10,522	5,838	2,048	712	3,078	3,461	1,223	439	163	78	
58 Oregon.....	6,503	6,275	4,507	3,268	921	318	1,033	735	75	117	36	
59 California.....	16,761	15,961	7,959	3,882	1,426	2,651	2,782	5,220	336	208	256	
60 United States penitentiaries.....	987	709	556	400	136	20	153		243	24	11	





## PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS.

TABLE 11.—PRISONERS COMMITTED TO PENAL OR REFORMATORY INSTITUTIONS IN 1910.

DIVISION AND STATE.		PRISONERS COMMITTED IN 1910.										
		Both sexes.										
		Total.	Total.	White.				Foreign born.	Nativity not reported.	Negro.	Other colored.	
				Total.	Native parent-age.	Foreign or mixed parent-age.	Parent-age not reported.					
1	UNITED STATES.....	479,787	370,019	243,053	136,742	68,767	37,544	98,536	28,430	106,170	3,598	
2	GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:											
3	New England.....	50,611	49,212	28,260	9,284	18,280	606	20,600	352	1,290	109	
4	Middle Atlantic.....	110,965	100,422	65,451	32,834	23,427	9,190	34,004	967	10,406	137	
5	East North Central.....	82,113	72,648	53,182	32,666	13,984	6,532	17,593	1,873	9,030	435	
6	West North Central.....	50,926	43,385	27,549	15,457	4,536	7,556	8,803	7,033	7,311	230	
7	South Atlantic.....	65,411	24,697	19,402	15,363	2,585	1,454	2,835	2,460	40,674	40	
8	East South Central.....	36,078	12,906	11,428	9,745	478	1,205	279	1,199	23,148	24	
9	West South Central.....	26,522	13,678	8,499	5,726	590	2,183	1,325	3,854	12,269	575	
10	Mountain.....	22,310	20,174	10,951	6,403	1,846	2,702	5,705	3,518	977	1,159	
	Pacific.....	33,864	32,188	17,775	8,864	2,905	6,006	7,239	7,174	822	854	
11	NEW ENGLAND:											
12	Maine.....	5,252	5,166	3,227	1,455	1,748	24	1,633	306	39	47	
13	New Hampshire.....	1,501	1,489	1,030	562	433	35	448	11	11	1	
14	Vermont.....	1,567	1,534	1,204	528	310	366	321	9	32	1	
15	Massachusetts.....	31,353	30,610	16,634	4,498	11,922	214	13,965	11	716	27	
16	Rhode Island.....	2,526	2,386	1,409	828	878	3	971	6	120	20	
	Connecticut.....	8,412	8,027	4,756	1,713	2,989	54	3,262	9	372	13	
17	MIDDLE ATLANTIC:											
18	New York.....	45,761	42,901	27,167	12,222	10,985	3,960	15,711	23	2,770	90	
19	New Jersey.....	11,622	10,094	6,596	2,617	1,808	2,171	3,438	60	1,514	14	
	Pennsylvania.....	53,582	47,427	31,688	17,995	10,634	3,059	14,855	884	6,122	33	
20	EAST NORTH CENTRAL:											
21	Ohio.....	18,870	16,078	12,639	8,308	2,538	1,793	2,839	600	2,782	10	
22	Indiana.....	13,294	11,026	10,173	7,162	782	2,229	718	135	2,255	13	
23	Illinois.....	27,942	24,437	16,822	9,805	5,384	1,633	7,086	529	3,469	36	
24	Michigan.....	12,359	11,854	8,409	5,268	2,970	171	3,434	11	402	103	
	Wisconsin.....	9,648	9,253	5,139	2,123	2,310	706	3,516	598	122	273	
25	WEST NORTH CENTRAL:											
26	Minnesota.....	10,356	10,058	5,137	3,566	1,460	111	4,913	8	263	35	
27	Iowa.....	13,022	12,373	8,916	4,123	1,492	3,301	1,395	2,062	627	22	
28	Missouri.....	15,868	11,305	6,672	3,833	261	2,578	872	3,761	4,544	19	
29	North Dakota.....	942	888	500	214	190	96	252	86	81	23	
30	South Dakota.....	1,596	1,543	975	485	221	269	338	230	29	24	
31	Nebraska.....	5,756	4,854	3,413	2,124	754	535	807	634	860	42	
	Kansas.....	3,386	2,414	1,936	1,112	158	666	226	252	907	65	
32	SOUTH ATLANTIC:											
33	Delaware.....	1,987	1,398	1,104	748	343	13	262	32	589		
34	Maryland.....	8,922	8,844	3,046	2,226	796	24	783	15	5,071	7	
35	District of Columbia.....	5,647	1,781	1,567	1,148	415	4	210	4	3,865	1	
36	Virginia.....	12,430	4,466	3,840	3,480	277	83	378	248	7,950	14	
37	West Virginia.....	6,028	4,803	3,870	3,389	394	87	466	467	1,223	2	
38	North Carolina.....	2,709	657	567	460	2	105	25	65	2,050	2	
39	South Carolina.....	5,489	1,090	749	711	21	17	35	306	4,397	2	
40	Georgia.....	12,362	2,645	2,520	2,346	60	114	66	59	9,717		
	Florida.....	9,837	4,013	2,139	855	277	1,007	610	1,264	5,812	12	
41	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:											
42	Kentucky.....	13,920	6,863	6,122	5,411	333	378	112	629	7,049	8	
43	Tennessee.....	9,922	3,407	2,765	2,346	124	295	118	524	6,505	10	
44	Alabama.....	8,599	2,068	2,030	1,572	5	453	25	13	6,531		
	Mississippi.....	3,637	568	511	416	16	79	24	33	3,063	6	
45	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:											
46	Arkansas.....	4,921	1,967	994	905	5	84	36	937	2,938	16	
47	Louisiana.....	4,739	1,505	1,217	864	229	24	105	183	3,228	6	
48	Oklahoma.....	6,095	3,915	3,035	1,801	115	1,019	232	648	1,627	553	
	Texas.....	10,767	6,291	3,253	1,956	241	1,066	952	2,086	4,476		
49	MOUNTAIN:											
50	Montana.....	4,023	3,776	1,834	1,024	395	415	947	995	172	75	
51	Idaho.....	1,162	1,055	631	464	90	77	172	252	28	79	
52	Wyoming.....	743	681	425	228	37	180	133	122	58	4	
53	Colorado.....	4,874	4,473	3,114	1,653	430	1,031	868	491	383	18	
54	New Mexico.....	1,872	1,725	1,412	1,110	78	224	220	93	108	29	
55	Arizona.....	6,933	6,190	2,145	1,223	523	399	3,039	1,006	133	610	
56	Utah.....	1,790	1,691	992	529	258	205	196	503	79	28	
	Nevada.....	913	583	398	172	85	191	130	55	16	314	
57	PACIFIC:											
58	Washington.....	11,019	10,348	5,677	1,955	670	3,052	3,451	1,220	431	240	
59	Oregon.....	6,431	6,206	4,444	3,218	909	317	1,028	734	72	153	
	California.....	16,414	15,634	7,654	3,691	1,326	2,637	2,760	5,220	319	461	
60	United States penitentiaries.....	987	709	556	400	136	20	153		243	35	



## PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS.

TABLE 12.—JUVENILE DELINQUENTS COMMITTED TO REFORMATORIES FOR JUVENILES IN

JUVENILE DELINQUENTS COMMITTED TO REFORMATORIES FOR JUVENILES IN 1910.										
Both sexes.										
DIVISION AND STATE.	Total.	White.						Negro.	Other colored.	
		Total.	Native.				Foreign born.			Nativity not reported.
			Total.	Native parent-age.	Foreign or mixed parent-age.	Parent-age not reported.				
1 UNITED STATES.....	14,147	12,033	10,876	5,747	3,988	1,141	1,103	54	2,098	16
2 GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:										
3 New England.....	1,357	1,299	1,147	852	695	100	142	10	57	1
4 Middle Atlantic.....	4,084	3,683	3,095	1,238	1,784	73	583	5	401	
5 East North Central.....	3,288	2,902	2,679	1,230	779	670	208	15	384	2
6 West North Central.....	1,664	1,390	1,303	814	315	174	72	15	266	8
7 South Atlantic.....	1,475	923	907	863	34	10	12	4	552	
8 East South Central.....	650	451	447	421	8	18	4		199	
9 West South Central.....	548	368	362	321	31	10	6		180	
10 Mountain.....	479	447	407	174	188	45	39	1	31	1
Pacific.....	602	570	529	334	154	41	37	4	28	4
11 NEW ENGLAND:										
12 Maine.....	79	79	70	26	16	28	7	2		
13 New Hampshire.....	66	66	61	21	15	25	5			
14 Vermont.....	97	96	93	76	17		3		1	
15 Massachusetts.....	647	615	553	137	376	40	54	8	31	1
16 Rhode Island.....	226	215	187	20	164	3	28		11	
Connecticut.....	242	228	183	72	107	4	45		14	
17 MIDDLE ATLANTIC:										
18 New York.....	2,509	2,357	1,975	724	1,222	20	379	3	152	
19 New Jersey.....	532	456	399	135	245	19	56	1	76	
Pennsylvania.....	1,043	870	721	379	317	25	148	1	173	
20 EAST NORTH CENTRAL:										
21 Ohio.....	996	843	782	229	68	485	59	2	153	
22 Indiana.....	417	337	328	243	27	58	8	1	80	
23 Illinois.....	1,212	1,076	973	510	428	35	97	6	136	
24 Michigan.....	383	368	339	165	150	24	26	3	13	2
Wisconsin.....	280	278	257	83	106	68	18	3	2	
25 WEST NORTH CENTRAL:										
26 Minnesota.....	277	271	249	72	145	32	19	3	5	1
27 Iowa.....	225	202	193	142	20	31	5	4	23	
28 Missouri.....	766	565	527	367	100	60	33	5	198	3
29 North Dakota.....	26	23	22	13	9		1			3
30 South Dakota.....	30	29	25	14	8	3	1			1
31 Nebraska.....	132	127	120	96	13	11	5	2	5	
Kansas.....	208	173	167	110	20	37	6		35	
32 SOUTH ATLANTIC:										
33 Delaware.....	51	34	32	23	7	2	2		17	
34 Maryland.....	626	454	448	435	7	6	2	4	172	
35 District of Columbia.....	270	63	61	51	10		2		207	
36 Virginia.....	277	158	155	151	3	1	3		119	
37 West Virginia.....	203	171	168	161	6	1	3		32	
38 North Carolina.....										
39 South Carolina.....										
40 Georgia.....	39	39	39	38	1					
Florida.....	9	4	4	4					5	
41 EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:										
42 Kentucky.....	473	294	290	288	1	1	4		179	
43 Tennessee.....	56	36	36	19		17			20	
44 Alabama.....	121	121	121	114	7					
Mississippi.....										
45 WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:										
46 Arkansas.....	85	85	85	80	4	1				
47 Louisiana.....	285	137	135	113	22		2		148	
48 Oklahoma.....	72	72	71	68	3		1			
Texas.....	106	74	71	60	2	9	3		32	
49 MOUNTAIN:										
50 Montana.....	106	102	99	38	60	1	3		4	
51 Idaho.....										
52 Wyoming.....										
53 Colorado.....	215	194	181	82	69	30	13		21	
54 New Mexico.....	23	22	20	18	1	1	2		1	
55 Arizona.....	54	51	39	18	13	8	11	1	2	1
56 Utah.....	81	78	68	18	45	5	10		3	
57 Nevada.....										
58 PACIFIC:										
59 Washington.....	183	174	161	93	42	26	10	3	8	1
Oregon.....	72	69	63	50	12	1	5	1	3	
California.....	347	327	305	191	100	14	22		17	3

JUVENILE DELINQUENTS COMMITTED TO REFORMATORIES FOR JUVENILES IN 1910—continued.																				
Male.										Female.										
Total.	White.							Negro.	Other colored.	Total.	White.							Negro.	Other colored.	
	Total.	Native.				Foreign born.	Native-ity not reported.				Total.	Native.				Foreign born.	Native-ity not reported.			
		Total.	Native parent-age.	Foreign or mixed parent-age.	Par-entage not reported.							Total.	Native parent-age.	Foreign or mixed parent-age.	Native-ity not reported.					
11,908	10,148	9,098	4,688	3,515	895	1,014	36	1,746	14	2,239	1,885	1,778	1,059	473	246	89	18	352	2	1
1,113	1,072	936	261	597	78	126	10	40	1	244	227	211	91	98	22	16	.....	17	.....	2
3,630	3,318	2,768	1,086	1,653	29	546	4	312	.....	454	365	327	152	131	44	37	1	89	.....	3
2,439	2,151	1,957	780	626	551	188	4	286	2	849	751	722	450	153	119	20	9	98	.....	4
1,385	1,154	1,078	600	271	147	65	11	225	6	279	236	225	154	44	27	7	4	41	2	5
1,322	835	823	789	28	6	11	1	487	.....	153	88	84	74	6	4	1	3	65	.....	6
549	379	375	355	8	12	4	.....	170	.....	101	72	72	66	.....	6	.....	.....	29	.....	7
548	368	362	321	31	10	6	.....	180	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
402	377	341	151	167	23	35	1	24	.....	77	70	66	23	21	22	4	.....	7	.....	9
520	494	458	285	134	39	33	3	22	4	82	76	71	49	20	2	4	1	6	.....	10
51	51	44	11	13	20	5	2	.....	.....	28	28	25	15	3	8	2	.....	.....	.....	11
49	49	45	13	12	20	4	.....	.....	.....	17	17	16	8	3	5	1	.....	.....	.....	12
75	75	72	59	13	.....	3	.....	1	.....	21	21	21	17	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
530	509	455	104	313	38	40	8	20	1	117	106	98	33	63	2	8	.....	11	.....	14
208	200	174	18	156	.....	26	.....	8	.....	18	15	13	2	8	3	2	.....	3	.....	15
199	188	146	56	90	.....	42	.....	11	.....	43	40	37	16	17	4	3	.....	3	.....	16
2,336	2,206	1,845	668	1,161	16	358	3	130	.....	173	151	130	56	61	13	21	.....	22	.....	17
444	385	332	110	217	5	52	1	59	.....	88	71	67	25	28	14	4	.....	17	.....	18
850	727	591	308	275	8	136	.....	123	.....	193	143	130	71	42	17	12	1	50	.....	19
790	675	618	78	60	480	56	1	115	.....	206	168	164	151	8	5	3	1	38	.....	20
286	228	224	175	20	29	4	.....	58	.....	131	109	104	68	7	29	4	1	22	.....	21
852	751	658	321	325	12	91	2	101	.....	360	325	315	189	103	23	6	4	35	.....	22
295	282	259	133	116	10	22	1	11	2	88	86	80	32	34	14	4	2	2	.....	23
216	215	198	73	105	20	15	2	1	.....	64	63	59	1							

## PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS.

TABLE 13.—PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS COMMITTED TO PENAL OR REFORMATORY INSTITUTIONS  
RACE, NATIVITY, PARENTAGE, AND

PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS COMMITTED IN 1910 UNDER SENTENCE OF DEATH, IMPRISONMENT ONLY, OR IMPRISONMENT AND FINE.										
Both sexes.										
DIVISION AND STATE.	White.								Negro.	Other colored.
	Total.	Total.	Native.				Foreign born.	Nativity not reported.		
			Total.	Native parentage.	Foreign or mixed parentage.	Parentage not reported.				
UNITED STATES.....	213,519	172,233	120,195	65,772	38,462	15,961	45,426	6,612	40,019	1,267
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:										
New England.....	31,084	30,222	17,996	6,070	11,593	833	12,048	178	815	47
Middle Atlantic.....	62,226	56,599	38,218	18,820	15,106	4,292	18,232	149	5,543	84
East North Central.....	31,791	27,615	21,369	12,039	5,529	3,801	5,876	370	3,990	186
West North Central.....	20,846	17,530	12,811	8,082	2,336	2,393	2,939	1,780	3,213	103
South Atlantic.....	21,253	8,091	6,429	5,453	573	403	725	987	13,146	16
East South Central.....	12,237	4,684	4,101	3,833	99	109	74	509	7,548	5
West South Central.....	9,025	4,318	3,481	2,836	304	341	346	491	4,520	187
Mountain.....	8,688	7,903	5,121	3,050	881	1,190	1,551	1,231	530	255
Pacific.....	15,382	14,562	10,113	5,189	1,905	3,019	3,482	967	471	349
NEW ENGLAND:										
Maine.....	2,901	2,860	1,882	916	923	43	838	140	27	14
New Hampshire.....	1,139	1,131	783	429	298	56	338	10	7	1
Vermont.....	600	585	464	297	109	58	118	3	15	1
Massachusetts.....	19,642	19,160	10,805	2,971	7,710	124	8,338	17	465	17
Rhode Island.....	1,422	1,339	859	289	564	6	480	8	76	7
Connecticut.....	5,380	5,147	3,203	1,168	1,989	46	1,936	8	225	8
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:										
New York.....	34,330	32,129	21,210	9,583	9,069	2,558	10,900	19	2,145	56
New Jersey.....	8,509	7,487	5,129	2,322	1,777	1,080	2,303	55	1,010	12
Pennsylvania.....	19,387	16,983	11,879	6,915	4,260	704	5,029	75	2,388	16
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:										
Ohio.....	10,121	8,400	6,780	3,826	1,185	1,769	1,560	60	1,713	8
Indiana.....	3,620	2,712	2,506	1,925	214	367	182	24	904	4
Illinois.....	8,063	6,887	5,226	2,647	1,610	969	1,622	39	1,156	20
Michigan.....	5,560	5,341	4,061	2,597	1,362	102	1,271	9	154	65
Wisconsin.....	4,427	4,275	2,796	1,044	1,158	594	1,241	238	63	89
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:										
Minnesota.....	3,389	3,250	1,991	1,237	671	83	1,250	9	124	15
Iowa.....	5,782	5,517	3,955	2,335	684	936	568	996	263	2
Missouri.....	5,072	3,303	2,778	1,904	210	664	240	285	1,761	8
North Dakota.....	589	532	331	135	107	89	121	80	40	17
South Dakota.....	613	586	352	169	52	131	131	103	6	21
Nebraska.....	3,684	3,070	2,384	1,588	518	278	510	176	586	28
Kansas.....	1,717	1,272	1,020	714	94	212	121	131	433	12
SOUTH ATLANTIC:										
Delaware.....	391	203	150	113	34	3	27	26	188	6
Maryland.....	3,636	1,877	1,519	1,308	195	16	342	16	1,753	1
District of Columbia.....	1,213	554	493	364	127	2	60	1	659	1
Virginia.....	5,776	1,755	1,552	1,411	85	56	75	128	4,015	6
West Virginia.....	2,368	1,750	1,286	1,129	98	59	141	323	617	1
North Carolina.....	1,916	474	432	337	1	94	10	32	1,441	1
South Carolina.....	1,082	190	181	177	2	2	2	7	891	1
Georgia.....	2,308	530	500	466	13	21	12	8	1,788	1
Florida.....	2,563	768	316	148	18	150	56	396	1,794	1
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:										
Kentucky.....	4,980	2,945	2,449	2,287	67	95	37	459	2,033	2
Tennessee.....	1,972	675	617	556	13	48	19	39	1,296	1
Alabama.....	3,396	757	752	728	10	14	4	1	2,639	1
Mississippi.....	1,889	307	283	202	9	12	14	10	1,580	2
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:										
Arkansas.....	1,360	502	454	424	5	25	11	37	855	3
Louisiana.....	2,865	924	768	625	127	16	48	108	1,936	5
Oklahoma.....	2,479	1,616	1,255	1,069	61	125	71	290	684	179
Texas.....	2,321	1,276	1,004	718	111	175	216	56	1,045	1
MOUNTAIN:										
Montana.....	2,197	2,045	1,088	607	206	275	298	659	96	56
Idaho.....	747	709	455	360	63	32	115	139	19	19
Wyoming.....	279	255	136	106	9	21	51	68	23	1
Colorado.....	2,455	2,178	1,040	940	277	423	393	145	270	7
New Mexico.....	846	791	623	404	30	189	103	65	42	13
Arizona.....	1,026	913	380	172	54	154	419	114	28	85
Utah.....	741	691	571	333	219	19	107	13	44	6
Nevada.....	397	321	228	128	23	77	65	28	8	68
PACIFIC:										
Washington.....	4,277	4,005	2,678	1,045	371	1,262	1,254	73	193	79
Oregon.....	2,943	2,867	2,325	1,699	538	88	442	100	36	40
California.....	8,162	7,690	5,110	2,445	996	1,669	1,786	794	242	230
United States penitentiaries.....	987	709	556	400	136	20	153	.....	243	35







## GENERAL TABLES.

329

**TABLE 15.—NATIVE WHITE PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS COMMITTED TO PENAL OR REFORMATORY INSTITUTIONS IN 1910, CLASSIFIED BY SEX AND CLASS OF INSTITUTION, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES.**

DIVISION AND STATE.	NATIVE WHITE PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS COMMITTED IN 1910.																	
	Total.			State prisons and penitentiaries.			Reformatory for adults and juveniles.			Reformatory for juveniles.			County jails and workhouses.			Municipal jails and workhouses.		
	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
UNITED STATES.....	253,929	236,151	17,778	10,119	9,857	262	4,129	3,737	392	10,876	9,098	1,778	149,316	139,390	9,926	79,489	74,069	5,420
<b>GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:</b>																		
New England.....	29,407	27,306	2,101	314	307	7	650	475	175	1,147	936	211	27,001	25,321	1,680	295	267	28
Middle Atlantic.....	68,546	62,123	6,423	1,417	1,393	24	1,617	1,414	203	3,095	2,768	327	55,588	50,078	5,510	6,829	6,470	359
East North Central.....	55,861	51,940	3,921	1,609	1,460	149	934	934	.....	2,679	1,957	722	27,683	26,577	1,106	22,956	21,012	1,944
West North Central.....	28,852	27,335	1,517	1,243	1,235	8	443	430	13	1,303	1,078	225	11,849	11,382	467	14,014	13,210	804
South Atlantic.....	20,309	18,759	1,550	781	749	32	24	23	1	907	823	84	5,330	5,017	313	13,267	12,147	1,120
East South Central.....	11,875	11,213	662	947	936	11	.....	.....	.....	447	375	72	4,891	4,676	215	5,590	5,226	364
West South Central.....	8,861	8,648	213	1,243	1,236	7	55	55	.....	362	362	.....	4,355	4,222	133	2,846	2,773	73
Mountain.....	11,338	10,871	467	1,008	999	9	240	240	.....	407	341	66	4,789	4,575	214	4,914	4,716	198
Pacific.....	18,304	17,401	903	1,001	937	14	166	166	.....	529	458	71	7,830	7,542	288	8,778	8,248	530
<b>NEW ENGLAND:</b>																		
Maine.....	3,297	3,158	139	53	50	3	.....	.....	.....	70	44	26	3,120	3,023	97	54	41	13
New Hampshire.....	1,091	1,027	64	30	29	1	.....	.....	.....	61	45	16	1,000	953	47	.....	.....	.....
Vermont.....	1,297	1,218	79	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	.....	.....	.....	93	72	21	1,204	1,146	58	.....	.....	.....
Massachusetts.....	17,187	15,935	1,252	116	116	.....	650	475	175	553	455	98	15,868	14,899	979	.....	.....	.....
Rhode Island.....	1,596	1,478	118	27	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	187	174	13	1,382	1,277	105	.....	.....	.....
Connecticut.....	4,939	4,490	449	88	85	3	.....	.....	.....	183	146	37	4,427	4,033	394	241	226	15
<b>MIDDLE ATLANTIC:</b>																		
New York.....	29,142	25,909	3,233	806	794	12	1,116	913	203	1,975	1,845	130	23,639	20,888	2,751	1,606	1,469	137
New Jersey.....	6,995	6,249	746	220	217	3	191	191	.....	399	332	67	5,575	5,078	597	610	531	79
Pennsylvania.....	32,409	29,965	2,444	391	382	9	310	310	.....	721	591	130	26,374	24,212	2,162	4,613	4,470	143
<b>EAST NORTH CENTRAL:</b>																		
Ohio.....	13,421	12,159	1,262	410	404	6	313	313	.....	782	618	164	2,983	2,793	190	8,933	8,031	902
Indiana.....	10,501	9,836	665	288	159	129	247	247	.....	328	224	104	9,638	9,206	432	.....	.....	.....
Illinois.....	17,795	16,350	1,445	519	510	9	.....	.....	.....	973	658	315	4,292	4,071	221	12,011	11,111	900
Michigan.....	8,748	8,383	365	170	170	.....	228	228	.....	339	259	80	6,033	5,888	145	1,978	1,838	140
Wisconsin.....	5,396	5,212	184	222	217	5	146	146	.....	257	198	59	4,737	4,619	118	34	32	2
<b>WEST NORTH CENTRAL:</b>																		
Minnesota.....	5,386	5,117	269	163	162	1	111	108	3	249	210	39	1,558	1,508	50	3,305	3,129	176
Iowa.....	9,109	8,849	260	98	98	.....	154	144	10	193	162	31	4,935	4,810	125	3,729	3,635	94
Missouri.....	7,199	6,652	547	489	487	2	.....	.....	.....	527	452	75	2,267	2,182	85	3,916	3,531	385
North Dakota.....	522	503	19	62	62	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	20	2	281	274	7	157	147	10
South Dakota.....	1,000	941	59	127	123	4	.....	.....	.....	25	16	9	485	469	16	363	333	30
Nebraska.....	3,533	3,299	234	145	145	.....	.....	.....	.....	120	97	23	1,646	1,489	157	1,622	1,568	54
Kansas.....	2,103	1,974	129	159	158	1	178	178	.....	167	121	46	677	650	27	922	867	55
<b>SOUTH ATLANTIC:</b>																		
Delaware.....	1,136	1,107	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	20	12	1,104	1,087	17	.....	.....	.....
Maryland.....	3,494	3,169	325	100	90	10	.....	.....	.....	448	421	27	807	758	49	2,139	1,900	239
District of Columbia.....	1,628	1,510	118	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	61	61	.....	193	184	9	1,374	1,265	109
Virginia.....	3,995	3,747	248	134	132	2	.....	.....	.....	155	155	.....	670	644	26	3,036	2,816	220
West Virginia.....	4,038	3,596	442	250	247	3	.....	.....	.....	168	124	44	854	802	52	2,766	2,423	343
North Carolina.....	567	519	48	64	63	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	452	411	41	51	45	6
South Carolina.....	749	705	44	53	50	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	444	411	33	252	244	8
Georgia.....	2,559	2,375	184	120	107	13	24	23	1	39	39	.....	693	610	83	1,683	1,596	87
Florida.....	2,143	2,031	112	60	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	3	1	113	110	3	1,966	1,858	108
<b>EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:</b>																		
Kentucky.....	6,412	6,112	300	356	354	2	.....	.....	.....	290	230	60	3,474	3,315	159	2,292	2,213	79
Tennessee.....	2,801	2,582	219	221	221	.....	.....	.....	.....	38	24	12	878	830	48	1,666	1,507	159
Alabama.....	2,151	2,019	132	268	260	8	.....	.....	.....	121	121	.....	245	242	3	1,517	1,396	121
Mississippi.....	511	500	11	102	101	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	294	289	5	115	110	5
<b>WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:</b>																		
Arkansas.....	1,079	1,059	20	201	201	.....	.....	.....	.....	85	85	.....	529	516	13	264	257	7
Louisiana.....	1,352	1,325	27	191	191	.....	.....	.....	.....	135	135	.....	842	816	26	184	183	1
Oklahoma.....	3,106	3,041	65	419	415	4	55	55	.....	71	71	.....	1,186	1,163	23	1,375	1,337	38
Texas.....	3,324	3,223	101	432	429	3	.....	.....	.....	71	71	.....	1,798	1,727	71	1,023	996	27
<b>MOUNTAIN:</b>																		
Montana.....	1,933	1,853	80	198	195	1	.....	.....	.....	99	99	.....	848	815	33	690	644	46
Idaho.....	631	620	11	75	74	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	257	249	8	299	297	2
Wyoming.....	425	403	22	87	87	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	83	82	1	255	234	21
Colorado.....	3,295	3,126	169	211	205	6	240	240	.....	181	140	41	1,076	1,012	64	1,587	1,529	58
New Mexico.....	1,432	1,393	39	151	151	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	20	.....	544	510	34	717	712	5
Arizona.....	2,184	2,088	96	116	116	.....	.....	.....	.....	39	37	2	1,480	1,415	65	549	520	29
Utah.....	1,060	997	63	118	117	1	.....	.....	.....	68	45	23	214	211	3	660	624	36
Nevada.....	398	391	7	54	54	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	187	181	6	157	156	1
<b>PACIFIC:</b>																		
Washington.....	5,838	5,412	426	188	182	6	166	166	.....	161	128	33	1,228	1,182	46	4,095	3,754	341
Oregon.....	4,507	4,399	108	171	171	.....	.....	.....	.....	63	63	.....	262	256	6	4,011	3,909	102
California.....	7,959	7,590	369	642	634	8	.....	.....	.....	305	267	38	6,340	6,104	236	672	585	87
United States penitentiaries.....	556	555	1	556	555	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

<sup>1</sup> No data received regarding prisoners committed to the Vermont State Prison.

## PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS.

TABLE 16.—FOREIGN-BORN WHITE PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS COMMITTED TO PENAL OR REFORMATORY INSTITUTIONS IN 1910, CLASSIFIED BY SEX AND CLASS OF INSTITUTION, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES.

DIVISION AND STATE.	FOREIGN-BORN WHITE PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS COMMITTED IN 1910.																	
	Total.			Committed to—														
				State prisons and penitentiaries.			Reformatories for adults or for juveniles.			Reformatories for juveniles.			County jails and workhouses.			Municipal jails and workhouses.		
	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
UNITED STATES.....	99,639	90,850	8,789	3,000	2,959	41	1,105	968	137	1,103	1,014	89	69,219	62,123	7,096	25,212	23,786	1,426
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:																		
New England.....	20,742	18,630	2,112	211	208	3	225	132	93	142	126	16	20,027	18,040	1,987	137	124	13
Middle Atlantic.....	34,587	29,869	4,718	907	889	18	588	545	43	583	546	37	29,607	25,160	4,447	2,902	2,729	173
East North Central.....	17,801	16,704	1,097	456	444	12	157	157	0	208	188	20	7,933	7,673	260	9,047	8,242	805
West North Central.....	8,875	8,575	300	235	233	2	78	77	1	72	65	7	3,560	3,469	91	4,930	4,731	199
South Atlantic.....	2,847	2,747	100	65	63	2	0	0	0	12	11	1	803	783	20	1,967	1,890	77
East South Central.....	2,233	2,173	60	20	20	0	0	0	0	4	4	0	64	59	5	195	190	5
West South Central.....	1,331	1,298	33	139	139	0	1	1	0	6	6	0	841	812	29	844	840	4
Mountain.....	5,744	5,594	150	398	395	3	22	22	0	39	35	4	3,594	3,488	106	1,691	1,644	47
Pacific.....	7,276	7,017	259	416	415	1	34	34	0	37	33	4	2,799	2,639	151	3,999	3,896	103
NEW ENGLAND:																		
Maine.....	1,640	1,531	109	13	12	1	0	0	0	7	5	2	1,603	1,499	104	17	15	2
New Hampshire.....	453	424	29	12	12	0	0	0	0	5	4	1	436	408	28	0	0	0
Vermont.....	324	309	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	321	306	15	0	0	0
Massachusetts.....	14,019	12,411	1,608	76	76	0	225	132	93	54	46	8	13,664	12,157	1,507	0	0	0
Rhode Island.....	999	905	93	18	18	0	0	0	0	28	26	2	953	882	71	0	0	0
Connecticut.....	3,307	3,049	258	92	90	2	0	0	0	45	42	3	3,050	2,808	242	120	109	11
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:																		
New York.....	16,090	13,203	2,887	568	553	15	449	406	43	379	358	21	13,529	10,859	2,670	1,165	1,027	138
New Jersey.....	3,494	3,046	448	162	160	2	58	58	0	56	52	4	3,117	2,691	426	101	85	16
Pennsylvania.....	15,003	13,620	1,383	177	176	1	81	81	0	148	136	12	12,961	11,610	1,351	1,636	1,617	19
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:																		
Ohio.....	2,898	2,725	173	109	106	3	60	60	0	59	56	3	640	624	16	2,030	1,879	151
Indiana.....	726	704	22	21	18	3	10	10	0	8	4	4	687	672	15	0	0	0
Illinois.....	7,183	6,541	642	148	145	3	0	0	0	97	91	6	1,092	1,031	61	5,846	5,274	572
Michigan.....	3,460	3,311	149	73	73	0	59	59	0	26	22	4	2,143	2,080	63	1,159	1,077	82
Wisconsin.....	3,534	3,423	111	105	102	3	28	28	0	18	15	3	3,371	3,266	105	12	12	0
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:																		
Minnesota.....	4,932	4,764	168	95	93	2	49	48	1	19	17	2	2,084	2,044	40	2,685	2,562	123
Iowa.....	1,400	1,391	9	20	20	0	24	24	0	5	4	1	543	538	5	808	805	3
Missouri.....	905	837	68	39	39	0	0	0	0	33	32	1	146	143	3	687	623	64
North Dakota.....	253	251	2	29	29	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	122	121	1	101	100	1
South Dakota.....	341	337	4	15	15	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	150	146	4	173	173	0
Nebraska.....	812	768	44	19	19	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	393	359	34	395	387	8
Kansas.....	232	227	5	18	18	0	5	5	0	6	5	1	122	118	4	81	81	0
SOUTH ATLANTIC:																		
Delaware.....	264	255	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	262	253	9	0	0	0
Maryland.....	785	735	50	24	22	2	0	0	0	2	1	1	254	244	10	505	468	37
District of Columbia.....	212	200	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	21	21	0	189	177	12
Virginia.....	381	374	7	6	6	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	18	18	0	354	347	7
West Virginia.....	469	469	0	31	31	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	95	95	0	340	330	10
North Carolina.....	25	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	25	0	0	0	0
South Carolina.....	35	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	35	0	0	0	0
Georgia.....	66	64	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54	53	1	10	9	1
Florida.....	610	600	10	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39	39	0	569	559	10
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:																		
Kentucky.....	116	112	4	5	5	0	0	0	0	4	4	0	10	8	2	97	95	2
Tennessee.....	118	114	4	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41	38	3	72	71	1
Alabama.....	25	24	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	5	0	19	18	1
Mississippi.....	24	23	1	9	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	8	0	7	6	1
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:																		
Arkansas.....	36	35	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	31	0	3	2	1
Louisiana.....	107	106	1	15	15	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	88	82	6	7	7	0
Oklahoma.....	233	232	1	21	21	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	105	105	0	105	104	1
Texas.....	955	925	30	101	101	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	622	594	28	229	227	2
MOUNTAIN:																		
Montana.....	950	924	26	81	81	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	269	259	10	597	581	16
Idaho.....	172	171	1	14	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	73	72	1	85	85	0
Wyoming.....	133	132	1	27	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	30	0	76	75	1
Colorado.....	881	845	36	69	67	2	22	22	0	13	13	0	338	316	22	439	427	12
New Mexico.....	222	221	1	32	31	1	0	0	0	2	2	0	104	104	0	84	84	0
Arizona.....	3,050	2,966	84	134	134	0	0	0	0	11	11	0	2,670	2,599	71	235	222	13
Utah.....	206	196	10	19	19	0	0	0	0	10	6	4	79	78	1	98	93	5
Nevada.....	130	129	1	22	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	30	1	77	77	0
PACIFIC:																		
Washington.....	3,461	3,375	86	89	89	0	34	34	0	10	9	1	487	475	12	2,841	2,768	73
Oregon.....	1,033	1,028	5	45	45	0	0	0	0	5	5	0	52	51	1	931	927	4
California.....	2,782	2,614	168	282	281	1	0	0	0	22	19	3	2,251	2,113	138	227	201	26
United States penitentiaries.....	153	153	0	153	153	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

<sup>1</sup> No data received regarding prisoners committed to the Vermont State Prison.

## GENERAL TABLES.

331

TABLE 17.—NEGRO PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS COMMITTED TO PENAL OR REFORMATORY INSTITUTIONS IN 1910, CLASSIFIED BY SEX AND CLASS OF INSTITUTION, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES.

DIVISION AND STATE.	NEGRO PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS COMMITTED IN 1910.																	
	Total.			Committed to—														
				State prisons and penitentiaries.			Reformatory for adults or juveniles.			Reformatory for juveniles.			County jails and workhouses.			Municipal jails and workhouses.		
	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
UNITED STATES.....	108,268	87,598	20,670	8,620	8,001	619	509	457	52	2,098	1,746	352	45,881	38,226	7,655	51,160	39,168	11,992
<b>GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:</b>																		
New England.....	1,347	1,071	276	29	27	2	29	11	18	57	40	17	1,228	990	238	4	3	1
Middle Atlantic.....	10,807	8,050	2,757	406	373	33	200	189	11	401	312	89	9,071	6,590	2,481	729	606	123
East North Central.....	9,414	7,676	1,738	494	375	119	143	143	—	384	286	98	3,598	3,038	560	4,795	3,834	961
West North Central.....	7,577	5,999	1,578	462	427	35	83	80	3	266	225	41	2,615	2,205	410	4,151	3,062	1,089
South Atlantic.....	41,226	33,106	8,120	2,117	1,988	129	26	26	—	552	487	65	13,934	12,046	1,888	24,597	18,559	6,038
East South Central.....	23,347	19,327	4,020	2,947	2,741	206	—	—	—	199	170	29	7,241	6,285	956	12,960	10,131	2,829
West South Central.....	12,449	10,679	1,770	1,783	1,699	84	4	4	—	180	180	—	7,424	6,430	994	3,058	2,366	692
Mountain.....	1,008	780	228	77	70	7	20	20	—	31	24	7	489	384	105	391	282	109
Pacific.....	850	667	183	62	58	4	4	4	—	28	22	6	281	258	23	475	325	150
<b>NEW ENGLAND:</b>																		
Maine.....	39	35	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39	35	4	—	—	—
New Hampshire.....	11	9	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	8	2	—	—	—
Vermont.....	33	30	3	(1)	(1)	(1)	—	—	—	1	1	—	32	29	3	—	—	—
Massachusetts.....	747	595	152	16	16	—	29	11	18	31	20	11	671	548	123	—	—	—
Rhode Island.....	131	103	28	6	5	1	—	—	—	11	8	3	114	90	24	—	—	—
Connecticut.....	386	299	87	6	5	1	—	—	—	14	11	3	362	280	82	4	3	1
<b>MIDDLE ATLANTIC:</b>																		
New York.....	2,922	1,853	1,069	135	117	18	108	77	31	152	130	22	2,372	1,438	934	155	91	64
New Jersey.....	1,590	1,231	359	137	128	9	43	43	—	76	59	17	1,101	802	299	233	199	34
Pennsylvania.....	6,295	4,966	1,329	134	128	6	49	49	—	173	123	50	5,598	4,350	1,248	341	316	25
<b>EAST NORTH CENTRAL:</b>																		
Ohio.....	2,935	2,348	587	163	146	17	60	60	—	153	115	38	437	375	62	2,122	1,652	470
Indiana.....	2,335	1,915	420	126	34	92	74	74	—	80	58	22	2,055	1,749	306	—	—	—
Illinois.....	8,605	2,972	633	175	165	10	—	—	—	136	101	35	840	696	144	2,454	2,010	444
Michigan.....	415	338	77	20	20	—	7	7	—	13	11	2	156	128	28	219	172	47
Wisconsin.....	124	103	21	10	10	—	2	2	—	2	1	1	110	90	20	—	—	—
<b>WEST NORTH CENTRAL:</b>																		
Minnesota.....	268	204	64	12	11	1	7	6	1	5	3	2	42	34	8	202	150	52
Iowa.....	650	577	73	14	14	—	22	20	2	23	21	2	361	332	29	230	190	40
Missouri.....	4,742	3,707	1,035	311	293	18	—	—	—	198	172	26	1,863	1,204	659	2,870	2,038	832
North Dakota.....	81	72	9	10	9	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	30	29	1	41	34	7
South Dakota.....	29	16	13	4	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	12	10	3	1	2
Nebraska.....	865	658	207	28	27	1	—	—	—	5	5	—	517	353	164	315	273	42
Kansas.....	942	765	177	83	70	13	54	54	—	35	24	11	280	241	39	490	376	114
<b>SOUTH ATLANTIC:</b>																		
Delaware.....	606	523	83	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	17	—	589	506	83	—	—	—
Maryland.....	5,243	3,891	1,352	205	185	20	—	—	—	172	150	22	937	806	131	3,929	2,750	1,179
District of Columbia.....	4,072	3,148	924	—	—	—	—	—	—	207	164	43	1,034	928	106	2,831	2,056	775
Virginia.....	8,069	6,304	1,765	521	498	23	—	—	—	119	119	—	2,281	1,941	340	5,148	3,746	1,402
West Virginia.....	1,255	1,083	172	144	142	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	458	397	61	621	512	109
North Carolina.....	2,050	1,696	354	128	108	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,803	1,517	286	119	71	48
South Carolina.....	4,397	3,564	833	183	160	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,276	1,905	371	1,938	1,499	439
Georgia.....	9,717	8,031	1,686	570	542	28	26	26	—	—	—	—	3,722	3,243	479	5,399	4,220	1,179
Florida.....	5,817	4,866	951	366	353	13	—	—	—	5	5	—	834	803	31	4,612	3,705	907
<b>EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:</b>																		
Kentucky.....	7,228	6,089	1,139	494	472	22	—	—	—	179	150	29	1,815	1,603	212	4,740	3,864	876
Tennessee.....	6,525	5,104	1,421	425	403	22	—	—	—	20	20	—	2,584	2,235	349	3,496	2,446	1,050
Alabama.....	6,531	5,379	1,152	1,516	1,373	143	—	—	—	—	—	—	969	716	253	4,046	3,290	756
Mississippi.....	3,063	2,755	308	512	493	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,873	1,731	142	678	531	147
<b>WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:</b>																		
Arkansas.....	2,938	2,524	414	365	340	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,329	1,203	126	1,244	981	263
Louisiana.....	3,376	2,953	423	544	514	30	—	—	—	148	148	—	2,352	2,030	322	332	261	71
Oklahoma.....	1,627	1,408	219	276	273	3	4	4	—	—	—	—	824	762	62	523	369	154
Texas.....	4,508	3,794	714	598	572	26	—	—	—	32	32	—	2,919	2,435	484	959	755	204
<b>MOUNTAIN:</b>																		
Montana.....	176	115	61	9	8	1	—	—	—	4	—	—	85	62	23	78	41	37
Idaho.....	28	24	4	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	16	1	9	7	2
Wyoming.....	58	43	15	8	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	14	7	29	21	8
Colorado.....	404	315	89	30	25	5	20	20	—	21	14	7	218	171	47	115	85	30
New Mexico.....	109	84	25	8	8	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	46	38	8	54	47	7
Arizona.....	135	108	27	10	10	—	—	—	—	2	2	—	86	70	16	37	26	11
Utah.....	82	65	17	9	9	—	—	—	—	3	3	—	8	5	3	62	48	14
Nevada.....	16	16	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	8	—	7	—	—
<b>PACIFIC:</b>																		
Washington.....	439	288	151	13	10	3	4	4	—	8	4	4	47	43	4	367	227	140
Oregon.....	75	67	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	3	—	7	6	1	65	58	7
California.....	336	312	24	49	48	1	—	—	—	17	15	2	227	209	18	43	40	3
United States penitentiaries.....	243	243	—	243	243	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

1 No data received regarding prisoners committed to the Vermont State Prison.



# GENERAL TABLES.

333

CLASSIFIED BY NATURE OF SENTENCE, RACE, AND NATIVITY, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES.

PRISONERS COMMITTED UNDER SENTENCE OF DEATH.						PRISONERS COMMITTED UNDER SENTENCE OF IMPRISONMENT ONLY.						PRISONERS COMMITTED UNDER SENTENCE OF IMPRISONMENT AND FINE.					
Total. <sup>1</sup>	White.				Negro.	Total.	White.				Negro.	Total. <sup>1</sup>	White.				Negro.
	Total.	Na-tive.	For- eign born.	Nati- vity not re- port- ed.			Total. <sup>1</sup>	Native.	Foreign born.	Nati- vity not re- port- ed.			Total.	Native.	For- eign born.	Nati- vity not re- port- ed.	
130	80	56	22	2	49	157,236	130,378	87,730	37,011	5,637	25,995	42,006	29,742	21,533	7,290	919	11,877
3	3		3			24,668	24,071	13,869	10,093	109	503	5,056	4,849	2,980	1,816	59	195
33	27	15	12		6	51,518	47,462	31,701	15,626	135	3,981	6,591	5,427	3,407	2,011	9	1,155
9	5	4	1		4	16,101	14,720	10,826	3,636	258	1,253	12,393	9,988	7,860	2,031	97	2,349
6	5	5			1	17,157	14,485	10,370	2,542	1,573	2,614	2,019	1,650	1,133	325	192	332
37	8	6	2		29	15,586	5,495	4,050	548	897	10,086	4,155	1,665	1,466	163	36	2,479
12	8	8			4	6,199	2,491	2,066	33	392	3,705	5,376	1,734	1,580	37	117	3,640
11	6	6			5	5,301	2,454	1,970	250	234	2,773	3,165	1,490	1,143	90	257	1,562
10	10	6	2	2		7,239	6,607	4,153	1,299	1,155	463	960	839	555	211	73	36
9	8	6	2			12,897	12,232	8,441	2,907	884	367	1,874	1,752	1,137	536	79	76
						2,409	2,374	1,611	673	82	23	413	407	193	158	56	4
						607	602	416	177	9	4	466	463	306	156	1	3
						429	415	310	102	3	14	74	74	61	13		13
2	2		2			18,723	18,297	10,097	8,178	9	425	270	259	155	104		9
						996	944	576	368		48	200	180	96	84		17
1	1		1			1,504	1,452	851	595	6	49	3,633	3,466	2,169	1,295	2	162
						30,875	28,898	18,648	10,234	16	1,923	931	860	581	279		69
3	1	6	1		2	7,648	6,778	4,548	2,176	54	858	326	252	182	70		74
15	12	9	3		3	12,995	11,786	8,505	3,216	65	1,200	5,334	4,315	2,644	1,662	9	1,012
						2,436	2,068	1,694	368	6	366	6,682	5,486	4,302	1,132	52	1,190
						861	701	659	39	3	157	2,342	1,674	1,519	135	20	667
1	1	1				4,097	3,552	2,631	909	12	532	2,753	2,258	1,621	616	21	488
						4,772	4,574	3,414	1,156	4	138	405	399	308	89	2	3
1	1	1				3,935	3,825	2,428	1,164	233	60	211	171	110		2	1
						2,969	2,837	1,658	1,174	5	119	143	142	84	57	1	
1	1	1				5,308	5,075	3,587	529	959	231	248	239	174	32	33	9
1	1	1				3,925	2,467	2,040	180	247	1,453	380	270	210	27	33	110
						391	355	214	70	71	35	171	153	94	50	9	5
						433	412	254	70	88	5	150	145	73	58	14	1
3	2	2			1	3,348	2,763	2,122	481	160	568	201	178	140	24	14	12
						783	576	495	38	43	203	726	523	358	77	88	195
						257	149	107	16	26	138	51	19	11	8		32
			1		1	2,719	1,326	995	320	11	1,391	291	97	76	20		33
						929	487	428	58	1	442	14	4			1	190
20	6	5	1		14	3,544	1,004	851	32	121	2,539	1,935	587	541	39	7	10
3					3	1,212	892	536	58	298	320	950	687	582	80	25	343
						1,771	420	379	9	32	1,350	145	54	53	1		282
6					6	870	141	133	1	7	737	197	49	48	1		37
2	1	1			1	1,943	366	348	12	6	1,577	324	114	112		2	148
4					4	2,302	710	273	42	395	1,592	248	54	39	14	1	210
						2,997	1,756	1,380	17	359	1,241	1,507	892	776	16	100	193
8	4	4			4	955	328	296	5	27	626	953	307	281	14	12	613
						1,398	255	255	1		1,142	1,877	380	376	3	1	646
1	1	1				849	151	135	10	6	696	1,039	155	147	4	4	1,497
						504	228	222	3	3	365	678	186	144	8	34	884
3	3	3				1,932	572	457	44	71	1,355	642	213	174	2	37	490
6	2	2			4	1,251	834	650	32	152	349	1,155	710	534	38	138	429
1	1	1				1,524	820	641	171	8	704	690	381	291	42	48	334
						1,998	1,878	948	279	651	89	92	64	40	16	8	309
1	1	1				451	429	239	64	126	15	295	279	215	51	13	4
						231	218	127	42	49	11	48	37	9	9	19	50
						2,096	1,846	1,372	348	126	243	144	138	87	32	19	12
						689	646	493	95	58	35	134	123	110	6	7	6
5	5	1	2	2		793	719	288	327	104	23	174	138	52	79	7	3
2	2	2				623	576	477	86	13	41	35	35	24	11		55
1	1	1				358	295	209	58	28	6	38	25	18	7		2
						3,034	2,850	1,910	917	23	124	1,057	978	504	327	47	61
						2,742	2,675	2,157	425	93	33	129	123	105	12	6	58
6	5	3	2			7,121	6,707	4,374	1,565	768	210	688	651	428	197	26	15
						570	361	284	77		190	417	348	272	76		53

## PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS.

TABLE 19.—FOREIGN-BORN WHITE PRISONERS COMMITTED TO PENAL OR REFORMATORY INSTITUTIONS IN 1910, CLASSIFIED BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES.

DIVISION AND STATE.	Total.	FOREIGN-BORN WHITE PRISONERS COMMITTED IN 1910.																	Country not re-ported.	
		Number born in—																		
		Aus- tria.	Canada. Eng- lish.	French	Den- mark.	Eng- land and Wales.	France	Ger- many.	Hun- gary.	Ire- land.	Italy.	Mex- ico.	Nor- way.	Poland	Rus- sia.	Scot- land.	Swe- den.	Switz- erland.	Other coun- tries.	
UNITED STATES...	98,536	6,867	5,443	2,424	706	6,934	684	8,787	2,265	26,795	6,725	5,111	2,577	4,938	5,415	3,113	4,405	390	4,941	16
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:																				
New England.....	20,600	545	2,464	1,940	58	1,821	74	297	74	8,976	967	2	104	683	700	641	465	16	774	1
Middle Atlantic.....	34,004	3,776	718	163	107	2,505	227	3,249	1,177	10,305	3,922	22	227	1,896	3,257	1,086	462	128	777	.....
East North Central.....	17,593	1,400	1,133	163	175	1,073	101	2,885	872	2,867	762	45	509	1,955	831	557	878	104	1,279	4
West North Central.....	8,803	473	422	92	193	407	48	1,011	51	1,539	185	207	1,106	213	202	280	1,483	37	851	3
South Atlantic.....	2,835	193	44	4	17	259	21	276	53	785	251	4	127	105	225	93	92	11	274	1
East South Central.....	279	3	6	.....	2	15	7	65	5	75	35	5	7	2	15	14	3	3	16	1
West South Central.....	1,325	11	15	3	2	59	18	83	.....	115	44	836	15	8	15	21	24	6	46	4
Mountain.....	5,705	182	154	28	37	248	45	265	15	622	140	3,198	58	27	42	116	228	20	278	2
Pacific.....	7,239	277	472	21	115	536	140	639	17	1,497	366	790	423	46	116	305	768	63	638	.....
NEW ENGLAND:																				
Maine.....	1,633	2	493	366	6	88	5	11	.....	421	38	.....	18	12	57	53	19	.....	44	.....
New Hampshire.....	448	.....	53	132	.....	31	1	7	.....	155	9	.....	1	14	.....	20	6	.....	19	.....
Vermont.....	321	2	105	56	2	24	5	10	.....	58	14	1	.....	9	5	11	8	2	9	.....
Massachusetts.....	13,965	292	1,679	1,128	26	1,279	39	158	6	6,730	457	1	70	241	505	438	279	5	632	.....
Rhode Island.....	971	13	52	121	.....	160	11	15	.....	320	105	5	.....	5	41	15	86	29	3	45
Connecticut.....	3,262	236	82	137	22	239	13	96	68	1,292	344	.....	10	366	118	83	124	6	25	1
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:																				
New York.....	15,711	895	575	146	72	1,096	133	1,542	230	5,777	1,947	11	160	663	1,270	452	272	67	403	.....
New Jersey.....	3,438	246	24	5	14	213	24	424	178	935	532	2	22	290	252	143	43	18	103	.....
Pennsylvania.....	14,855	2,635	119	12	21	1,196	70	1,283	769	3,935	1,443	9	45	973	1,735	491	147	43	271	.....
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:																				
Ohio.....	2,839	306	93	5	9	262	15	425	409	553	251	2	22	73	129	96	23	26	138	.....
Indiana.....	718	26	28	4	3	51	11	138	53	155	33	5	8	50	26	19	19	5	74	.....
Illinois.....	7,086	654	278	60	74	364	47	1,146	198	1,300	340	32	198	987	418	190	481	84	287	.....
Michigan.....	3,434	138	593	63	17	248	13	385	67	462	78	.....	37	310	104	154	156	12	583	4
Wisconsin.....	3,516	276	141	31	72	148	15	791	140	395	55	6	244	585	156	98	199	27	187	.....
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:																				
Minnesota.....	4,913	288	274	84	102	160	10	410	23	504	47	3	870	153	87	163	1,123	10	600	* 2
Iowa.....	1,395	52	43	.....	48	113	5	212	6	436	29	29	82	14	31	41	163	12	79	.....
Missouri.....	872	42	37	3	5	65	12	165	9	247	49	81	6	15	24	20	24	8	59	1
North Dakota.....	252	13	16	2	7	5	2	22	3	22	3	.....	87	4	14	4	29	2	17	.....
South Dakota.....	338	9	17	1	5	19	5	42	.....	105	8	1	36	2	4	11	48	.....	25	.....
Nebraska.....	807	63	33	1	26	89	7	125	10	200	32	14	21	17	28	34	85	4	68	.....
Kansas.....	226	6	2	.....	.....	6	7	35	.....	25	17	79	4	8	14	7	11	.....	3	.....
SOUTH ATLANTIC:																				
Delaware.....	262	10	2	1	.....	10	3	17	4	122	21	.....	1	41	3	13	8	.....	6	.....
Maryland.....	783	78	11	1	6	73	3	120	13	166	54	.....	6	24	140	27	22	4	35	.....
District of Columbia.....	210	13	4	1	.....	24	4	22	2	90	14	.....	.....	1	12	9	3	1	10	.....
Virginia.....	378	9	13	.....	3	49	7	27	5	74	18	1	57	4	21	15	25	.....	49	1
West Virginia.....	466	83	4	1	.....	27	.....	42	29	67	102	.....	.....	29	40	6	7	4	25	.....
North Carolina.....	25	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	4	.....	9	4	.....	.....	6	.....	2	.....	.....	5	.....
South Carolina.....	35	.....	.....	.....	4	4	.....	4	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Georgia.....	68	.....	.....	.....	1	10	3	8	.....	13	3	1	4	5	4	.....	.....	.....	8	.....
Florida.....	610	.....	9	.....	3	61	1	29	.....	236	35	2	47	1	5	17	27	2	135	.....
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:																				
Kentucky.....	112	2	2	.....	1	7	1	35	5	35	9	.....	.....	.....	5	4	1	.....	5	.....
Tennessee.....	118	1	4	.....	.....	4	6	.....	.....	30	13	4	.....	.....	9	8	1	.....	10	.....
Alabama.....	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	.....	9	12	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mississippi.....	24	.....	.....	.....	1	4	.....	6	.....	1	1	.....	4	2	.....	2	1	.....	1	1
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:																				
Arkansas.....	36	1	.....	.....	.....	2	1	8	.....	6	.....	8	.....	1	2	1	.....	1	1	4
Louisiana.....	105	4	.....	.....	.....	10	9	6	.....	24	28	5	3	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	13	.....
Oklahoma.....	232	3	7	1	1	16	5	34	.....	32	8	83	.....	7	7	9	7	.....	12	.....
Texas.....	952	3	8	2	1	31	3	85	.....	58	8	740	12	.....	6	11	15	4	20	.....
MOUNTAIN:																				
Montana.....	947	57	86	20	9	88	19	83	1	229	30	4	47	9	13	33	90	7	121	1
Idaho.....	172	8	7	.....	1	15	.....	22	1	41	9	11	3	2	4	10	20	1	17	.....
Wyoming.....	133	11	6	1	2	7	.....	15	2	22	2	11	.....	3	2	12	13	1	23	.....
Colorado.....	868	67	29	3	10	54	9	79	10	198	45	212	5	4	9	30	58	5	43	.....
New Mexico.....	220	6	5	.....	2	6	1	18	.....	11	5	149	.....	4	1	2	5	.....	4	.....
Arizona.....	3,039	20	11	.....	8	42	6	25	.....	51	18	2,774	2	.....	10	7	28	.....	42	.....
Utah.....	196	9	5	4	4	30	5	15	1	31	22	13	.....	5	1	11	18	2	20	.....
Nevada.....	130	4	.....	.....	1	6	.....	8	.....	39	9	24	1	.....	2	11	8	.....	8	1
PACIFIC:																				
Washington.....	3,451	134	295	12	64	265	51	269	4	748	158	16	319	30	52	182	500	9	343	.....
Oregon.....	1,028	67	68	5	21	68	28	91	4	173	54	20	47	9	24	42	162	12	133	.....
California.....	2,760	76	109	14	30	203	61	279	9	576	154	754	57	7	40	81	106	42	162	.....
United States peniten- tiaries.....	153	7	15	.....	2	11	3	17	1	14	53	2	1	3	12	.....	2	2	8	.....

TABLE 20.—FOREIGN-BORN WHITE MALE PRISONERS COMMITTED TO PENAL OR REFORMATORY INSTITUTIONS IN 1910, CLASSIFIED BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES.

DIVISION AND STATE.	FOREIGN-BORN WHITE MALE PRISONERS COMMITTED IN 1910.																			
	Total.	Number born in—																		
		Aus- tria.	Eng- lish.	French	Den- mark.	Eng- land and Wales.	France	Ger- many.	Hun- gary.	Ire- land.	Italy.	Mex- ico.	Nor- way.	Poland	Rus- sia.	Scot- land.	Swe- den.	Switz- erland.	Other coun- tries.	
UNITED STATES..	89,836	6,636	4,892	2,205	678	5,915	800	8,268	2,198	22,446	6,562	4,966	2,467	4,637	5,127	2,806	4,269	384	4,764	10
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:																				
New England.....	18,504	527	2,201	1,765	53	1,530	70	279	73	7,900	932	1	96	659	662	556	448	16	735	1
Middle Atlantic.....	29,323	3,609	590	143	97	1,930	174	2,965	1,127	7,608	3,832	20	208	1,766	3,051	929	430	125	721	4
East North Central.....	16,516	1,364	1,022	152	164	981	95	2,721	857	2,591	745	40	473	1,816	806	507	841	102	1,235	3
West North Central.....	8,510	464	400	84	192	394	45	989	51	1,426	181	304	1,071	207	198	274	1,458	37	832	1
South Atlantic.....	2,736	192	41	4	16	247	21	270	53	731	245	4	127	103	217	92	92	10	270	1
East South Central.....	269	3	-----	-----	2	15	6	62	5	73	34	4	6	2	15	13	3	3	16	1
West South Central.....	1,292	11	15	3	2	59	18	81	-----	115	44	807	14	8	15	20	24	6	46	4
Mountain.....	5,549	182	151	26	35	244	41	256	14	600	136	3,109	57	27	41	115	222	20	271	2
Pacific.....	6,984	277	451	28	115	504	127	628	17	1,388	360	775	416	46	110	300	749	63	630	-----
NEW ENGLAND:																				
Maine.....	1,526	2	459	338	6	81	5	9	-----	395	37	-----	18	11	51	52	19	-----	43	-----
New Hampshire.....	420	-----	52	120	-----	27	1	7	-----	145	9	-----	1	14	-----	19	6	-----	19	-----
Vermont.....	306	2	100	52	2	24	5	10	-----	54	13	1	-----	9	5	11	8	2	8	-----
Massachusetts.....	12,365	279	1,463	1,012	23	1,039	36	149	5	5,897	448	-----	63	236	477	368	266	5	599	-----
Rhode Island.....	880	12	48	111	-----	151	10	14	-----	272	102	-----	4	39	13	31	28	3	42	-----
Connecticut.....	3,007	232	79	132	22	208	13	90	68	1,137	323	-----	10	350	116	75	121	6	24	1
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:																				
New York.....	12,845	816	465	126	63	873	86	1,356	199	3,991	1,899	10	143	588	1,173	382	252	64	361	-----
New Jersey.....	2,994	237	20	5	13	162	23	392	176	661	514	2	21	246	242	131	33	18	98	-----
Pennsylvania.....	13,484	2,556	105	12	21	895	65	1,217	752	2,956	1,419	8	42	934	1,636	416	145	43	262	-----
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:																				
Ohio.....	2,669	297	82	5	8	231	15	394	400	595	245	1	22	65	126	88	23	26	133	-----
Indiana.....	700	26	25	4	3	50	11	133	58	149	37	5	8	49	25	19	19	5	74	-----
Illinois.....	6,450	641	224	53	64	314	42	1,054	195	1,122	327	28	170	906	401	159	449	33	263	-----
Michigan.....	3,289	133	556	60	17	240	12	374	66	426	78	-----	38	306	109	144	153	12	575	4
Wisconsin.....	3,408	267	135	30	72	146	15	766	138	389	55	6	240	490	154	97	197	26	185	-----
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:																				
Minnesota.....	4,747	280	254	76	101	157	9	399	23	468	46	3	836	149	85	163	1,101	10	585	2
Iowa.....	1,387	51	43	-----	48	113	5	210	6	432	29	29	82	14	31	41	162	12	79	-----
Missouri.....	805	42	36	3	5	59	12	161	9	196	48	79	6	15	24	20	23	8	53	1
North Dakota.....	250	13	16	2	7	5	2	21	3	22	3	-----	87	4	14	4	29	2	16	-----
South Dakota.....	334	9	17	1	5	18	5	42	-----	105	8	1	35	2	4	10	47	-----	25	-----
Nebraska.....	765	63	32	1	26	36	6	122	10	178	30	13	21	16	27	29	85	4	66	-----
Kansas.....	222	6	2	1	-----	6	6	34	-----	25	17	79	4	7	13	7	11	1	3	-----
SOUTH ATLANTIC:																				
Delaware.....	253	10	2	1	-----	9	3	16	4	116	21	-----	1	40	3	13	8	-----	6	-----
Maryland.....	734	77	8	1	6	70	3	116	13	139	54	-----	6	23	133	26	22	3	34	-----
District of Columbia.....	198	13	4	1	-----	19	4	22	2	83	14	-----	-----	1	12	9	3	1	10	-----
Virginia.....	371	9	13	-----	2	46	7	26	5	74	13	-----	57	4	20	15	25	-----	48	-----
West Virginia.....	456	83	4	1	-----	27	-----	42	29	57	102	-----	-----	29	40	6	7	4	25	-----
North Carolina.....	25	-----	1	-----	1	4	-----	7	-----	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	5	-----
South Carolina.....	35	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	9	4	-----	6	-----	-----	3	-----	-----	1	-----
Georgia.....	64	-----	-----	-----	1	10	-----	8	-----	16	3	1	4	5	4	1	-----	-----	8	-----
Florida.....	600	-----	9	-----	3	61	1	29	-----	234	29	2	47	1	5	17	27	2	133	-----
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:																				
Kentucky.....	108	2	2	-----	1	7	1	33	5	34	9	-----	-----	-----	5	3	1	-----	5	-----
Tennessee.....	114	1	4	-----	-----	4	5	21	-----	29	13	3	-----	-----	9	8	1	3	10	-----
Alabama.....	24	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	9	11	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Mississippi.....	23	-----	-----	-----	1	4	-----	6	-----	1	1	-----	3	2	-----	2	1	-----	1	1
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:																				
Arkansas.....	35	1	-----	-----	-----	2	1	8	-----	6	-----	7	-----	1	2	1	-----	1	1	4
Louisiana.....	104	4	-----	-----	-----	10	9	6	-----	24	28	5	2	-----	7	-----	2	1	13	-----
Oklahoma.....	231	3	7	1	1	16	5	34	-----	32	8	82	-----	7	7	9	7	-----	12	-----
Texas.....	922	3	8	2	1	31	3	33	-----	53	8	713	12	-----	8	10	15	4	20	-----
MOUNTAIN:																				
Montana.....	921	57	85	18	9	85	17	79	1	224	30	4	46	9	12	33	86	7	118	1
Idaho.....	171	8	7	-----	1	15	-----	21	1	41	9	11	8	2	4	10	20	1	17	-----
Wyoming.....	132	11	6	1	2	7	-----	15	2	22	2	11	6	3	2	12	13	1	22	-----
Colorado.....	832	67	28	3	8	53	9	76	9	184	43	205	5	4	9	29	55	5	40	-----
New Mexico.....	219	6	5	-----	2	6	1	18	-----	11	5	148	-----	4	1	2	5	1	4	-----
Arizona.....	2,955	20	11	-----	8	42	6	25	-----	49	17	2,693	2	-----	10	7	23	-----	42	-----
Utah.....	190	9	4	4	4	30	3	14	1	31	21	13	-----	5	1	11	17	2	20	-----
Nevada.....	129	4	5	-----	1	6	5	8	-----	38	9	24	1	-----	2	11	3	3	8	1
PACIFIC:																				
Washington.....	3,366	134	277	10	64	260	43	282	4	734	157	14	813	30	52	179	484	9	340	-----
Oregon.....	1,023	67	68	5	21	68	25	90	4	173	54	20	47	9	24	42	162	12	132	-----
California.....	2,595	76	106	13	30	176	59	276	9	481	149	741	56	7	34	79	103	42	158	-----
United States peniten- taries.....	153	7	15	-----	2	11	3	17	1	14	53	2	1	3	12	-----	2	2	8	-----



## PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS.

TABLE 21.—FOREIGN-BORN WHITE FEMALE PRISONERS COMMITTED TO PENAL OR REFORMATORY INSTITUTIONS IN 1910, CLASSIFIED BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES.

DIVISION AND STATE.	Total.	FOREIGN-BORN WHITE FEMALE PRISONERS COMMITTED IN 1910.																		
		Number born in—																		
		Aus- tria.	Eng- lish.	French	Den- mark.	Eng- land and Wales.	France	Ger- many.	Hun- gary.	Ire- land.	Italy.	Mex- ico.	Nor- way.	Poland	Rus- sia.	Scot- land.	Swe- den.	Switz- er- land.	Other coun- tries.	Coun- try not re- port- ed.
UNITED STATES...	8,700	231	551	219	28	1,019	84	519	67	4,349	163	145	110	301	288	307	136	6	177	.....
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:																				
New England.....	2,096	18	263	175	8	291	4	18	1	1,076	35	1	8	24	38	85	17	.....	39	.....
Middle Atlantic.....	4,681	167	128	20	10	575	53	284	50	2,697	90	2	21	130	206	157	32	3	56	.....
East North Central.....	1,077	30	111	11	11	92	6	164	15	276	17	5	36	139	25	50	37	2	44	.....
West North Central.....	293	9	22	8	1	13	3	22	.....	113	4	3	35	6	4	6	25	.....	19	.....
South Atlantic.....	99	1	3	.....	1	12	.....	6	.....	54	6	.....	.....	2	8	1	.....	1	4	.....
East South Central.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	.....	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
West South Central.....	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	29	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mountain.....	156	.....	3	2	2	4	4	9	1	22	4	89	1	.....	1	1	6	.....	7	.....
Pacific.....	255	.....	21	3	.....	32	13	11	.....	109	6	15	7	.....	8	5	19	.....	8	.....
NEW ENGLAND:																				
Maine.....	107	.....	34	28	.....	7	.....	2	.....	26	1	.....	.....	1	6	1	.....	.....	1	.....
New Hampshire.....	28	.....	1	12	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vermont.....	15	.....	5	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Massachusetts.....	1,600	13	216	116	3	240	3	9	1	833	9	1	7	5	28	70	13	.....	33	.....
Rhode Island.....	91	1	4	10	.....	9	1	1	.....	48	3	.....	.....	2	2	5	1	.....	3	.....
Connecticut.....	255	4	3	5	.....	81	.....	0	.....	155	21	.....	.....	16	2	8	3	.....	1	.....
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:																				
New York.....	2,866	79	110	20	9	223	47	186	31	1,786	48	1	17	77	97	70	20	8	42	.....
New Jersey.....	444	9	4	.....	1	51	1	32	2	274	18	.....	1	14	10	12	10	.....	5	.....
Pennsylvania.....	1,371	79	14	.....	.....	301	5	66	17	637	24	1	3	39	99	75	2	.....	9	.....
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:																				
Ohio.....	170	9	11	.....	1	31	.....	31	9	50	3	1	.....	8	3	8	.....	.....	5	.....
Indiana.....	18	.....	3	.....	.....	1	.....	5	.....	6	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Illinois.....	636	13	54	7	10	50	5	92	3	178	13	4	28	81	15	31	32	1	19	.....
Michigan.....	145	5	37	3	.....	8	1	11	1	36	.....	.....	4	4	4	10	3	.....	18	.....
Wisconsin.....	108	9	6	1	.....	2	.....	25	2	6	.....	.....	4	45	2	1	2	1	2	.....
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:																				
Minnesota.....	166	8	20	8	1	3	1	11	.....	36	1	.....	34	4	2	.....	22	.....	15	.....
Iowa.....	8	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Missouri.....	67	.....	1	.....	.....	6	.....	4	.....	51	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....
North Dakota.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
South Dakota.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska.....	42	.....	1	.....	.....	3	1	3	.....	22	2	1	.....	1	1	5	.....	.....	2	.....
Kansas.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
SOUTH ATLANTIC:																				
Delaware.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland.....	49	1	3	.....	.....	3	.....	4	.....	27	.....	.....	.....	1	7	1	.....	1	1	.....
District of Columbia.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia.....	7	.....	.....	.....	1	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
West Virginia.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Carolina.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Carolina.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Georgia.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Florida.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:																				
Kentucky.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tennessee.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Alabama.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mississippi.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:																				
Arkansas.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Louisiana.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oklahoma.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Texas.....	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	27	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
MOUNTAIN:																				
Montana.....	25	.....	1	2	.....	3	2	4	.....	5	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	4	.....	3	.....
Idaho.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wyoming.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado.....	36	.....	1	.....	2	1	.....	3	1	14	2	7	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....
New Mexico.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
Arizona.....	84	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	81	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Utah.....	6	.....	1	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Nevada.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
PACIFIC:																				
Washington.....	85	.....	18	2	.....	5	8	7	.....	14	1	2	6	.....	.....	3	16	.....	3	.....
Oregon.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
California.....	165	.....	3	1	.....	27	2	3	.....	95	5	13	1	.....	6	2	3	.....	4	.....

## GENERAL TABLES.

337

**TABLE 22.—FOREIGN-BORN WHITE PRISONERS COMMITTED TO PENAL OR REFORMATORY INSTITUTIONS IN 1910 UNDER SENTENCE OF DEATH, IMPRISONMENT ONLY, OR IMPRISONMENT AND FINE, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES.**

DIVISION AND STATE.	FOREIGN-BORN WHITE PRISONERS COMMITTED IN 1910 UNDER SENTENCE OF DEATH, IMPRISONMENT ONLY, OR IMPRISONMENT AND FINE.																			
	Total.	Number born in—																		
		Austria.	Canada.	Denmark.	England and Wales.	France.	Germany.	Hungary.	Ireland.	Italy.	Mexico.	Norway.	Poland.	Russia.	Scotland.	Sweden.	Switzerland.	Other countries.	Country not reported.	
UNITED STATES...	44,323	2,573	2,846	1,195	277	3,217	371	4,049	1,063	13,645	3,869	1,271	784	1,882	2,309	1,336	1,477	189	1,960	10
<b>GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:</b>																				
New England.....	11,906	286	1,456	960	29	1,049	41	166	28	5,466	617	1	51	358	351	343	243	8	452	1
Middle Atlantic.....	17,649	1,328	463	115	67	1,198	162	1,855	641	5,651	2,366	15	108	950	1,411	526	248	81	464	2
East North Central.....	5,668	484	419	46	42	380	31	1,028	325	837	316	20	136	446	304	173	244	38	397	3
West North Central.....	2,867	186	157	30	73	143	24	405	20	556	87	51	307	67	81	79	400	11	187	2
South Atlantic.....	713	74	21	3	3	51	7	85	32	102	121	14	28	73	18	17	4	60	4	2
East South Central.....	70	3	3	1	1	4	2	16	14	10	3	2	1	3	4	3	1	20	2	2
West South Central.....	340	6	10	1	21	8	15	16	24	198	3	3	5	3	7	1	20	93	2	2
Mountain.....	1,512	73	74	18	14	82	17	108	7	215	74	13	12	17	45	84	9	275	2	2
Pacific.....	3,445	129	228	22	46	278	76	354	9	774	201	406	152	14	52	145	249	35	275	2
<b>NEW ENGLAND:</b>																				
Maine.....	831	1	245	135	1	50	5	6	248	26	9	8	31	23	10	5	33	10	10	1
New Hampshire.....	333	38	96	1	25	1	4	119	7	119	7	12	16	5	2	1	3	1	3	1
Vermont.....	115	2	32	18	1	7	2	3	22	9	1	4	3	6	2	1	1	1	1	1
Massachusetts.....	8,284	142	1,064	588	15	752	22	90	5	4,158	272	36	124	245	238	157	4	371	24	1
Rhode Island.....	462	10	22	50	66	6	6	167	51	2	16	8	12	11	1	1	24	11	1	1
Connecticut.....	1,891	131	55	73	12	149	5	57	23	752	252	4	194	64	48	58	2	11	1	1
<b>MIDDLE ATLANTIC:</b>																				
New York.....	10,521	569	382	106	48	753	118	1,063	154	3,860	1,405	11	76	406	797	278	184	46	265	2
New Jersey.....	2,247	132	21	4	13	169	18	314	96	677	305	1	16	148	134	90	27	11	71	2
Pennsylvania.....	4,881	627	60	5	6	276	26	478	391	1,114	656	3	16	396	480	158	37	24	128	2
<b>EAST NORTH CENTRAL:</b>																				
Ohio.....	1,501	205	58	3	7	145	2	227	200	265	141	2	7	44	65	50	13	14	53	2
Indiana.....	174	8	12	1	14	5	31	15	25	8	2	4	10	12	3	3	1	21	1	1
Illinois.....	1,525	152	53	9	11	63	10	300	72	182	106	12	24	157	157	32	98	9	78	2
Michigan.....	1,245	40	236	22	7	94	5	153	15	175	42	16	85	27	43	72	7	204	2	2
Wisconsin.....	1,223	79	60	12	17	64	9	317	23	190	19	4	85	150	43	45	58	7	41	2
<b>WEST NORTH CENTRAL:</b>																				
Minnesota.....	1,231	84	83	26	39	48	6	128	5	133	15	213	38	26	32	263	3	86	2	2
Iowa.....	561	25	22	14	44	1	106	3	175	12	8	32	6	11	13	47	4	38	1	1
Missouri.....	207	12	10	1	14	4	42	5	38	16	14	2	2	4	9	0	24	7	1	1
North Dakota.....	120	9	12	2	4	2	12	3	6	8	29	4	11	11	1	1	1	7	1	1
South Dakota.....	128	3	4	1	4	17	4	17	52	6	17	2	2	18	2	18	2	2	2	2
Nebraska.....	505	47	24	1	15	29	3	76	3	146	21	6	10	17	19	46	2	28	2	2
Kansas.....	115	6	2	4	4	24	4	24	6	14	23	2	5	12	4	6	1	3	2	2
<b>SOUTH ATLANTIC:</b>																				
Delaware.....	25	1	1	1	20	3	50	12	45	39	2	14	57	10	11	3	16	1	1	1
Maryland.....	340	51	5	1	10	2	5	2	21	8	1	1	3	3	4	1	1	1	1	1
District of Columbia.....	58	4	7	1	8	1	8	1	13	10	6	10	5	3	4	12	6	1	1	1
Virginia.....	72	18	1	1	2	9	16	7	55	7	10	10	7	7	7	12	1	1	1	1
West Virginia.....	138	1	1	1	2	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
North Carolina.....	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
South Carolina.....	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Georgia.....	12	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Florida.....	56	5	5	5	10	4	4	4	7	3	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
<b>EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:</b>																				
Kentucky.....	33	1	1	1	3	10	10	10	8	5	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1
Tennessee.....	19	2	2	2	1	2	2	2	4	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Alabama.....	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Mississippi.....	14	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
<b>WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:</b>																				
Arkansas.....	11	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Louisiana.....	46	3	3	3	9	4	4	4	5	15	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Oklahoma.....	70	2	5	1	6	2	5	5	2	4	20	3	4	2	3	3	3	3	3	3
Texas.....	213	5	5	5	5	2	9	9	8	5	74	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
<b>MOUNTAIN:</b>																				
Montana.....	295	22	39	12	3	22	5	23	1	51	18	8	9	3	7	12	26	3	35	1
Idaho.....	115	5	1	1	10	15	15	15	1	34	9	11	1	2	3	8	6	1	8	1
Wyoming.....	51	6	5	1	3	6	6	2	3	2	8	2	2	1	2	2	2	2	2	2
Colorado.....	380	25	17	2	7	23	6	49	2	80	25	79	2	2	4	8	23	2	24	2
New Mexico.....	101	2	3	1	2	2	2	2	3	2	83	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Arizona.....	408	2	2	1	4	1	2	2	10	3	373	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Utah.....	97	7	4	3	1	15	3	3	18	9	6	3	3	1	7	5	2	5	5	5
Nevada.....	65	4	3	3	3	2	3	3	16	6	12	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
<b>PACIFIC:</b>																				
Washington.....	1,244	44	115	6	17	107	22	117	1	298	65	6	99	5	23	73	138	1	107	2
Oregon.....	437	38	35	4	9	32	9	43	1	73	28	17	15	4	10	18	53	4	49	2
California.....	1,764	47	78	12	20	139	45	194	7	403	113	383	38	5	19	54	58	30	119	2
United States penitentiaries.....	153	7	15	2	11	3	17	1	14	53	2	1	8	12	2	2	2	8	8	8

## PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS.

TABLE 23.—FOREIGN-BORN WHITE PRISONERS COMMITTED TO PENAL OR REFORMATORY INSTITUTIONS IN 1910 FOR NONPAYMENT OF FINE, CLASSIFIED BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES.

DIVISION AND STATE.	FOREIGN-BORN WHITE PRISONERS COMMITTED IN 1910 FOR NONPAYMENT OF FINE.																			
	Total.	Number born in—																		
		Aus- tria.	Eng- lish.	French	Den- mark.	Eng- land and Wales.	France	Ger- many.	Hun- gary.	Ire- land.	Italy.	Mex- ico.	Nor- way.	Poland	Rus- sia.	Scot- land.	Swe- den.	Switz- er- land.	Other coun- tries.	Coun- try not re- port- ed.
UNITED STATES..	54,091	4,291	2,584	1,226	427	3,711	312	4,725	1,201	13,127	2,847	3,828	1,791	3,052	3,098	1,773	2,921	200	2,971	6
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:																				
New England.....	8,674	259	1,000	978	27	772	33	131	46	3,505	349	1	53	324	347	298	221	8	322	.....
Middle Atlantic.....	16,330	2,448	255	47	40	1,305	65	1,391	585	4,648	1,551	7	119	945	1,842	559	214	47	312	.....
East North Central.....	11,896	915	710	117	131	693	70	1,853	547	2,024	446	25	372	1,507	527	384	631	66	876	2
West North Central.....	5,925	287	265	62	120	262	24	603	31	982	98	156	798	146	121	200	1,080	26	804	.....
South Atlantic.....	2,116	119	23	1	14	207	14	191	21	682	128	4	113	77	150	75	75	7	214	1
East South Central.....	207	3	3	.....	1	11	5	49	5	60	24	2	5	1	12	10	.....	3	12	1
West South Central.....	970	5	5	2	2	37	9	67	.....	98	20	629	15	5	10	17	17	5	25	2
Mountain.....	4,185	108	80	10	23	166	28	155	8	405	65	2,621	45	15	25	71	164	11	184	.....
Pacific.....	3,788	147	243	9	69	258	64	285	8	723	165	383	271	32	64	159	519	27	862	.....
NEW ENGLAND:																				
Maine.....	800	1	248	231	5	38	.....	5	.....	171	12	.....	9	4	26	30	9	.....	11	.....
New Hampshire.....	114	.....	14	36	.....	6	.....	3	.....	36	2	.....	1	2	4	4	1	.....	9	.....
Vermont.....	198	.....	66	38	1	17	3	7	.....	36	5	1	.....	4	2	5	6	1	6	.....
Massachusetts.....	5,675	150	615	538	11	527	17	68	1	2,569	185	.....	34	117	259	200	122	1	261	.....
Rhode Island.....	519	8	30	71	.....	94	5	9	.....	153	54	.....	3	25	7	24	18	2	21	.....
Connecticut.....	1,368	105	27	64	10	90	8	39	45	540	91	.....	6	172	53	35	65	4	14	.....
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:																				
New York.....	5,175	326	193	39	24	342	15	478	76	1,912	538	.....	84	257	471	173	88	21	138	.....
New Jersey.....	1,188	114	3	1	1	44	6	109	82	257	227	1	6	111	118	53	16	7	32	.....
Pennsylvania.....	9,967	2,008	59	7	15	919	44	804	377	2,479	786	6	29	577	1,253	333	110	19	142	.....
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:																				
Ohio.....	1,333	100	35	2	2	117	13	198	209	287	110	.....	15	29	54	46	10	12	84	.....
Indiana.....	544	18	16	4	3	37	6	107	43	130	130	.....	4	40	14	16	16	4	53	.....
Illinois.....	5,557	502	225	51	62	301	37	845	126	1,116	234	3	174	830	259	158	353	25	209	.....
Michigan.....	2,183	98	355	41	10	154	8	232	52	287	36	.....	21	224	77	111	84	5	386	2
Wisconsin.....	2,279	197	79	19	54	84	6	471	117	204	36	2	153	384	113	53	138	20	144	.....
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:																				
Minnesota.....	3,679	204	191	58	63	112	4	280	17	371	32	3	657	115	61	131	859	7	514	.....
Iowa.....	831	27	21	.....	34	68	4	106	3	261	17	21	49	8	20	28	115	8	41	.....
Missouri.....	654	30	27	3	4	51	8	123	4	208	33	67	4	13	20	11	15	8	35	.....
North Dakota.....	131	4	4	.....	3	1	.....	10	.....	53	2	.....	5	.....	3	4	17	1	10	.....
South Dakota.....	210	6	13	.....	5	19	1	25	.....	19	3	1	19	.....	3	4	30	2	23	.....
Nebraska.....	301	16	9	.....	11	10	4	48	7	54	11	8	9	7	11	15	39	2	40	.....
Kansas.....	109	.....	.....	1	.....	1	3	11	.....	19	3	56	2	3	2	2	5	.....	1	.....
SOUTH ATLANTIC:																				
Delaware.....	237	9	1	.....	.....	10	3	15	3	118	11	.....	1	38	3	12	7	.....	6	.....
Maryland.....	443	27	6	1	4	53	.....	70	1	121	15	.....	4	10	83	17	11	1	19	.....
District of Columbia.....	152	9	3	.....	.....	14	2	17	.....	69	11	.....	.....	.....	9	6	3	.....	9	.....
Virginia.....	306	9	6	.....	3	41	6	19	4	61	8	.....	51	4	16	12	21	.....	43	1
West Virginia.....	325	65	3	.....	.....	25	.....	33	13	59	45	.....	19	33	6	2	7	4	13	.....
North Carolina.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
South Carolina.....	33	.....	.....	.....	3	4	.....	4	.....	0	3	.....	6	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	1	.....
Georgia.....	52	.....	.....	.....	1	9	2	6	.....	14	3	1	4	5	1	.....	.....	.....	6	.....
Florida.....	553	.....	4	.....	3	50	1	25	.....	229	32	2	42	1	5	17	26	2	114	.....
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:																				
Kentucky.....	79	2	1	.....	.....	4	1	25	5	27	4	.....	.....	.....	3	2	.....	.....	5	.....
Tennessee.....	97	1	2	.....	.....	3	4	22	.....	25	10	2	2	.....	8	8	.....	3	7	.....
Alabama.....	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	8	10	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mississippi.....	10	.....	.....	.....	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:																				
Arkansas.....	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	7	.....	5	.....	4	.....	1	2	.....	.....	1	1	2
Louisiana.....	59	1	.....	.....	.....	1	5	6	.....	19	13	5	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....
Oklahoma.....	158	1	2	.....	1	10	3	28	.....	23	4	63	.....	4	3	6	4	.....	6	.....
Texas.....	729	3	3	2	1	25	1	26	.....	51	3	557	12	.....	5	11	13	3	13	.....
MOUNTAIN:																				
Montana.....	652	35	47	8	8	66	14	80	.....	178	12	1	38	6	6	21	64	4	86	.....
Idaho.....	57	3	6	.....	1	5	.....	7	.....	7	.....	.....	2	.....	1	2	14	.....	9	.....
Wyoming.....	82	5	1	.....	1	4	.....	9	.....	19	.....	3	.....	1	1	10	11	1	16	.....
Colorado.....	483	42	12	1	3	31	3	28	8	116	20	133	3	2	5	22	33	3	18	.....
New Mexico.....	119	4	2	.....	1	4	1	16	.....	8	3	66	.....	4	1	1	5	.....	3	.....
Arizona.....	2,629	18	9	.....	7	38	5	23	.....	41	15	2,399	2	.....	9	6	23	.....	34	.....
Utah.....	98	1	1	1	3	15	2	7	.....	13	7	.....	2	2	1	4	13	.....	15	.....
Nevada.....	65	.....	2	.....	1	8	3	5	.....	23	3	12	.....	.....	1	5	1	3	3	.....
PACIFIC:																				
Washington.....	2,207	90	180	6	47	158	29	152	3	450	93	10	220	25	29	109	362	8	236	.....
Oregon.....	590	29	33	1	12	36	19	48	8	100	31	3	32	5	14	24	109	7	84	.....
California.....	991	28	30	2	10	64	16	85	2	173	41	370	19	2	21	26	48	12	42	.....

## GENERAL TABLES.

339

TABLE 24.—FOREIGN-BORN WHITE JUVENILE DELINQUENTS COMMITTED TO REFORMATORIES FOR JUVENILES IN 1910, CLASSIFIED BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES.

FOREIGN-BORN WHITE JUVENILE DELINQUENTS COMMITTED TO REFORMATORIES FOR JUVENILES IN 1910.																				
DIVISION AND STATE.	Total.	Number born in—																		
		Austria..	Canada.		Denmark.	England and Wales.	France	Germany.	Hungary.	Ireland.	Italy.	Mexico.	Norway.	Poland	Russia.	Scotland.	Sweden.	Switzerland.	Other countries.	Country not reported.
			English.	French																
UNITED STATES...	1,103	65	63	26	3	41	7	73	37	24	357	24	8	100	195	9	10	1	57	3
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:																				
New England.....	142	3	26	17	.....	3	.....	3	9	.....	41	.....	.....	6	25	1	2	.....	6	.....
Middle Atlantic.....	583	32	20	4	.....	20	7	16	11	13	261	.....	2	57	118	5	.....	.....	17	.....
East North Central.....	208	25	8	4	.....	8	.....	33	16	6	32	.....	4	32	22	.....	6	.....	11	1
West North Central.....	72	4	.....	1	.....	2	.....	10	1	3	10	1	1	3	21	.....	1	.....	11	2
South Atlantic.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
East South Central.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
West South Central.....	6	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mountain.....	39	1	2	.....	1	4	.....	4	.....	1	5	9	.....	1	2	3	1	.....	5	.....
Pacific.....	37	.....	5	.....	1	3	.....	6	.....	.....	5	11	1	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	6	.....
NEW ENGLAND:																				
Maine.....	7	.....	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Hampshire.....	5	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....
Vermont.....	3	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Massachusetts.....	54	1	12	9	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	2	14	1	1	.....	3	.....
Rhode Island.....	28	.....	5	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Connecticut.....	45	2	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	8	.....	17	.....	.....	2	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:																				
New York.....	379	22	19	4	.....	13	6	8	3	9	213	.....	2	31	35	1	.....	.....	13	.....
New Jersey.....	56	1	.....	.....	.....	3	1	3	3	.....	26	.....	.....	5	11	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
Pennsylvania.....	148	9	1	.....	.....	4	.....	5	5	4	22	.....	.....	21	72	4	.....	.....	1	.....
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:																				
Ohio.....	59	7	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	5	12	2	12	.....	.....	7	6	.....	.....	.....	4	.....
Indiana.....	8	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Illinois.....	97	12	1	.....	.....	3	.....	19	2	3	19	.....	2	18	11	.....	2	.....	5	.....
Michigan.....	26	2	5	2	.....	1	.....	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....
Wisconsin.....	18	4	1	1	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	1	.....	3	.....	1	.....
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:																				
Minnesota.....	19	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	1	1	6	2
Iowa.....	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Missouri.....	33	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	1	8	1	1	3	13	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
North Dakota.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kansas.....	6	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
SOUTH ATLANTIC:																				
Delaware.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
District of Columbia.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
West Virginia.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
North Carolina.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Carolina.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Georgia.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Florida.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:																				
Kentucky.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tennessee.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Alabama.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mississippi.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:																				
Arkansas.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Louisiana.....	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oklahoma.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Texas.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
MOUNTAIN:																				
Montana.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Idaho.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wyoming.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado.....	13	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	1	5	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
New Mexico.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arizona.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Utah.....	10	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Nevada.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
PACIFIC:																				
Washington.....	10	.....	5	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oregon.....	5	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
California.....	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	4	.....	.....	1	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....

## PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS.

TABLE 25.—PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS COMMITTED TO PENAL OR REFORMATORY INSTITUTIONS IN 1910, CLASSIFIED BY AGE, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES.

DIVISION AND STATE.	PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS COMMITTED IN 1910.													
	All ages.	Under 20 years of age.				20 to 24 years of age.			25 to 34 years of age.	35 to 44 years of age.	45 to 54 years of age.	55 to 64 years of age.	65 years of age or over.	Age not reported.
		Total.	Under 18 years of age.	18 years of age.	19 years of age.	Total.	20 years of age.	21 to 24 years of age.						
UNITED STATES.....	493,934	48,817	25,422	11,033	12,362	76,523	12,302	64,221	129,974	99,023	56,230	22,408	7,718	53,241
<b>GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:</b>														
New England.....	51,968	3,302	1,935	636	731	5,345	789	4,556	12,873	15,235	9,785	3,885	1,088	455
Middle Atlantic.....	116,049	13,116	7,249	2,796	3,071	17,501	2,726	14,775	30,384	26,615	17,012	6,886	2,480	1,055
East North Central.....	85,401	8,041	4,270	1,720	2,051	12,975	1,984	10,991	24,263	19,521	11,273	4,722	2,008	2,598
West North Central.....	52,590	4,360	2,341	897	1,122	7,273	1,129	6,144	14,119	9,963	5,511	2,189	600	8,576
South Atlantic.....	66,886	8,602	4,365	2,086	2,151	13,205	2,284	10,921	17,423	10,141	4,314	1,621	533	11,047
East South Central.....	36,728	4,934	2,326	1,304	1,304	7,661	1,504	6,157	8,841	3,820	1,587	557	176	9,152
West South Central.....	27,070	3,129	1,501	808	820	4,649	795	3,854	6,513	3,076	1,179	407	117	8,000
Mountain.....	22,789	1,524	724	337	463	2,921	448	2,473	6,207	4,208	1,879	676	184	5,190
Pacific.....	34,466	1,744	693	427	624	4,776	614	4,162	9,015	6,241	3,586	1,420	515	7,169
<b>NEW ENGLAND:</b>														
Maine.....	5,331	244	126	50	68	599	85	514	1,367	1,428	966	321	94	312
New Hampshire.....	1,567	104	71	19	14	167	21	146	342	507	278	110	31	28
Vermont.....	1,664	159	107	25	27	165	16	149	478	433	251	123	41	14
Massachusetts.....	32,000	1,806	1,024	354	428	3,112	460	2,652	7,911	9,653	6,200	2,544	704	70
Rhode Island.....	2,752	411	271	68	72	355	79	276	629	421	205	41	10	10
Connecticut.....	8,654	578	336	120	122	947	128	819	2,146	2,534	1,669	582	177	21
<b>MIDDLE ATLANTIC:</b>														
New York.....	48,270	6,283	3,761	1,185	1,337	7,344	1,142	6,202	12,276	10,619	7,249	3,166	1,220	113
New Jersey.....	12,154	1,542	946	273	323	1,687	263	1,424	3,171	2,844	1,862	657	286	105
Pennsylvania.....	54,625	5,291	2,542	1,338	1,411	8,470	1,321	7,149	14,937	13,152	7,901	3,063	974	837
<b>EAST NORTH CENTRAL:</b>														
Ohio.....	19,866	2,102	1,203	378	521	3,076	506	2,570	5,573	4,331	2,505	1,010	441	628
Indiana.....	13,711	1,184	655	241	288	2,259	328	1,931	4,097	3,326	1,762	687	209	187
Illinois.....	29,154	2,914	1,435	698	781	4,738	742	3,996	8,457	6,310	3,453	1,485	771	1,026
Michigan.....	12,742	1,091	547	252	292	1,640	232	1,408	3,558	3,126	2,012	921	341	53
Wisconsin.....	9,928	750	430	151	169	1,262	176	1,086	2,578	2,428	1,541	619	246	504
<b>WEST NORTH CENTRAL:</b>														
Minnesota.....	10,633	581	290	116	175	1,311	198	1,113	3,122	2,712	1,852	786	203	66
Iowa.....	13,247	577	282	123	172	1,193	158	1,035	3,607	2,827	1,577	583	141	2,742
Missouri.....	16,634	2,119	1,194	457	468	2,925	476	2,449	4,236	2,327	1,074	461	150	3,342
North Dakota.....	968	65	35	10	20	145	19	126	288	191	95	27	7	150
South Dakota.....	1,626	77	31	22	24	201	24	177	349	232	103	33	5	626
Nebraska.....	5,888	366	170	67	129	811	129	682	1,643	1,134	556	201	49	1,128
Kansas.....	3,594	575	339	102	134	687	125	562	874	540	254	98	45	521
<b>SOUTH ATLANTIC:</b>														
Delaware.....	2,038	205	106	51	48	314	56	258	401	426	281	144	50	217
Maryland.....	9,548	1,583	844	385	354	1,945	300	1,636	2,679	1,772	950	399	134	86
District of Columbia.....	5,917	627	314	124	189	1,196	195	1,001	1,905	1,223	600	261	92	13
Virginia.....	12,707	1,677	808	406	463	3,029	463	2,566	3,377	1,573	805	285	93	1,868
West Virginia.....	6,231	616	301	132	183	1,063	158	905	1,885	1,181	563	171	58	694
North Carolina.....	2,709	486	220	162	104	642	164	478	622	210	86	34	11	718
South Carolina.....	5,489	1,185	597	261	327	1,540	329	1,211	1,409	582	246	101	37	389
Georgia.....	12,401	1,787	934	473	380	2,767	479	2,288	3,994	2,159	506	131	38	1,019
Florida.....	9,846	436	241	92	103	709	131	578	1,251	1,015	277	95	20	6,043
<b>EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:</b>														
Kentucky.....	14,393	1,803	772	483	548	3,020	551	2,469	3,739	1,939	837	306	101	2,648
Tennessee.....	9,978	1,505	713	377	415	2,128	441	1,687	2,222	904	405	147	46	2,621
Alabama.....	8,720	1,089	581	273	285	1,656	816	1,340	1,991	654	233	70	18	3,009
Mississippi.....	3,637	537	260	171	106	857	196	661	889	323	112	34	11	874
<b>WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:</b>														
Arkansas.....	5,006	520	305	107	108	655	116	539	811	362	151	51	15	2,441
Louisiana.....	5,024	825	391	219	215	1,075	180	895	1,297	690	242	85	33	777
Oklahoma.....	6,167	615	252	182	181	1,256	210	1,046	1,868	878	368	118	42	1,022
Texas.....	10,873	1,169	553	300	316	1,663	289	1,374	2,537	1,146	418	153	27	3,760
<b>MOUNTAIN:</b>														
Montana.....	4,129	186	116	27	43	355	44	311	1,006	735	300	93	20	1,434
Idaho.....	1,162	52	13	15	24	133	22	111	342	218	115	34	7	261
Wyoming.....	743	29	6	12	11	89	12	77	264	126	46	7	2	180
Colorado.....	5,089	545	291	112	142	772	131	641	1,247	851	494	184	68	938
New Mexico.....	1,895	223	84	66	73	384	60	324	526	322	149	44	13	234
Arizona.....	6,987	261	114	61	86	714	100	614	1,959	1,366	507	208	51	1,921
Utah.....	1,871	197	90	33	74	370	55	315	579	399	198	67	12	49
Nevada.....	913	31	10	11	10	104	24	80	284	191	80	39	11	173
<b>PACIFIC:</b>														
Washington.....	11,202	514	226	107	181	1,697	165	1,532	3,614	2,303	1,261	374	97	1,342
Oregon.....	6,503	244	101	67	76	887	85	802	1,777	1,386	922	396	97	794
California.....	16,761	986	366	253	367	2,192	364	1,828	3,624	2,552	1,403	650	321	5,038
United States penitentiaries.....	987	65	18	22	25	217	29	188	336	203	104	45	17	.....

## GENERAL TABLES.

341

**TABLE 26.—MALE PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS COMMITTED TO PENAL OR REFORMATORY INSTITUTIONS IN 1910, CLASSIFIED BY AGE, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES.**

DIVISION AND STATE.	MALE PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS COMMITTED IN 1910.													
	All ages.	Under 20 years of age.				20 to 24 years of age.			25 to 34 years of age.	35 to 44 years of age.	45 to 54 years of age.	55 to 64 years of age.	65 years of age or over.	Age not reported.
		Total.	Under 18 years of age.	18 years of age.	19 years of age.	Total.	20 years of age.	21 to 24 years of age.						
UNITED STATES.....	445,368	42,697	21,982	9,779	10,936	66,962	10,572	56,390	116,456	89,842	52,382	21,232	7,206	48,591
<b>GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:</b>														
New England.....	47,456	2,943	1,654	608	686	4,937	737	4,200	11,629	13,729	9,071	3,684	1,031	432
Middle Atlantic.....	101,109	12,104	6,622	2,618	2,864	15,121	2,469	12,652	26,155	22,954	15,306	6,313	2,162	994
East North Central.....	78,434	6,861	3,437	1,569	1,855	11,719	1,746	9,973	22,253	18,062	10,639	4,564	1,942	2,394
West North Central.....	48,961	3,720	1,980	779	901	6,466	961	5,505	13,067	9,467	5,377	2,130	590	8,144
South Atlantic.....	57,006	6,993	3,673	1,636	1,684	10,430	1,699	8,731	14,680	9,011	3,955	1,535	507	9,895
East South Central.....	31,902	4,118	1,926	1,107	1,085	6,595	1,228	5,369	7,866	3,493	1,487	532	169	7,642
West South Central.....	24,834	2,869	1,410	723	736	4,184	695	3,489	6,051	2,953	1,143	390	117	7,127
Mountain.....	21,738	1,416	648	324	444	2,770	423	2,347	5,896	4,041	1,829	667	180	4,939
Pacific.....	32,942	1,608	614	398	596	4,523	587	3,936	8,524	5,929	3,471	1,372	491	7,024
<b>NEW ENGLAND:</b>														
Maine.....	5,068	207	92	49	66	557	74	483	1,311	1,369	914	317	89	304
New Hampshire.....	1,472	83	52	18	13	147	19	128	322	483	274	105	30	28
Vermont.....	1,567	133	86	24	23	157	16	141	442	420	238	123	40	14
Massachusetts.....	28,983	1,608	881	331	396	2,867	433	2,434	7,088	8,586	5,713	2,401	663	57
Rhode Island.....	2,513	382	252	63	67	322	70	252	566	607	392	195	40	9
Connecticut.....	7,853	530	291	118	121	887	125	762	1,900	2,264	1,540	543	169	20
<b>MIDDLE ATLANTIC:</b>														
New York.....	41,074	5,860	3,481	1,128	1,251	6,121	1,042	5,079	9,952	8,835	6,405	2,808	998	95
New Jersey.....	10,595	1,392	837	254	301	1,473	234	1,239	2,756	2,404	1,642	589	247	92
Pennsylvania.....	49,440	4,852	2,304	1,236	1,312	7,527	1,193	6,334	13,447	11,715	7,259	2,916	917	807
<b>EAST NORTH CENTRAL:</b>														
Ohio.....	17,817	1,828	1,000	351	477	2,723	445	2,278	4,885	3,923	2,302	959	424	773
Indiana.....	12,600	950	498	204	248	1,952	260	1,692	3,780	3,152	1,701	680	205	180
Illinois.....	26,371	2,449	1,121	633	695	4,294	657	3,637	7,699	5,693	3,183	1,408	737	908
Michigan.....	12,135	972	455	237	280	1,544	212	1,332	3,396	2,979	1,953	906	336	49
Wisconsin.....	9,511	662	363	144	155	1,206	172	1,034	2,493	2,315	1,500	611	240	484
<b>WEST NORTH CENTRAL:</b>														
Minnesota.....	10,129	508	252	104	152	1,222	171	1,051	2,958	2,601	1,817	763	200	60
Iowa.....	12,886	495	232	109	154	1,130	143	987	3,532	2,783	1,570	579	140	2,657
Missouri.....	14,807	1,784	1,021	382	381	2,491	388	2,103	3,704	2,112	1,006	436	146	3,128
North Dakota.....	933	60	32	8	20	133	17	116	280	186	93	27	7	147
South Dakota.....	1,546	63	23	19	21	188	24	164	338	225	102	33	5	592
Nebraska.....	5,397	318	147	62	109	696	106	590	1,461	1,051	544	200	47	1,080
Kansas.....	3,263	492	273	95	124	606	112	494	794	509	245	92	45	480
<b>SOUTH ATLANTIC:</b>														
Delaware.....	1,917	185	94	48	43	291	53	238	373	407	269	143	50	199
Maryland.....	7,817	1,336	762	305	269	1,496	224	1,272	2,118	1,458	831	376	128	74
District of Columbia.....	4,863	513	258	95	160	950	156	794	1,523	1,005	536	242	84	10
Virginia.....	10,678	1,277	671	281	325	2,436	317	2,119	2,871	1,891	748	268	92	1,595
West Virginia.....	5,589	509	242	111	156	922	132	790	1,709	1,058	529	155	53	654
North Carolina.....	2,305	380	175	121	84	528	129	399	440	184	78	32	10	653
South Carolina.....	4,594	888	428	203	257	1,219	244	975	1,224	530	227	98	36	372
Georgia.....	10,526	1,564	848	403	313	2,018	343	1,675	3,385	2,017	481	128	35	898
Florida.....	8,717	341	195	69	77	570	101	469	1,037	961	256	93	19	5,440
<b>EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:</b>														
Kentucky.....	12,864	1,555	657	419	479	2,608	455	2,153	3,311	1,767	779	292	96	2,456
Tennessee.....	8,286	1,199	570	313	316	1,811	354	1,457	1,933	821	382	144	45	1,951
Alabama.....	7,435	895	476	226	193	1,408	255	1,153	1,796	603	219	64	18	2,432
Mississippi.....	3,317	469	223	149	97	768	162	606	826	302	107	32	10	803
<b>WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:</b>														
Arkansas.....	4,540	481	284	97	100	604	106	498	751	352	145	50	15	2,142
Louisiana.....	4,571	749	372	192	185	965	157	808	1,185	646	235	78	33	680
Oklahoma.....	5,839	571	240	163	168	1,154	183	971	1,776	862	363	110	42	961
Texas.....	9,884	1,068	514	271	283	1,461	249	1,212	2,339	1,093	400	152	27	3,344
<b>MOUNTAIN:</b>														
Montana.....	3,907	181	116	27	38	339	40	299	947	694	288	93	20	1,345
Idaho.....	1,130	50	13	15	22	127	22	105	333	218	115	34	7	246
Wyoming.....	701	27	6	11	10	77	10	67	243	122	44	7	2	179
Colorado.....	4,781	488	245	105	138	721	123	598	1,163	812	450	179	65	804
New Mexico.....	1,834	218	83	63	72	377	60	317	500	315	145	44	13	222
Arizona.....	6,738	252	112	60	80	682	95	587	1,879	1,310	505	206	51	1,853
Utah.....	1,765	169	63	32	74	349	53	296	549	379	194	65	12	48
Nevada.....	882	81	10	11	10	98	20	78	282	191	79	39	10	152
<b>PACIFIC:</b>														
Washington.....	10,494	438	186	89	163	1,535	147	1,388	3,324	2,191	1,226	370	96	1,314
Oregon.....	6,362	239	99	66	74	847	84	763	1,732	1,363	913	395	97	776
California.....	16,086	931	329	243	359	2,141	356	1,785	3,468	2,375	1,332	607	298	4,934
United States penitentiaries.....	986	65	18	22	25	217	29	188	335	203	104	45	17	.....

## PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS.

TABLE 27.—FEMALE PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS COMMITTED TO PENAL OR REFORMATORY INSTITUTIONS IN 1910, CLASSIFIED BY AGE, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES.

DIVISION AND STATE.	FEMALE PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS COMMITTED IN 1910.													
	All ages.	Under 20 years of age.				20 to 24 years of age.			25 to 34 years of age.	35 to 44 years of age.	45 to 54 years of age.	55 to 64 years of age.	65 years of age or over.	Age not reported.
		Total.	Under 18 years of age.	18 years of age.	19 years of age.	Total.	20 years of age.	21 to 24 years of age.						
UNITED STATES.....	48,566	6,120	3,440	1,254	1,426	9,561	1,730	7,831	13,518	9,181	3,848	1,176	512	4,650
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:														
New England.....	4,512	359	281	33	45	408	52	356	1,244	1,506	714	201	57	23
Middle Atlantic.....	13,940	1,012	627	178	207	2,380	257	2,123	4,229	3,661	1,706	573	318	61
East North Central.....	6,967	1,180	833	151	196	1,256	238	1,018	2,010	1,459	684	158	66	204
West North Central.....	3,629	640	361	118	161	807	168	639	1,052	496	134	59	10	431
South Atlantic.....	9,380	1,609	992	450	467	2,775	585	2,190	2,743	1,130	359	86	26	1,152
East South Central.....	4,826	816	400	197	219	1,066	278	788	975	327	100	25	7	1,510
West South Central.....	2,236	260	91	85	84	465	100	365	462	123	36	17	7	873
Mountain.....	1,051	108	76	13	19	151	25	126	311	167	50	9	4	251
Pacific.....	1,524	136	79	29	28	253	27	226	491	312	115	48	24	145
NEW ENGLAND:														
Maine.....	263	37	34	1	2	42	11	31	56	59	52	4	5	8
New Hampshire.....	95	21	19	1	1	20	2	18	20	24	4	5	1	.....
Vermont.....	97	26	21	1	4	8	.....	8	36	13	13	.....	.....	.....
Massachusetts.....	3,017	198	143	23	32	245	27	218	823	1,067	487	143	41	13
Rhode Island.....	239	29	19	5	5	33	9	24	63	73	29	10	1	1
Connecticut.....	801	48	45	2	1	60	3	57	246	270	129	39	8	1
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:														
New York.....	7,196	423	280	57	86	1,223	100	1,123	2,324	1,784	844	358	222	18
New Jersey.....	1,559	150	109	19	22	214	29	185	415	220	68	39	39	13
Pennsylvania.....	5,185	439	238	102	99	943	128	815	1,490	1,437	642	147	57	30
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:														
Ohio.....	2,049	274	203	27	44	353	61	292	688	408	203	51	17	55
Indiana.....	1,111	234	157	37	40	307	68	239	317	174	61	7	4	7
Illinois.....	2,783	465	314	65	86	444	85	359	758	617	270	77	34	118
Michigan.....	607	119	92	15	12	96	20	76	162	147	59	15	5	4
Wisconsin.....	417	88	67	7	14	56	4	52	85	113	41	8	6	20
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:														
Minnesota.....	504	73	38	12	23	89	27	62	164	111	35	23	3	6
Iowa.....	361	82	50	14	18	63	15	48	75	44	7	4	1	85
Missouri.....	1,827	335	173	75	87	434	88	346	532	215	68	25	4	214
North Dakota.....	35	5	3	2	.....	12	2	10	8	5	2	.....	.....	3
South Dakota.....	80	14	8	3	3	13	.....	13	11	7	1	.....	.....	34
Nebraska.....	491	48	23	5	20	115	23	92	182	83	12	1	2	48
Kansas.....	331	83	66	7	10	81	13	68	80	31	9	6	.....	41
SOUTH ATLANTIC:														
Delaware.....	121	20	12	3	5	23	3	20	28	19	12	1	.....	18
Maryland.....	1,731	247	82	80	85	449	85	364	561	314	119	23	6	12
District of Columbia.....	1,054	114	56	29	29	246	39	207	382	218	64	19	8	3
Virginia.....	2,029	400	137	125	138	593	146	447	506	182	57	17	1	273
West Virginia.....	642	107	59	21	27	141	26	115	176	123	54	16	5	40
North Carolina.....	404	106	45	41	20	114	35	79	82	26	8	2	1	65
South Carolina.....	895	297	169	58	70	321	85	236	185	58	19	3	1	17
Georgia.....	1,875	223	86	70	67	749	136	613	609	142	25	3	3	121
Florida.....	1,129	95	46	23	26	139	30	109	214	54	21	2	1	603
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:														
Kentucky.....	1,529	248	115	64	69	412	96	316	428	172	58	14	5	192
Tennessee.....	1,692	306	143	64	99	317	87	230	289	83	23	3	1	670
Alabama.....	1,285	194	105	47	42	248	61	187	195	51	14	6	.....	577
Mississippi.....	320	68	37	22	9	89	34	55	63	21	5	2	1	71
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:														
Arkansas.....	466	39	21	10	8	51	10	41	60	10	6	1	.....	299
Louisiana.....	453	76	19	27	30	110	23	87	112	44	7	7	.....	97
Oklahoma.....	328	44	12	19	13	102	27	75	92	16	5	8	.....	61
Texas.....	989	101	39	29	33	202	40	162	198	53	18	1	.....	416
MOUNTAIN:														
Montana.....	222	5	.....	.....	5	16	4	12	59	41	12	.....	.....	89
Idaho.....	32	2	.....	.....	2	6	.....	6	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	15
Wyoming.....	42	2	.....	.....	1	12	2	10	21	4	2	.....	.....	1
Colorado.....	308	57	46	7	4	51	8	43	84	39	25	5	3	44
New Mexico.....	61	5	1	3	1	7	.....	7	26	7	4	.....	.....	12
Arizona.....	249	9	2	1	6	32	5	27	80	56	2	2	.....	68
Utah.....	106	28	27	1	.....	21	2	19	30	20	4	2	.....	1
Nevada.....	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	4	2	2	.....	1	.....	1	21
PACIFIC:														
Washington.....	708	76	40	18	18	162	18	144	280	112	35	4	1	28
Oregon.....	141	5	2	1	2	40	1	39	45	23	9	1	.....	18
California.....	675	55	37	10	8	51	8	43	156	177	71	43	23	99
United States penitentiaries.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....



## GENERAL TABLES.

343

TABLE 28.—PRISONERS COMMITTED TO PENAL OR REFORMATORY INSTITUTIONS IN 1910, CLASSIFIED BY AGE, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES.

DIVISION AND STATE.	PRISONERS COMMITTED IN 1910.													
	All ages.	Under 20 years of age.				20 to 24 years of age.			25 to 34 years of age.	35 to 44 years of age.	45 to 54 years of age.	55 to 64 years of age.	65 years of age or over.	Age not reported.
		Total.	Under 18 years of age.	18 years of age.	19 years of age.	Total.	20 years of age.	21 to 24 years of age.						
UNITED STATES.....	479,787	34,822	11,916	10,724	12,182	76,425	12,213	64,212	129,974	99,023	56,230	22,408	7,718	53,187
<b>GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:</b>														
New England.....	50,611	1,948	592	626	730	5,344	788	4,556	12,873	15,235	9,785	3,885	1,088	453
Middle Atlantic.....	110,965	9,050	3,240	2,758	3,052	17,493	2,718	14,775	30,384	26,615	17,012	6,886	2,480	1,045
East North Central.....	82,113	4,826	1,210	1,637	1,978	12,913	1,926	10,987	24,263	19,521	11,273	4,722	2,008	2,588
West North Central.....	50,926	2,719	792	834	1,093	7,265	1,122	6,143	14,119	9,963	5,511	2,189	600	8,560
South Atlantic.....	65,411	7,153	3,009	2,081	2,113	13,189	2,272	10,917	17,423	10,141	4,314	1,621	553	11,037
East South Central.....	36,078	4,285	1,084	1,298	1,303	7,661	1,504	6,157	8,841	3,820	1,587	557	176	9,151
West South Central.....	26,522	2,584	961	805	818	4,649	795	3,854	6,513	3,076	1,179	407	117	7,997
Mountain.....	22,310	1,048	257	328	463	2,920	447	2,473	6,207	4,208	1,879	476	184	5,188
Pacific.....	33,864	1,145	153	385	607	4,774	612	4,162	9,015	6,241	3,586	1,420	515	7,168
<b>NEW ENGLAND:</b>														
Maine.....	5,252	165	47	50	68	599	85	514	1,367	1,428	966	321	94	312
New Hampshire.....	1,501	89	7	18	14	167	21	146	342	507	278	110	31	27
Vermont.....	1,567	63	12	24	27	164	15	149	478	433	251	123	41	14
Massachusetts.....	31,353	1,160	378	354	428	3,112	460	2,652	7,911	9,653	6,200	2,544	704	69
Rhode Island.....	2,526	185	50	64	71	355	79	276	629	680	421	205	41	10
Connecticut.....	8,412	336	98	116	122	947	128	819	2,146	2,554	1,669	582	177	21
<b>MIDDLE ATLANTIC:</b>														
New York.....	45,761	3,784	1,265	1,184	1,335	7,344	1,142	6,202	12,276	10,619	7,249	3,166	1,220	103
New Jersey.....	11,622	1,010	451	259	320	1,687	263	1,424	3,171	2,844	1,862	657	285	105
Pennsylvania.....	53,582	4,256	1,544	1,313	1,397	8,462	1,313	7,149	14,937	13,152	7,901	3,063	974	837
<b>EAST NORTH CENTRAL:</b>														
Ohio.....	18,870	1,112	225	369	518	3,072	502	2,570	5,573	4,331	2,505	1,010	441	826
Indiana.....	13,294	768	242	238	288	2,259	328	1,931	4,097	3,326	1,762	687	209	186
Illinois.....	27,942	1,765	423	631	711	4,681	689	3,992	8,457	6,310	3,453	1,485	771	1,020
Michigan.....	12,359	709	165	252	292	1,640	232	1,408	3,558	3,126	2,012	921	341	52
Wisconsin.....	9,648	471	155	147	169	1,261	175	1,086	2,578	2,428	1,541	619	246	504
<b>WEST NORTH CENTRAL:</b>														
Minnesota.....	10,356	311	51	100	160	1,309	196	1,113	3,122	2,712	1,852	786	203	61
Iowa.....	13,022	853	69	113	171	1,193	158	1,035	3,607	2,827	1,577	583	141	2,741
Missouri.....	15,868	1,364	476	428	460	2,922	473	2,449	4,236	2,327	1,074	461	150	3,334
North Dakota.....	942	39	11	9	19	145	19	126	288	191	95	27	7	150
South Dakota.....	1,596	47	9	16	22	201	24	177	349	232	103	33	5	626
Nebraska.....	5,756	237	44	66	127	808	127	681	1,643	1,134	556	201	49	1,128
Kansas.....	3,386	368	132	102	134	687	125	562	874	540	254	98	45	520
<b>SOUTH ATLANTIC:</b>														
Delaware.....	1,987	155	57	51	47	314	56	258	501	426	281	144	50	216
Maryland.....	8,922	974	294	350	330	1,934	302	1,632	2,679	1,772	950	399	134	80
District of Columbia.....	5,647	357	51	120	186	1,196	195	1,001	1,905	1,223	600	261	92	13
Virginia.....	12,430	1,402	544	399	459	3,027	461	2,566	3,377	1,573	805	285	93	1,868
West Virginia.....	6,028	419	117	125	177	1,060	155	905	1,885	1,181	563	171	58	691
North Carolina.....	2,709	486	220	162	104	642	164	478	522	210	86	34	11	718
South Carolina.....	5,489	1,185	597	261	327	1,540	329	1,211	1,409	582	246	101	37	389
Georgia.....	12,362	1,748	895	473	380	2,767	479	2,288	3,994	2,159	506	131	38	1,019
Florida.....	9,837	427	234	90	103	709	131	578	1,251	1,015	277	95	20	6,043
<b>EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:</b>														
Kentucky.....	13,920	1,331	308	478	547	3,020	551	2,469	3,739	1,939	537	306	101	2,647
Tennessee.....	9,922	1,449	657	377	415	2,128	441	1,687	2,222	904	405	147	46	2,621
Alabama.....	8,599	968	461	272	235	1,656	316	1,340	1,991	654	233	70	18	3,009
Mississippi.....	3,637	537	260	171	106	857	196	661	889	323	112	34	11	874
<b>WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:</b>														
Arkansas.....	4,921	435	223	104	108	655	116	539	811	362	151	51	15	2,441
Louisiana.....	4,739	540	106	219	215	1,075	180	895	1,297	690	242	85	33	777
Oklahoma.....	6,095	546	185	182	179	1,256	210	1,046	1,868	878	368	118	42	1,019
Texas.....	10,767	1,063	447	300	316	1,663	289	1,374	2,537	1,146	418	153	27	3,760
<b>MOUNTAIN:</b>														
Montana.....	4,023	80	13	24	43	355	44	311	1,006	735	300	93	20	1,434
Idaho.....	1,162	52	13	15	24	133	22	111	342	218	115	34	7	261
Wyoming.....	743	29	6	12	11	89	12	77	264	126	46	7	2	180
Colorado.....	4,874	330	79	109	142	772	131	641	1,247	851	434	184	68	938
New Mexico.....	1,872	201	64	64	73	383	59	324	526	322	149	44	13	534
Arizona.....	6,933	208	61	61	86	714	100	614	1,959	1,366	507	208	51	1,920
Utah.....	1,790	117	11	32	74	370	55	315	579	399	198	67	12	48
Nevada.....	913	31	10	11	10	104	24	80	284	191	80	39	11	173
<b>PACIFIC:</b>														
Washington.....	11,019	331	47	103	181	1,697	165	1,532	3,614	2,303	1,261	374	97	1,342
Oregon.....	6,431	172	35	61	76	887	85	802	1,777	1,386	822	396	97	794
California.....	16,414	642	71	221	350	2,190	362	1,828	3,624	2,552	1,403	650	321	5,032
United States penitentiaries.....	987	65	18	22	25	217	29	188	336	203	104	45	17	.....

## PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS.

TABLE 29.—PRISONERS COMMITTED TO STATE PRISONS AND PENITENTIARIES IN 1910, CLASSIFIED BY AGE, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES.

DIVISION AND STATE.	PRISONERS COMMITTED TO STATE PRISONS AND PENITENTIARIES IN 1910.													
	All ages.	Under 20 years of age.				20 to 24 years of age.			25 to 34 years of age.	35 to 44 years of age.	45 to 54 years of age.	55 to 64 years of age.	65 years of age or over.	Age not reported.
		Total.	Under 18 years of age.	18 years of age.	19 years of age.	Total.	20 years of age.	21 to 24 years of age.						
UNITED STATES.....	21,968	2,547	911	755	881	5,736	1,001	4,735	7,597	3,531	1,568	512	180	297
<b>GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:</b>														
New England.....	558	40	9	12	19	149	34	115	181	109	48	19	7	5
Middle Atlantic.....	2,739	180	34	45	101	725	119	606	1,036	505	202	71	15	5
East North Central.....	2,577	62	12	20	30	513	42	471	1,028	583	267	85	23	16
West North Central.....	1,950	157	25	58	74	463	80	383	716	306	167	48	23	19
South Atlantic.....	2,967	587	273	166	143	839	156	683	796	355	146	37	26	201
East South Central.....	3,916	680	271	201	208	1,195	244	951	1,381	415	166	55	18	6
West South Central.....	3,206	575	235	167	188	947	191	756	978	407	183	62	22	32
Mountain.....	1,527	117	28	37	52	346	60	286	582	283	139	42	11	7
Pacific.....	1,532	84	16	27	41	342	46	296	563	325	146	48	18	6
<b>NEW ENGLAND:</b>														
Maine.....	69	12	3	2	7	21	6	15	17	11	2	1	1	4
New Hampshire.....	43	2		1	1	9	3	6	17	9	3	3		
Vermont.....	( <sup>1</sup> )													
Massachusetts.....	209	15	2	8	5	51	12	39	66	48	14	10	5	
Rhode Island.....	51	3	1		2	13	4	9	19	11	4			1
Connecticut.....	186	8	3	1	4	55	9	46	62	30	25	5	1	
<b>MIDDLE ATLANTIC:</b>														
New York.....	1,513	94	16	26	52	438	74	364	566	263	99	39	12	2
New Jersey.....	521	35	5	9	21	116	13	103	191	120	47	9	1	2
Pennsylvania.....	705	51	13	10	28	171	32	139	279	122	56	23	2	1
<b>EAST NORTH CENTRAL:</b>														
Ohio.....	682	1		1		94	6	88	283	173	88	35	6	2
Indiana.....	438	24	7	7	10	80	13	67	142	119	48	15	6	4
Illinois.....	844	6		3	3	237	6	231	359	149	68	18	2	10
Michigan.....	205	16	3	6	7	47	11	36	107	50	31	8	6	
Wisconsin.....	343	15	2	3	10	55	6	49	137	92	37	9	3	
<b>WEST NORTH CENTRAL:</b>														
Minnesota.....	274	4		1	3	39	9	30	123	64	32	6	5	1
Iowa.....	133	1		1	1	10	1	9	38	43	33	6	1	1
Missouri.....	839	96	22	36	38	241	43	198	298	118	48	26	10	2
North Dakota.....	102	7		2	5	19	3	16	40	19	13	3	1	1
South Dakota.....	152	11		8	3	44	4	40	42	37	13	3	1	1
Nebraska.....	197	13	1	2	10	60	12	48	72	30	11	1	3	7
Kansas.....	262	25	2	9	14	50	8	42	103	55	17	3	3	6
<b>SOUTH ATLANTIC:</b>														
Delaware.....														
Maryland.....	329	46	12	19	15	95	23	72	108	48	24	4	3	1
District of Columbia.....														
Virginia.....	662	169	73	45	51	193	34	159	183	81	24	9	3	
West Virginia.....	425	39	11	15	13	148	17	131	145	56	23	8	5	1
North Carolina.....	192	39	8	19	12	58	12	46	49	20	15	5	5	1
South Carolina.....	237	89	69	12	8	55	15	40	56	25	8	1	2	1
Georgia.....	694	157	80	42	35	220	41	179	178	78	42	7	7	5
Florida.....	428	48	20	14	14	70	14	56	77	27	10	3	1	192
<b>EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:</b>														
Kentucky.....	855	141	32	43	66	273	52	221	276	94	45	16	5	5
Tennessee.....	652	151	80	39	32	189	43	146	190	82	28	7	5	
Alabama.....	1,785	247	96	78	73	535	115	420	741	165	72	19	6	
Mississippi.....	624	141	63	41	37	198	34	164	174	74	21	13	2	1
<b>WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:</b>														
Arkansas.....	570	105	47	30	28	179	35	144	170	62	32	14	3	5
Louisiana.....	750	127	44	38	45	247	55	192	218	95	43	12	7	1
Oklahoma.....	755	107	30	38	39	204	40	164	266	108	48	15	7	
Texas.....	1,131	236	104	61	71	317	61	256	324	142	60	21	5	26
<b>MOUNTAIN:</b>														
Montana.....	297	16	3	5	8	74	12	62	124	50	20	11		2
Idaho.....	95	13	3	4	6	28	8	20	28	15	9	1	1	
Wyoming.....	123	8	1	5	2	25	2	23	58	18	8	2	1	3
Colorado.....	311	14	1	7	6	70	9	61	116	62	32	13	4	
New Mexico.....	193	15	3	3	9	42	7	35	74	38	18	3	3	
Arizona.....	279	27	8	7	12	54	9	45	93	63	31	9		2
Utah.....	149	19	8	3	8	40	8	32	57	25	7	1		
Nevada.....	80	5	1	3	1	13	5	8	32	12	14	2	2	
<b>PACIFIC:</b>														
Washington.....	303	11		3	8	60	2	58	122	71	30	7		2
Oregon.....	221	16	9	4	3	52	7	45	76	45	18	9	5	
California.....	1,008	57	7	20	30	230	37	193	365	209	98	32	13	4
United States penitentiaries.....	987	65	18	22	25	217	29	188	336	203	104	45	17	

<sup>1</sup> No data received regarding prisoners committed to the Vermont State Prison.

CLASSIFIED BY AGE, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES

PRISONERS COMMITTED TO REFORMATORIES FOR ADULTS OR FOR ADULTS AND JUVENILES IN 1910.														
DIVISION AND STATE.	All ages.	Under 20 years of age.				20 to 24 years of age.			25 to 34 years of age.	35 to 44 years of age.	45 to 54 years of age.	55 to 64 years of age.	65 years of age or over.	Age not reported.
		Total.	Under 18 years of age.	18 years of age.	19 years of age.	Total.	20 years of age.	21 to 24 years of age.						
UNITED STATES.....	5,764	2,538	1,141	683	714	2,120	579	1,541	898	113	31	15	7	42
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:														
New England.....	905	344	160	78	106	311	85	226	168	55	15	3	5	4
Middle Atlantic.....	2,408	1,369	662	364	343	806	233	573	216					17
East North Central.....	1,238	364	111	129	124	489	124	365	306	45	15	12	2	5
West North Central.....	608	196	79	47	70	269	68	201	116	11	1			15
South Atlantic.....	50	50	48	1										
East South Central.....														
West South Central.....	63	39	18	13	8	24	10	14						
Mountain.....	285	110	40	31	39	121	39	82	51	2				1
Pacific.....	207	66	22	20	24	100	20	80	41					
NEW ENGLAND:														
Maine.....														
New Hampshire.....														
Vermont.....														
Massachusetts.....	905	344	160	78	106	311	85	226	168	55	15	3	5	4
Rhode Island.....														
Connecticut.....														
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:														
New York.....	1,675	925	449	244	232	555	151	404	187					8
New Jersey.....	293	139	56	40	43	122	37	85	24					8
Pennsylvania.....	440	305	157	80	68	129	45	84	5					1
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:														
Ohio.....	433	121	19	46	56	207	52	155	101	2				2
Indiana.....	332	88	33	28	27	136	32	104	104	3				1
Illinois.....														
Michigan.....	294	77	26	28	23	67	18	49	80	40	15	12	2	1
Wisconsin.....	179	78	33	27	18	79	22	57	21					1
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:														
Minnesota.....	170	41	11	13	17	82	23	59	46					1
Iowa.....	200	29	5	11	13	80	16	64	69	11	1			10
Missouri.....														
North Dakota.....														
South Dakota.....														
Nebraska.....														
Kansas.....	238	126	63	23	40	107	29	78	1					4
SOUTH ATLANTIC:														
Delaware.....														
Maryland.....														
District of Columbia.....														
Virginia.....														
West Virginia.....														
North Carolina.....														
South Carolina.....														
Georgia.....	50	50	49	1										
Florida.....														
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:														
Kentucky.....														
Tennessee.....														
Alabama.....														
Mississippi.....														
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:														
Arkansas.....														
Louisiana.....														
Oklahoma.....	63	39	18	13	8	24	10	14						
Texas.....														
MOUNTAIN:														
Montana.....														
Idaho.....														
Wyoming.....														
Colorado.....	285	110	40	31	30	121	39	82	51	2				1
New Mexico.....														
Arizona.....														
Utah.....														
Nevada.....														
PACIFIC:														
Washington.....	207	66	22	20	24	100	20	80	41					
Oregon.....														
California.....														

## PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS.

TABLE 31.—PRISONERS COMMITTED TO COUNTY JAILS AND WORKHOUSES IN 1910, CLASSIFIED BY AGE, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES.

DIVISION AND STATE.	PRISONERS COMMITTED TO COUNTY JAILS AND WORKHOUSES IN 1910.													
	All ages.	Under 20 years of age.				20 to 24 years of age.			25 to 34 years of age.	35 to 44 years of age.	45 to 54 years of age.	55 to 64 years of age.	65 years of age or over.	Age not reported
		Total.	Under 18 years of age.	18 years of age.	19 years of age.	Total.	20 years of age.	21 to 24 years of age.						
UNITED STATES.....	275,658	19,099	6,325	6,006	6,768	42,338	6,831	35,507	74,826	62,024	37,142	15,048	5,152	20,02
<b>GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:</b>														
New England.....	48,712	1,556	420	534	602	4,856	662	4,194	12,412	14,934	9,648	3,800	1,063	44
Middle Atlantic.....	94,767	6,775	2,221	2,147	2,407	14,564	2,175	12,389	26,047	28,219	15,021	6,179	2,300	66
East North Central.....	40,771	2,237	647	707	883	5,926	880	5,046	11,864	10,060	5,902	2,514	868	1,40
West North Central.....	20,773	1,199	405	336	458	2,881	463	2,418	6,201	4,175	2,152	774	222	3,18
South Atlantic.....	20,706	3,015	1,214	898	903	4,948	1,039	3,909	5,019	2,332	1,043	425	169	3,78
East South Central.....	13,106	1,647	701	505	441	2,740	590	2,150	2,758	1,097	436	179	69	4,18
West South Central.....	14,250	1,540	533	494	513	2,726	457	2,269	3,481	1,562	600	209	61	4,07
Mountain.....	10,849	507	132	165	210	1,433	204	1,229	3,262	2,148	943	353	111	2,02
Pacific.....	11,724	623	52	220	351	2,264	361	1,903	3,782	2,497	1,397	615	289	25
<b>NEW ENGLAND:</b>														
Maine.....	5,112	150	41	48	61	571	77	494	1,338	1,404	940	306	86	308
New Hampshire.....	1,458	37	7	17	13	158	18	140	325	498	275	107	31	2
Vermont.....	1,567	63	12	24	27	164	15	149	478	433	251	123	41	1
Massachusetts.....	30,239	801	216	268	317	2,750	363	2,387	7,677	9,550	6,171	2,531	694	6
Rhode Island.....	2,475	182	49	64	69	842	75	767	610	669	417	205	41	1
Connecticut.....	7,861	323	95	113	115	871	114	757	1,984	2,380	1,585	528	170	2
<b>MIDDLE ATLANTIC:</b>														
New York.....	39,641	2,451	696	803	952	5,840	836	5,004	10,700	9,686	6,742	2,972	1,164	8
New Jersey.....	9,862	775	339	196	240	1,318	196	1,122	2,691	2,493	1,632	593	265	86
Pennsylvania.....	45,264	3,549	1,186	1,148	1,215	7,406	1,143	6,263	12,656	11,040	6,647	2,614	871	481
<b>EAST NORTH CENTRAL:</b>														
Ohio.....	4,445	374	105	122	147	698	128	570	1,198	943	463	195	62	512
Indiana.....	12,524	656	202	203	251	2,043	283	1,760	3,851	3,204	1,714	672	203	181
Illinois.....	6,303	461	139	143	179	1,084	186	898	2,032	1,407	719	342	99	156
Michigan.....	8,424	375	82	125	168	1,977	136	1,841	2,379	2,181	1,510	695	262	45
Wisconsin.....	9,075	371	119	114	138	1,124	147	977	2,404	2,325	1,496	610	242	508
<b>WEST NORTH CENTRAL:</b>														
Minnesota.....	3,717	81	12	22	47	404	53	351	1,119	1,014	694	276	83	46
Iowa.....	7,761	196	40	55	101	622	94	528	2,225	1,568	745	221	67	2,117
Missouri.....	4,106	605	268	176	163	950	174	776	1,200	556	228	96	19	469
North Dakota.....	536	18	8	1	9	69	5	64	155	85	44	12	5	148
South Dakota.....	772	29	8	5	16	118	13	105	249	162	71	23	2	118
Nebraska.....	2,599	143	28	37	78	447	74	373	917	593	261	106	30	102
Kansas.....	1,282	127	43	40	44	271	50	221	336	197	109	40	16	186
<b>SOUTH ATLANTIC:</b>														
Delaware.....	1,987	155	57	51	47	314	56	258	401	426	281	144	50	218
Maryland.....	2,014	309	82	155	72	487	83	404	491	347	168	96	40	76
District of Columbia.....	1,250	140	13	46	81	369	60	309	446	202	64	16	4	9
Virginia.....	3,092	379	182	92	105	602	132	470	562	220	104	32	27	1,166
West Virginia.....	1,742	209	54	62	93	387	88	299	505	139	46	10	5	441
North Carolina.....	2,343	412	203	128	81	517	142	375	429	187	71	29	6	692
South Carolina.....	2,768	583	255	151	177	795	163	632	655	253	106	27	19	330
Georgia.....	4,497	766	339	197	230	1,365	286	1,079	1,369	485	191	63	18	240
Florida.....	1,013	62	29	16	17	112	29	83	161	73	12	8	.....	585
<b>EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:</b>														
Kentucky.....	5,936	531	162	204	165	986	213	773	1,012	513	204	102	41	2,547
Tennessee.....	3,743	588	238	147	153	929	196	733	912	277	130	45	18	844
Alabama.....	1,222	267	142	64	81	347	66	281	338	146	43	18	2	61
Mississippi.....	2,205	261	109	90	62	478	115	363	496	161	59	14	8	728
<b>WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:</b>														
Arkansas.....	1,999	188	100	38	50	317	58	259	399	152	57	23	6	857
Louisiana.....	3,465	378	47	173	158	756	113	643	944	474	160	63	24	666
Oklahoma.....	2,797	266	84	83	99	528	94	434	811	373	132	41	12	634
Texas.....	5,989	708	302	200	206	1,125	192	933	1,327	563	251	82	19	1,914
<b>MOUNTAIN:</b>														
Montana.....	1,897	34	7	15	12	133	17	116	358	251	113	33	11	964
Idaho.....	378	29	6	9	14	64	9	55	135	61	52	14	3	20
Wyoming.....	215	18	4	6	8	34	8	26	59	25	12	.....	1	66
Colorado.....	1,801	124	23	42	59	378	57	321	587	352	203	81	36	40
New Mexico.....	820	101	41	33	27	156	22	134	204	137	79	22	6	115
Arizona.....	5,004	157	44	65	65	558	72	486	1,693	1,201	439	181	48	727
Utah.....	318	28	1	7	20	69	9	60	129	47	27	6	4	8
Nevada.....	416	16	6	5	5	41	10	31	97	74	18	16	2	152
<b>PACIFIC:</b>														
Washington.....	1,824	69	6	26	37	325	37	288	635	372	219	67	25	62
Oregon.....	369	16	1	7	8	87	10	77	112	54	22	13	3	53
California.....	9,540	538	45	187	306	1,852	314	1,538	2,985	2,071	1,156	535	261	142

## GENERAL TABLES.

347

TABLE 32.—PRISONERS COMMITTED TO MUNICIPAL JAILS AND WORKHOUSES IN 1910, CLASSIFIED BY AGE, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES.

DIVISION AND STATE.	PRISONERS COMMITTED TO MUNICIPAL JAILS AND WORKHOUSES IN 1910.													
	All ages.	Under 20 years of age.				20 to 24 years of age.			25 to 34 years of age.	35 to 44 years of age.	45 to 54 years of age.	55 to 64 years of age.	65 years of age or over.	Age not reported.
		Total.	Under 18 years of age.	18 years of age.	19 years of age.	Total.	20 years of age.	21 to 24 years of age.						
UNITED STATES.....	176,397	10,638	3,539	3,280	3,819	26,231	3,802	22,429	46,653	33,355	17,489	6,833	2,379	32,819
<b>GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:</b>														
New England.....	436	8	3	2	3	28	7	21	112	137	74	63	13	1
Middle Atlantic.....	11,051	726	323	202	201	1,398	191	1,207	3,085	2,891	1,789	636	165	361
East North Central.....	37,527	2,162	440	781	941	5,985	880	5,105	11,065	8,833	5,089	2,111	1,115	1,167
West North Central.....	27,586	1,167	283	393	491	3,652	511	3,141	7,086	5,411	3,191	1,367	355	5,357
South Atlantic.....	41,688	3,501	1,473	966	1,062	7,402	1,077	6,325	11,608	7,474	3,125	1,159	338	7,081
East South Central.....	19,056	1,958	712	592	654	3,726	670	3,056	4,702	2,308	985	323	89	4,965
West South Central.....	9,003	430	185	131	114	952	137	815	2,054	1,107	396	136	34	3,894
Mountain.....	9,649	314	57	95	162	1,020	144	876	2,312	1,775	797	281	82	3,088
Pacific.....	20,401	372	63	118	191	2,068	185	1,883	4,629	3,419	2,043	757	208	6,905
<b>NEW ENGLAND:</b>														
Maine.....	71	3	3			7	2	5	12	13	15	14	7	
New Hampshire.....														
Vermont.....														
Massachusetts.....														
Rhode Island.....														
Connecticut.....	365	5		2	3	21	5	16	100	124	59	49	6	1
<b>MIDDLE ATLANTIC:</b>														
New York.....	2,932	314	104	111	99	511	81	430	823	670	408	155	44	7
New Jersey.....	946	61	31	14	16	131	17	114	265	231	183	55	20	
Pennsylvania.....	7,173	351	188	77	86	756	93	663	1,997	1,990	1,198	426	101	354
<b>EAST NORTH CENTRAL:</b>														
Ohio.....	13,310	616	101	200	315	2,073	316	1,757	3,991	3,213	1,954	780	373	310
Indiana.....														
Illinois.....	20,795	1,298	284	485	529	3,360	497	2,863	6,066	4,754	2,671	1,125	670	851
Michigan.....	3,376	241	54	93	94	549	67	482	992	855	456	206	71	6
Wisconsin.....	46	7	1	3	3	3		3	16	11	8		1	
<b>WEST NORTH CENTRAL:</b>														
Minnesota.....	6,195	185	28	64	93	784	111	673	1,834	1,634	1,126	504	115	13
Iowa.....	4,928	127	24	47	58	481	47	434	1,275	1,205	798	356	73	613
Missouri.....	10,923	663	188	216	259	1,731	256	1,475	2,738	1,653	798	339	121	2,880
North Dakota.....	304	14	3	6	5	57	11	46	93	87	38	12	2	1
South Dakota.....	672	7	3	3	3	39	7	32	58	53	19	7	2	507
Nebraska.....	2,860	81	15	27	39	301	41	260	654	511	234	94	16	1,019
Kansas.....	1,604	90	24	30	36	259	38	221	434	288	128	55	26	324
<b>SOUTH ATLANTIC:</b>														
Delaware.....														
Maryland.....	6,579	619	200	176	243	1,352	196	1,156	2,080	1,377	758	299	91	3
District of Columbia.....	4,397	217	38	74	105	827	135	692	1,459	1,021	536	245	85	4
Virginia.....	8,676	854	289	262	303	2,232	295	1,937	2,632	1,272	677	244	63	702
West Virginia.....	3,861	171	52	48	71	525	50	475	1,235	986	494	158	48	249
North Carolina.....	174	35	9	15	11	67	10	57	44	3				25
South Carolina.....	2,484	513	273	98	142	690	151	539	698	304	132	73	16	58
Georgia.....	7,121	775	427	233	115	1,182	152	1,030	2,447	1,596	273	61	13	774
Florida.....	8,396	317	185	60	72	527	88	439	1,013	915	255	84	19	5,266
<b>EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:</b>														
Kentucky.....	7,129	659	112	231	316	1,761	286	1,475	2,451	1,332	588	188	55	95
Tennessee.....	5,527	710	289	191	230	1,010	202	808	1,120	545	247	95	23	1,777
Alabama.....	5,592	454	223	130	101	774	135	639	912	343	118	33	10	2,948
Mississippi.....	808	135	88	40	7	181	47	134	219	88	32	7	1	145
<b>WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:</b>														
Arkansas.....	2,352	142	76	36	30	159	23	136	242	148	62	14	6	1,579
Louisiana.....	524	35	15	8	12	72	12	60	135	121	39	10	2	110
Oklahoma.....	2,480	134	53	48	33	500	66	434	791	307	188	62	23	385
Texas.....	3,647	119	41	39	39	221	36	185	886	441	107	50	3	1,820
<b>MOUNTAIN:</b>														
Montana.....	1,829	30	3	4	23	148	15	133	524	434	167	49	9	468
Idaho.....	689	10	4	2	4	41	5	36	179	142	54	19	3	241
Wyoming.....	405	3	1	1	1	30	2	28	147	83	26	5		111
Colorado.....	2,477	82	15	29	38	203	26	177	493	435	249	90	28	897
New Mexico.....	859	85	20	28	37	185	30	155	248	147	52	19	4	119
Arizona.....	1,650	24	9	6	9	102	19	83	173	102	37	18	3	1,191
Utah.....	1,323	70	2	22	46	261	38	223	393	327	164	60	8	40
Nevada.....	417	10	3	3	4	50	9	41	155	105	49	21	7	21
<b>PACIFIC:</b>														
Washington.....	8,685	185	19	54	112	1,212	106	1,106	2,766	1,860	1,012	300	72	1,278
Oregon.....	5,850	140	25	50	65	748	68	680	1,589	1,287	882	374	89	741
California.....	5,866	47	19	14	14	108	11	97	274	273	149	83	47	4,886

## PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS.

TABLE 33.—JUVENILE DELINQUENTS COMMITTED TO REFORMATORIES FOR JUVENILES IN 1910, CLASSIFIED BY AGE, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES.

JUVENILE DELINQUENTS COMMITTED TO REFORMATORIES FOR JUVENILES IN 1910.																	
DIVISION AND STATE.	All ages.	Under 18 years of age.														Age not reported.	
		Total.	Under 10 years of age.	10 to 14 years of age.					15 years of age.	16 years of age.	17 years of age.	18 years of age.	19 years of age.	20 years of age.	21 years of age or over.		
				Total.	10 years of age.	11 years of age.	12 years of age.	13 years of age.	14 years of age.								
UNITED STATES.....	14,147	13,506	542	7,806	658	957	1,572	2,101	2,518	2,675	1,641	842	309	180	89	9	54
<b>GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:</b>																	
New England.....	1,357	1,343	94	957	101	151	174	283	248	179	92	21	10	1	1	.....	2
Middle Atlantic.....	4,084	4,009	180	2,780	217	317	623	770	853	839	137	73	38	19	8	.....	10
East North Central.....	3,288	3,060	79	1,605	137	184	295	411	578	644	529	203	83	73	58	4	10
West North Central.....	1,664	1,549	49	767	64	97	135	206	255	345	231	167	63	29	7	1	15
South Atlantic.....	1,475	1,356	59	652	57	83	125	168	219	236	271	138	55	38	12	4	10
East South Central.....	650	642	34	325	23	44	65	81	112	115	97	71	6	1	.....	1	1
West South Central.....	548	540	17	282	23	30	64	67	98	99	106	36	3	2	.....	3	3
Mountain.....	479	467	22	244	22	32	52	64	74	104	60	37	9	.....	1	.....	2
Pacific.....	602	540	8	204	14	19	39	51	81	114	118	96	42	17	2	.....	1
<b>NEW ENGLAND:</b>																	
Maine.....	79	79	10	54	9	7	13	15	10	12	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Hampshire.....	66	64	3	34	2	3	5	7	17	10	16	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Vermont.....	97	95	13	73	8	18	13	17	17	8	3	3	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Massachusetts.....	647	646	47	503	51	77	82	157	136	65	29	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Rhode Island.....	226	221	11	135	12	23	30	42	28	32	33	10	4	1	.....	.....	.....
Connecticut.....	242	238	10	158	19	23	31	45	40	57	8	5	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>MIDDLE ATLANTIC:</b>																	
New York.....	2,509	2,496	141	1,812	125	207	420	513	538	529	11	3	1	2	.....	.....	10
New Jersey.....	532	515	7	349	43	45	68	88	105	95	35	29	14	8	.....	.....	.....
Pennsylvania.....	1,043	998	32	619	49	65	126	169	210	215	91	41	23	14	8	.....	.....
<b>EAST NORTH CENTRAL:</b>																	
Ohio.....	995	978	43	506	42	71	96	136	161	220	176	33	9	3	4	.....	2
Indiana.....	417	413	21	246	19	32	41	62	92	80	53	13	3	.....	.....	.....	1
Illinois.....	1,212	1,012	6	437	38	37	71	112	179	200	248	121	67	70	53	4	6
Michigan.....	383	382	.....	270	30	26	62	65	87	92	18	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Wisconsin.....	280	275	9	146	8	18	25	36	59	52	34	34	4	.....	1	.....	.....
<b>WEST NORTH CENTRAL:</b>																	
Minnesota.....	277	239	1	101	7	7	18	24	45	55	49	33	16	15	2	.....	5
Iowa.....	225	213	15	98	10	14	17	25	32	33	33	34	10	1	.....	.....	1
Missouri.....	766	718	24	339	20	49	64	98	108	173	110	72	29	8	3	.....	8
North Dakota.....	26	24	.....	13	2	1	1	2	7	2	5	4	1	1	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota.....	30	22	.....	4	.....	.....	1	1	2	5	8	5	6	2	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska.....	132	126	3	59	5	9	11	16	18	26	20	18	1	2	2	1	.....
Kansas.....	208	207	6	143	20	17	23	40	43	51	6	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
<b>SOUTH ATLANTIC:</b>																	
Delaware.....	51	49	1	35	7	4	4	7	13	9	2	2	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Maryland.....	626	550	39	283	29	38	57	80	79	86	76	66	35	24	7	4	6
District of Columbia.....	270	263	.....	95	1	9	9	37	39	64	91	13	4	3	.....	.....	.....
Virginia.....	277	264	12	119	6	15	31	21	46	37	70	26	7	4	2	.....	.....
West Virginia.....	203	184	7	92	11	15	20	16	30	28	27	30	7	6	3	.....	3
North Carolina.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Carolina.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Georgia.....	39	39	.....	22	2	2	3	4	11	12	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Florida.....	9	7	.....	6	1	.....	1	3	1	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:</b>																	
Kentucky.....	473	466	16	215	12	31	44	48	80	86	79	70	5	1	.....	.....	1
Tennessee.....	56	56	6	42	4	4	8	15	11	7	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Alabama.....	121	120	12	68	7	9	13	18	21	22	17	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mississippi.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:</b>																	
Arkansas.....	85	82	2	34	4	1	9	5	15	14	11	21	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Louisiana.....	285	285	10	161	14	20	35	59	53	80	71	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oklahoma.....	72	67	3	32	3	3	6	11	9	22	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Texas.....	106	106	2	55	2	6	14	12	21	33	14	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>MOUNTAIN:</b>																	
Montana.....	106	103	8	65	7	5	10	21	22	24	4	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wyoming.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado.....	215	212	11	122	12	19	30	25	36	49	24	6	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Mexico.....	23	20	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	5	8	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arizona.....	54	53	1	33	1	4	7	15	6	14	5	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Utah.....	81	79	2	21	1	4	5	8	8	13	22	21	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Nevada.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
<b>PACIFIC:</b>																	
Washington.....	183	179	4	93	4	9	19	27	34	38	35	9	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oregon.....	72	66	.....	33	4	6	4	6	13	10	18	5	6	.....	.....	.....	.....
California.....	347	295	4	78	6	4	16	18	34	66	65	82	32	17	2	.....	1

## GENERAL TABLES.

349

**TABLE 34.—PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS COMMITTED TO PENAL OR REFORMATORY INSTITUTIONS IN 1910, CLASSIFIED BY RACE, NATIVITY, PARENTAGE, AGE, AND SEX, FOR THE UNITED STATES AS A WHOLE.**

AGE.	PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS COMMITTED IN 1910.											
	Total.	White.						Negro.	Indian.	Chinese, Japanese, and all other.		
		Total.	Native.				Foreign born.	Nativity not reported.				
			Total.	Native parentage.	Foreign or mixed parentage.	Parentage not reported.						
<b>BOTH SEXES.</b>												
All ages.....	493,934	382,052	253,929	142,489	72,755	38,685	99,639	28,484	108,268	2,963	651	
Under 21 years.....	61,119	41,052	34,551	20,028	10,495	4,028	5,953	543	19,768	248	51	
Under 18 years.....	25,422	17,972	15,991	8,609	5,640	1,742	1,790	191	7,393	49	8	
Under 10 years.....	558	456	417	226	141	50	29	10	112			
10 to 14 years.....	9,061	7,059	6,306	3,110	2,541	655	855	68	1,992	8	2	
10 years.....	710	596	536	271	214	51	53	7	114			
11 years.....	1,016	838	749	371	298	80	76	13	176	2		
12 years.....	1,764	1,400	1,250	582	547	121	138	12	364			
13 years.....	2,402	1,887	1,695	838	680	177	180	12	513	1	1	
14 years.....	3,169	2,338	2,076	1,048	802	226	238	24	825	5	1	
15 to 19 years.....	39,188	25,780	21,919	12,946	6,381	2,592	3,536	325	13,218	164	26	
15 years.....	3,778	2,642	2,353	1,268	834	251	272	17	1,128			
16 years.....	4,914	3,088	2,784	1,571	867	346	261	43	1,813	11	2	
17 years.....	7,101	4,727	4,131	2,434	1,257	440	543	53	2,348	22	4	
18 years.....	11,033	7,148	6,035	3,640	1,670	725	1,015	98	3,831	46	8	
19 years.....	12,362	8,175	6,616	4,033	1,753	830	1,445	114	4,098	77	12	
20 to 24 years.....	76,523	50,642	38,084	23,762	9,145	5,177	11,733	825	25,280	477	124	
20 years.....	12,302	7,757	5,909	3,746	1,432	731	1,703	145	4,446	76	23	
21 to 24 years.....	64,221	42,885	32,175	20,016	7,713	4,446	10,030	680	20,834	401	101	
25 to 34 years.....	129,974	97,424	69,927	41,285	17,967	10,675	26,144	1,353	31,380	974	196	
25 to 44 years.....	99,023	84,030	57,558	30,446	18,856	8,266	28,022	1,040	13,685	606	102	
45 to 54 years.....	56,230	51,457	32,902	16,436	12,106	4,420	17,944	551	4,411	298	64	
55 to 64 years.....	22,408	20,949	12,639	6,747	4,365	1,527	8,082	228	1,810	116	33	
65 years and over.....	7,718	7,152	3,545	2,181	915	449	3,520	87	506	45	15	
Not reported.....	53,241	36,503	10,592	5,350	338	4,874	1,944	23,997	16,374	275	89	
<b>MALE.</b>												
All ages.....	445,368	354,367	236,151	132,684	67,412	36,055	90,850	27,366	87,598	2,764	639	
Under 21 years.....	53,269	37,573	31,413	18,097	9,757	3,559	5,656	504	15,410	236	50	
Under 18 years.....	21,982	15,881	14,039	7,457	5,119	1,463	1,674	168	6,047	46	8	
Under 10 years.....	523	418	383	203	136	44	27	8	105			
10 to 14 years.....	8,047	6,322	5,621	2,710	2,371	540	643	58	1,715	8	2	
10 years.....	667	561	505	251	207	47	51	5	106			
11 years.....	955	792	707	348	288	71	75	10	161	2		
12 years.....	1,632	1,296	1,150	520	524	106	135	11	336			
13 years.....	2,142	1,710	1,530	743	637	150	169	11	430	1	1	
14 years.....	2,651	1,963	1,729	848	715	166	213	21	682	5	1	
15 to 19 years.....	34,127	23,588	19,933	11,734	5,885	2,314	3,355	300	10,359	155	25	
15 years.....	3,096	2,181	1,918	1,008	717	193	246	17	907	8		
16 years.....	4,111	2,649	2,368	1,530	741	297	241	40	1,451	9	2	
17 years.....	6,205	4,311	3,749	2,206	1,154	389	517	45	1,869	21	4	
18 years.....	9,779	6,749	5,687	3,429	1,594	664	972	90	2,976	46	8	
19 years.....	10,936	7,698	6,211	3,761	1,679	771	1,379	108	3,156	71	11	
20 to 24 years.....	66,962	47,098	35,203	21,936	8,502	4,765	11,131	764	19,292	452	120	
20 years.....	10,572	7,245	5,476	3,450	1,365	661	1,631	138	3,231	73	23	
21 to 24 years.....	56,390	39,853	29,727	18,486	7,137	4,104	9,500	626	16,061	379	97	
25 to 34 years.....	116,456	89,943	64,675	38,354	16,400	9,921	24,011	1,257	25,404	914	195	
25 to 44 years.....	89,842	77,414	53,459	28,388	17,856	7,715	22,972	983	11,772	554	102	
45 to 54 years.....	52,332	48,089	31,301	15,659	11,999	4,243	16,259	529	3,945	285	63	
55 to 64 years.....	21,232	19,891	12,223	6,570	4,170	1,438	7,449	219	1,202	108	31	
65 years and over.....	7,206	6,674	3,447	2,137	873	437	3,143	84	473	44	15	
Not reported.....	48,591	34,930	9,906	4,993	320	4,593	1,860	23,164	13,331	244	86	
<b>FEMALE.</b>												
All ages.....	48,566	27,685	17,778	9,805	5,343	2,630	8,789	1,118	20,670	199	12	
Under 21 years.....	7,850	3,479	3,138	1,931	738	409	297	44	4,358	12	1	
Under 18 years.....	3,440	2,091	1,952	1,152	521	279	116	23	1,346	3		
Under 10 years.....	45	38	34	23	5	6	2	2	7			
10 to 14 years.....	1,014	737	685	400	170	115	42	10	277			
10 years.....	43	35	31	20	7	4	2	2	8			
11 years.....	61	46	42	23	10	9	1	3	15			
12 years.....	132	104	100	62	23	15	3	1	28			
13 years.....	260	177	165	95	43	27	11	1	83			
14 years.....	518	375	347	200	87	60	25	3	143			
15 to 19 years.....	5,061	2,192	1,986	1,212	496	278	181	25	2,859	9	1	
15 years.....	682	461	435	260	117	68	26		221			
16 years.....	803	439	416	241	126	49	20	3	363	2		
17 years.....	896	416	382	228	103	51	26	8	479	1		
18 years.....	1,254	399	348	211	76	61	43	8	855			
19 years.....	1,426	477	405	272	74	59	66	6	942	6	1	
20 to 24 years.....	9,561	3,544	2,881	1,826	643	412	602	61	5,988	25	4	
20 years.....	1,730	512	433	296	67	70	72	7	1,215	3		
21 to 24 years.....	7,831	3,032	2,448	1,530	576	342	530	54	4,773	22	4	
25 to 34 years.....	13,518	7,481	5,252	2,931	1,567	754	2,133	96	5,976	60	1	
35 to 44 years.....	9,181	7,216	4,109	2,058	1,500	551	3,050	57	1,913	52		
45 to 54 years.....	3,848	3,368	1,661	777	707	177	1,685	22	466	13	1	
55 to 64 years.....	1,176	1,058	416	177	195	44	633	9	108	8	2	
65 years and over.....	512	478	98	44	42	12	377	3	33	1		
Not reported.....	4,650	1,573	656	357	18	281	84	833	3,043	31	3	





## GENERAL TABLES.

351

TABLE 35.—PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS COMMITTED TO PENAL OR REFORMATORY INSTITUTIONS IN 1910, CLASSIFIED BY RACE, NATIVITY, PARENTAGE, AND AGE, BY DIVISIONS—Continued.

DIVISION, RACE, AND NATIVITY.	PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS COMMITTED IN 1910.											
	All ages.	Under 10 years of age.	10 to 14 years of age.	15 to 17 years of age.	18 to 20 years of age.	21 to 24 years of age.	25 to 34 years of age.	35 to 44 years of age.	45 to 54 years of age.	55 to 64 years of age.	65 years of age or over.	Age not reported.
<b>WEST SOUTH CENTRAL.</b>												
All classes.....	27,070	21	387	1,093	2,423	3,854	6,513	3,076	1,179	407	117	8,000
White.....	14,046	8	202	512	973	1,642	3,077	1,739	783	270	60	4,780
Native.....	8,861	8	197	483	883	1,438	2,542	1,446	603	190	38	1,033
Native parentage.....	6,047	7	167	434	747	1,097	1,627	974	415	132	31	416
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	621	1	23	23	59	105	159	122	80	25	5	20
Parentage not reported.....	2,193	1	7	26	77	236	756	359	108	33	2	597
Foreign born.....	1,331	1	4	10	57	150	436	234	146	72	21	201
Nativity not reported.....	8,854	1	19	33	54	99	99	59	34	8	1	3,546
Negro.....	12,449	13	183	572	1,391	2,119	3,224	1,246	362	121	40	3,172
Other colored.....	575	1	2	9	59	93	212	91	34	16	11	48
<b>MOUNTAIN.</b>												
All classes.....	22,789	23	266	435	1,248	2,473	6,207	4,208	1,879	676	184	5,190
White.....	20,621	19	250	394	1,104	2,212	5,458	3,791	1,712	615	162	4,904
Native.....	11,558	16	225	334	891	1,542	3,429	2,145	907	292	65	1,512
Native parentage.....	6,577	5	101	173	564	962	2,267	1,349	536	179	43	368
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	2,034	9	104	96	141	295	655	428	200	64	17	25
Parentage not reported.....	2,747	2	20	65	186	255	507	363	171	49	5	1,119
Foreign born.....	5,744	3	23	52	152	531	1,748	1,445	718	293	92	687
Nativity not reported.....	3,519	1	8	61	159	281	281	201	87	30	5	2,705
Negro.....	1,008	4	16	23	82	141	354	171	69	17	10	131
Other colored.....	1,160	1	18	62	120	395	246	108	44	12	12	155
<b>PACIFIC.</b>												
All classes.....	34,466	10	213	470	1,665	4,162	9,015	6,241	3,586	1,420	515	7,169
White.....	32,758	10	202	442	1,544	3,830	8,434	5,927	3,437	1,362	488	7,082
Native.....	18,304	7	190	407	1,258	2,889	6,044	4,029	2,201	839	273	187
Native parentage.....	9,198	3	129	241	640	1,466	3,117	2,031	987	396	129	59
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	3,059	1	43	119	185	444	966	680	417	176	44	4
Parentage not reported.....	6,047	3	18	47	433	979	1,961	1,338	797	267	100	104
Foreign born.....	7,276	10	34	246	879	2,267	2,267	1,849	1,207	509	211	64
Nativity not reported.....	7,178	3	2	40	62	123	49	29	14	4	8	6,851
Negro.....	850	9	20	64	184	317	159	60	10	8	19	19
Other colored.....	858	1	8	57	148	264	155	89	48	19	68	68
<b>U. S. PENITENTIARIES.</b>												
All classes.....	987	.....	.....	18	76	188	336	203	104	45	17	.....
White.....	709	.....	.....	4	41	123	233	167	91	36	14	.....
Native.....	556	.....	.....	4	36	106	182	131	60	25	12	.....
Native parentage.....	400	.....	.....	4	31	77	123	90	45	19	11	.....
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	136	.....	.....	.....	5	21	52	36	15	6	1	.....
Parentage not reported.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	7	5	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign born.....	153	.....	.....	.....	5	17	51	36	31	11	2	.....
Nativity not reported.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Negro.....	243	.....	.....	14	32	63	91	26	7	7	3	.....
Other colored.....	35	.....	.....	.....	3	2	12	10	6	2	.....	.....



TABLE 26.—MALE PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS COMMITTED TO PENAL OR REFORMATORY INSTITUTIONS IN 1910, CLASSIFIED BY RACE, NATIVITY, PARENTAGE, AND AGE, BY DIVISIONS—Continued.

DIVISION, RACE, AND NATIVITY.	MALE PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS COMMITTED IN 1910.											
	All ages.	Under 10 years of age.	10 to 14 years of age.	15 to 17 years of age.	18 to 20 years of age.	21 to 24 years of age.	25 to 34 years of age.	35 to 44 years of age.	45 to 54 years of age.	55 to 64 years of age.	65 years of age or over.	Age not reported.
<b>WEST SOUTH CENTRAL.</b>												
All classes.....	24,894	20	377	1,013	2,154	3,499	6,951	2,953	1,143	390	117	7,127
White.....	13,594	8	201	508	950	1,692	2,496	1,700	775	266	60	4,538
Native.....	8,046	8	186	479	880	1,492	2,473	1,448	598	187	38	2,989
Native parentage.....	5,959	7	167	431	789	1,403	1,582	954	413	132	31	2,400
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	589	1	33	22	58	96	164	119	78	22	5	20
Parentage not reported.....	2,130	1	6	26	73	231	797	345	107	33	2	569
Foreign born.....	1,298	1	4	10	57	147	236	223	143	71	21	196
Nativity not reported.....	3,032	1	1	19	33	53	97	59	54	8	1	3,343
Negro.....	10,879	12	174	486	1,147	1,795	2,850	1,163	334	109	46	2,553
Other colored.....	561	1	2	9	57	92	205	90	34	15	11	46
<b>MIDWESTERN.</b>												
All classes.....	21,738	23	254	371	1,191	2,347	5,896	4,041	1,829	667	180	4,939
White.....	10,843	19	239	336	1,087	2,128	5,248	3,663	1,670	604	161	4,705
Native.....	10,871	18	244	279	957	1,474	3,286	2,055	833	288	65	1,454
Native parentage.....	6,393	5	98	153	543	909	2,188	1,296	520	175	43	352
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1,942	9	102	76	137	278	629	411	195	64	17	24
Parentage not reported.....	2,627	2	14	50	177	247	489	343	168	49	5	1,078
Foreign born.....	5,584	3	23	48	180	521	1,699	1,412	702	290	91	645
Nativity not reported.....	3,388	1	2	8	60	133	263	196	85	30	5	2,606
Negro.....	780	4	15	18	63	99	270	136	51	16	7	101
Other colored.....	1,115	1	1	18	61	120	378	242	108	43	12	133
<b>PACIFIC.</b>												
All classes.....	32,942	10	195	409	1,581	3,936	8,524	5,929	3,471	1,372	491	7,024
White.....	31,469	10	185	386	1,471	3,656	8,041	5,657	3,329	1,319	465	6,941
Native.....	17,461	7	174	353	1,190	2,741	5,727	3,823	2,141	816	269	1,600
Native parentage.....	8,868	3	117	205	610	1,389	2,994	1,948	966	381	129	56
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	2,876	1	39	104	178	439	939	648	410	172	43	3
Parentage not reported.....	5,617	3	18	44	402	913	1,794	1,227	765	253	97	101
Foreign born.....	7,017	1	9	32	241	853	2,194	1,785	1,160	489	192	62
Nativity not reported.....	7,042	3	2	1	40	62	120	49	28	14	4	6,719
Negro.....	667	1	8	15	54	140	233	128	55	10	8	16
Other colored.....	815	1	2	8	56	140	250	144	87	43	18	67
<b>UNITED STATES PENITENTIARIES.</b>												
All classes.....	986	1	1	18	76	188	335	203	104	45	17	.....
White.....	708	1	1	4	41	123	232	167	91	36	14	.....
Native.....	555	1	1	4	36	106	181	131	60	25	12	.....
Native parentage.....	399	1	1	4	31	77	122	90	45	19	11	.....
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	136	1	1	1	5	21	52	36	15	6	1	.....
Parentage not reported.....	20	1	1	1	8	7	5	5	1	1	1	.....
Foreign born.....	153	1	1	1	5	17	51	36	31	11	2	.....
Nativity not reported.....	.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....
Negro.....	243	1	1	14	32	63	91	26	7	7	3	.....
Other colored.....	35	1	1	3	3	2	12	10	6	2	2	.....

DIVISION, RACE, AND NATIVITY.	FEMALE PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS COMMITTED IN 1910.												
	All ages.	Under 10 years of age.	10 to 14 years of age.	15 to 17 years of age.	18 to 20 years of age.	21 to 24 years of age.	25 to 34 years of age.	35 to 44 years of age.	45 to 54 years of age.	55 to 64 years of age.	65 years of age or over.	Age not reported.	
UNITED STATES.													
All classes.....	48,566	45	1,014	2,381	4,410	7,831	13,518	9,181	3,848	1,176	512	4,650	
White.....	27,685	38	737	1,316	1,888	3,032	7,481	7,216	3,368	1,058	478	1,573	
Native.....	17,778	34	685	1,233	1,186	2,448	5,252	4,109	1,661	416	98	656	
Native parentage.....	9,805	23	400	729	779	1,530	2,931	2,058	777	177	44	357	
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	5,343	5	170	346	217	876	1,567	1,500	707	195	42	19	
Parentage not reported.....	2,630	6	115	158	190	342	754	1,551	177	44	12	281	
Foreign born.....	8,789	2	42	72	181	530	2,133	3,050	1,685	633	377	54	
Nativity not reported.....	1,118	2	10	11	21	54	96	57	22	9	3	833	
Negro.....	20,670	7	277	1,062	3,012	4,773	5,976	1,913	466	108	33	3,043	
Other colored.....	211			3	10	26	61	52	14	10	1	84	
NEW ENGLAND.													
All classes.....	4,512	18	129	134	130	356	1,244	1,506	714	201	57	23	
White.....	4,221	17	119	125	116	296	1,118	1,451	707	198	57	17	
Native.....	2,101	17	111	113	79	201	642	590	268	61	11	8	
Native parentage.....	702	11	48	39	31	77	216	176	78	20	2	4	
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1,339	5	50	64	43	119	412	408	188	39	9	2	
Parentage not reported.....	60	1	13	10	5	5	14	6	2	2	2	2	
Foreign born.....	2,112		8	12	37	95	474	861	438	136	46	5	
Nativity not reported.....	8						2		1	1	1	5	
Negro.....	276	1	10	9	14	60	125	45	6	3	3	3	
Other colored.....	15						1	10	1			3	
MIDDLE ATLANTIC.													
All classes.....	13,940	5	241	381	642	2,123	4,229	3,661	1,706	573	318	61	
White.....	11,177	5	192	295	364	1,267	3,200	3,303	1,637	550	309	49	
Native.....	6,423	3	164	262	269	958	2,022	1,710	750	199	62	24	
Native parentage.....	2,993	1	74	124	155	533	974	719	280	79	31	18	
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	2,602		66	102	83	317	796	736	373	101	24	4	
Parentage not reported.....	828	2	24	36	31	103	252	255	97	19	7	2	
Foreign born.....	4,718	1	24	33	94	308	1,170	1,587	884	357	247	13	
Nativity not reported.....	36	1	4		1	1	8	6	3			12	
Negro.....	2,757		49	86	278	853	1,029	356	69	16	9	12	
Other colored.....	6					3		2		1			
EAST NORTH CENTRAL.													
All classes.....	6,967	10	274	549	585	1,018	2,010	1,459	634	158	66	204	
White.....	5,149	8	237	472	372	582	1,343	1,216	561	141	62	155	
Native.....	3,921	8	227	452	338	510	1,076	843	334	63	12	58	
Native parentage.....	2,586	5	138	284	230	368	696	533	213	31	8	30	
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	809		35	10									

## GENERAL TABLES.

355

TABLE 37.—FEMALE PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS COMMITTED TO PENAL OR REFORMATORY INSTITUTIONS IN 1910, CLASSIFIED BY RACE, NATIVITY, PARENTAGE, AND AGE, BY DIVISIONS—Continued.

DIVISION, RACE, AND NATIVITY.	FEMALE PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS COMMITTED IN 1910.											
	All ages.	Under 10 years of age.	10 to 14 years of age.	15 to 17 years of age.	18 to 20 years of age.	21 to 24 years of age.	25 to 34 years of age.	35 to 44 years of age.	45 to 54 years of age.	55 to 64 years of age.	65 years of age or over.	Age not reported.
<b>WEST SOUTH CENTRAL.</b>												
All classes.....	2,236	1	10	80	269	365	462	123	36	17	.....	873
White.....	452	.....	1	4	23	40	81	39	8	4	.....	252
Native.....	213	.....	1	4	23	36	69	28	5	3	.....	44
Native parentage.....	128	.....	.....	3	18	24	45	20	2	.....	.....	16
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	22	.....	.....	1	1	7	5	2	2	3	.....	.....
Parentage not reported.....	63	.....	1	.....	4	5	19	5	1	.....	.....	28
Foreign born.....	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	10	11	3	1	.....	5
Nativity not reported.....	206	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	203
Negro.....	1,770	1	9	76	244	324	374	23	28	12	.....	619
Other colored.....	14	.....	.....	.....	2	1	7	1	.....	1	.....	2
<b>MOUNTAIN.</b>												
All classes.....	1,051	.....	12	64	57	126	311	167	50	9	4	251
White.....	778	.....	11	59	37	84	210	128	42	7	1	199
Native.....	487	.....	11	55	34	68	143	90	24	4	.....	58
Native parentage.....	275	.....	3	20	21	43	99	53	16	4	.....	16
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	92	.....	2	20	4	17	26	17	5	.....	.....	1
Parentage not reported.....	120	.....	6	15	9	8	18	20	3	.....	.....	41
Foreign born.....	160	.....	.....	4	2	10	49	33	16	3	1	42
Nativity not reported.....	131	.....	.....	.....	1	6	18	5	2	.....	.....	99
Negro.....	228	.....	1	5	19	42	84	35	8	1	3	80
Other colored.....	45	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	17	4	.....	1	.....	22
<b>PACIFIC.</b>												
All classes.....	1,524	.....	18	18	84	226	491	312	115	48	24	145
White.....	1,298	.....	17	56	73	174	393	270	108	43	23	141
Native.....	903	.....	16	54	68	148	317	206	60	23	4	7
Native parentage.....	390	.....	12	36	30	77	123	83	21	5	.....	3
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	83	.....	4	15	7	5	27	12	7	4	1	1
Parentage not reported.....	430	.....	.....	3	31	66	167	111	32	14	3	3
Foreign born.....	259	.....	1	2	5	26	73	64	47	20	19	2
Nativity not reported.....	136	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	1	.....	.....	132
Negro.....	188	.....	1	5	10	44	84	31	5	.....	.....	8
Other colored.....	43	.....	.....	.....	1	8	14	11	2	5	1	1
<b>U. S. PENITENTIARIES.</b>												
All classes.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
White.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native parentage.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

## PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS.

TABLE 38.—PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS COMMITTED TO PENAL OR REFORMATORY

OFFENSE.		PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS COMMITTED IN 1910.					
		Total.			To state prisons and penitentiaries.		
		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
1	All offenses .....	493,934	445,368	48,566	20,981	20,054	927
2	Offenses against the person.....	30,411	28,089	2,342	4,985	4,766	219
3	Grave homicide.....	967	944	23	900	878	22
4	Lesser homicide.....	1,935	1,825	110	1,675	1,581	94
5	Assault.....	22,670	21,201	1,469	2,355	2,261	94
6	Threat to do bodily harm.....	538	511	27	14	14	0
7	Attempted suicide.....	18	16	2	2	1	1
8	All others.....	4,256	3,545	711	38	30	8
9	Two or more of this class.....	27	27	0	1	1	0
10	Gainful offenses against property.....	67,557	64,748	2,809	12,557	12,190	367
11	Robbery.....	1,728	1,691	37	1,019	1,000	19
12	Extortion.....	66	65	1	31	30	1
13	Burglary.....	8,922	8,847	75	4,444	4,398	46
14	Larceny.....	42,716	40,246	2,470	4,930	4,664	266
15	Having stolen property.....	704	648	56	141	131	10
16	Embezzlement.....	976	955	21	192	191	1
17	Fraud.....	8,936	8,858	78	400	391	9
18	Counterfeiting.....	189	186	3	3	3	0
19	Forgery.....	2,156	2,121	35	1,250	1,242	8
20	Violating revenue laws.....	818	799	19	4	4	0
21	All others.....	66	64	2	4	4	0
22	Two or more of this class.....	280	268	12	143	136	7
23	Other offenses against property.....	10,641	10,440	201	255	243	12
24	Arson.....	337	320	17	185	175	10
25	Malicious mischief.....	1,710	1,635	75	47	47	0
26	Trespassing.....	8,435	8,327	108	20	18	2
27	Using property without permission.....	122	121	1	1	1	0
28	All others.....	27	27	0	1	1	0
29	Two or more of this class.....	10	10	0	1	1	0
30	Offenses against chastity.....	13,944	7,912	6,032	1,656	1,555	101
31	Crime against nature.....	233	227	6	125	123	2
32	Incest.....	114	110	4	86	85	1
33	Rape.....	1,480	1,480	0	896	896	0
34	Seduction.....	86	84	2	27	27	0
35	Bigamy and polygamy.....	272	254	18	168	162	6
36	Adultery.....	1,213	711	502	99	67	32
37	Bastardy.....	253	233	20	2	2	0
38	Fornication.....	3,208	1,976	1,232	47	43	4
39	Miscegenation.....	11	5	6	2	2	0
40	Securing women for immoral purposes.....	310	288	22	96	88	8
41	Keeping house of ill fame.....	1,097	470	627	36	25	11
42	Prostitution.....	3,242	1,702	3,242	33	33	0
43	Obscenity.....	2,050	1,702	348	21	18	3
44	All others.....	306	296	10	12	12	0
45	Two or more of this class.....	59	46	13	6	6	0
46	Offenses against the administration of government.....	2,456	2,306	150	217	210	7
47	Perjury.....	220	205	15	108	102	6
48	Bribery.....	37	36	1	5	5	0
49	Contempt.....	959	876	83	6	6	0
50	Falsely impersonating.....	82	80	2	1	1	0
51	Obstructing justice.....	46	39	7	1	1	0
52	Resisting officer.....	584	559	25	16	16	0
53	Escaping custody.....	358	346	12	66	65	1
54	Malefeasance in office.....	9	9	0	1	1	0
55	Violating election laws.....	100	100	0	13	13	0
56	Violating immigration laws.....	16	16	0	1	1	0
57	All others.....	44	39	5	1	1	0
58	Two or more of this class.....	1	1	0	1	1	0
59	Offenses against public health and safety.....	14,637	13,664	973	192	187	5
60	Injuries to common carriers.....	1,145	1,142	3	41	41	0
61	Carrying concealed weapons.....	6,483	6,391	92	114	110	4
62	Unlawful discharge of weapons.....	451	436	15	9	9	0
63	Nuisance.....	382	317	65	4	4	0
64	Violating food laws.....	50	49	1	19	18	1
65	Illegal sale of drugs.....	314	268	46	1	1	0
66	Illegal practice of profession.....	35	33	2	1	1	0
67	Violating city ordinances.....	5,108	4,452	656	3	3	0
68	All others.....	655	562	93	1	1	0
69	Two or more of this class.....	14	14	0	1	1	0
70	Offenses against sobriety and good order.....	313,406	281,045	32,361	262	113	149
71	Drunkenness.....	170,977	158,203	12,774	63	11	52
72	Disorderly conduct.....	91,928	78,140	13,788	40	8	32
73	Vagrancy.....	50,302	46,560	3,742	159	94	65
74	All others.....	199	142	57	0	0	0

<sup>1</sup> Includes 1 female committed for "violating liquor laws."



## GENERAL TABLES.

357

## INSTITUTIONS IN 1910, CLASSIFIED BY SEX AND OFFENSE, BY CLASS OF INSTITUTION.

PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS COMMITTED IN 1910—continued.													
To reformatories for adults or for adults and juveniles.			To reformatories for juveniles.			To county jails and workhouses.			To municipal jails and workhouses.			To United States penitentiaries.	
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.		
5,764	5,182	582	14,147	11,908	2,239	275,658	250,473	25,185	176,397	156,765	19,632	1,987	1
388	377	11	214	203	11	16,577	15,555	1,022	8,184	7,105	1,079	63	2
9	8	1	3	3	—	36	36	—	5	5	—	14	3
43	42	1	23	21	2	173	163	10	9	6	3	12	4
322	313	9	161	153	8	14,860	14,031	829	4,936	4,407	529	36	5
11	11	—	3	3	—	444	419	25	66	64	2	—	6
1	1	—	1	—	1	12	12	—	2	2	—	—	7
2	2	—	22	22	—	1,027	869	158	3,166	2,621	545	1	8
—	—	—	1	1	—	25	25	—	—	—	—	—	9
4,241	4,130	111	4,411	4,265	146	36,347	34,900	1,447	9,284	8,546	738	717	10
181	180	1	71	70	1	378	369	9	43	36	7	36	11
9	9	—	2	2	—	19	19	—	5	5	—	—	12
1,460	1,459	1	817	809	8	1,854	1,838	16	200	196	4	147	13
2,016	1,917	99	3,378	3,243	135	24,679	23,400	1,279	7,618	6,927	691	95	14
96	94	2	14	14	—	334	304	30	113	99	14	6	15
44	44	—	15	15	—	498	482	16	169	165	4	58	16
50	49	1	12	11	1	7,373	7,319	54	1,032	1,019	13	69	17
4	4	—	—	—	—	32	29	3	5	5	—	145	18
334	327	7	93	92	1	393	377	16	44	41	3	42	19
1	1	—	1	1	—	680	652	18	32	31	1	104	20
2	2	—	—	—	—	24	23	1	23	22	1	13	21
44	44	—	8	8	—	83	78	5	—	—	—	2	22
50	47	3	190	185	5	8,047	7,942	105	2,088	2,012	76	11	23
27	24	3	38	36	2	70	68	2	16	16	—	1	24
22	22	—	100	97	3	1,067	1,024	43	464	435	29	10	25
1	1	—	48	48	—	6,811	6,752	59	1,556	1,509	47	—	26
—	—	—	1	1	—	72	71	1	47	47	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	24	24	—	2	2	—	—	28
—	—	—	3	3	—	3	3	—	3	3	—	—	29
512	273	239	566	139	427	6,610	3,807	2,803	4,555	2,093	2,462	45	30
27	27	—	21	20	1	47	47	—	7	4	3	6	31
4	4	—	6	3	3	18	18	—	15	15	—	—	32
172	172	—	74	74	—	314	314	—	1	1	—	9	33
3	3	—	1	1	—	54	52	2	3	2	1	—	34
18	17	1	1	1	—	79	70	9	9	9	—	3	35
22	9	13	7	—	7	914	536	378	171	99	72	—	36
80	6	74	380	19	361	256	256	—	5	5	—	—	37
15	15	—	6	5	1	1,729	1,191	538	972	717	255	—	38
11	2	9	1	1	—	75	71	4	9	4	5	—	39
140	140	—	41	41	—	611	267	344	99	90	9	19	40
15	14	2	24	16	8	1,329	—	1,329	438	175	263	—	41
1	1	—	4	—	4	1,045	860	185	938	786	150	8	42
3	3	—	—	—	—	96	92	4	193	191	2	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	43	33	10	7	4	3	—	44
21	21	—	4	3	1	1,589	1,518	71	602	531	71	23	46
11	11	—	4	3	1	80	73	7	10	9	1	7	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	25	24	1	7	7	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	814	767	47	145	109	36	—	49
—	—	—	—	—	—	35	34	1	32	31	1	9	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	19	19	—	26	19	7	—	51
6	6	—	—	—	—	284	278	6	282	263	19	2	52
3	3	—	—	—	—	227	220	7	59	55	4	—	53
1	1	—	—	—	—	4	4	—	2	2	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	54	54	—	32	32	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	10	10	—	1	1	—	4	56
—	—	—	—	—	—	37	35	2	6	3	3	1	57
54	52	2	84	84	—	7,465	7,219	246	6,836	6,116	720	6	59
15	15	—	42	42	—	884	883	1	162	160	2	—	60
31	31	—	23	23	—	4,288	4,241	47	2,022	1,981	41	1	61
1	1	—	3	3	—	289	284	5	149	139	10	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	233	185	48	144	128	16	—	63
—	—	—	—	—	—	28	27	1	22	22	—	—	64
4	4	—	—	—	—	176	152	24	115	94	21	—	65
1	1	—	10	10	—	28	27	1	6	5	1	—	66
1	—	—	6	6	—	1,228	1,154	74	3,889	3,287	582	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	304	259	45	341	294	47	—	68
—	—	—	—	—	—	7	7	—	6	6	—	—	69
323	144	179	750	654	96	177,000	158,696	18,304	135,071	121,438	13,633	—	70
182	53	109	36	30	6	96,107	87,960	8,147	74,609	70,149	4,460	—	71
61	42	19	81	54	27	48,797	40,726	8,071	42,949	35,310	7,639	—	72
100	49	51	632	569	63	32,058	29,977	2,081	17,353	15,871	1,482	—	73
—	—	—	1	1	—	88	83	5	160	108	52	—	74

## PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS.

TABLE 38.—PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS COMMITTED TO PENAL OR REFORMATORY

OFFENSE.	PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS COMMITTED IN 1910.					
	Total.			To state prisons and penitentiaries.		
	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
1 Offenses against public policy.....	18,372	17,293	1,079	523	492	31
2 Violating liquor laws.....	7,713	7,219	494	266	248	18
3 Gambling.....	6,905	6,834	71	163	158	5
4 Nonobservance of Sunday.....	242	231	11	5	5	—
5 Profanity.....	1,387	933	454	53	46	7
6 Cruelty to animals.....	756	743	13	5	5	—
7 Violating fish and game laws.....	534	530	4	2	2	—
8 Violating contract.....	164	160	4	27	26	1
9 Enticing servant.....	7	6	1	—	—	—
10 All others.....	657	630	27	2	2	—
11 Two or more of this class.....	7	7	—	—	—	—
12 Offenses against prisoner's family.....	3,666	3,468	198	112	88	24
13 Contributing to delinquency.....	378	317	61	6	1	5
14 Cruelty to wife or child.....	384	365	19	2	2	—
15 Nonsupport.....	2,795	2,686	109	104	85	19
16 Violating education laws.....	96	90	6	—	—	—
17 All others.....	5	5	—	—	—	—
18 Two or more of this class.....	8	5	3	—	—	—
19 Offenses peculiar to children.....	7,803	6,260	1,543	1	1	—
20 Delinquency.....	2,063	1,535	528	—	—	—
21 Incurability.....	3,080	2,293	787	1	1	—
22 Truancy.....	1,558	1,510	48	—	—	—
23 Dependency.....	836	700	136	—	—	—
24 All others.....	103	78	25	—	—	—
25 Two or more of this class.....	163	144	19	—	—	—
26 Miscellaneous groups.....	11,041	10,163	878	221	209	12
27 Unclassified offenses.....	919	883	36	8	5	3
28 Offenses of two or more classes.....	2,213	1,937	276	75	74	1
29 Ill-defined offenses.....	4,686	4,342	344	91	83	8
30 Offense not reported.....	3,223	3,021	202	47	47	—

## INSTITUTIONS IN 1910, CLASSIFIED BY SEX AND OFFENSE, BY CLASS OF INSTITUTION—Continued.

PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS COMMITTED IN 1910—continued.												
To reformatories for adults or for adults and juveniles.			To reformatories for juveniles.			To county jails and workhouses.			To municipal jails and workhouses.			To United States penitentiaries.
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	
4	3	1	28	24	4	12,016	11,486	530	5,740	5,228	512	61
2	2		12	12		6,083	5,773	310	1,305	1,140	165	57
						3,915	3,887	28	2,815	2,777	38	
1		1	8	5	3	87	86	1	150	140	10	
I	1		6	5	1	526	364	162	799	518	281	
						472	462	10	272	270	2	
						508	505	3	24	23	1	
						132	129	3	5	5		
			1	1		4	3	1	2	2		
			1	1		282	270	12	368	353	15	4
						7	7					
38	33	5	3	2	1	2,157	2,062	95	1,355	1,282	73	1
7	3	4				101	81	20	264	232	32	
I	1					213	198	15	168	164	4	
30	29	1	2	1	1	1,746	1,693	53	912	877	35	1
			1	1		85	81	4	10	8	2	
						4	4		1	1		
						8	5	3				
86	56	30	7,611	6,116	1,495	50	89	11	55	48	7	
34	25	9	2,014	1,498	516	11	9	2	4	3	1	
52	31	21	2,969	2,213	756	33	25	8	25	23	2	
			1,551	1,504	47	4	3	1	3	3		
			835	699	136				1	1		
			79	58	21	2	2		22	18	4	
			163	144	19							
47	46	1	286	233	53	7,800	7,249	551	2,627	2,366	261	60
3	3		3	2	1	762	711	51	142	141	1	1
6	5	1	132	98	34	1,111	975	136	886	782	104	3
25	25		76	64	12	3,524	3,310	214	914	804	110	56
13	13		75	69	6	2,403	2,253	150	685	639	46	

## PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS.

TABLE 39.—PRISONERS COMMITTED TO PENAL OR REFORMATORY INSTITUTIONS

OFFENSE.	PRISONERS COMMITTED IN 1910.												
	United States.	New England division.							Middle Atlantic division.				
		Total.	Maine.	New Hampshire.	Vermont.	Massachusetts.	Rhode Island.	Connecticut.	Total.	New York.	New Jersey.	Pennsylvania.	
1 All offenses.....	479,787	50,611	5,252	1,501	1,567	31,353	2,526	8,412	110,965	45,761	11,622	53,582	
2 Offenses against the person.....	30,197	2,267	150	62	10	1,385	214	446	4,746	2,042	601	2,043	
3 Grave homicide.....	964	12				10		2	43	15	14	13	
4 Lesser homicide.....	1,912	50	10	3		12	1	24	247	108	16	123	
5 Assault.....	22,509	2,132	132	59	10	1,303	209	419	3,802	1,887	562	1,353	
6 Threat to do bodily harm.....	535	38	1			34	3		190	13	8	169	
7 Attempted suicide.....	17								9	6	1	2	
8 All others.....	4,234	35	7			26	1	1	434	12	60	362	
9 Two or more of this class.....	26								21			21	
10 Gainful offenses against property.....	63,146	5,287	400	172	104	3,195	548	808	13,050	6,738	1,148	5,164	
11 Robbery.....	1,657	166	5	1		131	8	21	360	141	30	189	
12 Extortion.....	64	4				3		1	30	24		6	
13 Burglary.....	8,105	676	56	47	2	378	66	127	1,874	1,035	265	574	
14 Larceny.....	39,338	3,667	232	102	77	2,319	397	540	6,650	3,873	679	2,098	
15 Having stolen property.....	690	73	15	1	4	48	4	1	283	162	26	95	
16 Embezzlement.....	961	65	6	1	3	9	28	18	145	15	31	99	
17 Fraud.....	8,924	473	82	12	13	239	58	89	3,104	1,250	75	1,779	
18 Counterfeiting.....	189	6				2	1	1	23	7		1	
19 Forgery.....	2,063	89	10	5	2	58	4	10	281	156	22	103	
20 Violating revenue laws.....	817	52	44	1	3	4			52	49	1	2	
21 All others.....	66	14	10			4			44	4			
22 Two or more of this class.....	272	2					2		244	22	18	204	
23 Other offenses against property.....	10,451	1,274	23	29	1	592	75	554	3,824	244	62	3,518	
24 Arson.....	299	24	2	2	1	12	1	6	60	26	10	24	
25 Malicious mischief.....	1,610	176	21	3		58	41	23	338	144	23	171	
26 Trespassing.....	8,387	1,040		24		476	27	513	3,420	72	29	3,319	
27 Using property without permission.....	121	31				13	6	12				1	
28 All others.....	27	3				3			2	2			
29 Two or more of this class.....	7								3			3	
30 Offenses against chastity.....	13,378	1,460	31	41	19	978	100	291	2,639	672	442	1,525	
31 Crime against nature.....	212	16		1		15			67	25	11	31	
32 Incest.....	108	11			1	8		1	7	1		5	
33 Rape.....	1,406	134	5	4		69	7	39	295	88	53	134	
34 Seduction.....	85	2							14	1	6	7	
35 Bigamy and polygamy.....	271	28	1	1		20	1	5	76	38	26	12	
36 Adultery.....	1,206	141	3	6	4	93	11	24	163	25	52	86	
37 Bastardy.....	263	4	1				2	1	116	71	2	43	
38 Fornication.....	2,828	528	6	10		402	45	65	423	22	197	204	
39 Miscegenation.....	11												
40 Securing women for immoral purposes.....	304	18				11		7	64	51	4	9	
41 Keeping house of ill fame.....	1,096	112	3	7	2	66		34	299	82	43	174	
42 Prostitution.....	3,201	231	6	8	6	153	15	43	618	162	13	643	
43 Obscenity.....	2,026	226	6	4	5	130	17	64	227	97	34	96	
44 All others.....	302	16			1	9	1	5	34	9		25	
45 Two or more of this class.....	59	3				2		1	36			36	
46 Offences against the administration of government.....	2,452	152	13	10	1	66	15	47	533	154	33	346	
47 Perjury.....	216	10	3			5		2	36	18	6	12	
48 Bribery.....	37	5				5			11	3		8	
49 Contempt.....	959	32	4	2		21		5	265	22	4	239	
50 Falsely impersonating.....	82	1				1			11	4		7	
51 Obstructing justice.....	46	2				1		1	1			1	
52 Resisting officer.....	584	38	3	1		2	7	25	76	26	4	46	
53 Escaping custody.....	358	55	1	6		27	8	13	52	29	5	18	
54 Malfeasance in office.....	9	1				1			4	4			
55 Violating election laws.....	100	4	1			3			64	38	14	12	
56 Violating immigration laws.....	16	1			1				5	5			
57 All others.....	44	3	1	1				1	7	5		2	
58 Two or more of this class.....	1								1			1	
59 Offences against public health and safety.....	14,553	475	39	3	2	288	62	81	3,276	1,983	1 58	1,135	
60 Injuries to common carriers.....	1,103	17	2			5		10	932	917		15	
61 Carrying concealed weapons.....	6,460	200	1	8		117	41	38	727	453	69	205	
62 Unlawful discharge of weapons.....	448	7				2	4	1	13		1	6	
63 Nuisance.....	382	56	32			13	10	1	111	7		104	
64 Violating food laws.....	50	3				3			15	4	1	11	
65 Illegal sale of drugs.....	314	28				25	3		66	44	4	18	
66 Illegal practice of profession.....	35	4				3		1	6	5	1		
67 Violating city ordinances.....	5,098	138	2		2	105	2	27	1,255	471	79	705	
68 All others.....	649	21	1			15	3	3	149	76	3	70	
69 Two or more of this class.....	14	1	1						1			1	
70 Offences against sobriety and good order.....	312,656	37,766	4,163	1,080	1,369	23,870	1,395	5,889	79,474	32,669	8,758	38,027	
71 Drunkenness.....	170,941	33,698	3,643	1,032	1,216	22,101	1,053	4,653	33,430	15,774	2,781	14,875	
72 Disorderly conduct.....	91,847	1,623	53	27	74	617	159	693	33,091	10,683	6,777	16,631	
73 Vagrancy.....	49,670	2,440	467	21	79	1,149	183	541	12,942	6,229	200	6,513	
74 All others.....	198	5				3		2	11	3		8	



## PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS.

TABLE 39.—PRISONERS COMMITTED TO PENAL OR REFORMATORY INSTITUTIONS

OFFENSE.	PRISONERS COMMITTED IN 1910.											
	United States.	New England division.							Middle Atlantic division.			
		Total.	Maine.	New Hampshire.	Vermont.	Massachusetts.	Rhode Island.	Connecticut.	Total.	New York.	New Jersey.	Pennsylvania.
1 Offenses against public policy.....	18,344	799	318	48	37	294	48	54	885	321	116	448
2 Violating liquor laws.....	7,713	572	299	45	33	149	22	24	355	103	20	232
3 Gambling.....	6,893	58	7	1	1	40	2	7	106	21	26	59
4 Nonobservance of Sunday.....	242	25				17	5	3	17	4		13
5 Profanity.....	1,379	29				21		8	12	4		8
6 Cruelty to animals.....	750	49	4	2	1	27	12	3	201	120	25	56
7 Violating fish and game laws.....	534	20	2		2	14		2	106	34	21	51
8 Violating contract.....	164	7	5			2			4	1	1	2
9 Enticing servant.....	6											
10 All others.....	650	39	1			24	7	7	82	34	23	25
11 Two or more of this class.....	7								2			2
12 Offenses against prisoner's family.....	3,663	493	4	8	4	327	53	97	811	461	154	186
13 Contributing to delinquency.....	378	6				4	1	1	51	49		2
14 Cruelty to wife or child.....	384	5					4	1	76	6	5	65
15 Nonsupport.....	2,793	478	4	8	4	322	48	92	629	391	142	86
16 Violating education laws.....	95	4				1		3	47	13	6	28
17 All others.....	5											
18 Two or more of this class.....	8								8	2	1	5
19 Offenses peculiar to children.....	192	63				63			93	32	9	52
20 Delinquency.....	49	29				29			10	8		2
21 Incurability.....	111	33				33			59	23	8	28
22 Truancy.....	7	1				1			3	1	1	1
23 Dependency.....	1											
24 All others.....	24								21			21
25 Two or more of this class.....												
26 Miscellaneous groups.....	10,755	575	51	48	20	295	16	145	1,634	425	81	1,128
27 Unclassified offenses.....	918	12	6	1		4		1	692	179	1	512
28 Offenses of two or more classes.....	2,081	364	14	16		219	3	112	388	61	19	308
29 Ill-defined offenses.....	4,610	41	7	2	9	18	2	3	280	93	17	170
30 Offense not reported.....	3,148	158	24	29	11	54	11	29	274	92	44	138

## GENERAL TABLES.

363

IN 1910, CLASSIFIED BY OFFENSE, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES—Continued.

PRISONERS COMMITTED IN 1910—continued.																	
East North Central division.						West North Central division.								South Atlantic division.			
Total.	Ohio.	Indiana.	Illinois.	Michi- gan.	Wis- consin.	Total.	Minne- sota.	Iowa.	Missouri.	North Dakota.	South Dakota.	Ne- braska.	Kansas.	Total.	Delaware.	Mary- land.	Dis- trict of Colum- bia.
2,189	618	480	503	256	242	1,824	213	174	547	117	36	130	607	4,810	45	454	114
956	276	194	261	134	91	1,088	126	78	160	98	14	49	513	1,409	23	87	53
529	123	158	232	9	7	509	5	43	316	3	5	67	70	2,349	18	32	11
107	92	5	9		1	7	1		4				2	12		1	
125	6	37	11	21	50	49	13	13	10	1	10	2		688	1	298	
146	37	35	18	38	18	49	8	10	15	4	2	3	7	148	3	20	38
166	10	29	29	38	60	77	35	15	8	5	3		11	27		2	8
4	1	1	1	1		1			1					93			
156	73	21	32	15	15	94	25	15	33	6	2	9	4	82		14	4
														1			
1,472	670	157	358	148	139	206	60	5	100	5	2	18	16	331	8	33	158
301	115	19	165		2	1			1					6		1	3
64	36	3	11	4	10	35	3		14	2	1	10	5	87		9	
1,076	517	128	173	136	122	162	54	5	83	3		8	9	236	8	22	155
28	2	6	8	8	4	8	3		2		1		2	1		1	
3		1	1		1									1			
10	6	1	1		2	8	1	2	4				1	6		1	
6	6					1											
4		1	1		2	4	1	1	2				1	6		1	
						1			1								
						2		1	1								
978	186	259	402	67	64	1,053	58	179	581	9	25	75	126	2,469	8	56	69
28	2	17	8		1	13	10		1			1	1	33		5	8
159	67	65	24	1	2	79	1	8	25	2	3	28	12	600	3	19	56
455	48	87	291	21	8	517	6	44	430		1	10	26	1,395	1	14	1
336	69	90	79	45	53	444	41	127	125	7	21	36	87	441	4	18	9



## PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS.

TABLE 39.—PRISONERS COMMITTED TO PENAL OR REFORMATORY INSTITUTIONS

OFFENSE.	PRISONERS COMMITTED IN 1910.										
	South Atlantic division—Continued.						East South Central division.				
	Virginia.	West Virginia.	North Carolina.	South Carolina.	Georgia.	Florida.	Total.	Kentucky.	Tennessee.	Alabama.	Mississippi.
1 All offenses.....	12,430	6,028	2,709	5,489	12,362	9,837	36,078	13,920	9,922	8,599	3,637
2 Offenses against the person.....	1,184	490	503	410	1,062	1,100	3,364	749	869	1,054	692
3 Grave homicide.....	26	19	12	45	123	40	207	34	18	67	88
4 Lesser homicide.....	71	33	97	68	100	43	435	125	98	100	114
5 Assault.....	930	296	320	249	382	324	2,370	437	737	719	477
6 Threat to do bodily harm.....	28	2	4	.....	2	8	37	30	1	2	4
7 Attempted suicide.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....
8 All others.....	129	130	70	48	455	684	312	123	16	106	7
9 Two or more of this class.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2
10 Gainful offenses against property.....	1,904	540	755	1,029	2,050	644	5,219	1,286	1,218	1,671	1,044
11 Robbery.....	29	23	20	20	32	25	141	66	37	20	18
12 Extortion.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....
13 Burglary.....	237	83	61	163	319	131	698	254	112	175	157
14 Larceny.....	1,499	350	578	668	1,367	347	3,251	594	886	1,117	654
15 Having stolen property.....	4	1	5	6	7	3	55	7	8	31	9
16 Embezzlement.....	5	2	9	20	39	21	58	8	5	30	15
17 Fraud.....	40	30	52	110	191	56	600	98	123	229	150
18 Counterfeiting.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....
19 Forgery.....	34	42	17	21	20	28	145	48	28	38	31
20 Violating revenue laws.....	55	8	12	21	75	2	258	205	16	28	9
21 All others.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	3	.....	1	.....
22 Two or more of this class.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	4	.....	3	.....	1
23 Other offenses against property.....	485	369	163	65	33	116	1,056	101	507	260	182
24 Arson.....	9	10	13	5	10	8	42	9	5	21	7
25 Malignant mischief.....	19	7	14	15	5	21	115	28	49	17	21
26 Trespassing.....	454	351	135	44	16	85	883	57	450	223	153
27 Using property without permission.....	1	.....	1	1	2	2	12	4	2	5	1
28 All others.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	3	1	.....	.....
29 Two or more of this class.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
30 Offenses against chastity.....	312	329	127	66	117	215	977	356	299	234	98
31 Crime against nature.....	.....	1	5	.....	5	5	11	2	3	.....	6
32 Incest.....	1	.....	3	.....	1	.....	5	1	.....	.....	1
33 Rape.....	33	8	17	19	32	18	97	27	25	23	22
34 Seduction.....	2	7	7	2	2	.....	12	7	1	1	3
35 Bigamy and polygamy.....	8	7	4	5	11	3	20	6	4	2	8
36 Adultery.....	16	15	17	14	28	15	208	120	9	68	11
37 Bastardy.....	1	2	7	.....	1	.....	5	3	.....	1	1
38 Fornication.....	117	155	21	6	16	35	219	62	61	74	22
39 Miscegenation.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	9	2	.....
40 Securing women for immoral purposes.....	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	26	4	1	1
41 Keeping house of ill fame.....	36	17	20	5	11	54	65	27	14	23	1
42 Prostitution.....	60	113	11	.....	2	34	120	33	62	11	14
43 Obscenity.....	33	7	5	13	8	28	166	39	105	14	8
44 All others.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	21	6	1	.....	4	.....
45 Two or more of this class.....	2	.....	8	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
46 Offenses against the administration of government.....	93	31	33	56	82	65	271	139	31	63	38
47 Perjury.....	24	2	3	1	3	4	35	29	2	3	1
48 Bribery.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	6	1	.....	5	.....
49 Contempt.....	22	15	9	10	45	18	111	71	10	25	5
50 Falsely impersonating.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....
51 Obstructing justice.....	.....	1	.....	.....	4	11	4	2	.....	.....	.....
52 Resisting officer.....	25	12	16	37	7	19	39	12	2	9	8
53 Escaping custody.....	7	.....	2	4	18	10	58	15	6	17	20
54 Malfeasance in office.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
55 Violation election laws.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	9	.....	.....	.....	.....
56 Violating immigration laws.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
57 All others.....	8	.....	2	4	4	.....	5	.....	.....	1	4
58 Two or more of this class.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
59 Offenses against public health and safety.....	274	200	123	288	271	474	1,925	855	353	416	301
60 Injuries to common carriers.....	6	4	2	3	5	3	27	14	4	3	6
61 Carrying concealed weapons.....	126	188	88	168	200	257	1,455	618	295	272	270
62 Unlawful discharge of weapons.....	33	2	6	18	16	19	208	179	8	12	9
63 Nuisance.....	28	1	8	1	.....	11	23	11	7	2	3
64 Violating food laws.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....
65 Illegal sale of drugs.....	14	2	1	21	6	2	27	14	2	7	4
66 Illegal practice of profession.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
67 Violating city ordinances.....	52	2	13	55	38	123	111	11	30	66	4
68 All others.....	13	1	4	19	4	56	66	4	7	52	3
69 Two or more of this class.....	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	5	3	.....	2	.....
70 Offenses against sobriety and good order.....	6,271	3,540	628	2,833	7,003	5,862	18,383	8,774	5,562	3,456	591
71 Drunkenness.....	3,785	2,635	338	1,269	2,704	4,028	8,186	3,691	2,924	1,348	223
72 Disorderly conduct.....	1,845	829	156	1,191	3,951	1,177	8,244	5,056	1,669	1,362	157
73 Vagrancy.....	638	76	133	372	346	657	1,900	27	969	693	211
74 All others.....	3	.....	1	1	2	.....	33	.....	.....	53	.....



## PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS.

TABLE 39.—PRISONERS COMMITTED TO PENAL OR REFORMATORY INSTITUTIONS

OFFENSE.	PRISONERS COMMITTED IN 1910.										
	South Atlantic division—Continued.						East South Central division.				
	Virginia.	West Virginia.	North Carolina.	South Carolina.	Georgia.	Florida.	Total.	Kentucky.	Tennessee.	Alabama.	Mississippi.
1 Offenses against public policy.....	757	147	261	522	1,381	1,129	4,100	1,353	848	1,295	604
2 Violating liquor laws.....	161	93	185	151	557	99	1,484	657	177	311	339
3 Gambling.....	474	27	52	264	770	701	2,064	587	531	735	211
4 Nonobservance of Sunday.....	5				3	3	43	5	11	26	1
5 Profanity.....	96	8	13	8	12	252	312	31	107	146	28
6 Cruelty to animals.....	7	5	8	22	10	85	66	38	8	14	6
7 Violating fish and game laws.....	4	7	1			5	27	14	10	3	
8 Violating contract.....				76	15	2	32			26	6
9 Enticing servant.....					1		4	2		2	
10 All others.....	10	7	2	1	12	32	68	19	4	32	15
11 Two or more of this class.....					1						
12 Offenses against prisoner's family.....	23	38	22	18	26	5	111	59	8	40	4
13 Contributing to delinquency.....	1				1						
14 Cruelty to wife or child.....	7	24	4	18	22	3	56	16	2	36	2
15 Nonsupport.....	15	13	18		3	2	55	43	6	4	2
16 Violating education laws.....											
17 All others.....		1									
18 Two or more of this class.....											
19 Offenses peculiar to children.....	4				1		3	3			
20 Delinquency.....											
21 Incurability.....	4				1		1	1			
22 Truancy.....							1	1			
23 Dependency.....											
24 All others.....							1	1			
25 Two or more of this class.....											
26 Miscellaneous groups.....	1,123	354	94	202	336	227	669	245	227	114	83
27 Unclassified offenses.....	3		7	11		4	72	27	3	14	28
28 Offenses of two or more classes.....	96	28	38	133	59	168	224	49	107	48	20
29 Ill-defined offenses.....	965	191	11	33	173	6	173	57	75	34	7
30 Offense not reported.....	59	135	38	25	104	49	200	112	42	18	28

## GENERAL TABLES.

367

IN 1910, CLASSIFIED BY OFFENSE, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES—Continued.

PRISONERS COMMITTED IN 1910—continued.																			
West South Central division.					Mountain division.									Pacific division.				United States penitentiaries.	
Total.	Arkansas.	Louisiana.	Oklahoma.	Texas.	Total.	Montana.	Idaho.	Wyoming.	Colorado.	New Mexico.	Arizona.	Utah.	Nevada.	Total.	Washington.	Oregon.	California.		
2,445	335	368	866	876	544	85	89	6	122	15	136	60	31	687	263	114	310	61	1
1,087	113	100	639	175	332	47	67	1	54	10	105	17	30	423	187	65	171	57	2
1,059	177	114	182	586	111	25	14		43		18	11		108	28	23	57		3
14	5	3	4	2	6		3		1	1		2		11	3	6	2		4
144	10	28	11	95	7			1	2		3	1		13	1	9	3		5
33	6	14	5	8	23	1		1	10		1	10		35	9	3	23		6
41	1	31	8	1	19	10	1	2	3			3		51	16	2	33		7
22	8	14												1			1		8
41	12	4	16	9	1		1												9
4	3		1		45	2	4	1	9	4	8	16	1	45	19	6	20	4	10
																			11
102	12	74	9	7	80	9	3	2	38	9	13	6		56	20	12	24	1	12
2				2	7	1			3	1	1	1		4	2		2		13
12	2	1	6	3	22	5	2			8	5	2		27	11	3	13		14
87	10	73	2	2	47	3	1	2	35		3	3		22	6	8	8	1	15
1			1		4						4			2		1	1		16
														1	1				17
																			18
1		1			4		1	1		2				4	3		1		19
																			20
1		1			2		1	1						1			1		21
					2					2				1	1				22
														2	2				23
																			24
																			25
1,190	147	162	109	772	898	153	194	36	62	42	376	25	10	1,229	148	108	973	60	26
39	3	20	9	7	20	15		1	2	1		1		5	6			1	27
141	20	105	13	3	32	4	2	1	16	2	5	1	1	91	4	65	22	3	28
140	67	16	23	34	623	62	178	16	12	6	333	10	6	930	43	3	879	56	29
870	57	21	64	728	223	73	14	18	32	33	38	13	3	202	90	40	72		30





## PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS

TABLE 40.—MALE PRISONERS COMMITTED TO PENAL OR REFORMATORY

OFFENSE.		MALE PRISONERS COMMITTED IN 1910.											
		United States.	New England division.						Middle Atlantic division.				
			Total.	Maine.	New Hampshire.	Vermont.	Massachusetts.	Rhode Island.	Connecticut.	Total.	New York.	New Jersey.	Pennsylvania.
1	Offenses against public policy .....	17,269	737	298	47	29	267	43	53	853	317	113	423
2	Violating liquor laws .....	7,219	516	279	44	25	128	17	23	335	102	17	216
3	Gambling .....	6,822	58	7	1	1	40	2	7	105	21	26	58
4	Nonobservance of Sunday .....	231	24		1		16	5	3	17	4		13
5	Profanity .....	928	27				19		8	6	2		4
6	Cruelty to animals .....	738	48	4	2	1	26	12	3	200	120	25	55
7	Violating fish and game laws .....	530	20	2		2	14		2	106	34	21	51
8	Violating contract .....	160	7	5			2			4	1	1	2
9	Enticing servant .....	5											
10	All others .....	629											
11	Two or more of this class .....	7	37	1			22	7	7	78	33	23	22
										2			2
12	Offenses against prisoner's family .....	3,466	471	1	8	4	320	48	90	762	441	132	189
13	Contributing to delinquency .....	317	5				3	1	1	38	36		2
14	Cruelty to wife or child .....	365	2					1	1	73	6	5	62
15	Nonsupport .....	2,685	461	1	8	4	316	46	86	601	387	120	94
16	Violating education laws .....	89	3				1		2	45	11	6	28
17	All others .....	5											
18	Two or more of this class .....	5								5	1	1	3
19	Offenses peculiar to children .....	144	51				51			65	14	6	45
20	Delinquency .....	37	27				27			2	1		1
21	Incorrigibility .....	80	23				23			43	12	5	26
22	Truancy .....	6	1				1			3	1	1	1
23	Dependency .....	1											
24	All others .....	20								17			17
25	Two or more of this class .....												
26	Miscellaneous groups .....	9,930	524	47	43	19	275	15	125	1,531	397	73	1,061
27	Unclassified offenses .....	861	10	5	1		3		1	646	169	1	476
28	Offenses of two or more classes .....	1,839	332	12	16		204	3	97	361	52	16	293
29	Ill-defined offenses .....	4,278	37	7	1	8	18	1	2	268	89	15	164
30	Offense not reported .....	2,952	145	23	25	11	50	11	25	256	87	41	128



## GENERAL TABLES.

371

INSTITUTIONS IN 1910, CLASSIFIED BY OFFENSE, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES—Continued.

MALE PRISONERS COMMITTED IN 1910—continued.																	
East North Central division.						West North Central division.								South Atlantic division.			
Total.	Ohio.	Indiana.	Illinois.	Mich-igan.	Wis-consin.	Total.	Minne-sota.	Iowa.	Missouri.	North Dakota.	South Dakota.	Nebras-ka.	Kansas.	Total.	Dela-ware.	Mary-land.	District of Co-lumbia.
2,090	587	463	569	242	229	1,763	197	173	533	115	34	128	583	4,394	43	331	109
892	253	186	246	125	82	987	113	77	149	96	14	49	489	1,273	21	76	48
526	122	157	231	9	7	506	5	43	313	3	5	67	70	2,329	18	32	11
101	86	5	9	1	1	7	1	13	4	1	9	2	2	10	1	1	4
111	6	31	7	19	48	44	11	13	10	1	9	3	7	439	1	188	5
144	37	33	18	38	18	49	8	10	15	4	2	3	7	145	3	19	6
164	10	29	29	37	59	76	35	15	8	5	2	11	11	27	1	2	8
4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	92	1	1	7
148	72	21	28	13	14	93	24	15	33	6	2	9	4	77	1	13	9
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11
1,375	628	128	335	146	138	203	60	5	98	4	1	18	16	317	5	33	150
257	98	10	147	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	1	1	2
61	34	3	10	4	10	34	3	13	13	2	1	10	5	85	9	9	13
1,028	494	108	171	134	121	160	54	5	22	2	1	8	9	225	5	22	148
26	2	6	6	8	4	8	3	2	2	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	16
3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	17
6	5	1	1	1	1	7	1	2	3	1	1	1	1	6	1	1	18
5	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	1	1	19
1	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	1	1	20
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	1	1	21
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	1	1	22
1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	1	1	23
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	1	1	24
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	1	1	25
902	172	231	375	64	60	995	58	175	543	9	25	69	116	2,181	7	52	63
27	2	17	7	1	1	13	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	30	1	5	3
141	63	54	21	1	2	70	1	7	23	2	3	22	12	510	2	18	50
411	41	70	274	18	11	486	6	43	400	1	1	10	26	1,229	1	12	1
323	66	90	73	45	49	426	41	125	119	7	21	36	77	412	4	17	9

## PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS.

TABLE 40.—MALE PRISONERS COMMITTED TO PENAL OR REFORMAT

OFFENSE.	MALE PRISONERS COMMITTED IN 1910.										
	South Atlantic division—Continued.						East South Central division.				
	Virginia.	West Virginia.	North Carolina.	South Carolina.	Georgia.	Florida.	Total.	Kentucky.	Tennessee.	Alabama.	si
1 All offenses.....	10,401	5,430	2,305	4,594	10,487	8,709	31,353	12,480	8,242	7,314	
2 Offenses against the person.....	976	447	432	378	861	917	2,972	704	766	879	
3 Grave homicide.....	26	19	12	43	121	40	203	34	18	64	
4 Lesser homicide.....	69	32	88	64	53	40	405	121	93	88	
5 Assault.....	771	286	278	232	352	292	2,081	415	642	612	
6 Threat to do bodily harm.....	24	1	4	2	2	8	37	30	1	2	
7 Attempted suicide.....						1	1		1		
8 All others.....	86	109	50	39	293	536	283	104	11	113	
9 Two or more of this class.....							2				
10 Gainful offenses against property.....	1,731	523	708	947	1,916	623	4,939	1,216	1,163	1,565	
11 Robbery.....	28	23	20	20	32	24	136	62	36	20	
12 Extortion.....	1	1					3	3			
13 Burglary.....	234	83	59	160	310	128	691	252	112	171	
14 Larceny.....	1,335	334	536	597	1,253	332	3,016	536	837	1,031	
15 Having stolen property.....	4	1	3	4	5	3	43	6	6	25	
16 Embezzlement.....	5	2	9	17	33	21	54	8	5	26	
17 Fraud.....	37	29	52	108	189	85	589	97	121	224	
18 Counterfeiting.....			1				2			2	
19 Forgery.....	33	42	16	20	19	28	141	46	27	37	
20 Violating revenue laws.....	54	8	12	21	75	2	256	203	16	28	
21 All others.....							4	3		1	
22 Two or more of this class.....							4		3		
23 Other offenses against property.....	471	366	155	59	33	113	1,020	96	494	249	
24 Arson.....	9	10	13	4	10	7	38	9	4	19	
25 Malicious mischief.....	17	6	13	12	5	19	109	27	47	14	
26 Trespassing.....	442	349	128	42	16	85	857	53	440	211	
27 Using property without permission.....	1		1	1	2	2	12	4	2	5	
28 All others.....		1					4	3	1		
29 Two or more of this class.....	2										
30 Offenses against chastity.....	136	171	74	48	90	119	579	218	144	146	
31 Crime against nature.....		1	2		5	5	11	2	3		
32 Incest.....	1		3	1	1	1	5	3	1		
33 Rape.....	33	8	17	19	32	18	97	27	25	23	
34 Seduction.....	2		7	2	2		12	7	1	1	
35 Bigamy and polygamy.....	8	6	4	5	10	3	19	5	4	2	
36 Adultery.....	7	7	9	8	17	8	123	66	5	41	
37 Bastardy.....	1	2	7		1		5	3		1	
38 Fornication.....	55	136	10	1	12	32	143	40	39	52	
39 Miscegenation.....							5		4	1	
40 Securing women for immoral purposes.....	2		1			1	31	25	4	1	
41 Keeping house of ill fame.....	6	4	6		1	8	17	6	5	6	
42 Prostitution.....											
43 Obscenity.....	20	5	3	12	7	22	105	23	52	14	
44 All others.....		2	1			21	6	1	1	4	
45 Two or more of this class.....	1		4		2						
46 Offenses against the administration of government.....	80	29	31	47	67	47	255	131	29	59	
47 Perjury.....	24	1	3		8	4	33	28	2	2	
48 Bribery.....	1						6	1		5	
49 Contempt.....	17	14	8	7	36	7	102	66	9	22	
50 Falsely impersonating.....	4						2			2	
51 Obstructing justice.....			1		3	6	4	2	2		
52 Resisting officer.....	22	12	15	33	5	17	38	12	9	9	
53 Escaping custody.....	7		2	3	15	10	56	13	6	17	
54 Malfeasance in office.....							1	1			
55 Violating election laws.....		1			1	1	9	8	1		
56 Violating immigration laws.....							1			1	
57 All others.....	5		2	4	4		3			1	
58 Two or more of this class.....										1	
59 Offenses against public health and safety.....	251	197	113	266	262	452	1,871	836	345	397	
60 Injuries to common carriers.....	6	4	2	3	5	3	26	14	4	2	
61 Carrying concealed weapons.....	122	185	83	165	195	252	1,440	613	291	269	
62 Unlawful discharge of weapons.....	29	2	6	18	16	19	201	175	7	11	
63 Nuisance.....	18	1	5				15	7	5	2	
64 Violating food laws.....				1			1	1			
65 Illegal sale of drugs.....	14	2		13	4	1	22	9	2	7	
66 Illegal practice of profession.....				2	2	2	2				
67 Violating city ordinances.....	47	2	13	51	37	122	110	10	30	86	
68 All others.....	13	1	8	12	3	41	49	4	6	38	
69 Two or more of this class.....	2		1	1			5	3		2	
70 Offenses against sobriety and good order.....	5,073	3,186	452	2,167	5,601	5,207	15,212	7,685	4,836	2,704	
71 Drunkenness.....	3,389	2,433	269	1,102	2,347	3,766	7,143	8,325	2,415	1,203	
72 Disorderly conduct.....	1,187	686	87	761	2,951	804	6,615	4,335	1,148	1,016	
73 Vagrancy.....	495	67	96	304	801	687	1,427	25	778	458	
74 All others.....	2				2		27			27	



## PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS.

TABLE 40.—MALE PRISONERS COMMITTED TO PENAL OR REFORMAT

OFFENSE.		MALE PRISONERS COMMITTED IN 1910.									
		South Atlantic division—Continued.						East South Central division.			
		Virginia.	West Virginia.	North Carolina.	South Carolina.	Georgia.	Florida.	Total.	Ken-tucky.	Ten-nessee.	Ala-bama.
1	Offenses against public policy.....	687	143	238	494	1,326	1,023	3,801	1,299	775	1,179
2	Violating liquor laws.....	141	90	166	128	507	96	1,309	615	169	285
3	Gambling.....	472	27	52	264	767	686	2,033	585	522	719
4	Nonobservance of Sunday.....	3				3	3	41	5	11	24
5	Profanity.....	50	7	9	5	12	167	169	25	52	77
6	Cruelty to animals.....	7	5	8	21	10	34	62	34	8	14
7	Violating fish and game laws.....	4	7	1			5	25	14	9	8
8	Violating contract.....				75	15	2	31			25
9	Enticing servant.....					1	1	3	2		1
10	All others.....	10	7	2	1	10	30	67	19	4	31
11	Two or more of this class.....					1					
12	Offenses against prisoner's family.....	23	37	22	18	25	4	109	58	8	40
13	Contributing to delinquency.....	1				1					
14	Cruelty to wife or child.....	7	24	4	18	21	2	56	16	2	36
15	Nonsupport.....	15	12	18		3	2	53	42	6	4
16	Violating education laws.....										
17	All others.....		1								
18	Two or more of this class.....										
19	Offenses peculiar to children.....	4				1		2	2		
20	Delinquency.....										
21	Incorrigibility.....	4				1		1	1		
22	Truancy.....										
23	Dependency.....										
24	All others.....							1	1		
25	Two or more of this class.....										
26	Miscellaneous groups.....	969	331	80	170	305	204	593	235	132	96
27	Unclassified offenses.....	3		4	11		4	71	26	3	14
28	Offenses of two or more classes.....	75	20	36	107	48	148	182	48	71	44
29	Ill-defined offenses.....	834	178	5	31	161	6	149	54	68	21
30	Offense not reported.....	57	127	35	21	96	46	191	107	40	17

## GENERAL TABLES.

375

INSTITUTIONS IN 1910, CLASSIFIED BY OFFENSE, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES—Continued.

MALE PRISONERS COMMITTED IN 1910—continued.																			
West South Central division.					Mountain division.									Pacific division.				United States penitentiaries.	
Total.	Arkan- sas.	Louis- iana.	Okla- homa.	Texas.	Total.	Mon- tana.	Idaho.	Wyo- ming.	Colo- rado.	New Mexico.	Ari- zona.	Utah.	Ne- vada.	Total.	Wash- ington.	Ore- gon.	Cali- fornia.		
2,373	326	352	544	851	531	84	88	6	116	14	133	60	30	667	257	111	299	60	1
1,062	109	156	624	173	324	46	66	1	50	9	106	17	29	405	181	64	160	56	2
1,050	177	113	180	590	109	25	14		41		18	11		106	28	21	57		3
14	5	3	4	2	6		2		1	1		2		11	3	6	2		4
113	9	17	9	78	6			1	2		2	1		13	1	9	3		5
32	6	14	4	8	23	1		1	10		1	10		35	9	3	23		6
41	1	81	8	1	19	10	1	2	3			3		51	16	2	33		7
20	6	14												1			1		8
37	10	4	14	9	43	2	4	1	9	4	6	16	1	45	19	6	20	4	9
4	3		1																10
																			11
102	12	74	0	7	77	9	3	2	38	9	11	5		49	19	12	18	1	12
2				2	6	1			3	1		1		3	1		2		13
12	2	1	0	3	21	5	2			8	5	1		21	11	3	7		14
87	10	73	2	2	47	3	1	2	35		3	3		22	6	8	8	1	15
1		1			3						3			2		1	1		16
														1	1				17
																			18
1		1			4		1	1		2				2	2				19
																			20
1		1			2		1	1		2									21
					2														22
														2	2				23
																			24
																			25
1,085	130	146	102	707	853	143	192	23	60	41	360	24	10	1,206	138	106	952	60	26
38	2	20	9	7	19	15		1	2	1				6	6			1	27
131	18	92	8	3	28	1	2	1	15	2	5	1	1	91	4	65	22	3	28
128	57	16	23	32	592	61	177	3	12	6	317	10	6	923	47	3	872	56	29
798	53	18	62	665	214	66	13	18	31	32	38	13	3	187	81	38	68		30

## PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS.

TABLE 41.—FEMALE PRISONERS COMMITTED TO PENAL OR REFORM

OFFENSE.	FEMALE PRISONERS COMMITTED IN 1910.										
	United States.	New England division.							Middle Atlantic division.		
		Total.	Maine.	New Hampshire.	Vermont.	Massachusetts.	Rhode Island.	Connecticut.	Total.	New York.	New Jersey.
1 All offenses.....	46,327	4,268	235	78	76	2,900	221	758	13,486	7,023	1,471
2 Offenses against the person.....	2,331	56	4	2	1	29	7	13	157	66	22
3 Grave homicide.....	23	1				1			10	6	
4 Lesser homicide.....	108	5	1					4	125	53	19
5 Assault.....	1,461	49	3	2	1	27	7	9	10	3	
6 Threat to do bodily harm.....	27	1				1			1	1	
7 Attempted suicide.....	1								11	3	3
8 All others.....	711										
9 Two or more of this class.....											
10 Gainful offenses against property.....	2,663	222	16	4	4	142	25	31	519	292	58
11 Robbery.....	36	1				1			7	3	
12 Extortion.....	1								1	1	
13 Burglary.....	67	2	2						11	5	4
14 Larceny.....	2,335	204	10	4	2	133	25	30	449	262	47
15 Having stolen property.....	56	5			1	4			13	6	
16 Embezzlement.....	21	1						1	2		
17 Fraud.....	77	2	1			1			11	3	2
18 Counterfeiting.....	3								3	1	1
19 Forgery.....	34	4			1	3			9	8	
20 Violating revenue laws.....	19	2	2						2	2	
21 All others.....	2	1	1								
22 Two or more of this class.....	12								11	1	4
23 Other offenses against property.....	196	7				7			41	9	1
24 Arson.....	15	2				2			3	2	
25 Malicious mischief.....	72	4				4			10	7	1
26 Trespassing.....	108	1				1			28		
27 Using property without permission.....	1										
28 All others.....											
29 Two or more of this class.....											
30 Offenses against chastity.....	5,605	684	14	14	12	471	52	121	1,174	231	75
31 Crime against nature.....	5								2	2	
32 Incest.....	1										
33 Rape.....	2								1		
34 Seduction.....	2										
35 Bigamy and polygamy.....	17	4				2		2	5	2	1
36 Adultery.....	495	57	1	1	2	41	4	8	67	6	22
37 Bastardy.....											
38 Fornication.....	871	280	2	3		218	30	27	98	17	10
39 Miscegenation.....	6										
40 Securing women for immoral purposes.....	21	1						1	5	3	
41 Keeping house of ill fame.....	627	52	2	2	1	30		17	159	34	17
42 Prostitution.....	3,201	231	6	8	6	153	15	43	518	162	13
43 Obscenity.....	340	55	3	8	3	24	3	22	18	5	10
44 All others.....	6	1				1					
45 Two or more of this class.....	13	3				2		1	1		
46 Offenses against the administration of government.....	149	4				2		2	7	1	
47 Perjury.....	14	2				1		1	3	1	
48 Bribery.....	1										
49 Contempt.....	83	1						1	1		
50 Falsely impersonating.....	2										
51 Obstructing justice.....	7										
52 Resisting officer.....	25										
53 Escaping custody.....	12	1				1			3		
54 Malfeasance in office.....											
55 Violating election laws.....											
56 Violating immigration laws.....											
57 All others.....	5										
58 Two or more of this class.....											
59 Offenses against public health and safety.....	973	22	6			10	5	1	101	17	3
60 Injuries to common carriers.....	3								1	1	
61 Carrying concealed weapons.....	92								5	3	1
62 Unlawful discharge of weapons.....	15	1							1		
63 Nuisance.....	65	13	6			4	3		19	2	
64 Violating food laws.....	1								1		
65 Illegal sale of drugs.....	46	5				5			3	1	1
66 Illegal practice of profession.....	2										
67 Violating city ordinances.....	656	1						1	64	7	1
68 All others.....	93	2				1	1		7	3	
69 Two or more of this class.....											
70 Offenses against sobriety and good order.....	32,265	3,126	168	52	50	2,173	121	562	11,275	6,337	1,276
71 Drunkenness.....	12,768	2,887	157	46	46	2,074	77	487	4,277	2,694	421
72 Disorderly conduct.....	15,761	176	3	6		65	37	61	6,139	3,179	838
73 Vagrancy.....	3,679	62				34	7	13	859	464	17
74 All others.....	57	1						1			

## GENERAL TABLES.

377

## INSTITUTIONS IN 1910, CLASSIFIED BY OFFENSE, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES.

FEMALE PRISONERS COMMITTED IN 1910—continued.																	
East North Central division.						West North Central division.								South Atlantic division.			
Total.	Ohio.	Indiana.	Illinois.	Michi- gan.	Wiscon- sin.	Total.	Minne- sota.	Iowa.	Mis- sour.	North Dakota.	South Dakota.	Nebras- ka.	Kan- sas.	Total.	Dela- ware.	Mary- land.	District of Co- lumbia.
6,118	1,843	980	2,423	519	353	3,350	459	327	1,722	32	71	466	273	9,727	109	1,678	1,011
271	85	114	51	14	7	100	7	14	64	1	2	8	4	956	24	122	82
3	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	5	1	1	1
13	2	3	3	6	2	5	2	3	38	1	1	7	3	28	2	2	3
228	67	102	37	12	5	55	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	511	24	118	79
5	2	2	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	1	1	3
27	13	8	5	1	1	35	1	11	22	1	1	1	1	404	1	1	1
423	116	78	157	50	22	199	17	16	119	4	18	25	697	4	122	97	
6	1	1	3	1	1	5	1	1	2	1	1	3	3	3	1	1	1
5	2	1	1	1	1	6	1	1	3	1	1	3	22	1	1	1	
369	108	72	128	41	20	172	15	13	105	3	17	19	632	3	114	93	
9	2	1	5	1	2	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	10	1	1	1	
2	1	1	1	1	1	6	1	3	3	1	1	1	9	1	1	1	
25	1	2	10	6	1	6	1	3	3	1	1	1	15	1	2	4	
4	1	2	3	1	1	6	1	1	4	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	
3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
40	13	13	10	1	3	13	2	4	4	1	1	1	47	1	7	5	
25	11	9	2	1	3	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	4	1	2	1	
14	2	4	8	1	1	3	1	1	2	1	1	1	18	1	4	5	
1	1	1	1	1	1	9	1	1	2	1	1	1	25	1	1	1	
1,244	435	274	387	117	31	858	132	101	349	9	47	107	113	629	2	27	72
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	1
1	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1
156	43	70	38	3	4	48	2	3	35	3	1	4	53	1	1	6	1
117	50	33	17	9	8	64	12	11	13	1	3	24	165	1	1	61	1
6	3	3	3	9	9	3	1	1	8	1	1	7	5	5	2	1	1
117	53	22	24	9	9	69	30	11	8	1	1	12	129	1	10	1	
813	280	146	291	90	6	579	84	65	234	7	39	98	52	231	2	9	3
26	6	1	11	6	2	90	2	10	57	1	1	1	20	36	1	1	1
3	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	1	1	1	1
4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
18	4	7	7	1	1	17	1	1	6	2	2	6	63	1	1	2	1
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1
12	2	5	5	1	1	12	1	1	2	2	1	6	33	1	1	2	1
4	2	1	2	1	1	5	1	1	3	1	1	1	6	1	1	1	1
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1
80	17	7	18	1	37	558	3	545	1	1	2	6	123	2	23	9	1
19	6	4	9	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	31	1	1	5	1
1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1
6	3	3	3	9	9	11	1	1	8	1	1	2	12	1	1	1	1
1	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
14	4	2	5	1	2	535	1	533	1	1	1	1	86	2	21	2	1
40	4	1	1	1	35	11	1	1	8	1	1	2	12	1	1	1	1
3,766	1,085	412	1,719	317	233	1,482	285	187	580	18	13	320	79	6,494	69	1,249	725
1,468	550	296	134	225	163	484	173	75	90	8	7	109	22	1,692	37	148	54
2,143	419	111	1,491	85	37	447	33	76	258	4	5	86	35	4,347	32	1,075	567
153	16	5	92	7	33	540	79	86	227	6	1	172	19	451	26	103	103
2	1	1	2	1	1	11	1	1	5	1	1	3	3	4	1	1	1



## PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS.

TABLE 41.—FEMALE PRISONERS COMMITTED TO PENAL OR REFORMATORY

OFFENSE.		FEMALE PRISONERS COMMITTED IN 1910.											
		United States.	New England division.							Middle Atlantic division.			
			Total.	Maine.	New Hampshire.	Vermont.	Massachusetts.	Rhode Island.	Connecticut.	Total.	New York.	New Jersey.	Pennsylvania.
1	Offenses against public policy .....	1,075	62	20	1	8	27	5	1	32	4	3	25
2	Violating liquor laws.....	494	56	20	1	8	21	5	1	20	1	3	16
3	Gambling.....	71	1							1			1
4	Nonobservance of Sunday.....	11	1				1						
5	Profanity.....	451	2				2			6	2		4
6	Cruelty to animals.....	12	1				1			1			1
7	Violating fish and game laws.....	4											
8	Violating contract.....	4											
9	Enticing servant.....	1											
10	All others.....	27	2				2			4	1		3
11	Two or more of this class.....												
12	Offenses against prisoner's family .....	197	22	8			7	5	7	49	20	22	7
13	Contributing to delinquency.....	61	1				1			13	13		3
14	Cruelty to wife or child.....	19	3					3		3			3
15	Nonsupport.....	108	17	3			6	2	6	28	4	22	2
16	Violating education laws.....	6	1						1	2	2		
17	All others.....												
18	Two or more of this class.....	3								3	1		2
19	Offenses peculiar to children.....	48	12				12			28	18	3	7
20	Delinquency.....	12	2				2			8	7		1
21	Incorrigibility.....	31	10				10			16	11	3	2
22	Truancy.....	1											
23	Dependency.....												
24	All others.....	4								4			4
25	Two or more of this class.....												
26	Miscellaneous groups.....	825	51	4	5	1	20	1	20	103	28	8	67
27	Unclassified offenses.....	55	2	1			1			46	10		36
28	Offenses of two or more classes.....	242	32	2			15		15	27	9	3	15
29	Ill-defined offenses.....	332	4		1	1		1	1	12	4	2	6
30	Offense not reported.....	196	13	1	4		4		4	18	5	3	10

INSTITUTIONS IN 1910, CLASSIFIED BY OFFENSE, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES—Continued.

FEMALE PRISONERS COMMITTED IN 1910—continued.																	
East North Central division.						West North Central division.								South Atlantic division.			
Total.	Ohio.	Indiana.	Illinois.	Michi- gan.	Wiscon- sin.	Total.	Minne- sota.	Iowa.	Mis- sour.	North Dakota.	South Dakota.	Nebras- ka.	Kan- sas.	Total.	Dela- ware.	Mary- land.	District of Co- lumbia.
99	31	17	24	14	13	61	16	1	14	2	2	2	24	416	2	123	5
64	23	8	15	9	9	51	13	1	11	2			24	136	2	11	5
3	1	1	1			3			3					20			
6	6													2			
14		6	4	2	2	5	2				1	2		249		110	
2		2												3		1	
2				1	1	1					1			1			
8	1		4	2	1	1	1							5		1	
97	42	29	23	2	1	3			2	1				14	3		8
44	17	9	18			1			1					1			1
3	2		1			1			1					2			
48	23	20	2	2	1	2			1	1				11	3		7
2			2														
4	1	1			2	1			1								
1	1					1			1								
3		1			2												
76	14	28	27	3	4	58		4	38			6	10	288	1	4	6
1			1											3			
18	4	11	2			9		1	2			6		90	1	1	6
44	7	17	17	3		31		1	30					166		2	
13	3		6		4	18		2	6				10	29		1	

## PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS.

TABLE 41.—FEMALE PRISONERS COMMITTED TO PENAL OR REFORMATORY

OFFENSE.	FEMALE PRISONERS COMMITTED IN 1910.									
	South Atlantic division—Continued.						East South Central division.			
	Virginia.	West Virginia.	North Carolina.	South Carolina.	Georgia.	Florida.	Total.	Kentucky.	Tennessee.	Alabama.
1 All offenses.....	2,029	598	404	895	1,875	1,128	4,725	1,440	1,680	1,285
2 Offenses against the person.....	208	33	71	32	201	183	392	45	103	175
3 Grave homicide.....	2	1	9	2	2	3	4	4	3	3
4 Lesser homicide.....	159	10	42	17	30	32	279	22	95	107
5 Assault.....	4	1								
6 Threat to do bodily harm.....										
7 Attempted suicide.....	43	21	20	9	162	148	79	19	5	53
8 All others.....										
9 Two or more of this class.....										
10 Gainful offenses against property.....	173	17	47	82	134	21	280	70	55	106
11 Robbery.....	1					1	5	4	1	
12 Extortion.....										
13 Burglary.....	3		2	3	9	3	7	2		4
14 Larceny.....	164	16	42	71	114	15	235	58	49	86
15 Having stolen property.....			2	2	2		12	1	2	6
16 Embezzlement.....				3	6		4			4
17 Fraud.....	3	1		2	2	1	11	1	2	5
18 Counterfeiting.....										
19 Forgery.....	1		1	1	1		4	2	1	1
20 Violating revenue laws.....	1						2	2		
21 All others.....										
22 Two or more of this class.....						1				
23 Other offenses against property.....	14	8	8	6		3	36	5	13	17
24 Arson.....										
25 Malicious mischief.....	2	1	1	1		1	4		1	2
26 Trespassing.....	12	2	7	2		2	6	1	2	3
27 Using property without permission.....							26	4	10	12
28 All others.....										
29 Two or more of this class.....										
30 Offenses against chastity.....	176	158	53	18	27	96	398	138	155	78
31 Crime against nature.....			3							
32 Incest.....										
33 Rape.....										
34 Seduction.....										
35 Bigamy and polygamy.....		1								
36 Adultery.....	9	8	8	6	9	7	85	1	4	27
37 Bastardy.....								54		
38 Fornication.....	62	19	11	5	4	3	76	22	22	22
39 Miscegenation.....							6		5	1
40 Securing women for immoral purposes.....	1	2					1	1		
41 Keeping house of ill fame.....	30	13	14	6	10	46	48	21	9	17
42 Prostitution.....	60	113	11		2	54	120	33	62	11
43 Obscenity.....	13	2	2	1	1	6	61	6	53	
44 All others.....										
45 Two or more of this class.....	1		4							
46 Offenses against the administration of government.....	13	2	2	5	15	18	16	8	2	4
47 Perjury.....		1		1			2	1		1
48 Bribery.....										
49 Contempt.....	5	1	1	3	9	11	9	5	1	3
50 falsely impersonating.....	2									
51 Obstructing justice.....										
52 Resisting officer.....	3		1	4	2	5	1		1	
53 Escaping custody.....				1	3	2	2	2		
54 Malfeasance in office.....										
55 Violating election laws.....										
56 Violating immigration laws.....										
57 All others.....	3									
58 Two or more of this class.....							2			
59 Offenses against public health and safety.....	23	3	10	22	9	22	54	19	8	19
60 Injuries to common carriers.....										
61 Carrying concealed weapons.....	4	3	5	3	5	5	15	5	4	1
62 Unlawful discharge of weapons.....	4						7	4	1	3
63 Nuisance.....	10		3				8	4	2	1
64 Violating food laws.....										
65 Illegal sale of drugs.....			1	8	2	1	5	5		
66 Illegal practice of profession.....										
67 Violating city ordinances.....	5			4	1	1	1	1		
68 All others.....			1	7	1	15	17		1	14
69 Two or more of this class.....										
70 Offenses against sobriety and good order.....	1,198	354	176	666	1,402	655	3,171	1,089	1,226	752
71 Drunkenness.....	396	202	69	167	357	262	1,043	366	509	145
72 Disorderly conduct.....	658	143	69	430	1,000	373	1,629	721	521	346
73 Vagrancy.....	143	9	37	65	45	20	473	2	196	235
74 All others.....	1		1	1			26			26

## GENERAL TABLES.

381

TUTIONS IN 1910, CLASSIFIED BY OFFENSE, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES—Continued.

FEMALE PRISONERS COMMITTED IN 1910—continued.																		
West South Central division.					Mountain division.									Pacific division.				United States penitentiaries.
Total.	Ar-kansas.	Louis-ana.	Okla-homa.	Texas.	Total.	Mon-tana.	Idaho.	Wyo-ming.	Colo-rado.	New Mexico.	Ari-zona.	Utah.	Ne-vada.	Total.	Wash-ington.	Oregon.	Califor-nia.	
2,236	466	453	328	989	974	222	32	42	200	61	247	79	31	1,442	609	141	632	1
354	45	144	14	151	28	8	1		7	6	6			17	4	1	12	
6		1	4	1										1			1	
14	6	1		7	1				1					2	1		1	
181	23	94	6	58	26	8	1		6	6	5			12	1	1	10	
1		1																
152	16	47	4	85	1						1			2	2			
206	52	75	23	56	71	15	2		26	5	12	9	2	46	14	4	28	
4		2	1	1	5	3	2											
11		5	1	5	2				2					1			1	
182	51	64	20	47	55	12			21	5	7	8	2	37	12	4	21	
2		2			1							1		1	1			
2	1	1			1				1					3	1		2	
3		1		2	1				1									
2			1	1	1				1			5		2			2	
					5									2			2	
8	5	1		2										4			4	
1				1														
2	1			1													4	
5	4	1																
389	156	23	139	71	154	52	9	15	29	3	43	3		75	53	16	6	
1			1															
17			2	15	11		2	2	4		3			1		1		
35	12	1	17	5	15	2	4	3	6					21	14	5	2	
9	3		1	5	33	16	2	1	9	1	4			11	3	7	1	
296	136	13	102	45	92	34	1	9	10	1	34	3		21	16	3	3	
30	4	9	16	1	3					1	2			21	20		1	
1	1																	
21	5	11		5	1						1			2		1	1	
3				3														
12	1	9		2	1						1			2		1	1	
1	1																	
2	3	2																
3																		
19	7	7	3	2	12			1	2	3	4	1	1	4	2	1	1	
9		4	3	2	6			1	1	3		1		2	1		1	
7	7													1	1			
2		2			1								1	1		1		
1		1			4				1		4							
					1													
1,062	170	160	120	612	647	136	17	13	188	42	160	64	27	1,242	578	113	551	
239	48	18	55	118	188	30	3	9	47	25	41	21	12	490	133	57	300	
414	114	104	40	156	187	35		4	25	5	106		12	279	200	13	66	
403	8	38	19	338	271	71	14		116	12	13	42	3	467	240	43	184	
6			6		1							1		6	5		1	

## PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS.

TABLE 41.—FEMALE PRISONERS COMMITTED TO PENAL OR REFORMATORY

OFFENSE.		FEMALE PRISONERS COMMITTED IN 1910.									
		South Atlantic division—Continued.						East South Central division			
		Virginia.	West Virginia.	North Carolina.	South Carolina.	Georgia.	Florida.	Total.	Kentucky.	Tennessee.	Alabama.
1	Offenses against public policy.....	70	4	23	28	55	106	299	54	73	116
2	Violating liquor laws.....	20	3	19	23	50	3	115	42	8	26
3	Gambling.....	2				3	15	31	2	9	16
4	Nonobservance of Sunday.....	2						2			2
5	Profanity.....	46	1	4	3		85	143	6	55	69
6	Cruelty to animals.....				1		1	4	4		
7	Violating fish and game laws.....							1		1	
8	Violating contract.....				1			1			1
9	Enticing servant.....							1			1
10	All others.....					2	2	1			1
11	Two or more of this class.....										
12	Offenses against prisoner's family.....		1			1	1	2	1		
13	Contributing to delinquency.....										
14	Cruelty to wife or child.....					1	1				
15	Nonsupport.....		1					2	1		
16	Violating education laws.....										
17	All others.....										
18	Two or more of this class.....										
19	Offenses peculiar to children.....							1	1		
20	Delinquency.....										
21	Incorrigibility.....										
22	Truancy.....							1	1		
23	Dependency.....										
24	All others.....										
25	Two or more of this class.....										
26	Miscellaneous groups.....	154	23	14	32	31	23	76	10	45	13
27	Unclassified offenses.....			3				1	1		
28	Offenses of two or more classes.....	21	2	2	26	11	20	42	1	36	4
29	Ill-defined offenses.....	131	13	6	2	12		24	3	7	13
30	Offense not reported.....	2	8	3	4	8	3	9	5	2	1

## GENERAL TABLES.

383

TUTIONS IN 1910, CLASSIFIED BY OFFENSE, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES—Continued.

FEMALE PRISONERS COMMITTED IN 1910—continued.																		
West South Central division.					Mountain division.									Pacific division.				United States penitentiaries.
Total.	Ar-kansas.	Louisiana.	Oklahoma.	Texas.	Total.	Montana.	Idaho.	Wyoming.	Colorado.	New Mexico.	Arizona.	Utah.	Nevada.	Total.	Washington.	Oregon.	California.	
72	9	16	22	25	13	1	1	.....	6	1	3	.....	1	20	6	3	11	1
25	4	4	15	2	8	1	1	.....	4	1	.....	.....	1	18	6	1	11	1
9	.....	1	2	6	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....
31	1	11	2	17	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4	2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	7	1	.....	6	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	6	.....	.....	6	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	1	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
105	17	16	7	65	45	10	2	13	2	1	16	1	.....	23	10	2	11	.....
1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20	2	13	5	.....	4	3	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
12	10	.....	.....	2	31	1	1	13	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	8	1	.....	7	.....
72	4	3	2	63	9	6	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	15	9	2	4	.....

TABLE 42.—PRISONERS COMMITTED TO PENAL OR REFORMATORY INSTITUTIONS IN 1910  
BY DIV

OFFENSE.	PRISONERS COMMITTED IN 1910 UNDER SENTENCE OF DEATH, IMPRISONMENT ONLY, OR IMPRISONMENT AN										
	United States.	New England division.							Middle Atlantic divisi		
		Total.	Maine.	New Hampshire.	Vermont.	Massachusetts.	Rhode Island.	Connecticut.	Total.	New York.	New Jersey.
1 All offenses.....	199,372	29,727	2,822	1,073	503	18,995	1,196	5,138	58,142	31,821	7,977
2 Offenses against the person.....	16,911	1,330	103	48	8	748	110	313	3,837	1,670	526
3 Grave homicide.....	963	12				10		2	43	16	14
4 Lesser homicide.....	1,908	50	10	3		12	1	24	246	108	15
5 Assault.....	12,908	1,225	92	45	8	687	107	286	3,202	1,521	478
6 Threat to do bodily harm.....	327	24				22	2		129	10	7
7 Attempted suicide.....	10								6	3	1
8 All others.....	773	19	1			17		1	192	12	11
9 Two or more of this class.....	22								19		
10 Gainful offenses against property.....	47,990	3,802	318	150	66	2,414	237	617	10,941	5,927	1,066
11 Robbery.....	1,588	154	5	1		123	5	20	351	138	29
12 Extortion.....	60	3				2		1	29	24	
13 Burglary.....	7,915	669	54	44	2	377	66	126	1,866	1,033	265
14 Larceny.....	29,739	2,632	184	86	52	1,770	139	401	6,069	3,450	626
15 Having stolen property.....	594	56	12	1	2	37	3	1	280	159	26
16 Embezzlement.....	784	38	6	1	2	8	8	13	140	15	27
17 Fraud.....	4,163	126	23	10	3	35	11	44	1,612	877	54
18 Counterfeiting.....	184	6		2		2	1	1	23	7	1
19 Forgery.....	2,001	86	10	5	2	55	4	10	277	155	23
20 Violating revenue laws.....	661	27	22		3	2			47	44	1
21 All others.....	31	5	2			3			3	3	
22 Two or more of this class.....	270								244	22	18
23 Other offenses against property.....	3,079	439	12	20	1	67	17	322	1,035	171	55
24 Arson.....	270	20	1	2	1	9	1	6	55	24	10
25 Malicious mischief.....	865	80	11	2		41	11	15	277	112	20
26 Trespassing.....	1,862	317		16		8		293	700	33	25
27 Using property without permission.....	69	20				7	5	8			
28 All others.....	9	2				2			2	2	
29 Two or more of this class.....	4								1		
30 Offenses against chastity.....	6,589	1,060	22	26	18	714	74	205	1,733	562	391
31 Crime against nature.....	200	15				15			65	25	11
32 Incest.....	106	10			1	8	1		7	1	1
33 Rape.....	1,370	122	5	4		67	7	39	291	88	52
34 Seduction.....	77	2						2	14	1	6
35 Bigamy and polygamy.....	262	28	1			20	1	5	73	38	23
36 Adultery.....	712	123	3	6	3	81	6	24	131	18	35
37 Bastardy.....	156	2	1					1	96	67	2
38 Fornication.....	1,042	269	1	3		204	32	29	237	17	184
39 Miscegenation.....	2										
40 Securing women for immoral purposes.....	239	16				9		7	62	49	4
41 Keeping houses of ill fame.....	464	77	3	4	2	48		20	174	56	42
42 Prostitution.....	1,031	225	0	8	6	151	15	39	385	111	3
43 Obscenity.....	800	155	2		5	101	12	35	154	82	28
44 All others.....	84	13			1	8		4	20	9	
45 Two or more of this class.....	44	3				2		1	24		
46 Offenses against the administration of gov- ernment.....	1,636	117	10	8	1	59	10	29	453	118	27
47 Perjury.....	193	8	3			3		2	32	16	6
48 Bribery.....	29	5				5			11	3	
49 Contempt.....	679	25	3			20		2	244	10	1
50 Falsely impersonating.....	44								7	2	
51 Obstructing justice.....	20	1				1					
52 Resisting officer.....	240	19	1	1		1	2	14	31	11	1
53 Escaping custody.....	288	51	1	6		25	8	11	50	27	5
54 Malfeasance in office.....	5	1				1			4	4	
55 Violating election laws.....	95	4	1			3			63	37	14
56 Violating immigration laws.....	16	1							5	5	
57 All others.....	26	2	1	1	1				5	3	
58 Two or more of this class.....	1								1		
59 Offenses against public health and safety.....	4,588	156	29	2		65	22	38	1,667	1,260	72
60 Injuries to common carriers.....	935	9	2					7	826	811	
61 Carrying concealed weapons.....	2,777	75	1	2		36	10	26	503	297	60
62 Unlawful discharge of weapons.....	115	3				1	1	1	7	4	1
63 Nuisance.....	190	39	25			4	10		85	4	
64 Violating food laws.....	23								14	2	
65 Illegal sale of drugs.....	160	15				15			66	44	1
66 Illegal practice of profession.....	16	1				1			3	2	4
67 Violating city ordinances.....	282	8				5		3	109	66	3
68 All others.....	84	5				3	1	1	53	30	2
69 Two or more of this class.....	6	1	1						1		
70 Offenses against sobriety and good order.....	104,014	21,575	2,079	734	365	14,346	652	3,399	36,115	21,189	5,619
71 Drunkenness.....	49,884	18,393	1,603	688	262	12,939	357	2,544	13,333	9,000	1,456
72 Disorderly conduct.....	22,962	792	19	25	40	270	112	326	13,092	6,098	4,005
73 Vagrancy.....	31,114	2,385	457	21	68	1,134	183	527	9,680	6,089	158
74 All others.....	54	5				3		2	10	2	



## SENTENCE OF DEATH, IMPRISONMENT ONLY, OR IMPRISONMENT AND FINE, CLASSIFIED BY OFFENSE, AND STATES.

PRISONERS COMMITTED IN 1910 UNDER SENTENCE OF DEATH, IMPRISONMENT ONLY, OR IMPRISONMENT AND FINE—continued.																	
East North Central division.						West North Central division.								South Atlantic division.			
Total.	Ohio.	Indiana.	Illinois.	Michi- gan.	Wiscon- sin.	Total.	Minne- sota.	Iowa.	Mis- sour.	North Da- kota.	South Da- kota.	Nebras- ka.	Kan- sas.	Total.	Dela- ware.	Mary- land.	District of Co- lumbia.
28,503	9,125	3,203	6,851	5,177	4,147	19,182	3,112	5,557	4,306	563	583	2,552	1,509	19,778	340	3,010	943
2,692	1,067	542	577	291	215	1,196	185	178	462	52	51	165	103	3,220	48	666	94
94	33	15	26	14	6	70	12	7	22	6	1	9	13	271	3	3	.....
175	44	18	70	24	19	91	13	8	38	1	2	8	21	430	3	15	.....
2,274	918	493	438	246	179	955	144	132	382	44	44	141	68	2,209	39	628	93
72	18	3	36	7	8	24	11	11	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	29	2	6	1
1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
74	52	13	6	.....	3	54	5	19	20	1	3	5	1	281	1	14	.....
2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
7,949	2,464	1,122	2,773	922	668	4,943	781	598	2,085	155	179	539	606	6,094	111	1,162	151
278	107	20	96	20	35	140	13	14	78	3	4	11	17	176	3	32	5
12	.....	2	9	1	.....	3	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	.....	1	.....
1,049	413	63	287	135	151	650	56	106	233	16	23	75	141	1,026	19	69	14
5,354	1,543	935	1,925	579	372	3,470	601	354	1,555	107	120	381	352	3,927	75	690	109
113	36	5	57	5	10	25	.....	4	11	.....	1	3	6	35	1	19	.....
156	68	17	49	11	11	73	.....	13	40	2	2	7	9	89	3	21	13
635	202	36	245	112	40	268	48	68	65	18	14	29	26	521	7	304	10
2	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	1	.....	.....
293	73	44	69	58	49	301	61	29	102	9	15	32	53	163	2	12	.....
55	22	.....	33	.....	.....	9	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	144	.....	7	.....
2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	3	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	8	.....	7	.....
364	176	37	93	34	24	220	27	19	126	5	7	15	21	564	19	25	1
32	6	11	2	5	8	24	5	3	8	2	6	.....	5	54	.....	6	.....
217	104	19	64	15	15	70	10	13	32	3	1	.....	7	45	1	8	1
87	53	7	15	12	.....	120	6	3	91	.....	.....	8	12	454	17	9	.....
25	12	.....	12	1	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	1	2	.....
2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
1,429	514	324	276	192	123	702	163	106	236	19	34	95	49	569	5	93	12
28	5	3	8	3	9	13	4	1	6	.....	1	1	.....	13	.....	2	1
27	6	8	6	1	6	13	4	3	6	1	1	.....	2	9	.....	2	.....
291	73	53	65	70	30	168	20	16	67	10	15	12	28	158	4	30	2
8	1	2	3	2	.....	17	.....	6	8	.....	1	.....	2	12	.....	.....	.....
40	12	5	17	5	1	29	3	7	11	.....	1	.....	5	39	.....	5	.....
215	72	45	60	14	24	80	4	8	42	1	11	8	6	54	.....	.....	1
41	5	17	11	2	6	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	12	.....	6	.....
283	102	115	33	16	17	76	26	20	23	2	.....	2	3	70	.....	11	5
54	9	1	42	2	.....	16	10	.....	4	.....	1	1	.....	15	.....	9	.....
62	39	5	2	11	5	57	31	11	8	.....	1	.....	1	55	.....	12	.....
187	111	52	4	17	3	115	46	7	9	.....	.....	53	.....	57	.....	5	.....
180	78	17	17	47	21	90	8	20	47	5	2	.....	1	40	1	11	3
6	1	1	2	2	.....	22	7	7	5	.....	.....	2	.....	4	.....	.....	.....
7	.....	.....	6	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....
229	93	39	56	22	19	181	23	29	38	7	10	14	50	183	7	10	3
27	8	5	4	7	3	13	1	1	4	1	2	1	3	32	1	4	.....
4	.....	2	1	1	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
100	28	20	42	4	6	70	13	4	5	1	2	2	42	51	1	3	2
6	2	.....	3	1	.....	6	1	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
5	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	3	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	7	.....	.....	.....
61	52	.....	3	1	5	29	2	13	3	2	.....	6	3	47	2	3	.....
18	1	8	.....	7	2	42	5	7	9	2	6	2	11	31	2	.....	.....
6	.....	2	.....	.....	1	10	1	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
1	1	.....	3	1	.....	6	.....	2	1	1	.....	2	.....	7	.....	.....	.....
381	221	37	65	22	36	287	17	37	154	30	8	15	26	741	34	134	9
25	16	5	1	1	2	8	.....	1	2	.....	.....	7	13	51	.....	29	.....
274	168	29	42	10	25	189	4	15	136	11	3	.....	18	556	34	92	3
10	6	.....	.....	2	.....	6	2	.....	1	.....	2	1	1	39	.....	.....	.....
6	1	.....	5	.....	.....	33	1	2	1	18	.....	.....	11	20	.....	1	.....
3	.....	.....	1	2	.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	4	.....
4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	25	.....	.....	.....
2	1	.....	1	1	.....	47	9	19	12	1	3	2	1	6	.....	2	.....
48	26	.....	12	5	5	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	29	.....	2	.....
9	3	1	.....	1	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	9	.....	.....	.....
13,160	3,773	770	2,420	3,391	2,806	10,221	1,756	4,394	904	178	264	2,643	82	5,858	96	744	512
5,919	2,195	390	366	2,089	879	5,534	1,144	2,785	183	90	218	1,066	48	2,241	13	138	58
2,367	811	322	787	438	29	961	134	180	472	16	23	105	21	1,609	3	302	12
4,873	767	58	1,287	884	1,897	3,716	477	1,428	248	72	23	1,465	3	2,004	80	304	441
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	10	1	1	1	.....	.....	7	.....	4	.....	.....	1

## PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS.

TABLE 42.—PRISONERS COMMITTED TO PENAL OR REFORMATORY INSTITUTIONS IN 1910  
BY DIVISION

PRISONERS COMMITTED IN 1910 UNDER SENTENCE OF DEATH, IMPRISONMENT ONLY, OR IMPRISONMENT AD												
OFFENSE.		United States.	New England division.						Middle Atlantic division.			
			Total.	Maine.	New Hampshire.	Vermont.	Massachusetts.	Rhode Island.	Connecticut.	Total.	New York.	New Jersey.
1	Offenses against public policy .....	6,816	398	211	42	25	79	21	20	447	133	28
2	Violating liquor laws.....	4,769	366	208	41	24	64	20	9	291	65	12
3	Gambling.....	1,214	7	1		1	4		1	52	15	8
4	Nonobservance of Sunday.....	51	1				1			9	3	
5	Profanity.....	264	8				1		7	9	4	
6	Cruelty to animals.....	175	10	2	1		6		1	46	28	5
7	Violating fish and game laws.....	120								13	10	2
8	Violating contract.....	82								1		
9	Enticing servant.....	2										
10	All others.....	138	6				3	1	2	25	8	1
11	Two or more of this class.....	1								1		
12	Offenses against prisoner's family .....	2,801	407	4	8	4	255	45	89	649	427	120
13	Contributing to delinquency.....	337	4				2	1	1	46	45	
14	Cruelty to wife or child.....	163	1						1	46	5	4
15	Nonsupport.....	2,273	402	4	8	4	254	45	87	541	373	115
16	Violating education laws.....	23								13	2	
17	All others.....	2										
18	Two or more of this class.....	3								3	2	1
19	Offenses peculiar to children.....	167	60				60			75	32	9
20	Delinquency.....	46	27				27			10	8	
21	Incorrigibility.....	109	33				33			57	23	8
22	Truancy.....	6								3	1	1
23	Dependency.....											
24	All others.....	6								5		
25	Two or more of this class.....											
26	Miscellaneous groups.....	4,781	383	34	35	15	187	7	105	1,190	332	64
27	Unclassified offenses.....	632	5	4			1			578	136	1
28	Offenses of two or more classes.....	998	245	11	13		139	1	81	252	57	14
29	Ill-defined offenses.....	2,054	35	5	2	8	17	2	1	192	72	13
30	Offense not reported.....	1,097	98	14	20	7	30	4	23	168	67	36

## GENERAL TABLES.

387

SENTENCE OF DEATH, IMPRISONMENT ONLY, OR IMPRISONMENT AND FINE, CLASSIFIED BY OFFENSE,  
STATES—Continued.

PRISONERS COMMITTED IN 1910 UNDER SENTENCE OF DEATH, IMPRISONMENT ONLY, OR IMPRISONMENT AND FINE—continued.																		
East North Central division.						West North Central division.								South Atlantic division.				
Total.	Ohio.	Indiana.	Illinois.	Michi- gan.	Wiscon- sin.	Total.	Minne- sota.	Iowa.	Mis- souri.	North Da- kota.	South Da- kota.	Nebras- ka.	Kan- sas.	Total.	Dela- ware.	Mary- land.	District of Co- lumbia.	
755	86	159	241	161	108	908	92	92	143	107	19	25	490	1,287	19	112	2	1
509	37	124	169	116	63	768	69	46	50	94	13	17	479	754	13	76		2
103	19	20	57	7		115	1	18	77	2	1	8	8	371		22		3
5	3	2				1			1					1		1		4
33	1	1	2	10	19	14	3	9		1	1			71	1	5		5
35	7	9	1	13	5	19	2	5	5	4	1		2	32		6		6
37	1	2	9	7	18	21	8	9	1	2	1			11			1	7
2			1	1		1			1					38				8
31	18	1	2	7	3	29	9	5	8	4	2		1	9		2	1	9
																		10
																		11
1,235	602	132	270	111	120	103	49	5	17	3	1	16	12	248	1	31	154	12
276	112	17	146		1				8					4			8	13
23	12	1	2	4	4	25	2		7	2	1	9	3	33		9		14
929	476	113	119	106	115	75	47	5	2	1		7	8	210	1	22	151	15
6	2	1	2	1		3			2				1					16
1			1											1				17
																		18
10	6	1	1		2	4	1		2				1	6		1		19
6	6																	20
4		1	1		2	4	1		2				1	6		1		21
																		22
																		23
																		24
																		25
299	123	40	79	31	26	357	18	99	139	7	10	25	59	1,008		32	5	26
3			2		1	1						1		9		1		27
72	45	23	1	1	2	30	1	6	13	2	2	2	4	168		10	1	28
115	39	13	47	10	6	137	3	36	79		1	5	13	683		14	1	29
109	39	4	29	20	17	189	14	57	47	5	7	17	42	148		7	3	30

## PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS.

TABLE 42.—PRISONERS COMMITTED TO PENAL OR REFORMATORY INSTITUTIONS IN 1910  
BY DIVISION

OFFENSE.	PRISONERS COMMITTED IN 1910 UNDER SENTENCE OF DEATH, IMPRISONMENT ONLY, OR IMPRISONMENT AND FINE.									
	South Atlantic division—Continued.						East South Central division			
	Virginia.	West Virginia.	North Carolina.	South Carolina.	Georgia.	Florida.	Total.	Ken-tucky.	Ten-nessee.	Ala-bama.
1 All offenses.....	5,499	2,165	1,916	1,082	2,269	2,554	11,587	4,507	1,916	3,275
2 Offenses against the person.....	680	317	375	230	480	330	1,809	507	294	552
3 Grave homicide.....	26	19	12	45	123	40	207	34	18	67
4 Lesser homicide.....	71	33	97	68	100	43	434	124	96	100
5 Assault.....	524	249	216	112	201	147	1,100	320	179	350
6 Threat to do bodily harm.....	16	2				2	29	26		2
7 Attempted suicide.....										
8 All others.....	43	14	50	5	56	98	38	3	1	33
9 Two or more of this class.....							1			
10 Gainful offenses against property.....	1,677	475	712	476	875	455	3,913	1,112	1,024	1,126
11 Robbery.....	29	20	17	16	30	24	140	66	37	19
12 Extortion.....	1	1					2	2		
13 Burglary.....	237	83	60	158	259	127	679	248	109	174
14 Larceny.....	1,323	298	552	227	427	226	2,387	520	812	675
15 Having stolen property.....	4	1	4	1	4	1	26	7	6	10
16 Embezzlement.....	3	1	9	5	20	14	42	8	5	16
17 Fraud.....	21	21	43	32	48	35	295	56	12	168
18 Counterfeiting.....			1							
19 Forgery.....	33	42	16	17	14	27	140	46	28	37
20 Violating revenue laws.....	26	8	10	20	73		195	157	12	26
21 All others.....							3	2		1
22 Two or more of this class.....						1	4		3	
23 Other offenses against property.....	95	297	78	19	13	17	153	37	9	47
24 Arson.....	9	10	11	4	10	4	41	8	5	21
25 Malicious mischief.....	7	6	8	8	1	5	28	9	4	5
26 Trespassing.....	77	280	58	6		7	78	16		20
27 Using property without permission.....	1		1	1	2	1	6	4		1
28 All others.....		1								
29 Two or more of this class.....	1									
30 Offenses against chastity.....	134	82	83	37	64	59	308	113	60	66
31 Crime against nature.....		1			5	4	11	2	3	
32 Incest.....	1		3	1	1		5	3	1	
33 Rape.....	32	8	16	18	32	17	97	27	25	23
34 Seduction.....	2		7	1	2		10	6		1
35 Bigamy and polygamy.....	8	6	4	5	9	2	20	6	4	2
36 Adultery.....	7	11	17	12	6		50	16	2	25
37 Bastardy.....		2	4				3	2		1
38 Fornication.....	18	23			3	10	35	7	9	7
39 Miscegenation.....							2			2
40 Securing women for immoral purposes.....	2	2	1			1	30	25	4	1
41 Keeping house of ill fame.....	13	7	14		3	6	10	2	2	
42 Prostitution.....	43	18	4			7	8	2	3	1
43 Obscenity.....	8	4			1	8	21	8	7	3
44 All others.....			1			3	1	1		
45 Two or more of this class.....			8		2					
46 Offenses against the administration of government.....	44	23	27	8	27	34	150	85	11	32
47 Perjury.....	14	2	3	1	3	4	33	28	2	2
48 Bribery.....	1	1					2			2
49 Contempt.....	11	13	5	2	8	5	53	40	5	8
50 Falsely impersonating.....	3									
51 Obstructing justice.....			1		1	5	1		1	
52 Resisting officer.....	5	6	14	3	2	12	9			5
53 Escaping custody.....	6		2	1	12	8	41	10	2	13
54 Malfeasance in office.....										
55 Violating election laws.....		1			1		8	7	1	
56 Violating immigration laws.....							1			1
57 All others.....	4		2	1			2			1
58 Two or more of this class.....										
59 Offenses against public health and safety.....	88	174	92	39	72	99	549	454	127	104
60 Injuries to common carriers.....	6	4	2	3	4	3	11	2	2	2
61 Carrying concealed weapons.....	31	169	71	32	57	67	773	415	121	90
62 Unlawful discharge of weapons.....	20	1	3	1	6	8	43	33	4	2
63 Nuisance.....	13		6				2	2		
64 Violating food laws.....										
65 Illegal sale of drugs.....	14		1		2		6			2
66 Illegal practice of profession.....				2		2	1			
67 Violating city ordinances.....			7	1	3	16	9			8
68 All others.....	2		2			3	2			
69 Two or more of this class.....	2						2	2		
70 Offenses against sobriety and good order.....	1,903	494	280	128	371	1,330	2,809	1,791	195	624
71 Drunkenness.....	842	364	116	42	76	592	935	696	109	114
72 Disorderly conduct.....	539	111	46	66	256	274	1,226	1,083	14	91
73 Vagrancy.....	519	19	118	20	39	464	642	12	72	413
74 All others.....	3						6			6

PRISONERS COMMITTED IN 1910 UNDER SENTENCE OF DEATH, IMPRISONMENT ONLY, OR IMPRISONMENT AND FINE—continued.																			
West South Central division.					Mountain division.									Pacific division.				United States penitentiaries.	
Total.	Arkansas.	Louisiana.	Oklahoma.	Texas.	Total.	Montana.	Idaho.	Wyoming.	Colorado.	New Mexico.	Arizona.	Utah.	Nevada.	Total.	Washington.	Oregon.	California.		
8,477	1,275	2,580	2,407	2,215	8,209	2,091	747	279	2,240	823	972	660	397	14,780	4,094	2,871	7,815	987	1
1,322	214	496	266	346	766	128	33	33	193	181	129	45	24	676	178	86	412	63	2
159	8	50	43	58	48	2	2	2	11	8	14	6	3	45	6	11	28	14	3
318	93	68	52	105	89	12	4	11	22	19	13	1	7	63	16	6	41	12	4
782	111	354	158	159	595	104	19	20	155	152	96	35	14	530	134	56	340	36	5
9	7	7	2	2	6	1	1	1	3	2	2	3	1	5	2	1	2	6	6
54	2	17	13	22	28	10	7	2	2	4	3	3	1	32	20	11	1	1	7
4,055	749	1,100	924	1,282	2,465	572	143	170	786	228	256	244	65	3,111	733	405	1,973	717	8
91	11	30	29	21	93	30	4	7	30	5	4	10	3	129	31	18	80	36	10
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	6	2	2	2	2	11
802	50	205	168	379	478	72	38	23	157	31	77	61	19	549	148	22	379	147	12
2,514	587	721	516	690	1,444	382	71	102	429	159	129	149	23	1,847	453	293	1,101	95	13
23	6	11	5	1	18	4	3	3	7	2	2	2	1	12	5	2	5	6	15
76	7	36	16	17	44	3	1	6	21	4	5	1	3	68	6	10	52	58	16
208	42	53	74	39	149	25	16	13	58	11	6	16	4	280	23	21	236	69	17
1	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	18
287	45	38	92	112	213	55	10	19	80	15	16	4	14	199	60	36	103	42	19
45	1	1	21	23	17	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	18	6	1	12	104	20
1	1	2	3	1	4	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	13	21
5	2	3	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	2	22
129	28	36	47	18	68	14	5	6	16	14	6	4	3	96	24	3	79	11	23
22	3	7	3	9	11	1	3	1	5	1	1	1	1	10	2	1	8	1	24
32	4	15	6	7	39	12	2	1	10	5	6	2	2	67	7	1	60	10	25
74	21	14	38	1	18	1	2	6	1	8	2	2	1	14	3	3	8	27	26
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	27
240	39	71	67	63	205	32	18	20	57	13	36	26	3	303	89	51	163	45	30
12	1	7	1	3	4	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	33	14	3	16		

## PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS.

TABLE 42.—PRISONERS COMMITTED TO PENAL OR REFORMATORY INSTITUTIONS IN 1910  
BY DIVISION

OFFENSE.	PRISONERS COMMITTED IN 1910 UNDER SENTENCE OF DEATH, IMPRISONMENT ONLY, OR IMPRISONMENT AND FINE.									
	South Atlantic division—Continued.						East South Central division.			
	Virginia.	West Virginia.	North Carolina.	South Carolina.	Georgia.	Florida.	Total.	Kentucky.	Tennessee.	Alabama.
1 Offenses against public policy.....	305	97	203	107	268	174	1,362	270	153	693
2 Violating liquor laws.....	121	77	162	47	190	63	734	196	118	215
3 Gambling.....	160	7	33	23	69	57	444	69	31	318
4 Nonobservance of Sunday.....	19	5	1		1	39	112	1	3	13
5 Profanity.....	2	2	5	3	4	10	11	2	1	3
6 Cruelty to animals.....	2	4	1			3	1			1
7 Violating fish and game laws.....				34	4		29			26
8 Violating contract.....	1						1			1
9 Enticing servant.....	1	2	1			2	11	1		8
10 All others.....										
11 Two or more of this class.....										
12 Offenses against prisoner's family.....	13	21	17	3	7	1	45	39	2	2
13 Contributing to delinquency.....	1									
14 Cruelty to wife or child.....	2	9	3	3	6	1	5	3	1	1
15 Nonsupport.....	10	11	14		1		40	36	1	1
16 Violating education laws.....		1								
17 All others.....										
18 Two or more of this class.....										
19 Offenses peculiar to children.....	4				1		3	3		
20 Delinquency.....										
21 Incurability.....	4				1		1	1		
22 Truancy.....							1	1		
23 Dependency.....							1	1		
24 All others.....										
25 Two or more of this class.....										
26 Miscellaneous groups.....	556	185	49	35	91	55	191	96	41	29
27 Unclassified offenses.....	2		4	1		1	11	5		6
28 Offenses of two or more classes.....	54	15	28	14	9	39	60	24	21	4
29 Ill-defined offenses.....	462	120	5	9	68	4	41	20	6	14
30 Offense not reported.....	38	50	14	11	14	11	79	47	14	5

# GENERAL TABLES.

391

SENTENCE OF DEATH, IMPRISONMENT ONLY, OR IMPRISONMENT AND FINE, CLASSIFIED BY OFFENSE,  
STATES—Continued.

PRISONERS COMMITTED IN 1910 UNDER SENTENCE OF DEATH, IMPRISONMENT ONLY, OR IMPRISONMENT AND FINE—continued.																			
West South Central division.					Mountain division.									Pacific division.				United States penitentiaries.	
Total.	Arkan- sas.	Louis- iana.	Okla- homa.	Texas.	Total.	Mon- tana.	Idaho.	Wyo- ming.	Colo- rado.	New Mexico.	Ari- zona.	Utah.	Ne- vada.	Total.	Wash- ington.	Ore- gon.	Cali- fornia.		
966	58	137	595	176	325	58	67	4	49	9	96	15	27	247	69	47	131	61	1
840	50	97	568	125	271	41	63	-----	27	7	96	10	27	179	37	38	104	57	2
74	3	7	17	47	26	11	1	-----	14	-----	-----	-----	-----	22	14	1	7	-----	3
2	1	1	-----	-----	5	-----	2	-----	-----	1	-----	2	-----	8	3	4	1	-----	4
14	-----	6	4	4	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	2	-----	-----	5
2	-----	1	1	-----	8	1	-----	1	6	-----	-----	-----	-----	13	5	1	6	-----	6
18	-----	16	2	-----	7	3	-----	2	1	-----	-----	1	-----	12	2	1	9	-----	7
11	3	8	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	8
5	1	1	3	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	9
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	6	2	-----	-----	1	1	-----	2	-----	12	8	-----	4	4	10
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	11
19	8	7	3	1	53	4	2	2	32	6	2	5	-----	41	9	11	21	1	12
4	1	1	1	1	5	1	-----	-----	3	1	-----	-----	-----	2	1	-----	1	-----	13
15	7	5	2	-----	9	3	1	2	29	5	1	2	-----	17	2	3	12	-----	14
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	39	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	21	6	7	8	1	15
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	16
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	17
1	-----	1	-----	-----	4	-----	1	1	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	4	3	-----	1	-----	18
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	19
1	-----	1	-----	-----	2	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	1	-----	20
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	21
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	2	-----	-----	-----	22
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	23
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	24
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	25
231	26	118	42	45	519	70	172	13	27	35	180	16	6	543	98	58	387	60	26
14	1	9	2	2	7	5	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	3	3	-----	-----	1	27
98	7	87	3	1	9	-----	2	-----	1	2	2	1	1	61	-----	51	10	3	28
49	14	8	11	16	385	29	162	1	10	4	169	7	3	361	30	2	329	56	29
70	4	14	26	26	118	36	8	11	16	28	9	8	2	118	65	5	48	-----	30



## PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS.

TABLE 43.—PRISONERS COMMITTED TO PENAL OR REFORMATORY INSTITUTIONS IN

OFFENSE.	PRISONERS COMMITTED IN 1910 FOR NONPAYMENT OF FINE.											
	United States.	New England division.							Middle Atlantic division.			
		Total.	Maine.	New Hampshire.	Vermont.	Massachusetts.	Rhode Island.	Connecticut.	Total.	New York.	New Jersey.	Pennsylvania.
1 All offenses .....	278,914	20,821	2,421	421	1,036	12,346	1,329	3,268	52,743	13,910	3,630	
2 Offenses against the person .....	13,184	936	47	14	1	637	104	133	907	371	135	
3 Grave homicide .....									1		1	
4 Lesser homicide .....	2											
5 Assault .....	9,520	906	40	14	1	616	102	133	598	305	84	
6 Threat to do bodily harm .....	202	14	1			12	1		61	3	1	
7 Attempted suicide .....	7								3	5		
8 All others .....	3,449	16	5			9	1		242		49	
9 Two or more of this class .....	4								2			
10 Gainful offenses against property .....	14,866	1,477	141	22	33	779	311	191	2,099	808	82	
11 Robbery .....	63	12				8	3	1	9	3	1	
12 Extortion .....	4	1				1			1			
13 Burglary .....	149	6	1	3		1			5	1		
14 Larceny .....	9,428	1,030	48	16	21	548	258	139	575	421	56	
15 Having stolen property .....	93	16	3		1	11	1		3	3		
16 Embezzlement .....	174	27			1	1	20	5	5		4	
17 Fraud .....	4,744	347	59	2	10	204	27	45	1,491	373	21	
18 Counterfeiting .....	5	2										
19 Forgery .....	46	2				2			4	1		
20 Violating revenue laws .....	123	25	22	1		2			5	5		
21 All others .....	35	9	8	1		1			1	1		
22 Two or more of this class .....	2	2					2					
23 Other offenses against property .....	7,327	835	11	9		525	58	232	2,785	72	7	
24 Arson .....	29	4	1			3			5	2		
25 Malicious mischief .....	729	96	10	1		47	30	8	60	31	3	
26 Trespassing .....	6,496	723		8		468	27	220	2,717	39	4	
27 Using property without permission .....	52	11				6	1	4	1			
28 All others .....	18	1				1						
29 Two or more of this class .....	3								2			
30 Offenses against chastity .....	6,746	398	9	15		264	25	85	902	110	51	
31 Crime against nature .....	12	1		1					2			
32 Incest .....	1	1						1				
33 Rape .....	29	2				2			3		1	
34 Seduction .....	8											
35 Bigamy and polygamy .....	9								3		3	
36 Adultery .....	484	17				12	5		31	7	17	
37 Bastardy .....	105	2					2		20	4		
38 Fornication .....	1,781	259	5	7		198	13	36	185	5	13	
39 Miscegenation .....	9											
40 Securing women for immoral purposes .....	64	2				2			2	2		
41 Keeping house of ill fame .....	630	35		3		18		14	125	26	1	
42 Prostitution .....	2,167	6				2		4	433	51	10	
43 Obscenity .....	1,214	70	4	4		29	4	29	72	15	6	
44 All others .....	218	3				1	1	1	14			
45 Two or more of this class .....	15								12			
46 Offenses against the administration of government .....	806	33	3	1		6	5	18	80	36	6	
47 Perjury .....	21	2				2			4	2		
48 Bribery .....	8											
49 Contempt .....	276	6	1	1		1		3	21	12	3	
50 Falsely impersonating .....	38	1				1			4	2		
51 Obstructing justice .....	26	1				1		1	1			
52 Resisting officer .....	344	19	2					11	45	15	8	
53 Escaping custody .....	67	3				1	5	2	2	2		
54 Malfeasance in office .....	3											
55 Violating election laws .....	5								1	1		
56 Violating immigration laws .....												
57 All others .....	18	1						1	2	2		
58 Two or more of this class .....												
59 Offenses against public health and safety .....	9,871	318	9	1	2	223	40	43	1,608	723	86	
60 Injuries to common carriers .....	165	8				5		3	106	106		
61 Carrying concealed weapons .....	3,634	125		1		81	31	12	223	156	9	
62 Unlawful discharge of weapons .....	329	4				1	3		6	2		
63 Nuisance .....	189	16	6			9		1	26	3		
64 Violating food laws .....	27	3				3			2	2		
65 Illegal sale of drugs .....	154	13				10	3		3	3		
66 Illegal practice of profession .....	19	3				2		1	3	3		
67 Violating city ordinances .....	4,802	130	2		2	100	2	24	1,146	405	76	
68 All others .....	545	16	1			12	1	2	96	46	1	
69 Two or more of this class .....	7											
70 Offenses against sobriety and good order .....	208,219	16,156	2,078	341	988	9,519	743	2,487	43,313	11,478	3,126	2
71 Drunkenness .....	120,779	15,284	2,039	339	946	9,157	608	2,107	20,078	6,767	1,319	1
72 Disorderly conduct .....	68,803	829	33	2	33	347	47	367	19,981	4,577	1,765	1
73 Vagrancy .....	18,494	43	6		9	15		13	3,253	133	42	
74 All others .....	143								1	1		

## GENERAL TABLES.

393

## FOR NONPAYMENT OF FINE, CLASSIFIED BY OFFENSE, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES.

PRISONERS COMMITTED IN 1910 FOR NONPAYMENT OF FINE—continued.																
East North Central division.						West North Central division.								South Atlantic division.		
Total.	Ohio.	Indiana.	Illinois.	Michigan.	Wisconsin.	Total.	Minnesota.	Iowa.	Missouri.	North Dakota.	South Dakota.	Nebraska.	Kansas.	Total.	Delaware.	Maryland.
53,405	9,663	10,061	21,066	7,167	5,448	31,619	7,237	7,408	11,515	377	1,012	2,199	1,871	45,439	1,647	5,908
2,510	536	877	621	224	252	849	154	112	298	7	74	127	77	3,581	119	469
2,167	388	839	515	205	220	1	1	1	144	5	56	87	67	2,267	112	462
48	12	7	11	4	14	571	124	88	3	1	1	2	1	47	1	7
295	136	31	95	15	18	1	1	23	150	2	17	38	10	1,265	6	8
2,776	1,117	336	189	797	337	1,194	308	212	346	15	68	135	110	3,030	2	88
10		3	4	1	2	2		1					1	18		
23	14	2	4	2	1	1		6	1				2	71	1	
1,674	528	108	100	639	299	12	244	183	254	11	66	116	91	2,386		8
17	8		1	5	3	965	1	1	1			1	1	11		
48	23	4	2	9	10	6	7	1	3			2		47		
978	539	214	68	139	18	192	61	18	77	4	2	15	15	428	1	83
9	3	3	2		1	2			2			1		13		
13		2	8		3	3	1		1					38		2
4	2			2	1	1		2	1					18		
590	289	139	109	31	22	390	103	9	219	3	8	8	40	1,249	445	51
2	1				1	2	1	1						7		
183	88	31	19	25	20	54	12	7	20		8	5	2	112	1	24
390	196	108	86			326	85	1	198	3		1	38	1,125	444	24
13	4		4	4	1	4	1		1			2		4		3
2				2		4	4							1		
1,610	379	421	579	142	89	1,122	137	172	450	11	65	98	189	998	5	40
2		1			1									6		
15		3	1		11	5			4		1			3		
						4		1	1					1		
139	13	93	32		1	41	2	2	32		2		3	66		
71	13	7	46	2	3	3	1						2	7		
314	69	167	42	14	22	228	26	59	64	1	7	4	67	413		1
3	1		2			8	2		2	3	1			2		1
144	60	21	54		9	99	22	5	19		2	27	24	108	1	3
626	169	94	287	73	3	464	38	58	225	7	39	45	52	154	2	1
250	49	31	91	53	26	220	33	31	96		10	11	39	211	2	31
45	5	3	24		13	49	13	16	4		3	11	2	21		1
1		1												2		
173	36	27	87	7	16	70	11	14	22	1	5	5	12	203	3	3
2			1		1	2			1		1			10		
1	1													1		
65	8	12	34	4	7	20	7	1	2	1		3	6	77		1
10	2	1	7			7	1	1	4				1	5	2	
2		2				2		2						9		
84	23	9	43	3	6	35	2	10	13		4	2	4	77	1	2
7	1	2	2		2	3	1		1				1	11		
1	1					1			1					1		
1		1												11		
1,465	522	246	444	79	174	2,597	45	83	2,351	3	28	29	58	1,422	13	163
11	4	3	2	2		1			1					7		6
867	213	211	345	39	59	166	19	29	61		11	9	37	680	4	9
36	17	9	8	1	1	28	4	4	5		3	6	6	59		4
12	8	1	3			25		13	8	2		2		32		
6	5					4		4						3		1
40	27		13			32	3		22			1	6	33		1
3	2		1			4			1					3		
313	193	13	56	35	16	2,311	13	26	2,249		6	10	7	490	9	139
177	53	9	15		98	26	4	7	4	1	8	1	1	112		2
														3		1
41,966	6,124	7,455	18,283	5,721	4,383	23,787	6,311	6,645	6,934	323	731	1,642	1,201	30,006	1,019	4,726
23,550	4,258	6,569	4,756	4,407	3,560	17,119	5,285	5,764	3,088	212	585	1,327	858	15,067	907	1,095
15,787	1,592	391	12,090	1,055	659	3,129	471	483	1,787	11	62	140	175	13,793	108	3,630
2,623	274	495	1,432	258	164	3,511	655	397	2,040	100	84	173	162	1,142	4	1
6			5	1		28		1	19			2	6			

## PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS.

TABLE 43.—PRISONERS COMMITTED TO PENAL OR REFORMATORY INSTITUTIONS IN

PRISONERS COMMITTED IN 1910 FOR NONPAYMENT OF FINE.												
OFFENSE.		United States.	New England division.						Middle Atlantic division.			
			Total.	Maine.	New Hampshire.	Vermont.	Massachusetts.	Rhode Island.	Connecticut.	Total.	New York.	New Jersey.
1	Offenses against public policy.....	11,346	395	107	5	8	213	27	34	438	188	88
2	Violating liquor laws.....	2,812	201	61	4	6	83	2	15	64	38	8
3	Gambling.....	5,640	51	6	1		36	2	6	54	6	18
4	Nonobservance of Sunday.....	190	24				16	5	3	8	1	
5	Profanity.....	1,112	21				20		1	3		
6	Cruelty to animals.....	573	39	2	1	1	21	12	2	155	92	26
7	Violating fish and game laws.....	410	19	2		1	14		2	93	24	19
8	Violating contract.....	82	7	5			2			8	1	1
9	Enticing servant.....	4										
10	All others.....	517	33	1			21	6	5	57	26	22
11	Two or more of this class.....	6								1		
12	Offenses against prisoner's family.....	850	84				71	7	6	162	34	34
13	Contributing to delinquency.....	41	2				2			5	4	
14	Cruelty to wife or child.....	220	4					4		30	1	1
15	Nonsupport.....	509	74				63	3	3	88	18	27
16	Violating education laws.....	72	4				1		3	34	11	6
17	All others.....	3										
18	Two or more of this class.....	5								5		
19	Offenses peculiar to children.....	25	3				3			18		
20	Delinquency.....	3	2				2					
21	Incorrigibility.....	2								2		
22	Truancy.....	1	1				1					
23	Dependency.....	1										
24	All others.....	18								16		
25	Two or more of this class.....											
26	Miscellaneous groups.....	5,674	186	16	12	4	106	9	39	431	90	15
27	Unclassified offenses.....	282	7	2	1		3		1	112	43	
28	Offenses of two or more classes.....	1,080	119	3	3		80	2	31	135	4	4
29	Ill-defined offenses.....	2,530	6	2		1	1		2	87	20	4
30	Offense not reported.....	1,782	54	9	8	3	22	7	5	97	23	7

## FOR NONPAYMENT OF FINE, CLASSIFIED BY OFFENSE, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES—Continued.

PRISONERS COMMITTED IN 1910 FOR NONPAYMENT OF FINE—continued.																
East North Central division.						West North Central division.								South Atlantic division.		
Total.	Ohio.	Indiana.	Illinois.	Michigan.	Wisconsin.	Total.	Minnesota.	Iowa.	Missouri.	North Dakota.	South Dakota.	Nebraska.	Kansas.	Total.	Delaware.	Maryland.
1,425	532	318	348	94	133	853	120	82	403	10	17	104	117	3,500	26	342
443	239	67	91	18	28	268	56	32	110	4	1	31	34	635	5	11
424	104	138	173	2	7	394	4	25	239	1	4	59	62	1,975	18	10
101	89	3	8	1	1	6	1	1	3	1	1	1	2	11	1	1
91	5	36	9	11	30	35	10	4	10	1	9	2	1	617	1	293
111	30	26	17	25	13	30	6	5	10	1	1	3	5	116	3	14
128	9	27	20	30	42	56	27	6	7	3	2	1	11	16	1	2
2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	55	1	1
125	55	20	30	8	12	64	16	10	24	2	1	0	3	73	1	12
233	67	25	87	37	17	103	11	1	83	2	1	2	4	80	7	2
25	5	2	19	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1
41	24	2	9	6	6	10	1	1	6	1	1	1	2	53	1	1
143	40	15	53	30	5	87	7	1	76	2	1	1	1	24	7	1
22	1	5	6	7	4	5	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
						4		2	2							
						1		1								
						1			1							
						2		1	1							
657	61	217	319	35	25	650	37	77	407	2	15	49	63	1,370	8	24
25	2	17	6			12	10		1				1	24		4
87	22	42	23			49		2	12		1	26	8	431	3	9
339	9	74	243	11	2	379	3	8	350			5	13	701	1	1
206	28	84	47	24	23	210	24	67	44	2	14	18	41	214	4	11

## PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS.

TABLE 43.—PRISONERS COMMITTED TO PENAL OR REFORMATORY INSTITUTIONS

PRISONERS COMMITTED IN 1910 FOR NONPAYMENT OF FINE.												
OFFENSE.		South Atlantic division—Continued.						East South Central division.				
		District of Columbia.	Virginia.	West Virginia.	North Carolina.	South Carolina.	Georgia.	Florida.	Total.	Kentucky.	Tennessee.	Alabama.
1	All offenses.....	4,701	6,917	3,854	760	4,403	9,975	7,274	24,171	9,253	7,887	5,319
2	Offenses against the person.....	678	504	162	125	179	576	769	1,536	234	568	502
3	Grave homicide.....											
4	Lesser homicide.....											
5	Assault.....	651	406	46	101	136	176	177	1,253	111	551	369
6	Threat to do bodily harm.....	15	12		4		2	6	8	4	1	
7	Attempted suicide.....	1						1	1		1	
8	All others.....	11	86	116	20	43	398	585	273	119	15	133
9	Two or more of this class.....								1			
10	Gainful offenses against property.....	722	225	65	37	551	1,151	189	1,242	133	185	543
11	Robbery.....	5		3	3	4	2	1	1			1
12	Extortion.....								1	1		
13	Burglary.....	3				3	60	4	15	2	3	1
14	Larceny.....	655	174	52	21	441	919	121	841	69	65	441
15	Having stolen property.....				1	5	3	2	28		2	21
16	Embezzlement.....	3	2	1		15	19	7	10			14
17	Fraud.....	38	19	9	9	78	140	51	303	42	111	61
18	Counterfeiting.....								2			2
19	Forgery.....		1		1	4	6	1	4	1		1
20	Violating revenue laws.....		29		2	1	2	2	30	17	4	1
21	All others.....	18							1	1		1
22	Two or more of this class.....											
23	Other offenses against property.....	41	390	72	85	48	20	99	873	61	471	219
24	Arson.....				2	1		4	1	1		
25	Malicious mischief.....	41	12	1	3	7	4	16	73	17	33	12
26	Trespassing.....		377	71	77	38	16	78	789	40	435	203
27	Using property without permission.....							1	6		2	4
28	All others.....								4	3	1	
29	Two or more of this class.....		1									
30	Offenses against chastity.....	247	178	247	43	29	53	156	660	238	232	158
31	Crime against nature.....				5			1				
32	Incest.....											
33	Rape.....		1			1		1				
34	Seduction.....											
35	Bigamy and polygamy.....					1			2	1	1	
36	Adultery.....	16	9	4		2	2	1				
37	Bastardy.....		1									
38	Fornication.....	116	99	132	21	6	13	25	155	101	7	43
39	Miscegenation.....								2	1		
40	Securing women for immoral purposes.....								2			
41	Keeping house of ill fame.....								9			67
42	Prostitution.....	3	23	10	6	8	8	48	54	18	12	23
43	Obscenity.....	3	17	95	7		2	27	112	31	59	10
44	All others.....	109	25	3	1	13	7	20	138	31	91	11
45	Two or more of this class.....		2	2				18	5		1	4
46	Offenses against the administration of government.....	1	49	8	6	48	54	31	117	50	20	31
47	Perjury.....		10						1			1
48	Bribery.....								4			3
49	Contempt.....	1	11	2	4	8	37	13	56	29	5	17
50	Falsely impersonating.....		3						2			2
51	Obstructing justice.....											
52	Resisting officer.....		20	6	2	34	3	6	3	2	1	
53	Escaping custody.....		1			5	5	7	30	12	10	4
54	Malfeasance in office.....					3	5	2	16	4	4	4
55	Violating election laws.....								1	1		
56	Violating immigration laws.....								1	1		
57	All others.....		4						1	1		
58	Two or more of this class.....					3	4		3			
59	Offenses against public health and safety.....	184	186	25	30	249	197	375	1,043	390	207	311
60	Injuries to common carriers.....											
61	Carrying concealed weapons.....	71	95	18	16	136	141	190	656	12	157	1
62	Unlawful discharge of weapons.....		13	1	3	17	10	11	162	196	4	181
63	Nuisance.....	2	15	1	2	1			19	7	7	10
64	Violating food laws.....	1							1	1		2
65	Illegal sale of drugs.....	3		2		21	4	2	1	1		
66	Illegal practice of profession.....	1							21	14	2	5
67	Violating city ordinances.....	88	52	2	6	54	35	107	1			
68	All others.....	20	11	1	2	19	4	53	102	11	30	58
69	Two or more of this class.....				1	1			64	4	7	52
70	Offenses against sobriety and good order.....	2,648	4,368	3,045	348	2,704	6,623	4,525	15,506	6,957	5,328	2,830
71	Drunkenness.....	346	2,943	2,270	222	1,227	2,626	3,431	7,223	2,986	2,797	1,234
72	Disorderly conduct.....	2,207	1,306	718	110	1,124	3,689	901	6,997	3,956	1,652	1,270
73	Vagrancy.....	95	119	57	15	352	306	193	1,239	15	879	279
74	All others.....				1	1	2		47			47

## GENERAL TABLES.

397

FOR NONPAYMENT OF FINE, CLASSIFIED BY OFFENSE, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES—Continued.

PRISONERS COMMITTED IN 1910 FOR NONPAYMENT OF FINE—continued.																	
West South Central division.					Mountain division.									Pacific division.			
Total.	Arkan- sas.	Louis- ana.	Okla- homa.	Texas.	Total.	Mon- tana.	Idaho.	Wyo- ming.	Colo- rado.	New Mexico.	Arizona.	Utah.	Ne- vada.	Total.	Wash- ington.	Oregon.	Calif- ornia.
17,748	3,613	2,141	3,566	8,428	13,934	1,914	413	461	2,564	1,040	5,902	1,127	513	19,034	6,919	3,529	8,586
1,785	227	557	190	811	401	45	15	21	55	53	149	48	15	879	389	94	196
1,180	189	368	145	478	264	42	6	17	31	35	95	30	8	314	107	20	187
604	38	138	45	333	132	3	9	4	22	17	53	17	7	356	274	74	8
1,344	234	37	285	788	763	109	29	47	116	44	308	96	16	941	271	20	650
5	1	1	2	1	4	1				2		1		2	2		
6		2	1	3	6	2	1		1	2				5		1	4
766	164	15	262	325	561	84	18	45	21	28	267	82	10	630	247	17	366
2		1	1		7	1		1	1	1	2	2		3	1	1	1
9	6	2	1		9	1	1		1	1	3	2		6			6
548	61	14	17	456	169	17	8		93	10	32	9		288	18	1	269
2			1	1	1			1			1			3	2		1
5	1	2		2	6	3	1	1			1			4	1		3
1	1																
385	178	13	83	111	111	17	2	5	26	22	16	23		109	34	9	66
3				3	2				1		1			3			3
54	14	5	7	28	34	16	2	2			13	1		63	4	1	58
317	163	7	76	71	67	1		3	24	19	2	18		42	29	8	26
10		1		9	3							3					27
1	1				5				1	3		1		1	1		28
621	256	22	208	135	232	87	8	18	47	2	57	9	4	203	137	23	43
1				1													
1	1													1			1
1				1													
29			3	26	6			1	3		2						
126	32		59	35	26		5	5	16					48	32	12	4
15			15		28	23			1			1		3	2	1	
16	3	1	6	6	43	27	2		13		3			6	3	3	
281	136	11	89	45	74	30		4	9		30	1		17	15	2	
81	16	9	36	20	45	6	1	1	5	2	20	6		127	84	5	38
70	68	1		1	10	1		7			1	1	4	1	1		
62	25	6	16	15	34	5	1	1	15	1	6	4	1	34	16	12	6
19	4	2	5	8	1		1		3	1	1			1		1	
2	1			1	2				2			2		5	2	1	2
6	2													2	4		
19	7	2	7	3	18	2			9		4	2	1	17	7	9	1
16	9	2	2	3	6	3		1	1		1			3			3
														1	1		
706	163	226	133	184	293	39	9	18	71	31	96	20	9	419	197	53	169
1		1			18					9	7			1	1		
564	119	197	106	142	134	24	4	11	29	17	32	14	3	219	127	23	69
20	1	7	10	3	7						2	1	1	7	2	2	3
35	31	1		3	19	3	4	1	1	5		1	2	5	5		62
8		1		7													
8		8			3			1			1		1	4	1	1	2
2		1		1													
50	8	5	16	21	98	2	1	4	38		47	4	2	162	50	19	93
18	4	5	1	8	16	8		1	2		5			20	11	8	1
														1			1
10,446	2,145	940	2,367	4,994	11,503	1,512	306	327	2,123	873	5,028	874	460	15,536	5,620	3,225	6,691
5,806	1,079	175	1,791	2,761	6,116	911	253	240	1,356	425	2,104	457	370	10,536	3,428	2,626	4,482
2,024	603	348	808	1,765	3,507	317	13	29	291	54	2,577	150	76	2,756	1,082	408	1,266
2,588	463	417	242	1,466	1,869	281	39	58	476	394	346	261	14	2,226	1,094	189	943
28			26	2	11	3	1				1	6		18	16	2	

## PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS.

TABLE 43.—PRISONERS COMMITTED TO PENAL OR REFORMATORY INSTITUTIONS I

OFFENSE.		PRISONERS COMMITTED IN 1910 FOR NONPAYMENT OF FINE.										
		South Atlantic division—Continued.							East South Central division.			
		District of Co- lumbia.	Virginia.	West Virginia.	North Carolina.	South Carolina.	Georgia.	Florida.	Total.	Ken- tucky.	Tennes- see.	Ala- bama.
1	Offenses against public policy.....	112	451	49	57	415	1,093	955	2,683	1,047	686	602
2	Violating liquor laws.....	53	39	15	22	104	350	36	717	439	54	95
3	Gambling.....	11	314	20	19	241	698	644	1,599	505	496	417
4	Nonobservance of Sunday.....		5				3	3	24	4	11	8
5	Profanity.....		77	3	12	8	11	213	199	29	104	43
6	Cruelty to animals.....	38	5	3	3	19	6	25	55	36	7	11
7	Violating fish and game laws.....	7	2	3				2	26	14	10	2
8	Violating contract.....					42	11	2	3			
9	Enticing servant.....						1		3	2		1
10	All others.....	3	9	5	1	1	12	30	57	18	4	24
11	Two or more of this class.....						1					
12	Offenses against prisoner's family.....	4	10	17	3	15	18	4	64	18	6	38
13	Contributing to delinquency.....						1					
14	Cruelty to wife or child.....		5	15	1	15	15	2	51	13	1	35
15	Nonsupport.....	4	5	2	2		2	2	13	5	5	3
16	Violating education laws.....											
17	All others.....											
18	Two or more of this class.....											
19	Offenses peculiar to children.....											
20	Delinquency.....											
21	Incorrigibility.....											
22	Truancy.....											
23	Dependency.....											
24	All others.....											
25	Two or more of this class.....											
26	Miscellaneous groups.....	64	556	164	26	167	190	171	447	125	184	85
27	Unclassified offenses.....	3	1		3	10		3	61	22	3	8
28	Offenses of two or more classes.....	55	41	13	12	119	50	129	163	25	86	44
29	Ill-defined offenses.....		494	71	6	24	103	2	125	31	69	20
30	Offense not reported.....	6	20	80	5	14	37	37	98	47	26	13



## GENERAL TABLES.

399

FOR NONPAYMENT OF FINE, CLASSIFIED BY OFFENSE, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES—Continued.

PRISONERS COMMITTED IN 1910 FOR NONPAYMENT OF FINE—continued.																	
West South Central division.					Mountain division.									Pacific division.			
Total.	Arkan- sas.	Louis- ana.	Okla- homa.	Texas.	Total.	Mon- tana.	Idaho.	Wyo- ming.	Colo- rado.	New Mexico.	Arizona.	Utah.	Ne- vada.	Total.	Wash- ington.	Oregon.	Cali- fornia.
1,398	275	229	223	671	217	27	22	2	73	5	40	43	4	437	194	65	178
183	61	62	30	30	59	6	4	1	27	3	10	5	3	242	150	25	67
972	174	106	161	531	85	14	13		29		18	11		86	14	22	50
12	4	2	4	2	1				1					3		2	1
129	10	22	7	90	6				2		3	1		11	1	7	3
29	6	13	2	8	15				4		1	10		23	4	2	17
22	1	15	5	1	12	7	1		2			2		38	14	1	23
11	5	6												1			1
36	11	3	13	9	39		4	1	8	3	8	14	1	33	11	6	16
4	3		1														11
82	4	67	6	5	27	5	1		6	2	11	1		15	11	1	3
2				2	2						1	1		2	1		1
8	1		5	2	13	5	1			3	4			10	9		1
71	3	67		1	8				6		2			1		1	1
1			1		4						4			1	1		1
919	106	44	55	714	353	68	20	22	32	5	193	9	4	661	50	27	584
25	2	11	7	5	13	10			2			1		3	3		
43	13	18	10	2	23	4		1	15		3			30	4	14	12
91	53	8	12	18	234	33	14	15	2	2	162	3	3	568	18	1	549
760	38	7	26	689	83	21	6	6	13	3	28	5	1	60	25	12	23

## PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS.

TABLE 44.—PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS COMMITTED TO PENAL OR REFORMATORY INSTITUTIONS IN 1910, CLASSIFIED BY AGE AND OFFENSE, FOR THE UNITED STATES AS A WHOLE.

OFFENSE.	PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS COMMITTED IN 1910.																		
	Under 20 years of age.										20 to 24 years of age.								
	All ages.	Total.	Under 18 years of age.						18 years of age.	19 years of age.	Total.	20 years of age.	21 to 24 years of age.	25 to 34 years of age.	35 to 44 years of age.	45 to 54 years of age.	55 to 64 years of age.	65 years of age or over.	Age not reported.
			Total.	Under 15 years of age.	15 years of age.	16 years of age.	17 years of age.												
All offenses.....	493,934	48,817	25,422	9,629	3,778	4,914	7,101	11,033	12,362	76,523	12,302	64,221	129,974	99,023	56,230	22,408	7,718	53,241	
Offenses against the person.....	30,411	2,856	1,039	193	159	259	428	880	937	6,782	1,106	5,676	9,839	4,813	2,041	641	190	3,240	
Grave homicide.....	967	89	28	2	2	5	19	26	35	233	48	185	343	178	67	25	7	25	
Lesser homicide.....	1,935	236	94	17	17	25	35	78	64	461	85	376	670	309	137	59	15	48	
Assault.....	22,670	2,077	715	126	95	180	314	645	717	5,160	836	4,324	7,463	3,683	1,593	503	144	2,047	
Threat to do bodily harm.....	538	80	9	2	1	4	2	6	15	73	8	65	155	117	91	19	9	44	
Attempted suicide.....	18	2	1				1	1		5		5	6	1	3			1	
All others.....	4,256	420	191	45	44	45	57	124	105	846	128	718	1,191	522	147	31	15	1,084	
Two or more of this class.....	27	2	1	1					1	4	1	3	11	3	3				
Gainful offenses against property.....	67,557	15,518	8,493	2,856	1,306	1,734	2,597	3,389	3,636	16,450	3,311	13,139	17,591	8,410	3,585	1,212	362	4,429	
Robbery.....	1,728	302	135	25	17	24	69	78	89	601	113	488	562	172	33	6	1	51	
Extortion.....	66	5	1				1	3	1	13	2	11	29	9	7			2	
Burglary.....	8,922	2,819	1,560	369	249	361	581	607	652	2,431	534	1,897	2,108	880	333	80	22	240	
Larceny.....	42,716	10,130	6,028	2,406	965	1,128	1,529	2,020	2,082	9,661	1,926	7,735	10,891	5,419	2,392	834	242	3,147	
Having stolen property.....	704	98	38	6	4	7	21	27	33	161	26	135	218	134	41	17	5	30	
Embezzlement.....	976	87	40	5	7	11	17	21	28	189	28	161	339	198	78	24	8	53	
Fraud.....	8,936	1,640	509	22	38	153	296	523	608	2,555	531	2,024	2,351	1,016	440	163	50	711	
Counterfeiting.....	180	6	1				1	2	3	40	7	33	68	47	15	7	5	1	
Forgery.....	2,156	333	141	17	21	38	65	78	114	558	107	451	683	309	155	39	14	65	
Violating revenue laws.....	818	31	8		1	2	5	15	8	138	22	116	243	170	76	30	14	116	
All others.....	66	10	4	1			3	6		16	4	12	16	14	2	3	1		
Two or more of this class.....	280	57	28	5	4	10	9	15	14	77	11	66	83	42	13	8		4	
Other offenses against property.....	10,641	2,094	898	190	105	217	384	612	586	2,694	513	2,181	2,617	1,213	502	173	45	1,303	
Arson.....	337	79	55	30	5	6	14	12	12	55	11	44	81	57	32	14	7	12	
Malicious mischief.....	1,710	327	200	94	27	26	53	57	70	376	74	302	438	285	118	49	16	101	
Trespassing.....	8,435	1,652	625	63	71	185	306	532	495	2,225	421	1,804	2,060	853	342	109	22	1,172	
Using property without permission.....	122	29	12	2			10	9	8	32	7	25	33	11	6			11	
All others.....	27	2	1				1	1		5		5	2	7	3	1		7	
Two or more of this class.....	10	5	3	1	2			1	1	1		1	3		1				
Offenses against chastity.....	13,944	1,658	848	190	199	201	259	341	499	3,102	474	2,628	4,214	2,274	905	329	84	1,378	
Crime against nature.....	233	53	27	8	6	0	7	12	14	49	8	41	64	32	20	5	3	7	
Incest.....	114	8	5		3			3		11		11	16	26	37	12	1	3	
Rape.....	1,480	270	136	25	31	39	41	59	75	326	64	262	380	242	119	73	28	42	
Seduction.....	86	5	2					3		30	4	26	29	11	1			7	
Bigamy and polygamy.....	272	6	1					1		62	4	58	116	56	21	2	2	7	
Adultery.....	1,213	75	22	1	4		1	18	35	243	31	212	425	247	54	20	2	147	
Bastardy.....	263	32	4				2	6	22	105	24	81	83	22	4	1	2	14	
Fornication.....	3,208	613	431	116	126	90	99	85	97	739	100	639	947	466	189	54	9	191	
Miscegenation.....	11									1	1		1					9	
Securing women for immoral purposes.....	310	22	8		1	1	6	5	8	84	10	74	106	56	17	4	2	19	
Keeping house of ill fame.....	1,097	36	10			4	6	9	18	153	28	125	368	259	108	39	8	126	
Prostitution.....	3,242	363	132	13	14	38	67	99	132	913	141	772	1,013	415	97	11		430	
Obscenity.....	2,050	153	64	27	12	12	13	39	60	318	51	267	392	218	97	24	273		
All others.....	308	14	4				8	4	6	52	5	47	73	41	15	7	3	101	
Two or more of this class.....	50	8	2				2	2	4	16	3	13	18	9	5	1		2	
Offenses against the administration of government.....	2,456	138	42	6	4	13	19	26	70	422	78	344	749	481	248	78	26	314	
Perjury.....	220	21	9	2		4	5	2	10	47	7	40	71	37	24	2	3	15	
Bribery.....	37									3		3	11	10	6			5	
Contempt.....	959	45	11	1	2	2	6	11	23	128	25	103	261	227	142	35	11	110	
Falsely impersonating.....	82	2	1				1			15	2	13	80	19	3	3	2	8	
Obstructing justice.....	46	1						1		12	4	8	7	7	3	5		11	
Resisting officer.....	584	32	7	1		1	5	6	19	110	22	88	204	89	36	19	5	89	
Escaping custody.....	358	31	13	2	2	5	4	6	12	79	14	65	106	52	21	8		61	
Malfeasance in office.....	9									2		1	3	1	3				
Violating election laws.....	100	2								12	2	10	40	28	5	5	1	7	
Violating immigration laws.....	16									1			6	5	1	1	1	1	
All others.....	44	4	1			1			3	13	1	12	9	6	4		1	7	
Two or more of this class.....	1												1						
Offenses against public health and safety.....	14,637	1,720	587	91	69	145	282	536	597	3,270	614	2,656	4,149	2,246	974	349	111	1,818	
Injuries to common carriers.....	1,145	326	135	25	11	29	70	103	88	314	72	242	291	150	43	16		5	
Carrying concealed weapons.....	6,483	678	191	19	25	54	93	235	252	1,648	316	1,332	1,935	782	249	59	18	1,114	
Unlawful discharge of weapons.....	451	60	20	6	2	6	6	22	24	116	22	94	90	36	16	2		135	
Nuisance.....	382	19	8		3	3	2	4	7	44	7	37	94	59	21	9		47	
Violating food laws.....	50									3		3	13	15	7	3	2	7	
Illegal sale of drugs.....	314	19	4	1		1	2	4	11	64	12	52	114	66	27	10	1	13	
Illegal practice of profession.....	35									3	1	2	9	5	2	3		4	
Violating city ordinances.....	5,108	544	201	31	21	46	103	150	193	970	169	801	1,454	981	498	307	70	384	
All others.....	655	66	28	9	7	6	6	16	22	103	15	88	147	116	70	29	8	116	
Two or more of this class.....	14							2		5		5	2					3	

## GENERAL TABLES.

401

TABLE 44.—PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS COMMITTED TO PENAL OR REFORMATORY INSTITUTIONS IN 1910, CLASSIFIED BY AGE AND OFFENSE, FOR THE UNITED STATES AS A WHOLE—Continued.

PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS COMMITTED IN 1910.																		
OFFENSE.	All ages.	Under 20 years of age.								20 to 24 years of age.			25 to 34 years of age.	35 to 44 years of age.	45 to 54 years of age.	55 to 64 years of age.	65 years of age or over.	Age not reported.
		Total.	Under 18 years of age.					18 years of age.	19 years of age.	Total.	20 years of age.	21 to 24 years of age.						
			Total.	Under 15 years of age.	15 years of age.	16 years of age.	17 years of age.											
Offenses against sobriety and good order.....	313,406	14,713	5,067	828	515	1,323	2,401	4,445	5,201	38,158	5,251	32,907	81,862	73,924	45,228	18,648	6,557	34,316
Drunkenness.....	170,977	2,195	377	26	44	83	224	698	1,120	12,784	1,322	11,462	41,619	45,748	29,722	12,145	4,087	22,677
Disorderly conduct.....	91,928	8,281	2,985	352	201	861	1,511	2,573	2,723	17,327	2,703	14,624	27,064	18,603	9,535	3,473	1,244	6,401
Vagrancy.....	50,302	4,230	1,703	450	210	379	664	1,173	1,354	8,008	1,225	6,783	13,108	9,549	5,967	3,025	1,225	5,190
All others.....	199	7	2				2	1	4	39	1	38	71	24	4	5	1	48
Offenses against public policy.....	18,372	1,308	430	50	58	113	209	411	467	3,433	552	2,881	5,280	2,958	1,392	513	198	3,290
Violating liquor laws.....	7,713	202	43	1	8	12	22	68	91	954	138	816	2,229	1,625	899	345	142	1,317
Gambling.....	6,905	738	256	24	89	70	123	222	260	1,758	283	1,475	2,013	714	184	51	13	1,434
Nonobservance of Sunday.....	242	11	4				4	4	3	29	3	26	80	49	30	9	2	32
Profanity.....	1,387	140	61	14	7	13	27	42	37	251	48	203	352	228	94	45	12	265
Cruelty to animals.....	756	103	35	6	1	11	17	35	33	183	33	150	190	125	53	25	10	67
Violating fish and game laws.....	534	56	15	2	2	3	8	22	19	105	21	84	164	76	57	17	10	49
Violating contract.....	164	11	3			1	2	5	3	46	5	41	60	8	5	2		32
Enticing servant.....	7	1	1	1						1	1		2	2				1
All others.....	657	45	12	2	1	2	6	13	20	102	19	83	190	129	70	19	9	93
Two or more of this class.....	7	1						1	1	4	1	3		2				
Offenses against prisoner's family.....	3,666	61	20	3	1	3	13	14	27	456	41	415	1,208	1,163	527	121	22	108
Contributing to delinquency.....	378	23	9	2	1	1	5	4	10	55	7	48	101	111	62	16	9	1
Cruelty to wife or child.....	384	6	2				2	1	3	42	4	38	120	120	47	12	3	34
Nonsupport.....	2,795	31	8				2	6	9	356	30	326	982	885	378	89	6	68
Violating education laws.....	96	1	1	1						2		2	3	42	36	4	3	5
All others.....	8									1		1	1	1	2		1	
Two or more of this class.....	8									1		1	1	4	2			
Offenses peculiar to children.....	7,803	7,725	7,502	5,053	1,280	802	367	135	88	45	33	12	8	1	1	1		27
Delinquency.....	2,063	2,034	1,952	1,101	428	269	154	47	35	16	16		2	1				10
Incorrigibility.....	3,080	3,046	2,927	1,712	577	458	180	75	44	20	15	5	1		1			12
Truancy.....	1,558	1,555	1,552	1,382	134	30	6	2	1									3
Dependency.....	836	827	809	657	98	31	23	11	7	8	2	6						1
All others.....	103	100	99	74	14	8	3		1	1		1				1		1
Two or more of this class.....	163	163	163	127	29	6	1											
Miscellaneous groups.....	11,041	1,026	498	169	83	104	142	244	284	1,711	329	1,382	2,462	1,540	827	343	123	3,009
Unclassified offenses.....	919	54	15	1	1	4	9	18	21	143	28	115	181	185	177	102	44	33
Offenses of two or more classes.....	2,213	283	162	80	31	26	25	61	60	381	57	324	603	372	192	43	18	321
Ill-defined offenses.....	4,686	467	189	43	37	42	67	126	152	849	167	682	1,119	605	268	119	27	1,232
Offense not reported.....	3,223	222	132	45	14	32	41	39	51	338	77	261	559	378	190	79	34	1,423

## PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS.

TABLE 45.—PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS ENUMERATED ON JANUARY 1, 1910, CLASSIFIED BY PRINCIPAL OFFENSES, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES.

DIVISION AND STATE.	PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS ENUMERATED ON JANUARY 1, 1910.																
	Offense of which convicted.																
	Total.	Grave homicide.	Lesser homicide.	Major assaults.	Minor assaults.	Robbery.	Burglary.	Larceny.	Fraud.	Forgery.	Rape.	Prostitution and fornication.	Drunk-ness and disorderly conduct.	Vagrancy.	Violating liquor laws.	Mall-cious mischief and trespassing.	Other offenses and two or more of these.
UNITED STATES.....	136,472	6,904	7,412	7,172	2,870	4,937	18,307	27,817	1,518	3,317	4,572	2,003	13,914	6,956	2,153	718	25,623
<b>GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:</b>																	
New England.....	13,866	242	150	397	322	318	1,413	2,234	44	113	341	367	4,007	825	165	90	2,809
Middle Atlantic.....	30,232	182	1,110	1,749	612	901	3,888	6,355	206	876	722	446	3,816	2,814	86	189	6,765
East North Central.....	23,001	970	659	797	434	904	2,889	5,309	314	568	888	663	2,457	834	169	109	5,023
West North Central.....	11,939	559	486	477	190	556	1,605	2,864	109	575	441	254	744	404	215	50	2,370
South Atlantic.....	20,473	1,602	1,697	1,601	601	524	2,745	4,223	342	329	747	101	1,333	711	486	90	3,349
East South Central.....	12,418	1,456	1,576	949	260	455	1,605	2,297	151	213	433	48	480	165	441	76	1,804
West South Central.....	9,955	1,034	1,135	646	230	332	1,601	1,890	131	416	536	22	361	187	299	44	1,058
Mountain.....	5,163	383	273	240	92	280	791	984	64	271	155	30	245	428	149	27	743
Pacific.....	7,521	314	220	221	129	570	1,480	1,511	202	375	264	51	471	588	99	32	951
<b>NEW ENGLAND:</b>																	
Maine.....	1,073	29	15	42	22	12	54	184	3	7	15	36	275	93	75	14	197
New Hampshire.....	707	11	8	17	7	9	89	133	2	9	19	18	220	28	12	5	118
Vermont.....	568	22	5	17	2	3	56	111	3	7	24	14	113	15	27	6	143
Massachusetts.....	8,212	79	65	195	195	297	861	1,169	14	70	153	256	2,758	466	43	23	1,561
Rhode Island.....	1,088	17	19	28	38	5	97	277	8	6	20	26	232	110	4	21	182
Connecticut.....	2,218	84	38	100	58	32	256	360	14	14	110	17	409	93	4	21	608
<b>MIDDLE ATLANTIC:</b>																	
New York.....	16,082	42	527	876	283	449	2,360	3,515	54	222	259	216	2,133	1,768	14	89	3,270
New Jersey.....	3,837	70	116	336	75	114	460	665	22	37	129	36	610	87	4	22	1,051
Pennsylvania.....	10,313	70	467	537	254	338	1,068	2,176	130	117	334	194	1,073	961	68	78	2,444
<b>EAST NORTH CENTRAL:</b>																	
Ohio.....	5,979	183	173	254	161	250	805	1,172	46	134	158	209	422	139	56	40	1,769
Indiana.....	3,969	183	73	184	59	122	383	1,433	55	133	116	90	240	11	22	14	842
Illinois.....	7,025	357	294	140	103	393	1,026	1,291	156	132	263	47	1,120	339	49	17	1,298
Michigan.....	3,747	143	73	138	57	74	370	1,006	29	93	257	204	484	124	21	30	644
Wisconsin.....	2,281	99	47	81	54	65	305	407	28	76	94	113	191	221	21	8	470
<b>WEST NORTH CENTRAL:</b>																	
Minnesota.....	2,005	97	41	76	31	78	130	722	12	109	76	35	233	96	5	9	255
Iowa.....	1,920	89	40	66	25	53	268	293	30	83	79	24	177	88	19	10	568
Missouri.....	4,453	190	233	195	74	269	731	895	31	199	125	142	205	128	32	13	962
North Dakota.....	419	23	20	14	15	31	81	87	1	20	19	6	10	10	80	3	49
South Dakota.....	382	27	8	9	13	7	40	85	3	30	19	2	38	5	4	3	92
Nebraska.....	789	39	44	40	4	29	130	163	10	41	37	1	52	75	3	1	121
Kansas.....	1,971	94	100	77	28	89	275	619	22	93	86	44	29	2	72	15	323
<b>SOUTH ATLANTIC:</b>																	
Delaware.....	391	16	4	39	22	9	41	95	2	3	10	10	33	25	11	5	65
Maryland.....	3,328	15	132	211	121	89	208	701	99	18	91	31	221	256	48	11	1,074
District of Columbia.....	1,196	3	3	139	6	27	381	7	7	3	7	24	172	137	32	11	214
Virginia.....	3,619	30	353	361	129	152	751	780	1	74	128	10	233	108	39	19	415
West Virginia.....	1,816	139	185	151	23	73	294	266	6	72	42	15	109	52	48	13	326
North Carolina.....	1,420	102	274	54	61	23	135	318	8	23	92	17	16	88	7	202	2
South Carolina.....	1,691	297	261	127	29	18	313	308	5	34	84	62	10	19	3	120	1
Georgia.....	5,078	715	341	413	39	104	699	1,035	86	39	229	4	341	76	164	10	750
Florida.....	1,934	288	144	212	38	50	277	339	28	63	64	7	145	31	39	11	183
<b>EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:</b>																	
Kentucky.....	3,564	267	415	227	49	158	600	559	33	73	84	30	243	16	79	12	716
Tennessee.....	2,713	128	324	182	63	120	298	694	20	38	115	12	122	40	128	25	404
Alabama.....	3,858	558	500	316	72	141	479	750	77	57	137	1	80	50	142	22	472
Mississippi.....	2,283	502	337	224	76	36	228	294	21	45	97	5	35	59	94	17	212
<b>WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:</b>																	
Arkansas.....	1,361	13	218	73	62	33	111	361	28	53	60	7	66	25	30	23	195
Louisiana.....	2,514	389	414	270	71	100	304	400	9	42	124	10	34	45	22	13	265
Oklahoma.....	1,668	114	110	83	36	30	186	418	54	84	50	3	83	44	202	4	149
Texas.....	4,412	518	393	220	61	169	1,000	711	40	237	302	2	178	73	45	4	449
<b>MOUNTAIN:</b>																	
Montana.....	1,050	73	52	60	27	78	169	239	10	68	31	4	33	87	24	5	89
Idaho.....	287	22	13	8	6	19	68	43	3	32	8	19	5	13	5	5	23
Wyoming.....	287	20	28	21	5	17	43	81	34	11	11	6	5	2	2	14	14
Colorado.....	1,662	90	82	45	16	79	221	315	27	70	45	8	42	224	9	12	377
New Mexico.....	425	68	28	29	16	7	41	107	4	15	20	1	19	15	2	5	48
Arizona.....	692	68	53	59	9	11	76	82	12	17	25	20	82	38	53	105	2
Utah.....	471	15	8	8	9	49	109	87	6	16	9	17	22	43	1	72	72
Nevada.....	289	27	14	10	4	20	64	30	2	19	6	22	11	45	1	15	15
<b>PACIFIC:</b>																	
Washington.....	1,884	28	54	52	48	143	392	438	52	110	72	36	108	95	35	1	216
Oregon.....	737	32	20	18	7	56	51	291	19	40	25	4	46	30	25	2	71
California.....	4,900	254	146	151	74	371	1,037	782	131	225	167	11	317	463	39	29	664
United States penitentiaries.....	1,904	163	101	95	.....	97	290	150	55	81	45	21	.....	.....	44	11	751

## GENERAL TABLES.

403

TABLE 46.—PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS COMMITTED TO PENAL OR REFORMATORY INSTITUTIONS IN 1910, CLASSIFIED BY PRINCIPAL OFFENSES, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES.

DIVISION AND STATE.	PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS COMMITTED IN 1910.																	
	Offense of which convicted.																	
	Total.	Grave homicide.	Lesser homicide.	Assault.	Robbery.	Burglary.	Larceny.	Fraud.	Forgery.	Rape.	Prostitution and fornication.	Drunkenness and disorderly conduct.	Vagrancy.	Violating liquor laws.	Malicious mischief and trespassing.	Offenses peculiar to children.	Ill-defined and not reported.	Other offenses and two or more offenses.
UNITED STATES.....	493,934	967	1,935	22,670	1,728	8,922	42,716	8,936	2,156	1,480	6,450	262,905	50,302	7,713	10,145	7,803	7,909	49,197
Geographic Divisions:																		
New England.....	51,968	12	50	2,155	169	774	3,991	476	91	127	798	35,338	2,470	572	1,236	820	216	2,673
Middle Atlantic.....	115,049	43	250	3,839	375	1,977	7,628	3,106	286	308	1,311	66,535	13,142	355	3,814	2,555	586	8,939
East North Central.....	85,401	97	179	4,467	308	1,246	7,816	1,618	324	334	1,586	47,751	7,541	956	900	1,854	799	7,625
West North Central.....	52,500	70	87	1,549	156	794	4,867	462	327	186	925	26,793	7,276	1,038	584	855	975	5,636
South Atlantic.....	66,886	271	434	4,523	199	1,212	6,684	953	186	174	746	32,735	3,286	1,409	1,763	669	1,880	9,762
East South Central.....	36,728	207	439	2,382	146	755	3,397	603	151	98	351	16,453	1,905	1,494	1,004	336	386	6,631
West South Central.....	27,070	159	322	2,002	98	872	3,534	760	302	100	442	8,575	3,208	1,087	480	100	1,012	4,017
Mountain.....	22,789	49	89	870	105	548	2,113	321	234	69	154	10,947	4,170	332	163	272	850	1,503
Pacific.....	34,466	45	63	847	136	597	2,591	568	213	75	137	17,778	7,304	423	191	342	1,149	2,007
New England:																		
Maine.....	5,331	-----	10	135	5	57	259	82	10	5	12	3,699	468	299	25	39	31	195
New Hampshire.....	1,567	-----	3	61	1	52	124	12	5	4	23	1,059	22	45	27	29	32	68
Vermont.....	1,664	-----	-----	12	-----	6	113	13	-----	2	1	1,291	79	33	2	45	21	37
Massachusetts.....	32,000	10	12	1,514	134	437	2,415	239	58	71	582	22,728	1,155	149	569	476	82	1,669
Rhode Island.....	2,752	-----	1	213	8	80	473	39	4	7	68	1,215	203	22	73	96	14	241
Connecticut.....	8,654	2	24	420	21	142	607	91	12	39	109	5,346	543	24	540	135	36	563
Middle Atlantic:																		
New York.....	48,270	16	109	1,901	151	1,089	4,258	1,251	159	89	215	26,462	6,314	103	248	1,880	187	3,838
New Jersey.....	12,154	14	17	572	30	275	879	75	24	57	215	8,562	291	20	55	202	61	805
Pennsylvania.....	54,625	13	124	1,366	194	613	2,491	1,780	103	162	881	31,511	6,537	232	3,511	473	338	4,296
East North Central:																		
Ohio.....	19,866	33	44	1,310	108	467	2,278	742	80	77	532	8,932	1,044	276	448	622	119	2,754
Indiana.....	13,711	15	19	1,339	24	80	1,172	250	49	61	461	7,689	555	194	169	203	182	1,249
Illinois.....	29,154	29	72	965	118	381	2,211	314	83	84	370	17,993	2,725	261	188	807	371	2,182
Michigan.....	12,742	14	25	452	21	144	1,389	254	60	70	151	8,002	1,122	134	58	128	66	652
Wisconsin.....	9,928	6	19	401	37	174	766	58	52	42	72	5,135	2,095	91	37	94	61	785
West North Central:																		
Minnesota.....	10,633	12	13	271	13	66	948	109	67	20	147	7,041	1,050	126	116	104	48	482
Iowa.....	13,247	7	9	223	16	125	596	88	35	22	157	9,242	1,827	78	28	137	172	485
Missouri.....	16,634	22	41	539	88	330	1,949	142	111	74	335	5,540	2,311	160	347	395	566	3,684
North Dakota.....	968	6	1	49	3	17	132	22	10	10	10	330	173	98	7	7	7	86
South Dakota.....	1,626	1	2	100	6	26	193	16	16	17	47	858	107	14	9	14	22	148
Nebraska.....	5,888	9	9	228	11	84	532	44	34	15	104	2,640	1,643	49	21	76	47	342
Kansas.....	3,594	13	22	139	19	146	517	41	54	28	125	1,112	165	513	56	122	113	409
South Atlantic:																		
Delaware.....	2,038	3	3	152	3	20	93	8	2	4	6	1,031	92	23	464	12	5	117
Maryland.....	9,548	3	15	1,092	33	77	737	388	12	30	40	5,168	362	87	83	422	49	920
District of Columbia.....	5,917	-----	-----	765	11	28	890	48	2	8	126	2,626	545	53	48	62	19	686
Virginia.....	12,707	25	74	938	29	294	1,588	40	35	36	177	5,630	647	161	476	88	1,040	1,429
West Virginia.....	6,231	19	34	801	26	106	391	30	49	10	272	3,465	101	93	353	81	327	493
North Carolina.....	2,709	12	97	320	20	61	578	52	17	17	6	494	133	185	149	-----	58	1,020
South Carolina.....	5,489	45	68	249	20	163	668	110	21	19	32	2,460	372	151	59	-----	278	1,924
Georgia.....	12,401	123	100	382	32	332	1,386	191	20	32	18	6,655	347	557	21	3	278	1,924
Florida.....	9,846	40	43	324	25	131	353	86	28	18	69	5,206	657	99	106	1	55	2,605
East South Central:																		
Kentucky.....	14,393	34	129	448	71	310	726	101	54	28	107	8,767	28	657	91	185	180	2,477
Tennessee.....	9,978	18	96	737	37	112	895	123	28	25	123	4,593	969	177	499	47	117	1,382
Alabama.....	8,720	67	100	720	20	176	1,122	229	38	23	85	2,713	687	311	240	104	54	2,021
Mississippi.....	3,637	88	114	477	18	157	654	150	31	22	36	380	211	339	174	-----	35	751
West South Central:																		
Arkansas.....	5,006	8	96	303	13	58	809	104	53	26	169	1,782	487	113	202	12	124	647
Louisiana.....	5,024	50	68	734	32	208	827	67	38	24	29	781	797	160	41	28	39	1,101
Oklahoma.....	6,167	43	52	313	31	196	833	93	93	21	163	2,324	426	639	130	10	87	713
Texas.....	10,873	58	106	652	22	410	1,065	496	118	29	81	3,688	1,498	175	107	50	762	1,556
Mountain:																		
Montana.....	4,129	2	12	146	31	80	477	42	59	7	37	1,648	1,040	47	34	81	134	252
Idaho.....	1,162	2	4	25	4	39	89	24	11	1	11	427	156	67	4	1	192	105
Wyoming.....	743	2	11	39	7	23	147	13	20	2	15	290	86	1	11	1	34	61
Colorado.....	5,089	12	22	188	38	202	506	153	91	35	26	1,802	1,369	54	36	117	47	391
New Mexico.....	1,895	8	19	189	7	39	197	22	16	6	1	647	517	10	32	2	39	144
Arizona.....	6,987	14	13	194	4	83	406	38	17	8	36	4,880	411	106	21	36	372	348
Utah.....	1,871	6	1	66	11	63	251	25	6	8	28	684	463	17	23	34	23	162
Nevada.....	913	3	7	23	3	19	40	4	14	2	-----	569	148	30	2	-----	9	40
Pacific:																		
Washington.....	11,202	6	18	242	37	164	758	41	69	19	99	5,837	2,622	187	43	48	139	875
Oregon.....	6,503	11	6	76	18	23	354	22	38	11	30	4,213	1,179	65	17	14	43	383
California.....	16,761	28	41	529	81	410	1,479	505	106	45	8	7,728	3,503	171	131	280	967	749
United States penitentiaries.....	967	14	12	36	36	147	95	69	42	9	-----	-----	-----	57	10	-----	56	404

## PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS.

TABLE 47.—MALE PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS COMMITTED TO PENAL OR REFORMATORY INSTITUTIONS IN 1910, CLASSIFIED BY PRINCIPAL OFFENSES, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES.

DIVISION AND STATE.	MALE PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS COMMITTED IN 1910.																	
	Offense of which convicted.																	
	Total.	Grave homicide.	Lesser homicide.	Assault.	Robbery.	Burglary.	Larceny.	Fraud.	Forgery.	Rape.	Forfeiture.	Drunk-ness and disorderly conduct.	Vagrancy.	Violating liquor laws.	Malicious mischief and trespassing.	Offenses peculiar to children.	Ill-defined and not reported.	Other offenses and two or more offenses.
UNITED STATES.....	445,368	944	1,825	21,201	1,691	8,847	40,246	8,858	2,121	1,480	1,976	234,343	46,560	7,219	9,962	6,266	7,363	44,472
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:																		
New England.....	47,456	11	45	2,106	168	771	3,761	474	87	127	249	32,261	2,403	516	1,229	655	198	2,395
Middle Atlantic.....	101,109	43	239	3,712	368	1,964	7,141	3,095	277	308	329	56,119	12,263	335	3,776	2,219	547	8,374
East North Central.....	78,434	94	166	4,243	302	1,239	7,407	1,592	320	334	487	44,131	7,378	802	860	1,278	741	6,970
West North Central.....	48,961	67	92	1,494	151	788	4,684	456	320	186	244	25,858	6,728	987	572	646	924	4,764
South Atlantic.....	57,006	266	406	4,009	195	1,190	6,040	938	182	174	319	26,694	2,819	1,273	1,720	585	1,683	8,513
East South Central.....	31,902	203	408	2,101	141	747	3,156	592	147	98	143	13,777	1,432	1,369	972	267	350	5,999
West South Central.....	24,834	153	308	1,821	94	861	3,352	757	302	100	111	7,922	2,805	1,062	473	100	928	3,685
Mountain.....	21,738	49	88	544	100	546	2,058	320	233	69	31	10,572	3,898	324	163	213	810	1,420
Pacific.....	32,942	44	61	835	136	594	2,552	565	211	75	63	17,009	6,834	405	187	297	1,126	1,948
NEW ENGLAND:																		
Maine.....	5,068	.....	9	132	5	55	246	81	10	5	4	3,537	460	279	25	16	30	174
New Hampshire.....	1,472	.....	3	59	1	52	118	12	5	4	8	1,007	22	44	27	18	27	65
Vermont.....	1,567	.....	.....	11	.....	6	106	13	1	.....	.....	1,241	79	25	1	34	19	30
Massachusetts.....	28,983	9	12	1,287	133	436	2,270	238	55	71	184	20,579	1,116	128	564	404	78	1,419
Rhode Island.....	2,513	.....	1	206	8	80	447	39	4	7	15	1,099	196	17	72	86	13	223
Connecticut.....	7,853	2	20	411	21	142	574	91	12	39	38	4,798	530	23	540	97	31	484
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:																		
New York.....	41,074	16	103	1,848	148	1,082	3,989	1,248	151	89	5	20,589	5,845	102	241	1,736	178	3,704
New Jersey.....	10,595	14	17	552	30	271	822	73	24	57	188	7,303	261	17	54	143	56	713
Pennsylvania.....	49,440	13	119	1,312	190	611	2,330	1,774	102	162	136	28,227	6,157	216	3,481	340	313	3,957
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:																		
Ohio.....	17,817	32	42	1,243	107	463	2,160	741	79	77	122	7,860	1,028	253	434	521	109	2,546
Indiana.....	12,600	14	16	1,237	23	79	1,084	248	47	61	249	7,278	550	186	156	130	164	1,078
Illinois.....	26,371	28	66	927	115	380	2,075	298	83	84	59	16,368	2,633	246	178	463	248	2,020
Michigan.....	12,135	14	23	440	20	143	1,342	247	59	70	21	7,690	1,115	125	58	104	63	60
Wisconsin.....	9,511	6	19	396	37	174	746	58	52	42	36	4,935	2,052	82	34	60	57	725
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:																		
Minnesota.....	10,129	11	11	269	13	66	929	109	64	20	42	6,835	970	113	114	76	48	439
Iowa.....	12,886	7	9	220	16	125	583	85	35	22	68	9,091	1,791	77	28	116	169	444
Missouri.....	14,807	20	39	501	86	327	1,838	139	107	74	76	5,189	2,079	149	343	321	528	2,991
North Dakota.....	938	6	1	48	3	17	132	22	10	10	2	318	167	96	7	5	7	82
South Dakota.....	1,546	1	2	99	6	26	190	16	16	17	4	876	106	14	9	6	22	136
Nebraska.....	5,397	9	9	221	11	84	515	44	34	15	6	2,494	1,469	49	20	54	47	316
Kansas.....	3,263	13	21	136	16	143	497	41	54	28	46	1,055	146	489	51	68	103	356
SOUTH ATLANTIC:																		
Delaware.....	1,917	3	3	128	3	19	89	8	2	4	.....	962	90	21	463	7	5	110
Maryland.....	7,817	2	13	974	31	76	621	386	12	30	12	3,944	358	76	78	406	45	753
District of Columbia.....	4,863	.....	.....	683	11	28	790	44	2	8	61	2,005	438	48	43	34	19	650
Virginia.....	10,678	26	72	779	28	291	1,424	37	34	36	55	4,576	504	141	461	88	907	1,218
West Virginia.....	5,589	19	33	291	26	106	373	29	49	10	136	3,119	90	90	355	47	305	511
North Carolina.....	2,305	12	88	278	20	59	536	52	16	17	10	356	96	166	141	.....	40	418
South Carolina.....	4,594	43	64	232	20	160	597	108	20	19	1	1,863	304	128	54	.....	52	929
Georgia.....	10,526	121	93	352	32	323	1,272	189	19	32	12	5,298	302	507	21	3	258	1,692
Florida.....	8,717	40	40	292	24	128	338	85	28	18	32	4,571	637	96	104	.....	52	2,232
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:																		
Kentucky.....	12,864	34	124	424	67	307	662	100	52	28	40	7,676	26	615	86	128	169	2,326
Tennessee.....	8,286	18	93	642	36	112	846	121	27	25	39	3,563	773	169	487	35	108	1,192
Alabama.....	7,435	64	88	618	20	172	1,036	224	37	23	52	2,222	462	285	225	104	40	1,768
Mississippi.....	3,317	87	103	422	18	156	612	147	31	22	12	316	171	300	174	.....	33	713
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:																		
Arkansas.....	4,540	8	90	280	13	58	758	104	53	26	21	1,620	479	109	197	12	110	602
Louisiana.....	4,571	49	67	640	30	203	763	66	38	24	15	659	759	156	40	28	36	998
Oklahoma.....	5,839	39	52	307	30	195	813	93	93	21	44	2,229	407	624	130	10	85	667
Texas.....	9,834	57	99	594	21	405	1,018	494	118	29	31	3,414	1,160	173	106	50	697	1,418
MOUNTAIN:																		
Montana.....	3,907	2	12	138	28	80	465	42	59	7	1	1,583	969	46	34	81	127	233
Idaho.....	1,130	2	4	24	2	39	89	24	11	1	6	424	142	66	4	1	190	101
Wyoming.....	701	2	11	39	7	23	147	13	20	2	3	277	66	1	11	1	21	57
Colorado.....	4,781	12	21	182	38	200	485	152	90	35	10	1,730	1,252	50	38	71	46	371
New Mexico.....	1,834	8	19	183	7	39	192	22	16	6	.....	617	505	9	32	2	38	139
Arizona.....	6,738	14	13	189	4	83	399	38	17	8	2	4,733	398	106	21	34	356	323
Utah.....	1,765	6	1	66	11	63	243	25	6	8	9	663	421	17	23	23	28	157
Nevada.....	882	3	7	23	3	19	38	4	14	2	.....	545	145	29	2	.....	9	39
PACIFIC:																		
Washington.....	10,494	6	15	241	37	164	744	40	69	19	37	5,504	2,380	181	43	44	129	841
Oregon.....	6,362	11	6	75	18	23	350	22	58	11	22	4,143	1,136	64	17	14	41	371
California.....	16,086	27	40	519	81	407	1,458	503	104	45	4	7,362	3,318	160	127	239	956	736
United States penitentiaries	986	14	12	36	36	147	95	69	42	9	.....	.....	.....	56	10	.....	56	404

## GENERAL TABLES.

405

TABLE 48.—FEMALE PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS COMMITTED TO PENAL OR REFORMATORY INSTITUTIONS IN 1910, CLASSIFIED BY PRINCIPAL OFFENSES, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES.

DIVISION AND STATE.	FEMALE PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS COMMITTED IN 1910.																
	Total.	Offense of which convicted.															
		Grave homicide.	Lesser homicide.	Assault.	Robbery.	Burglary.	Larceny.	Fraud.	Forgery.	Prostitution and fornication.	Drunkenness and disorderly conduct.	Vagrancy.	Violating liquor laws.	Malicious mischief and trespassing.	Offenses peculiar to children.	Ill-defined and not reported.	Other offenses and two or more offenses
UNITED STATES.....	48,566	23	110	1,469	37	75	2,470	78	35	4,474	28,562	3,742	494	183	1,543	546	4,725
<b>GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:</b>																	
New England.....	4,512	1	5	49	1	3	230	2	4	549	3,077	67	56	7	165	18	278
Middle Atlantic.....	13,940	11	11	127	7	13	487	11	9	882	10,416	879	20	38	336	89	565
East North Central.....	6,967	3	13	224	6	7	409	26	4	1,089	3,620	163	64	40	576	58	655
West North Central.....	3,629	3	5	55	5	6	183	6	7	681	935	548	51	12	209	51	872
South Atlantic.....	9,880	5	28	514	4	22	644	15	4	427	6,041	467	136	43	84	197	1,249
East South Central.....	4,826	4	31	281	5	8	241	11	4	205	2,676	473	115	32	69	36	632
West South Central.....	2,236	6	14	181	4	11	182	3	1	331	653	403	25	7	84	40	332
Mountain.....	1,051	1	1	26	5	2	55	1	1	123	375	272	8	1	59	40	83
Pacific.....	1,524	1	2	12	3	3	39	3	2	74	769	470	18	4	45	23	69
<b>NEW ENGLAND:</b>																	
Maine.....	263		1	3		2	13	1		8	162	8	20		23	1	21
New Hampshire.....	95			2			6			15	52		1		11	5	3
Vermont.....	97			1			7		1	9	50		8	1	11	2	7
Massachusetts.....	3,017	1		27	1	1	145	1	3	398	2,149	39	21	5	72	4	150
Rhode Island.....	239			7			26			48	116	7	5	1	10	1	18
Connecticut.....	801		4	9			33			71	548	13	1		38	5	79
<b>MIDDLE ATLANTIC:</b>																	
New York.....	7,196		6	53	3	7	269	3	8	210	5,873	469	1	7	144	9	134
New Jersey.....	1,559			20		4	57	2		27	1,259	30	3	1	59	5	92
Pennsylvania.....	5,185		5	54	4	2	161	6	1	745	3,284	380	16	30	133	25	339
<b>EAST NORTH CENTRAL:</b>																	
Ohio.....	2,049	1	2	67	1	4	118	1	1	410	1,072	16	23	14	101	10	208
Indiana.....	1,111	1	3	102	1	1	88	2	2	212	411	5	8	13	73	18	171
Illinois.....	2,783	1	6	88	3	1	136	16		311	1,625	92	15	10	344	23	162
Michigan.....	607		2	12	1	1	47	7	1	130	312	7	9		24	3	51
Wisconsin.....	417			5			20			36	200	43	9	3	34	4	63
<b>WEST NORTH CENTRAL:</b>																	
Minnesota.....	504	1	2	2			19		3	105	206	80	13	2	28		43
Iowa.....	361						13	3		89	151	86	1		21	3	41
Missouri.....	1,827	2	2	38	2	3	111	3	4	259	351	232	11	4	74	38	693
North Dakota.....	35			1			3			8	12	6	2		2		4
South Dakota.....	80			1			3			43	12	1			8		12
Nebraska.....	491			7			17			98	146	174		1	22		26
Kansas.....	331		1	3	3	3	20			79	57	19	24	5	54	10	53
<b>SOUTH ATLANTIC:</b>																	
Delaware.....	121			24		1	4			6	69	2	2	1	5		7
Maryland.....	1,731	1	2	118	2	1	116	2		28	1,224	34	11	5	16	4	167
District of Columbia.....	1,054			82			100	4		65	621	107	5	5	28		37
Virginia.....	2,029		2	159	1	3	164	3	1	122	1,054	143	20	14	133		210
West Virginia.....	642		1	10			18	1		136	346	11	3	3	34	22	57
North Carolina.....	404		9	42		2	42		1	22	138	37	19	8	9		75
South Carolina.....	895		4	17		3	71	2	1	5	597	68	23	5	6		91
Georgia.....	1,875	2	7	80		9	114	2	1	6	1,357	45	50		20		232
Florida.....	1,129		3	32	1	3	15	1		37	635	20	3	2	1	3	373
<b>EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:</b>																	
Kentucky.....	1,529		5	24	4	3	64	1	2	67	1,091	2	42	5	57	11	151
Tennessee.....	1,692		3	95	1		49	2	1	84	1,030	196	8	12	12	9	190
Alabama.....	1,285	3	12	107		4	86	5	1	33	491	235	26	15	14		253
Mississippi.....	320	1	11	55		1	42	3		24	64	40	39		2		38
<b>WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:</b>																	
Arkansas.....	466		6	23			51			148	162	8	4	5		14	45
Louisiana.....	453	1	1	94	2	5	64	1		14	122	38	4	1		3	103
Oklahoma.....	328	4		6	1	1	20			119	95	19	15		2		46
Texas.....	989	1	7	58	1	5	47	2		50	274	338	2	1	65		138
<b>MOUNTAIN:</b>																	
Montana.....	222			8	3		12			36	65	71	1			7	19
Idaho.....	32			1	2					5	3	14	1			2	4
Wyoming.....	42									12	13					13	4
Colorado.....	308		1	6		2	21	1	1	16	72	117	4		46	1	20
New Mexico.....	61			6			5			1	30	12	1		2	1	5
Arizona.....	249			5			7			84	147	13			2	16	25
Utah.....	106						8			19	21	42			11		5
Nevada.....	31						2				24	3	1				1
<b>PACIFIC:</b>																	
Washington.....	708		1	1			14	1		62	333	242	6		4	10	34
Oregon.....	141			1			4			8	70	43	1			2	12
California.....	675	1	1	10		3	21	2	2	4	366	185	11	4	41	11	13
United States penitentiaries..	1												1				



## PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS.

TABLE 49.—WHITE PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS COMMITTED TO PENAL OR REFORMATORY INSTITUTIONS IN 1910, CLASSIFIED BY PRINCIPAL OFFENSES, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES.

WHITE PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS COMMITTED IN 1910.																		
DIVISION AND STATE.	Total.	Offense of which convicted.																
		Grave homicide.	Lesser homicide.	Assault.	Robbery.	Burglary.	Larceny.	Fraud.	Forgery.	Rape.	Prostitution and fornication.	Drunkenness and disorderly conduct.	Vagrancy.	Violating liquor laws.	Malignant mischief and trespassing.	Offenses peculiar to children.	Ill-defined and not reported.	Other offenses and two or more of these.
UNITED STATES.....	382,052	408	955	13,160	1,139	6,168	28,928	7,427	1,821	1,082	4,262	218,893	41,923	5,047	7,947	6,960	5,615	30,317
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:																		
New England.....	50,511	12	48	2,005	157	739	3,804	457	86	119	672	34,790	2,412	552	1,192	779	209	2,478
Middle Atlantic.....	104,105	33	216	3,134	285	1,732	6,549	2,884	266	256	993	60,829	12,123	312	3,520	2,374	534	8,065
East North Central.....	75,550	69	122	3,325	237	1,070	6,585	1,503	314	290	1,244	43,664	6,897	814	791	1,632	705	6,288
West North Central.....	44,775	49	57	1,096	102	586	3,777	427	308	157	564	24,910	6,003	795	525	724	791	3,904
South Atlantic.....	25,620	49	117	1,034	49	281	1,441	487	101	50	305	15,286	1,457	417	999	529	664	2,354
East South Central.....	13,357	50	180	469	39	197	717	251	76	27	123	6,987	490	733	329	270	185	2,264
West South Central.....	14,046	61	114	591	37	404	1,566	493	206	47	127	5,648	1,649	736	259	76	556	1,476
Mountain.....	20,621	40	74	755	96	511	1,966	319	223	64	117	9,790	3,854	774	147	253	801	1,337
Pacific.....	32,758	37	51	745	117	558	2,468	542	210	69	117	16,989	7,038	370	185	323	1,124	1,815
NEW ENGLAND:																		
Maine.....	5,245	-----	10	128	5	56	257	80	10	5	12	3,639	462	294	25	39	31	192
New Hampshire.....	1,555	-----	3	60	1	52	124	12	5	4	23	1,053	21	45	27	29	30	66
Vermont.....	1,630	-----	11	-----	-----	6	110	13	2	1	8	1,268	76	31	2	44	21	37
Massachusetts.....	31,225	10	12	1,233	124	421	2,316	226	53	65	500	22,477	1,116	139	546	452	80	1,455
Rhode Island.....	2,601	-----	1	185	7	76	439	38	4	6	49	1,191	200	20	69	89	13	214
Connecticut.....	8,255	2	22	388	20	128	558	88	12	38	80	5,162	537	23	523	126	34	514
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:																		
New York.....	45,258	15	98	1,616	132	1,014	3,904	1,200	150	85	157	24,942	6,035	100	227	1,783	177	3,623
New Jersey.....	10,550	11	15	438	22	227	693	72	17	44	185	7,625	265	19	51	180	55	631
Pennsylvania.....	48,297	7	103	1,080	131	491	1,952	1,612	99	127	651	28,262	5,823	193	3,242	411	302	3,811
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:																		
Ohio.....	16,921	21	24	962	83	388	1,806	679	77	67	389	7,983	868	235	410	514	107	2,308
Indiana.....	11,363	12	11	850	17	66	852	238	48	48	365	6,868	524	167	126	167	155	849
Illinois.....	25,513	18	48	718	87	308	1,895	281	78	71	296	16,105	2,340	237	182	734	325	1,810
Michigan.....	12,222	14	23	413	17	142	1,297	248	59	63	128	7,721	1,106	129	57	124	61	620
Wisconsin.....	9,531	4	16	382	33	166	735	57	52	41	66	4,987	2,059	46	36	93	57	701
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:																		
Minnesota.....	10,329	11	12	255	13	62	898	107	67	20	118	6,938	993	121	111	100	46	457
Iowa.....	12,575	6	8	182	11	112	551	83	34	20	122	8,904	1,729	74	28	124	165	422
Missouri.....	11,870	13	17	277	55	203	1,208	125	101	54	179	4,560	1,655	100	312	299	429	2,283
North Dakota.....	861	6	1	38	2	16	120	21	10	9	4	305	146	86	7	7	6	77
South Dakota.....	1,572	1	2	92	5	24	181	15	15	16	38	880	105	9	9	14	22	144
Nebraska.....	4,981	8	4	165	6	69	435	42	33	15	45	2,462	1,269	44	18	74	45	247
Kansas.....	2,587	4	13	87	10	100	384	34	48	23	58	861	106	361	40	106	78	274
SOUTH ATLANTIC:																		
Delaware.....	1,432	2	1	43	1	9	35	5	-----	3	4	833	76	4	356	9	2	49
Maryland.....	4,298	1	4	324	13	24	280	293	9	11	23	2,241	245	17	54	367	30	362
District of Columbia.....	1,844	-----	-----	90	-----	11	165	22	2	1	9	913	358	6	14	5	11	237
Virginia.....	4,624	7	24	179	3	81	322	17	19	15	36	2,743	229	74	209	73	284	309
West Virginia.....	4,974	9	24	218	14	74	263	28	42	8	206	2,984	84	68	255	72	214	411
North Carolina.....	657	5	30	50	6	13	101	14	7	2	5	145	43	57	60	-----	11	108
South Carolina.....	1,090	9	9	36	-----	8	70	26	6	1	-----	660	81	39	12	14	119	-----
Georgia.....	2,684	13	17	40	8	52	151	48	6	4	4	1,795	56	141	4	2	76	267
Florida.....	4,017	3	8	54	4	9	54	34	10	5	18	2,972	285	11	35	1	22	492
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:																		
Kentucky.....	7,157	19	73	178	26	125	309	65	40	11	43	3,931	13	472	60	131	132	1,529
Tennessee.....	3,443	12	42	161	7	38	201	45	14	9	48	1,920	277	96	201	35	38	309
Alabama.....	2,189	7	17	74	3	24	136	120	13	3	27	1,030	173	80	41	104	9	328
Mississippi.....	568	12	18	56	3	20	71	21	9	4	5	106	27	85	27	-----	6	98
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:																		
Arkansas.....	2,052	6	29	70	3	22	271	34	36	13	29	988	188	68	64	12	48	171
Louisiana.....	1,642	11	23	143	8	48	231	46	27	2	10	287	362	75	23	18	16	312
Oklahoma.....	3,987	23	24	150	15	140	500	56	63	16	64	1,625	300	470	92	10	62	377
Texas.....	6,365	21	38	228	11	194	564	357	80	16	24	2,748	799	123	80	36	430	616
MOUNTAIN:																		
Montana.....	3,878	2	11	130	26	76	448	42	55	6	19	1,595	980	29	31	77	127	224
Idaho.....	1,055	2	4	23	4	38	83	24	10	1	11	372	146	56	4	1	186	90
Wyoming.....	681	2	9	32	7	19	145	13	19	2	8	268	62	-----	10	1	34	50
Colorado.....	4,667	8	18	155	35	189	455	152	86	33	18	1,725	1,214	48	33	106	41	351
New Mexico.....	1,747	8	16	171	7	36	178	21	16	5	1	593	485	10	30	2	37	131
Arizona.....	6,241	12	11	169	4	75	388	38	17	7	32	4,300	389	88	18	33	348	312
Utah.....	1,769	3	-----	54	10	60	233	25	6	8	28	666	438	16	19	33	23	147
Nevada.....	583	3	5	21	3	18	36	4	14	2	-----	271	140	27	2	-----	5	32
PACIFIC:																		
Washington.....	10,522	6	9	218	33	156	727	40	69	17	85	5,439	2,523	181	42	46	132	799
Oregon.....	6,275	11	5	72	18	23	345	22	38	10	24	4,059	1,150	62	17	14	40	365
California.....	15,961	20	37	455	66	379	1,396	480	103	42	8	7,491	3,365	127	126	263	952	651
United States penitentiaries.....	709	8	6	6	20	90	55	64	31	3	-----	-----	-----	44	-----	-----	46	336

## 50.—WHITE MALE PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS COMMITTED TO PENAL OR REFORMATORY INSTITUTIONS IN 1910, CLASSIFIED BY PRINCIPAL OFFENSES, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES.

WHITE MALE PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS COMMITTED IN 1910.																		
DIVISION AND STATE.	Total.	Offense of which convicted.																
		Grave homicide.	Lesser homicide.	Assault.	Robbery.	Burglary.	Larceny.	Fraud.	Forgery.	Rape.	Forcible entry.	Drunkenness and disorderly conduct.	Vagrancy.	Violating liquor laws.	Malicious mischief and trespassing.	Offenses peculiar to children.	Ill-defined and not reported.	Other offenses and two or more offenses.
UNITED STATES.....	354,367	401	925	12,873	1,133	6,145	27,913	7,372	1,799	1,082	1,486	201,492	39,798	4,819	7,868	5,650	5,402	28,209
AFRIC DIVISIONS:																		
England.....	46,290	11	44	1,967	157	736	3,607	455	82	119	210	31,815	2,347	497	1,185	627	194	2,237
Atlantic.....	92,928	33	206	3,067	285	1,724	6,248	2,873	260	256	297	52,319	11,353	301	3,484	2,091	503	7,628
North Central.....	70,401	69	115	3,238	236	1,064	6,309	1,477	310	290	412	40,957	6,769	767	776	1,133	666	5,813
South Atlantic.....	42,729	49	55	1,084	102	586	3,701	421	303	157	207	24,291	5,724	767	518	546	765	3,453
South Central.....	23,862	48	113	1,004	48	281	1,390	483	101	50	158	14,158	1,352	401	989	482	642	2,162
South Central.....	12,552	50	149	452	39	196	693	251	76	27	61	6,604	429	694	328	214	176	2,113
South Central.....	13,594	57	113	581	37	404	1,541	491	206	47	56	5,502	1,531	728	259	76	543	1,422
Mountain.....	19,843	40	74	737	92	509	1,935	318	222	64	30	9,507	3,661	266	147	201	764	1,276
Pacific.....	31,460	36	50	737	117	555	2,434	539	208	69	55	16,339	6,632	355	182	280	1,103	1,769
ENGLAND:																		
England.....	4,994	.....	9	125	5	54	244	79	10	5	4	3,487	454	274	25	16	30	173
Hampshire.....	1,462	.....	3	58	1	52	118	12	5	4	8	1,001	21	44	27	18	27	63
Mont.....	1,536	.....	.....	10	.....	6	103	13	1	1	.....	1,219	76	24	1	33	19	30
Massachusetts.....	28,362	9	12	1,211	124	420	2,189	225	50	65	156	20,378	1,079	118	541	388	76	1,321
Massachusetts.....	2,390	.....	1	179	7	76	417	38	4	6	10	1,083	193	15	68	81	12	200
Massachusetts.....	7,546	2	19	384	20	128	536	88	12	38	32	4,647	524	22	523	91	30	450
ATLANTIC:																		
York.....	39,134	15	93	1,591	132	1,008	3,714	1,197	144	85	4	19,874	5,624	99	221	1,649	169	3,515
Jersey.....	9,352	11	15	428	22	225	659	70	17	44	171	6,642	237	17	50	131	51	552
Pennsylvania.....	44,442	7	98	1,048	131	491	1,875	1,606	99	127	122	25,903	5,492	185	3,213	311	283	3,551
NORTH CENTRAL:																		
Ohio.....	15,459	21	24	937	83	384	1,736	678	76	67	97	7,204	853	220	402	442	98	2,137
Iowa.....	10,674	12	9	509	17	66	801	236	46	48	216	6,609	520	164	123	109	144	745
Missouri.....	23,364	18	45	708	87	307	1,798	265	78	71	47	14,967	2,276	223	160	433	312	1,679
Michigan.....	11,703	14	21	406	16	141	1,258	241	58	63	17	7,457	1,099	120	57	100	58	577
Wisconsin.....	9,201	4	16	378	33	166	716	57	52	41	35	4,820	2,021	40	34	59	54	675
NORTH CENTRAL:																		
Minnesota.....	9,890	11	10	253	13	62	882	107	64	20	39	6,745	922	109	109	73	46	425
Nebraska.....	12,388	6	8	181	11	112	542	80	34	20	52	8,783	1,704	73	28	105	162	387
South Dakota.....	11,073	13	17	272	55	203	1,173	122	99	54	75	4,406	1,566	99	310	243	411	1,955
North Dakota.....	837	6	1	38	2	16	120	21	10	9	1	295	142	84	7	5	6	74
South Dakota.....	1,505	1	2	92	5	24	179	15	15	16	4	868	104	9	9	6	22	134
Nebraska.....	4,698	8	4	181	6	69	427	42	33	15	5	2,348	1,188	44	17	52	45	234
Nebraska.....	2,433	4	13	87	10	100	373	31	48	23	31	846	98	349	38	62	73	244
ATLANTIC:																		
Alabama.....	1,394	2	1	43	1	9	34	5	.....	3	.....	813	74	4	555	4	2	44
Georgia.....	3,919	1	2	315	12	24	262	292	9	11	8	1,985	224	15	53	360	30	316
District of Columbia.....	1,714	.....	.....	88	.....	11	160	21	2	1	5	840	320	6	13	5	11	231
Georgia.....	4,380	7	24	172	3	81	312	16	19	15	16	2,575	220	70	207	73	275	275
Virginia.....	4,504	9	23	212	14	74	254	27	42	8	114	2,710	79	68	253	38	209	370
North Carolina.....	607	5	29	48	6	13	99	14	7	2	2	133	30	52	58	.....	10	99
South Carolina.....	1,028	8	9	35	.....	8	67	26	6	1	.....	612	81	38	11	.....	13	113
Georgia.....	2,495	13	17	38	8	52	148	45	6	4	3	1,642	44	138	4	2	71	257
Florida.....	3,841	3	8	53	4	9	54	34	10	5	10	2,848	280	10	35	.....	21	457
SOUTH CENTRAL:																		
Arkansas.....	6,767	19	73	169	26	124	294	65	40	11	16	3,764	13	438	60	87	125	1,443
Mississippi.....	3,173	12	42	154	7	28	199	45	14	9	22	1,760	250	94	200	23	36	272
Alabama.....	2,056	7	17	73	3	24	132	120	13	3	19	975	137	78	41	104	9	301
Mississippi.....	556	12	17	56	3	20	68	21	9	4	4	105	23	84	27	.....	6	97
SOUTH CENTRAL:																		
Arkansas.....	2,000	6	29	70	3	22	268	34	36	13	9	966	188	67	64	12	46	167
Mississippi.....	1,612	11	23	140	8	48	223	46	27	3	8	282	359	73	23	18	16	305
Alabama.....	3,892	20	24	149	15	140	497	56	63	16	27	1,594	296	467	92	10	61	365
Alabama.....	6,090	20	37	222	11	194	558	355	80	16	12	2,660	688	121	80	36	420	585
PAKIN:																		
Alabama.....	3,720	2	11	126	24	76	442	42	55	6	1	1,543	922	28	31	77	123	211
Alabama.....	1,029	2	4	23	2	38	83	24	10	1	6	371	134	55	4	1	184	87
Alabama.....	654	2	9	32	7	19	145	13	19	2	3	260	62	.....	10	1	21	49
Alabama.....	4,448	8	18	150	35	187	443	151	85	33	9	1,674	1,140	44	33	67	40	331
Alabama.....	1,701	8	16	165	7	36	176	21	16	5	.....	569	477	9	30	2	36	128
Alabama.....	6,039	12	11	166	4	75	383	38	17	7	2	4,180	379	88	18	31	332	296
Alabama.....	1,680	3	.....	54	10	60	227	25	6	8	9	647	408	16	19	22	23	143
Alabama.....	572	3	5	21	3	18	36	4	14	2	.....	263	139	26	2	.....	5	31
WASHINGTON:																		
Washington.....	9,986	6	9	218	33	156	715	39	69	17	33	5,202	2,330	177	42	42	123	775
Washington.....	6,147	11	5	71	18	23	341	22	38	10	18	3,997	1,107	61	17	14	38	356
Washington.....	15,327	19	36	448	66	376	1,378	478	101	42	4	7,140	3,195	117	123	224	942	638
States penitentiaries	708	8	6	6	20	90	55	84	31	3	.....	.....	.....	43	.....	.....	46	336

## PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS.

TABLE 51.—WHITE FEMALE PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS COMMITTED TO PENAL OR REFORMATORY INSTITUTIONS IN 1910, CLASSIFIED BY PRINCIPAL OFFENSES, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES.

WHITE FEMALE PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS COMMITTED IN 1910.																	
DIVISION AND STATE.	Total.	Offense of which convicted.															
		Grave homicide.	Lesser homicide.	Assault.	Robbery.	Burglary.	Larceny.	Fraud.	Forgery.	Prostitution and fornication.	Drunkenness and disorderly conduct.	Vagrancy.	Violating liquor laws.	Malicious mischief and trespassing.	Offenses peculiar to children.	Ill-defined and not reported.	Other offenses and two or more offenses.
UNITED STATES.....	27,685	7	30	287	6	23	1,015	55	22	2,776	17,401	2,125	228	79	1,310	213	2,108
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:																	
New England.....	4,221	1	4	38		3	197	2	4	462	2,975	65	55	7	152	15	241
Middle Atlantic.....	11,177		10	67		8	301	11	6	696	8,510	770	11	36	283	31	437
East North Central.....	5,149		7	87	1	6	276	26	4	832	2,707	128	47	15	499	39	475
West North Central.....	2,046		2	12			76	6	5	357	819	279	28	7	178	26	451
South Atlantic.....	1,758	1	4	30	1		51	4		147	1,128	105	16	10	47	22	192
East South Central.....	805		1	17		1	24			62	383	61	39	1	56	9	151
West South Central.....	452	4	1	10			25	2		71	146	118	8			13	64
Mountain.....	778			18	4	2	31	1	1	87	283	193	8		52	37	61
Pacific.....	1,298	1	1	8		3	54	3	2	62	650	406	15	3	43	21	46
NEW ENGLAND:																	
Maine.....	251		1	3		2	13	1		8	152	8	20		23	1	19
New Hampshire.....	93			2			6			15	52		1		11	3	3
Vermont.....	94			1			7		1	8	49		7	1	11	2	7
Massachusetts.....	2,863	1		22		1	127	1	3	844	2,099	37	21	5	64	4	134
Rhode Island.....	211			6			22			39	108	7	5	1	8	1	14
Connecticut.....	709		3	4			22			48	515	13	1		35	4	64
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:																	
New York.....	6,124		5	25		6	190	3	6	153	5,068	411	1	6	134	8	108
New Jersey.....	1,198			10		2	84	2		14	983	28	2	1	49	4	69
Pennsylvania.....	3,855		5	32			77	6		529	2,459	331	8	29	100	19	260
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:																	
Ohio.....	1,462			25		4	70	1	1	292	779	15	15	8	72	9	171
Indiana.....	689		2	41			51	2	2	149	259	4	3	3	58	11	104
Illinois.....	2,149		3	10		1	97	16		249	1,238	64	14	2	311	13	131
Michigan.....	519		2	7	1	1	39	7	1	111	264	7	9		24	3	43
Wisconsin.....	330			4			19			31	167	38	6	2	34	3	26
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:																	
Minnesota.....	439		2	2			16		3	79	193	71	12	2	27		32
Iowa.....	287			1			9	3		70	121	25	1		19	3	35
Missouri.....	792			5			30	3	2	104	154	89	1	2	56	18	328
North Dakota.....	24						4			3	10	4	2		2		3
South Dakota.....	67						2			84	12	1			8		10
Nebraska.....	283			4			8			40	114	81		1	22		13
Kansas.....	154						11			27	15	8	12	2	44	5	30
SOUTH ATLANTIC:																	
Delaware.....	38						1			4	20	2		1	5		5
Maryland.....	379		2	9	1		18	1		15	256	21	2	1	7		46
District of Columbia.....	130			2			5	1		4	73	38		1			6
Virginia.....	264			7			10	1		20	168	9	4			9	34
West Virginia.....	470		1	6			9	1		92	274	5	4	2	34	5	41
North Carolina.....	50		1	2			2			3	12	13	5	2		1	9
South Carolina.....	62	1		1			3			48	48	1	1	1		1	6
Georgia.....	189			2			3			1	153	12	3			5	10
Florida.....	176			1						8	124	5	1		1	1	35
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:																	
Kentucky.....	390			9		1	15			27	167		84		44	7	86
Tennessee.....	270			7			2			26	160	21	2	1	12	2	37
Alabama.....	133			1			4			8	55	36	2				27
Mississippi.....	12		1				3			1	1	4	1				1
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:																	
Arkansas.....	52						3			20	22		1			2	4
Louisiana.....	80			3			8			2	5	3	2				7
Oklahoma.....	95	3		1			3			37	31	4	3			1	12
Texas.....	275	1	1	6			11	2		12	88	111	2			10	31
MOUNTAIN:																	
Montana.....	158			4	2		6			18	52	58	1			4	13
Idaho.....	26				2					5	1	12	1			2	3
Wyoming.....	27									5	8					13	1
Colorado.....	219			5		2	12	1	1	9	51	74	4		39	1	20
New Mexico.....	46			6			2			1	24	8	1			1	3
Arizona.....	202			3			5			30	120	10			2	16	18
Utah.....	89						6			19	19	30			11		4
Nevada.....	11										8	1	1				1
PACIFIC:																	
Washington.....	536						12	1		52	237	193	4		4	9	24
Oregon.....	128			1			4			6	62	43	1			2	9
California.....	634	1	1	7		3	18	2	2	4	351	170	10	3	39	10	13
United States penitentiaries.....	1												1				

## GENERAL TABLES.

409

TABLE 52.—NATIVE WHITE PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS COMMITTED TO PENAL OR REFORMATORY INSTITUTIONS IN 1910, CLASSIFIED BY PRINCIPAL OFFENSES, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES.

DIVISION AND STATE.	NATIVE WHITE PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS COMMITTED IN 1910.															
	Offense of which convicted.															
	Total.	Grave homicide.	Lesser homicide.	Assault.	Robbery.	Burglary.	Larceny.	Fraud.	Forgery.	Rape.	Prostitution and fornication.	Drunkenness and disorderly conduct.	Vagrancy.	Violating liquor laws.	Malicious mischief and trespassing.	Offenses peculiar to children.
UNITED STATES.....	253,929	307	656	7,846	889	4,895	21,447	5,803	1,555	799	3,311	138,545	28,921	3,558	5,357	6,287
Geographic Divisions:																
New England.....	29,407	1	13	843	113	564	2,534	324	60	73	393	19,755	1,571	256	808	128
Middle Atlantic.....	68,546	13	84	1,446	199	1,285	4,634	2,273	207	154	752	39,687	8,167	128	2,262	2,016
East North Central.....	55,861	46	72	2,304	198	892	5,212	1,223	280	224	1,072	31,179	5,269	656	615	1,513
West North Central.....	28,852	35	40	729	92	512	3,005	337	268	138	461	14,325	4,088	506	317	672
South Atlantic.....	20,309	46	112	816	48	269	1,259	363	99	45	281	12,053	1,080	385	717	524
East South Central.....	11,875	50	150	417	34	186	626	219	72	26	104	6,188	431	693	255	268
West South Central.....	8,861	56	101	422	32	335	1,235	389	184	41	69	3,149	904	514	172	75
Mountain.....	11,358	28	51	437	66	387	1,239	176	185	52	74	4,562	2,626	134	74	281
Pacific.....	18,304	25	28	428	90	383	1,651	449	179	45	105	7,647	4,785	256	137	302
New England:																
Maine.....	3,297	.....	3	74	4	48	178	56	7	3	6	2,284	321	141	15	35
New Hampshire.....	1,091	.....	1	35	1	38	94	9	5	2	20	738	14	25	18	27
Vermont.....	1,297	.....	.....	9	.....	6	103	6	1	.....	7	1,000	49	22	2	44
Massachusetts.....	17,187	1	3	531	95	320	1,465	174	35	36	283	11,993	681	49	344	402
Rhode Island.....	1,596	.....	.....	84	1	60	325	22	3	6	26	680	137	9	48	79
Connecticut.....	4,939	.....	6	110	12	92	369	57	9	25	51	3,060	369	10	381	99
Middle Atlantic:																
New York.....	29,142	5	40	776	95	719	2,634	923	112	47	128	15,810	3,946	44	155	1,500
New Jersey.....	6,995	4	3	200	14	177	514	57	13	26	149	5,036	201	8	41	160
Pennsylvania.....	32,409	4	41	470	90	389	1,486	1,293	82	81	475	18,841	4,020	76	2,066	856
East North Central:																
Ohio.....	13,421	11	15	651	72	324	1,490	551	70	55	342	6,314	694	175	328	475
Indiana.....	10,501	9	10	767	16	61	797	214	48	45	358	6,371	493	148	115	163
Illinois.....	17,795	12	31	424	73	261	1,431	216	72	48	221	10,688	1,884	194	120	673
Michigan.....	8,748	12	10	274	14	112	999	198	48	53	99	5,323	854	108	33	115
Wisconsin.....	5,396	2	6	188	23	134	495	44	42	23	52	2,483	1,344	31	21	87
West North Central:																
Minnesota.....	5,386	3	2	127	8	48	616	80	54	15	89	3,265	600	54	51	90
Iowa.....	9,109	4	6	143	10	95	436	69	32	18	109	6,415	1,116	59	18	118
Missouri.....	7,199	12	15	239	52	182	1,065	109	89	50	135	1,618	1,080	73	194	275
North Dakota.....	522	.....	.....	17	2	9	71	13	9	4	3	174	98	50	6	12
South Dakota.....	1,000	1	2	42	5	19	132	4	13	16	35	527	70	6	9	68
Nebraska.....	3,533	7	3	88	6	63	352	33	27	14	42	1,581	1,064	35	5	68
Kansas.....	2,103	3	12	73	9	96	333	29	44	21	48	745	70	229	34	102
South Atlantic:																
Delaware.....	1,136	1	1	30	1	7	29	4	.....	.....	4	683	49	3	277	9
Maryland.....	3,494	1	4	239	12	20	241	191	9	11	20	1,846	158	17	48	364
District of Columbia.....	1,628	.....	.....	79	.....	11	153	17	2	1	9	809	308	5	13	5
Virginia.....	3,995	6	24	157	3	78	299	16	18	14	32	2,454	205	69	168	71
West Virginia.....	4,038	8	19	158	14	73	202	26	41	8	194	2,479	71	60	144	72
North Carolina.....	567	5	30	46	6	11	94	12	7	1	5	115	58	56	26	.....
South Carolina.....	749	9	9	31	.....	8	56	25	6	1	.....	399	54	36	12	.....
Georgia.....	2,559	13	17	38	8	52	143	42	6	4	4	1,728	53	133	4	2
Florida.....	2,143	3	8	38	4	9	42	30	10	5	13	1,540	144	6	25	1
East South Central:																
Kentucky.....	6,412	19	73	154	22	122	258	52	38	10	38	3,507	12	451	58	129
Tennessee.....	2,801	12	42	140	7	23	170	34	14	9	34	1,567	231	81	138	35
Alabama.....	2,151	7	17	74	3	24	134	116	12	3	27	1,019	164	80	36	104
Mississippi.....	511	12	18	49	2	17	64	17	8	4	5	95	24	81	23	.....
West South Central:																
Arkansas.....	1,079	6	28	60	1	22	243	28	35	13	7	307	38	57	60	12
Louisiana.....	1,352	10	20	116	6	47	200	37	23	2	9	240	280	40	20	18
Oklahoma.....	3,106	21	23	120	14	111	416	44	51	14	37	1,304	209	327	60	9
Texas.....	3,324	19	80	126	11	155	376	280	75	12	16	1,298	377	90	32	36
Mountain:																
Montana.....	1,933	2	7	69	15	50	261	24	44	4	16	686	512	16	15	75
Idaho.....	631	2	3	18	.....	32	67	17	9	1	5	174	60	43	4	1
Wyoming.....	425	1	6	11	3	15	74	10	17	1	2	191	38	.....	8	1
Colorado.....	3,295	4	14	101	28	154	339	63	71	28	17	1,199	923	23	7	101
New Mexico.....	1,432	7	15	115	6	31	146	16	14	5	1	495	439	6	23	2
Arizona.....	2,184	7	4	72	2	38	152	20	14	6	9	1,347	287	18	8	25
Utah.....	1,060	3	.....	38	10	60	173	22	6	7	24	394	273	8	7	26
Nevada.....	398	2	2	13	2	17	27	4	10	.....	.....	176	94	20	2	.....
Pacific:																
Washington.....	5,838	6	4	137	26	109	527	34	60	14	75	2,636	1,528	132	34	41
Oregon.....	4,507	10	4	49	16	16	270	18	34	7	23	2,774	952	46	12	12
California.....	7,959	9	20	242	48	258	854	397	85	24	7	2,237	2,305	78	91	249
United States penitentiaries.....	556	7	5	4	17	82	52	50	21	1	.....	.....	.....	30	.....	38

## PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS.

TABLE 53.—NATIVE WHITE MALE PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS COMMITTED TO PENAL OR REFORMATORY INSTITUTIONS IN 1910, CLASSIFIED BY PRINCIPAL OFFENSES, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES.

NATIVE WHITE MALE PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS COMMITTED IN 1910.																		
DIVISION AND STATE.	Total.	Offense of which convicted.																
		Grave homicide.	Lesser homicide.	Assault.	Robbery.	Burglary.	Larceny.	Fraud.	Forgery.	Rape.	Fornication.	Drunkenness and disorderly conduct.	Vagrancy.	Violating liquor laws.	Malicious mischief and trespassing.	Offenses peculiar to children.	Ill-defined and not reported.	Other offenses and two or more offenses.
UNITED STATES.....	236,151	301	637	7,662	886	4,879	20,784	5,755	1,537	709	1,159	128,338	27,522	3,413	5,315	5,059	3,290	18,815
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:																		
New England.....	27,306	1	10	831	113	562	2,435	322	57	73	107	18,401	1,529	234	803	546	120	1,162
Middle Atlantic.....	62,123	13	80	1,408	199	1,279	4,454	2,263	203	154	224	35,020	7,761	122	2,254	1,768	321	4,600
East North Central.....	51,940	46	67	2,235	197	888	5,011	1,201	276	224	362	29,327	5,165	618	601	1,032	513	4,177
West North Central.....	27,335	35	40	721	92	512	2,943	331	263	138	159	13,941	3,858	495	313	503	521	2,470
South Atlantic.....	18,759	45	108	793	47	269	1,214	360	99	45	143	11,065	991	369	710	478	343	1,680
East South Central.....	11,213	50	149	404	34	185	611	219	72	26	54	5,896	372	656	254	213	142	1,576
West South Central.....	8,648	52	100	415	32	335	1,215	388	184	41	41	3,084	857	510	172	75	171	976
Mountain.....	10,871	28	51	427	65	387	1,219	175	184	52	20	4,375	2,513	129	74	181	515	676
Pacific.....	17,401	24	27	424	90	380	1,630	446	178	45	49	7,229	4,476	251	134	263	806	949
NEW ENGLAND:																		
Maine.....	3,158	.....	2	74	4	47	174	55	7	3	2	2,200	314	136	15	14	14	97
New Hampshire.....	1,027	.....	1	33	1	38	90	9	5	2	6	710	14	24	18	17	16	43
Vermont.....	1,218	.....	.....	8	.....	6	96	6	.....	.....	.....	961	49	17	1	33	15	25
Massachusetts.....	15,935	1	3	526	95	319	1,405	173	33	36	77	11,173	656	41	341	344	48	664
Rhode Island.....	1,478	.....	.....	81	1	60	310	22	3	6	4	622	136	7	47	72	8	99
Connecticut.....	4,490	.....	4	109	12	92	360	57	9	25	18	2,735	360	9	381	66	19	234
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:																		
New York.....	25,909	5	40	766	95	715	2,532	920	108	47	2	13,206	3,745	44	153	1,384	111	2,038
New Jersey.....	6,249	4	3	192	14	175	492	56	13	28	138	4,446	181	8	40	115	30	316
Pennsylvania.....	29,965	4	37	450	90	389	1,430	1,287	82	81	84	17,368	3,835	70	2,061	269	180	2,248
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:																		
Ohio.....	12,159	11	15	634	72	321	1,434	550	69	55	76	5,649	684	163	318	404	78	1,628
Indiana.....	9,836	9	8	730	16	61	747	212	46	45	212	6,123	490	146	112	107	91	681
Illinois.....	16,350	12	29	416	73	260	1,376	204	72	48	33	9,978	1,827	181	118	372	266	1,065
Michigan.....	8,383	12	9	268	13	112	972	191	47	53	15	5,161	848	100	33	94	45	410
Wisconsin.....	5,212	2	6	187	23	134	482	44	42	23	26	2,416	1,316	28	20	55	35	378
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:																		
Minnesota.....	5,117	3	2	125	8	48	605	80	51	15	24	3,174	549	50	50	66	27	240
Iowa.....	8,849	4	6	143	10	95	429	66	32	18	42	6,309	1,093	58	18	100	106	320
Missouri.....	6,652	12	15	236	52	182	1,036	106	87	50	60	1,550	1,010	72	193	222	299	1,470
North Dakota.....	503	5	.....	17	2	9	71	13	9	4	1	165	95	49	6	5	6	46
South Dakota.....	941	1	2	42	5	19	131	4	13	16	4	517	69	6	5	4	14	89
Nebraska.....	3,299	7	3	85	6	63	346	33	27	14	5	1,496	980	35	9	47	34	109
Kansas.....	1,974	3	12	73	9	96	325	29	44	21	23	730	62	225	32	59	35	196
SOUTH ATLANTIC:																		
Delaware.....	1,107	1	1	30	1	7	28	4	.....	.....	.....	670	47	3	276	4	2	33
Maryland.....	3,169	1	2	233	11	20	224	190	9	11	6	1,629	144	15	47	358	21	248
District of Columbia.....	1,510	.....	.....	78	.....	11	148	16	2	1	5	742	375	5	12	5	11	199
Virginia.....	3,747	6	24	150	3	78	290	16	18	14	14	2,290	196	65	167	71	100	245
West Virginia.....	3,596	8	13	153	14	73	194	25	41	8	103	2,224	68	60	144	38	126	299
North Carolina.....	519	5	29	45	6	11	92	12	7	1	2	104	25	51	24	.....	10	95
South Carolina.....	705	8	9	31	.....	8	56	25	6	4	.....	364	54	35	11	.....	11	86
Georgia.....	2,375	13	17	36	8	52	140	42	6	4	3	1,578	42	130	4	2	47	251
Florida.....	2,031	3	8	37	4	9	42	30	10	5	10	1,464	140	5	25	.....	15	224
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:																		
Kentucky.....	6,112	19	73	148	22	121	251	52	38	10	15	3,404	12	419	58	86	103	1,282
Tennessee.....	2,532	12	42	134	7	23	169	34	14	9	16	1,433	212	79	137	23	27	211
Alabama.....	2,019	7	17	73	3	24	130	116	12	3	19	965	128	78	36	104	8	296
Mississippi.....	500	12	17	49	2	17	61	17	8	4	4	94	20	80	23	.....	5	87
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:																		
Arkansas.....	1,059	6	28	60	1	22	240	28	35	13	5	296	38	57	60	12	30	128
Louisiana.....	1,325	10	20	113	6	47	192	37	23	2	7	235	278	39	20	18	14	264
Oklahoma.....	3,041	18	23	120	14	111	413	44	51	14	21	1,277	207	324	60	9	43	292
Texas.....	3,223	18	29	122	11	155	370	279	75	12	8	1,276	334	90	32	36	84	292
MOUNTAIN:																		
Montana.....	1,853	2	7	66	14	50	258	24	44	4	1	656	487	15	15	75	51	84
Idaho.....	620	2	3	18	.....	32	67	17	9	1	2	173	57	42	4	1	135	57
Wyoming.....	403	1	6	11	3	15	74	10	17	1	.....	183	38	.....	8	1	4	31
Colorado.....	3,126	4	14	101	28	154	329	62	70	28	8	1,158	871	21	7	62	27	182
New Mexico.....	1,393	7	15	111	6	31	146	16	14	5	.....	472	431	6	23	2	17	91
Arizona.....	2,088	7	4	69	2	38	151	20	14	6	.....	1,280	280	18	8	23	57	111
Utah.....	997	3	.....	38	10	50	187	22	6	7	9	283	255	8	7	17	20	95
Nevada.....	391	2	2	13	2	17	27	4	10	.....	.....	170	94	19	2	.....	4	25
PACIFIC:																		
Washington.....	5,412	6	4	137	26	109	518	33	60	14	29	2,451	1,374	128	34	38	79	372
Oregon.....	4,399	10	4	48	16	16	267	18	34	7	17	2,723	911	46	12	12	6	252
California.....	7,590	8	19	239	48	255	845	395	84	24	3	2,055	2,191	77	88	213	721	325
United States penitentiaries.....	555	7	5	4	17	82	52	50	21	1	.....	.....	.....	29	.....	.....	38	249

## GENERAL TABLES.

411

TABLE 54.—NATIVE WHITE FEMALE PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS COMMITTED TO PENAL OR REFORMATORY INSTITUTIONS IN 1910, CLASSIFIED BY PRINCIPAL OFFENSES, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES.

NATIVE WHITE FEMALE PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS COMMITTED IN 1910.																	
DIVISION AND STATE.	Total.	Offense of which convicted.															
		Grave homicide.	Lesser homicide.	Assault.	Robbery.	Burglary.	Larceny.	Fraud.	Forgery.	Prostitution and fornication.	Drunkenness and disorderly conduct.	Vagrancy.	Violating liquor laws.	Malicious mischief and trespassing.	Offenses peculiar to children.	Ill-defined and not reported.	Other offenses and two or more offenses.
UNITED STATES.....	17,778	6	19	184	3	16	663	48	18	2,152	10,207	1,399	145	42	1,228	127	1,521
GRAPHIC DIVISIONS:																	
New England.....	2,101		3	12		2	99	2	3	286	1,354	42	22	5	140	8	123
Middle Atlantic.....	6,423		4	38		6	180	10	4	528	4,667	406	6	8	248	21	297
East North Central.....	3,921		5	69	1	4	201	22	4	710	1,852	104	38	14	481	32	354
West North Central.....	1,517			8			62	6	5	302	384	230	11	4	169	16	320
South Atlantic.....	1,550	1	4	23	1		45	3		138	988	89	16	7	46	14	175
East South Central.....	662		1	13		1	15			50	292	59	37	1	55	6	132
West South Central.....	213	4	1	7			20	1		28	65	47	4			3	33
Mountain.....	487			10	1		20	1	1	54	187	113	5		50	17	28
Pacific.....	903	1	1	4		3	21	3	1	56	418	309	5	3	39	10	29
NEW ENGLAND:																	
Maine.....	139		1			1	4	1		4	84	7	5		21		11
New Hampshire.....	64			2			4			14	28		1		10	3	2
Vermont.....	79			1			7		1	7	39		5	1	11	1	6
Massachusetts.....	1,252			5		1	60	1	2	206	820	25	8	3	58	2	61
Rhode Island.....	118			3			15			22	58	1	2	1	7		9
Connecticut.....	449		2	1			9			33	325	9	1		33	2	34
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:																	
New York.....	3,233			10		4	102	3	4	126	2,604	201		2	116	3	58
New Jersey.....	746			8		2	22	1		11	590	20		1	45	3	43
Pennsylvania.....	2,444		4	20			56	6		391	1,473	185	6	5	87	15	196
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:																	
Ohio.....	1,262			17		3	56	1	1	266	665	10	12	8	71	8	144
Indiana.....	685		2	37			50	2	2	146	248	3	2	3	56	11	103
Illinois.....	1,445		2	8		1	55	12		188	710	57	13	2	301	11	85
Michigan.....	365		1	6	1		27	7	1	84	162	6	8		21	2	39
Wisconsin.....	184			1			13			26	87	28	3	1	32		13
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:																	
Minnesota.....	269			2			11		3	65	91	51	4	1	24		17
Iowa.....	260						7	3		67	106	23	1		18	2	33
Missouri.....	547			3			29	3	2	75	68	70	1	1	53	10	232
North Dakota.....	19									2	9	3	1		2		2
South Dakota.....	50						1			31	10	1			8		8
Nebraska.....	234			3			6			37	85	74			21		8
Kansas.....	129						8			25	15	8	4	2	43	4	20
SOUTH ATLANTIC:																	
Delaware.....	29						1			4	13	2		1	5		3
Maryland.....	325		2	6	1		17	1		14	217	14	2	1	6		44
District of Columbia.....	118			1			5	1		4	67	33					6
Virginia.....	248			7			9			18	164	9	4	1		3	33
West Virginia.....	442		1	5			8	1		91	255	3			34	5	39
North Carolina.....	48		1	1			2			3	11	13	5	2		1	9
South Carolina.....	44	1									35		1	1		1	5
Georgia.....	184			2			3			1	150	11	3			4	10
Florida.....	112			1						3	76	4	1		1		26
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:																	
Kentucky.....	300			6		1	7			23	103		32		43	4	81
Tennessee.....	219			6			1			18	134	19	2	1	12	2	24
Alabama.....	132			1			4			8	54	36	2				27
Mississippi.....	11		1				3			1	1	4	1				
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:																	
Arkansas.....	20						3			2	11					1	3
Louisiana.....	27			3			8			2	5	2	1				6
Oklahoma.....	65	3					3			16	27	2	3				11
Texas.....	101	1	1	4			6	1		8	22	43				2	18
MOUNTAIN:																	
Montana.....	80			3	1		3			15	30	25	1			1	1
Idaho.....	11									3	1	3	1			1	2
Wyoming.....	22									2	8					12	
Colorado.....	169						10	1	1	9	41	52	2		39	1	13
New Mexico.....	39			4						1	23	8					3
Arizona.....	96			3			1			9	67	7			2	2	5
Utah.....	63						6			15	11	18			9		4
Nevada.....	7										6		1				
PACIFIC:																	
Washington.....	426						9	1		40	185	154	4		3	5	18
Oregon.....	108			1			3			6	51	41				1	5
California.....	369	1	1	3		3	9	2	1	4	182	114	1	3	36	3	6
United States penitentiaries.....	1												1				

## PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS.

TABLE 55.—FOREIGN-BORN WHITE PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS COMMITTED TO PENAL OR REFORMATORY INSTITUTIONS IN 1910, CLASSIFIED BY PRINCIPAL OFFENSES, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES.

FOREIGN-BORN WHITE PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS COMMITTED IN 1910.																		
DIVISION AND STATE.	Total.	Offense of which convicted.																
		Grave homicide.	Lesser homicide.	Assault.	Robbery.	Burglary.	Larceny.	Fraud.	Forgery.	Rape.	Prostitution and fornication.	Drunkenness and disorderly conduct.	Vagrancy.	Violating liquor laws.	Malignant mischief and trespassing.	Offenses peculiar to children.	Ill-defined and not reported.	Other offenses and two or more offenses.
UNITED STATES.....	99,639	101	298	4,737	231	1,201	6,266	1,329	242	264	738	62,256	9,378	1,052	1,922	621	991	8,012
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:																		
New England.....	20,742	11	35	1,148	44	170	1,248	131	26	46	279	14,768	832	282	382	87	74	1,179
Middle Atlantic.....	34,587	20	132	1,680	86	447	1,901	597	59	102	217	20,529	3,941	179	1,080	336	188	3,093
East North Central.....	17,801	23	49	956	39	171	1,287	226	33	56	145	11,298	1,428	115	189	112	91	1,603
West North Central.....	8,875	14	17	245	9	68	557	55	34	16	57	5,848	874	183	72	42	73	711
South Atlantic.....	2,847	3	5	167	1	12	103	108	2	4	12	1,754	180	24	123	3	50	296
East South Central.....	283	5	13	74	2	5	15	13	2	4	1	152	32	4	13	1	2	30
West South Central.....	1,331	5	13	74	2	5	15	13	2	4	7	621	103	46	12	1	33	172
Mountain.....	5,744	12	23	232	22	106	481	43	33	11	12	3,414	569	112	32	21	282	339
Pacific.....	7,276	12	23	222	25	167	546	86	31	23	8	3,872	1,419	93	39	15	190	502
NEW ENGLAND:																		
Maine.....	1,640	-----	7	44	1	6	62	22	3	2	6	1,117	134	140	8	4	12	72
New Hampshire.....	453	-----	2	24	-----	11	28	3	-----	2	3	311	7	20	9	2	10	21
Vermont.....	324	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	7	7	1	-----	1	261	26	8	-----	-----	5	6
Massachusetts.....	14,019	9	9	700	29	101	849	52	18	29	217	10,478	434	80	202	44	29	729
Rhode Island.....	999	-----	1	100	6	16	113	16	1	-----	23	508	83	11	21	10	5	105
Connecticut.....	3,307	2	16	278	8	36	189	31	3	13	29	2,093	168	13	142	27	13	246
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:																		
New York.....	16,090	10	58	839	37	295	1,268	276	38	38	28	9,118	2,089	56	72	281	63	1,524
New Jersey.....	3,494	7	12	233	8	50	178	15	4	18	13	2,569	60	8	10	17	21	271
Pennsylvania.....	15,003	3	62	608	41	102	455	306	17	46	176	8,842	1,792	115	998	38	104	1,298
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:																		
Ohio.....	2,898	10	9	285	11	61	286	86	7	11	31	1,274	155	32	82	38	20	500
Indiana.....	726	3	1	78	1	5	49	16	-----	3	7	439	25	18	9	3	7	62
Illinois.....	7,183	6	17	277	14	46	444	61	6	23	64	5,029	449	33	39	58	27	580
Michigan.....	3,460	2	13	138	3	29	296	50	11	10	29	2,391	251	21	24	8	14	170
Wisconsin.....	3,534	2	9	178	10	30	212	13	9	9	14	2,165	548	11	15	5	13	291
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:																		
Minnesota.....	4,932	8	10	128	5	14	278	27	13	4	29	3,670	393	67	60	9	17	200
Iowa.....	1,400	2	2	17	1	16	52	4	2	2	9	1,079	139	9	1	3	18	44
Missouri.....	905	1	2	17	2	19	98	9	10	2	8	206	132	10	8	21	18	342
North Dakota.....	253	1	1	13	-----	7	24	5	1	5	-----	110	33	30	1	-----	-----	22
South Dakota.....	341	-----	-----	23	-----	4	23	4	1	-----	2	235	19	1	-----	1	2	26
Nebraska.....	812	1	1	39	-----	5	51	5	4	1	3	478	148	7	1	4	9	55
Kansas.....	232	1	1	8	1	3	31	1	3	2	6	70	10	59	1	4	9	22
SOUTH ATLANTIC:																		
Delaware.....	264	1	-----	13	-----	2	6	1	-----	3	-----	147	3	1	75	-----	-----	12
Maryland.....	785	-----	-----	85	1	4	38	101	-----	-----	3	391	77	-----	6	1	9	69
District of Columbia.....	212	-----	-----	11	-----	-----	11	3	-----	-----	-----	103	50	1	1	-----	-----	32
Virginia.....	381	1	-----	21	-----	3	10	1	1	1	-----	266	15	5	23	2	5	27
West Virginia.....	469	1	5	23	-----	1	14	1	-----	-----	8	315	8	8	10	-----	27	47
North Carolina.....	25	-----	-----	2	-----	2	6	-----	-----	-----	-----	13	1	-----	-----	-----	1	1
South Carolina.....	35	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	31	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2
Georgia.....	66	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	7	-----	-----	-----	-----	45	-----	4	-----	-----	4	4
Florida.....	610	-----	10	-----	-----	-----	9	1	-----	1	-----	443	26	5	8	-----	5	103
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:																		
Kentucky.....	116	-----	-----	1	1	2	4	4	-----	-----	-----	91	-----	2	-----	1	1	9
Tennessee.....	118	-----	-----	7	-----	-----	9	6	-----	-----	1	46	28	2	9	-----	1	9
Alabama.....	25	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	1	1	-----	-----	9	4	-----	4	-----	-----	5
Mississippi.....	24	-----	-----	3	1	3	2	1	1	-----	-----	6	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	7
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:																		
Arkansas.....	36	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	6	-----	-----	-----	-----	17	2	6	-----	-----	-----	4
Louisiana.....	107	1	3	10	-----	1	16	6	4	-----	1	17	21	3	1	-----	-----	23
Oklahoma.....	233	2	1	16	-----	7	19	3	3	-----	4	113	16	20	5	1	2	16
Texas.....	955	2	8	48	-----	39	84	47	5	4	2	469	64	17	6	-----	31	129
MOUNTAIN:																		
Montana.....	950	-----	4	32	8	18	84	5	9	2	2	514	174	5	12	2	25	53
Idaho.....	172	-----	1	5	1	6	12	7	1	-----	1	66	14	8	-----	-----	37	13
Wyoming.....	133	1	3	11	3	3	26	-----	1	1	-----	59	13	-----	1	-----	8	8
Colorado.....	881	4	4	37	7	30	82	6	13	4	1	376	216	16	2	5	9	69
New Mexico.....	222	1	1	34	-----	3	18	4	2	-----	-----	80	44	2	7	-----	3	23
Arizona.....	3,050	5	7	91	2	35	226	17	3	1	4	2,179	60	67	9	7	202	135
Utah.....	206	-----	-----	14	-----	10	29	3	-----	1	4	65	30	7	1	7	3	32
Nevada.....	130	1	3	8	1	1	4	-----	4	2	-----	75	18	7	-----	-----	6	6
PACIFIC:																		
Washington.....	3,461	-----	5	78	7	47	188	5	9	3	7	2,080	665	44	5	2	33	283
Oregon.....	1,033	1	1	19	2	6	52	4	4	2	-----	709	140	4	3	2	3	71
California.....	2,782	11	17	125	16	114	296	77	18	18	1	1,083	614	45	31	14	154	148
United States penitentiaries..	153	1	1	2	3	8	3	14	10	2	-----	-----	-----	14	-----	-----	8	87





## PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS.

TABLE 57.—FOREIGN-BORN WHITE FEMALE PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS COMMITTED TO PENAL OR REFORMATORY INSTITUTIONS IN 1910, CLASSIFIED BY PRINCIPAL OFFENSES, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES.

DIVISION AND STATE.	FOREIGN-BORN WHITE FEMALE PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS COMMITTED IN 1910.																
	Total.	Offense of which convicted.															
		Grave homicide.	Lesser homicide.	Assault.	Robbery.	Burglary.	Larceny.	Fraud.	Forgery.	Prostitution and fornication.	Drunkenness and disorderly conduct.	Vagrancy.	Violating liquor laws.	Malignant mischief and trespassing.	Offenses peculiar to children.	Il-defined and not reported.	Other offenses and two or more offenses.
UNITED STATES.....	8,789	1	11	81	.....	6	316	7	4	487	6,675	549	71	32	68	43	438
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:																	
New England.....	2,112	1	1	20	.....	1	98	.....	1	176	1,616	22	33	2	12	7	116
Middle Atlantic.....	4,718	.....	6	29	.....	2	119	1	2	167	3,818	364	4	28	31	10	137
East North Central.....	1,097	.....	2	16	.....	1	73	4	.....	110	771	22	6	1	13	2	76
West North Central.....	300	.....	2	1	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	21	144	31	11	1	6	1	74
South Atlantic.....	100	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	2	1	.....	2	77	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
East South Central.....	10	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	3	3	1	2	.....	.....	.....	2
West South Central.....	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	1	.....	.....	10	6	3	.....	.....	3	6
Mountain.....	160	.....	.....	3	.....	2	6	.....	.....	8	76	35	2	.....	2	14	12
Pacific.....	259	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	5	.....	1	3	160	59	10	.....	4	6	10
NEW ENGLAND:																	
Maine.....	109	.....	.....	3	.....	1	9	.....	.....	4	67	1	15	.....	2	1	6
New Hampshire.....	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	24	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Vermont.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	10	.....	2	.....	.....	1	1
Massachusetts.....	1,608	1	.....	17	.....	.....	67	.....	1	138	1,277	11	13	2	6	2	73
Rhode Island.....	93	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	17	50	6	3	.....	1	1	5
Connecticut.....	258	.....	1	3	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	15	188	4	.....	.....	2	2	30
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:																	
New York.....	2,887	.....	5	15	.....	2	88	.....	2	26	2,461	210	1	4	18	5	50
New Jersey.....	448	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	13	1	.....	3	390	8	1	.....	4	1	26
Pennsylvania.....	1,383	.....	1	12	.....	.....	19	.....	.....	138	967	146	2	24	9	4	61
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:																	
Ohio.....	173	.....	.....	8	.....	1	14	.....	.....	18	100	4	3	.....	1	1	28
Indiana.....	22	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	3	11	1	1	.....	1	.....	1
Illinois.....	642	.....	1	1	.....	.....	41	4	.....	57	486	7	.....	.....	7	.....	38
Michigan.....	149	.....	1	1	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	27	100	1	1	.....	2	1	3
Wisconsin.....	111	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	5	74	9	1	1	2	.....	11
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:																	
Minnesota.....	168	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	14	102	20	8	1	2	.....	15
Iowa.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	5	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Missouri.....	68	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	8	4	.....	.....	1	1	53
North Dakota.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska.....	44	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	8	28	7	.....	.....	1	.....	4
Kansas.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	1
SOUTH ATLANTIC:																	
Delaware.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Maryland.....	50	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	39	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
District of Columbia.....	12	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Virginia.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
West Virginia.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Carolina.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Carolina.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Georgia.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Florida.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:																	
Kentucky.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tennessee.....	4	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Alabama.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mississippi.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:																	
Arkansas.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Louisiana.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oklahoma.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Texas.....	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	1	.....	.....	9	5	2	.....	.....	3	6
MOUNTAIN:																	
Montana.....	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	14	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wyoming.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Colorado.....	36	.....	.....	2	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	7	20	2	.....	.....	1	1
New Mexico.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arizona.....	84	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	2	52	3	.....	.....	.....	13	10
Utah.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	2	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
Nevada.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
PACIFIC:																	
Washington.....	86	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	3	43	28	.....	.....	1	3	5
Oregon.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
California.....	168	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	113	31	9	.....	3	3	5

## GENERAL TABLES.

415

TABLE 58.—FOREIGN-BORN WHITE PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS COMMITTED TO PENAL OR REFORMATORY INSTITUTIONS IN 1910, CLASSIFIED BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH AND PRINCIPAL OFFENSES, FOR THE UNITED STATES AS A WHOLE.

OFFENSE.	FOREIGN-BORN WHITE PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS COMMITTED IN 1910.																			
	Total.	Number born in—																		
		Austria.	Canada.	Denmark.	England and Wales.	France.	Germany.	Hungary.	Ireland.	Italy.	Mexico.	Norway.	Poland.	Russia.	Scotland.	Sweden.	Switzerland.	Other countries.		
<b>BOTH SEXES.</b>																				
Total.....	99,639	6,932	5,506	2,450	709	6,975	691	8,860	2,302	26,819	7,082	5,135	2,585	5,038	5,610	3,122	4,415	391	4,998	19
Grave homicide.....	101	10	1	1	3	8	8	0	0	31	11	1	4	1	3	2	2	11	.....	
Lesser homicide.....	298	34	6	4	14	22	11	11	11	107	20	3	11	17	2	3	3	22	.....	
Assault.....	4,737	595	148	106	21	142	19	341	243	517	903	241	48	487	433	52	96	14	331	.....
Robbery.....	231	16	17	8	1	9	.....	27	8	27	63	8	2	13	12	8	1	11	.....	
Burglary.....	1,201	95	79	41	13	100	10	166	13	90	176	119	16	41	129	18	13	10	71	1
Larceny.....	6,266	474	463	220	52	337	70	698	166	783	667	505	128	411	536	119	195	36	401	5
Fraud.....	1,329	158	83	23	14	112	17	155	54	131	134	61	17	61	118	35	42	7	107	.....
Forgery.....	242	22	23	8	4	23	4	38	2	23	18	8	2	4	20	3	17	3	20	.....
Rape.....	264	14	2	12	1	16	.....	32	8	5	79	11	6	18	15	6	5	1	23	.....
Prostitution and fornication.....	738	34	93	53	3	84	7	52	14	125	73	18	14	28	57	19	18	.....	46	.....
Drunkenness and disorderly conduct.....	62,256	3,525	3,531	1,549	453	4,684	354	5,060	1,185	20,825	2,124	3,031	1,852	2,875	2,771	2,183	3,310	209	2,730	5
Vagrancy.....	9,378	675	497	114	81	860	95	1,114	116	2,861	411	330	241	331	365	449	410	60	865	2
Violating liquor laws.....	1,052	58	87	91	9	48	21	88	16	93	151	131	35	28	68	14	36	6	69	.....
Malicious mischief and trespassing.....	1,922	458	70	38	5	101	13	141	96	242	192	31	25	148	167	66	32	7	90	.....
Offenses peculiar to children.....	621	32	29	17	2	25	6	26	16	14	268	9	6	56	70	5	5	.....	34	1
Ill-defined and not reported.....	991	58	49	10	1	47	5	78	28	122	115	279	19	20	55	19	28	4	54	.....
Other offenses and two or more offenses.....	8,012	674	318	155	47	370	66	814	320	944	1,567	316	170	502	776	121	202	32	613	5
<b>MALE.</b>																				
Total.....	90,850	6,697	4,939	2,227	681	5,954	607	8,329	2,234	22,468	6,907	4,989	2,474	4,732	5,304	2,812	4,277	385	4,815	19
Grave homicide.....	100	10	1	1	3	8	8	6	5	31	11	1	4	1	3	2	2	11	.....	
Lesser homicide.....	287	31	6	4	14	19	11	11	11	106	26	2	10	16	1	3	3	22	.....	
Assault.....	4,656	588	144	102	21	136	19	333	240	500	895	239	48	475	429	50	96	14	327	.....
Robbery.....	231	16	17	8	1	9	.....	27	8	27	63	8	2	13	12	8	1	11	.....	
Burglary.....	1,195	95	78	40	13	99	10	165	13	89	176	118	16	41	129	18	13	10	71	1
Larceny.....	5,950	457	442	211	50	317	66	657	156	704	647	496	126	382	506	112	192	36	388	5
Fraud.....	1,322	158	83	23	14	112	17	152	54	130	134	60	17	60	117	35	42	7	107	.....
Forgery.....	238	22	23	7	4	22	4	38	2	21	18	8	2	4	20	3	17	3	20	.....
Rape.....	264	14	12	12	1	16	.....	32	8	5	79	11	6	18	15	6	5	1	23	.....
Fornication.....	251	16	14	22	9	4	14	6	13	59	15	3	16	23	4	6	.....	27	.....	
Drunkenness and disorderly conduct.....	55,581	3,398	3,147	1,412	433	3,869	299	4,725	1,150	17,098	2,065	2,957	1,771	2,672	2,613	1,924	3,217	205	2,621	5
Vagrancy.....	8,829	661	468	105	78	804	81	1,072	113	2,605	401	311	233	313	348	433	391	59	351	2
Violating liquor laws.....	981	52	79	86	9	47	20	80	16	79	149	127	34	28	54	13	35	6	67	.....
Malicious mischief and trespassing.....	1,890	442	69	38	5	100	13	141	96	237	191	31	24	145	163	66	32	7	90	.....
Offenses peculiar to children.....	553	25	18	13	2	23	6	20	16	12	257	8	5	52	58	3	4	.....	30	1
Ill-defined and not reported.....	948	56	47	10	1	43	4	76	28	116	111	263	19	20	52	18	27	4	53	.....
Other offenses and two or more offenses.....	7,574	656	291	133	47	331	61	770	311	816	1,525	300	165	479	748	115	194	31	506	5
<b>FEMALE.</b>																				
Total.....	8,789	235	567	223	28	1,021	84	531	68	4,351	175	146	111	306	306	310	138	6	183	.....
Grave homicide.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lesser homicide.....	11	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	4	.....
Assault.....	81	7	4	4	6	.....	.....	8	3	17	8	2	.....	12	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Robbery.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Burglary.....	6	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Larceny.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fraud.....	316	17	21	9	2	20	4	41	10	79	20	9	2	29	30	7	8	.....	13	.....
Forgery.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Prostitution and fornication.....	487	18	79	31	3	75	3	38	8	112	14	3	11	12	34	15	12	.....	19	.....
Drunkenness and disorderly conduct.....	6,675	127	384	137	20	815	55	335	35	3,727	59	74	81	203	158	259	93	4	109	.....
Vagrancy.....	549	14	29	9	3	56	15	42	3	256	10	19	8	18	17	16	19	1	14	.....
Violating liquor laws.....	71	6	8	5	.....	1	1	8	.....	14	5	4	1	.....	14	1	1	.....	2	.....
Malicious mischief and trespassing.....	32	16	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	1	.....	1	3	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Offenses peculiar to children.....	68	7	11	4	.....	2	.....	6	.....	2	11	1	1	4	12	2	1	.....	4	.....
Ill-defined and not reported.....	43	2	2	.....	4	1	2	.....	6	4	16	.....	.....	3	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Other offenses and two or more offenses.....	438	18	27	22	.....	39	5	44	9	128	42	16	5	23	28	6	8	1	17	.....





## PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS.

TABLE 61.—NEGRO FEMALE PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS COMMITTED TO PENAL OR REFORMATORY INSTITUTIONS IN 1910, CLASSIFIED BY PRINCIPAL OFFENSES, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES.

DIVISION AND STATE.	NEGRO FEMALE PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS COMMITTED IN 1910.																
	Total.	Offense of which convicted.															
		Grave homicide.	Lesser homicide.	Assault.	Robbery.	Burglary.	Larceny.	Fraud.	Forgery.	Prostitution and fornication.	Drunkenness and disorderly conduct.	Vagrancy.	Violating liquor laws.	Malignant mischief and trespassing.	Offenses peculiar to children.	Ill-defined and not reported.	Other offenses and two or more offenses.
UNITED STATES.....	20,670	16	80	1,179	31	52	1,445	23	13	1,689	11,047	1,605	261	102	233	330	2,564
<b>GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:</b>																	
New England.....	276		1	11	1		33			85	91	2	1		13	3	35
Middle Atlantic.....	2,757		1	60	7	5	186		3	285	1,903	100	9	2	53	8	126
East North Central.....	1,738	3	6	136	5	1	132			263	884	34	13	24	77	17	143
West North Central.....	1,578	3	3	42	5	6	106		2	323	315	269	23	5	31	25	420
South Atlantic.....	8,120	4	24	484	3	22	593	11	4	280	4,912	362	120	33	37	175	1,056
East South Central.....	4,020	4	30	264	5	7	217	11	4	146	2,293	412	76	31	13	27	480
West South Central.....	1,770	2	13	171	4	11	155	1		260	497	285	17	7		71	276
Mountain.....	228		1	7	1		20			36	61	76			7	2	17
Pacific.....	183		1	4			3			11	91	50	2		2	2	11
<b>NEW ENGLAND:</b>																	
Maine.....	4										4						
New Hampshire.....	2															2	
Vermont.....	3									1	1		1				
Massachusetts.....	152			5	1		18			53	49	2			8		16
Rhode Island.....	28						4			9	8				2		4
Connecticut.....	87		1	5			11			22	29				3	1	15
<b>MIDDLE ATLANTIC:</b>																	
New York.....	1,069		1	28	3	1	79		2	57	803	58		1	10	1	25
New Jersey.....	359			10		2	23			13	275	2	1		10	1	22
Pennsylvania.....	1,329			22	4	2	84		1	215	825	49	8	1	33	6	70
<b>EAST NORTH CENTRAL:</b>																	
Ohio.....	587	1	2	42	1		48			110	293	1	8	0	29	1	37
Indiana.....	420	1	1	61	1	1	37			63	152	1	5	10	15	6	66
Illinois.....	633	1	3	28	3		39			62	387	28		8	33	10	31
Michigan.....	77			5			8			19	38						7
Wisconsin.....	21									1	14	4					2
<b>WEST NORTH CENTRAL:</b>																	
Minnesota.....	64	1					2			26	13	9	1		1		11
Iowa.....	73			2			4			19	29				2		6
Missouri.....	1,085	2	2	33	2	3	81		2	155	197	143	10	2	18	20	365
North Dakota.....	9			1						4	2						4
South Dakota.....	13			1			1			9							2
Nebraska.....	207			2			9			58	32	93					13
Kansas.....	177		1	3	3	3	9			52	42	11	12	3	10	5	23
<b>SOUTH ATLANTIC:</b>																	
Delaware.....	83			24		1	3			2	49		2				2
Maryland.....	1,352	1		109	1	1	98	1		13	968	13	9	4	0		121
District of Columbia.....	924			80			95	3		61	548	69	5	4	28	4	31
Virginia.....	1,765		2	152	1	3	154	2	1	102	886	134	16	12		124	176
West Virginia.....	172			4			9			44	72	6	3	1		17	16
North Carolina.....	354		8	40		2	40		1	19	126	24	14	0		8	86
South Carolina.....	833	1	4	16		3	68	2	1	5	549	68	22	4		5	85
Georgia.....	1,686	2	7	28		9	111	2	1	5	1,204	33	47		15		222
Florida.....	951		3	31	1	3	15	1		29	510	15	2	2		2	337
<b>EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:</b>																	
Kentucky.....	1,139		5	15	4	2	49	1	2	40	924	2	8	5	13	4	65
Tennessee.....	1,421		3	88	1		47	2	1	58	870	175	6	11		7	152
Alabama.....	1,152	3	12	105		4	82	5	1	25	436	199	24	15		14	226
Mississippi.....	308	1	10	55		1	39	3		23	63	36	38			2	37
<b>WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:</b>																	
Arkansas.....	414		6	23			48			128	140	8	3	5		12	41
Louisiana.....	423	1	1	91	2	5	53	1		12	117	35	2	1		3	98
Oklahoma.....	219	1		5	1	1	15			82	54	15	12			1	32
Texas.....	714		6	52	1	5	30			38	186	227		1		55	107
<b>MOUNTAIN:</b>																	
Montana.....	61			4	1		4			18	13	13				2	6
Idaho.....	4			1								2					1
Wyoming.....	15									7	5						3
Colorado.....	89		1	1			9			7	21	43			7		2
New Mexico.....	15						3				6	4					4
Arizona.....	27			1			2			4	14	2					4
Utah.....	17						2				2	12					1
<b>PACIFIC:</b>																	
Washington.....	151		1	1			2			9	81	46	1			1	9
Oregon.....	8									2	4						2
California.....	24			3			1				6	10	1		2	1	





## PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS.

TABLE 63.—PRISONERS COMMITTED TO PENAL OR REFORMATORY INSTITUTIONS IN 1910, CLASSIFIED BY PRINCIPAL OFFENSES, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES.

DIVISION AND STATE.	PRISONERS COMMITTED IN 1910.																	
	Total.	Offense of which convicted.																
		Grave homicide.	Lesser homicide.	Assault.	Robbery.	Burglary.	Larceny.	Fraud.	Forgery.	Rape.	Prostitution and fornication.	Drunkenness and disorderly conduct.	Vagrancy.	Violating liquor laws.	Malicious mischief and trespassing.	Offenses peculiar to children.	Ill-defined and not reported.	Other offenses and two or more offenses.
UNITED STATES.....	479,787	964	1,912	22,509	1,657	8,105	39,338	8,924	2,063	1,406	6,029	262,788	49,670	7,713	9,997	192	7,758	48,782
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:																		
New England.....	50,611	12	50	2,132	166	676	3,667	473	89	124	759	35,321	2,440	572	1,216	63	199	2,652
Middle Atlantic.....	110,965	43	247	3,902	360	1,874	6,650	3,104	281	295	1,241	66,521	12,942	355	3,758	98	554	8,845
East North Central.....	82,113	94	176	4,447	288	1,072	7,041	1,616	304	308	1,412	47,728	7,503	956	880	10	791	7,487
West North Central.....	50,926	70	92	1,531	142	663	4,446	462	305	174	883	26,781	7,230	1,038	574	8	961	5,566
South Atlantic.....	65,411	271	430	4,487	194	1,100	6,341	952	176	163	714	32,730	3,147	1,409	1,737	6	1,886	9,718
East South Central.....	36,078	207	435	2,370	141	698	3,251	600	145	97	339	16,430	1,900	1,484	998	3	373	6,607
West South Central.....	26,522	159	318	1,991	97	814	3,339	760	291	100	442	8,561	3,062	1,087	480	1	1,010	4,010
Mountain.....	22,310	49	89	889	102	506	2,028	320	228	68	134	10,942	4,180	332	158	4	846	1,475
Pacific.....	33,864	45	63	844	131	555	2,480	568	202	68	105	17,774	7,286	423	186	4	1,132	1,998
NEW ENGLAND:																		
Maine.....	5,252	.....	10	132	5	50	232	82	10	5	12	3,696	467	299	21	.....	31	104
New Hampshire.....	1,501	.....	3	59	1	47	102	12	5	4	18	1,059	21	45	27	.....	31	87
Vermont.....	1,567	.....	.....	10	.....	2	77	13	.....	.....	6	1,290	79	33	.....	.....	20	85
Massachusetts.....	31,353	10	12	1,903	131	378	2,319	239	58	69	555	22,718	1,149	149	564	63	72	1,564
Rhode Island.....	2,526	.....	1	209	8	66	397	38	4	7	60	1,212	183	22	68	.....	15	288
Connecticut.....	8,412	2	24	419	21	127	540	89	10	39	108	5,346	541	24	536	.....	32	554
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:																		
New York.....	45,761	16	108	1,887	141	1,085	3,873	1,250	156	88	184	26,457	6,229	103	216	32	185	3,801
New Jersey.....	11,622	14	16	562	30	265	679	75	22	53	210	8,558	200	20	52	9	61	796
Pennsylvania.....	53,582	13	123	1,853	189	574	2,098	1,779	108	154	847	31,506	6,513	232	3,490	52	308	4,248
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:																		
Ohio.....	18,870	33	44	1,306	107	427	2,079	742	77	73	451	8,923	1,041	276	442	6	117	2,726
Indiana.....	13,294	15	18	1,333	23	65	1,046	250	48	58	428	7,685	554	194	164	1	177	1,238
Illinois.....	27,942	26	70	955	100	291	2,025	313	71	66	366	17,988	2,722	261	185	1	370	2,132
Michigan.....	12,359	14	25	452	21	137	1,218	253	58	70	120	7,998	1,122	134	52	.....	66	619
Wisconsin.....	9,648	6	19	401	37	152	673	58	50	41	47	5,134	2,064	91	35	2	61	777
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:																		
Minnesota.....	10,356	12	13	268	13	56	845	109	62	20	136	7,035	1,032	126	113	1	47	468
Iowa.....	13,022	7	9	223	15	113	544	88	30	17	144	9,242	1,827	78	28	2	171	484
Missouri.....	15,868	22	38	527	78	237	1,811	142	103	71	321	5,535	2,288	160	341	4	555	3,635
North Dakota.....	942	6	1	49	3	16	118	22	9	10	10	330	173	98	6	.....	7	84
South Dakota.....	1,596	1	2	100	4	23	187	16	15	16	46	888	107	14	9	.....	22	146
Nebraska.....	5,756	9	8	228	11	75	498	44	33	12	104	2,639	1,638	49	21	.....	46	341
Kansas.....	3,386	13	21	136	18	143	443	41	53	28	122	1,112	165	513	56	1	113	408
SOUTH ATLANTIC:																		
Delaware.....	1,987	3	3	151	3	20	75	8	2	4	2	1,031	84	23	463	.....	5	110
Maryland.....	8,922	3	15	1,091	32	69	693	387	12	30	18	5,166	305	87	66	1	32	915
District of Columbia.....	5,647	.....	.....	744	10	17	784	48	.....	2	124	2,625	536	53	42	.....	10	672
Virginia.....	12,430	26	71	930	29	237	1,499	40	34	33	177	5,630	638	161	473	4	1,024	1,424
West Virginia.....	6,028	19	33	296	23	53	350	30	42	8	268	3,464	76	93	358	.....	326	559
North Carolina.....	2,709	12	87	320	20	61	578	52	17	17	32	494	133	185	149	.....	49	493
South Carolina.....	5,489	45	68	249	20	163	668	110	21	19	6	2,460	372	151	59	.....	58	1,020
Georgia.....	12,362	123	100	382	32	319	1,367	191	20	32	18	6,655	346	557	21	1	277	1,921
Florida.....	9,837	40	43	324	25	131	347	86	28	18	69	5,205	657	99	106	.....	55	2,604
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:																		
Kentucky.....	13,920	34	125	437	66	254	594	98	48	27	95	8,747	27	657	85	3	169	2,454
Tennessee.....	9,922	18	96	737	37	112	586	123	28	25	123	4,593	969	177	499	.....	117	1,382
Alabama.....	8,599	67	100	719	20	175	1,117	229	38	23	85	2,710	693	311	240	.....	52	2,020
Mississippi.....	3,637	88	114	477	18	157	654	150	31	22	36	380	211	339	174	.....	35	751
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:																		
Arkansas.....	4,921	8	93	302	13	50	757	104	47	26	169	1,782	487	113	202	.....	124	644
Louisiana.....	4,739	50	68	725	31	207	739	67	38	24	29	770	654	160	41	.....	37	1,098
Oklahoma.....	6,095	43	52	313	31	170	803	93	38	21	163	2,321	423	639	130	.....	87	713
Texas.....	10,767	58	105	651	22	387	1,040	496	113	29	81	3,688	1,498	175	107	.....	762	1,555
MOUNTAIN:																		
Montana.....	4,023	2	12	146	31	74	467	42	58	7	37	1,648	1,038	47	30	.....	134	250
Idaho.....	1,162	2	4	25	4	39	89	24	11	1	11	427	156	67	4	.....	192	105
Wyoming.....	743	2	11	39	7	23	147	13	20	2	15	290	66	1	11	1	34	61
Colorado.....	4,874	12	22	183	35	180	469	152	89	35	26	1,797	1,364	54	35	.....	44	372
New Mexico.....	1,872	8	19	189	7	33	189	22	15	6	1	647	514	10	32	2	39	139
Arizona.....	6,933	14	13	193	4	77	396	38	17	8	36	4,880	411	106	21	.....	371	348
Utah.....	1,790	6	1	86	11	61	231	25	4	7	8	684	463	17	23	.....	23	160
Nevada.....	913	3	7	23	3	19	40	4	14	2	.....	569	148	30	2	.....	9	40
PACIFIC:																		
Washington.....	11,019	6	16	241	33	149	701	41	62	17	67	5,833	2,611	187	43	3	138	871
Oregon.....	6,431	11	6	76	18	23	311	22	36	10	30	4,213	1,174	65	12	.....	43	381
California.....	16,414	28	41	527	80	383	1,468	505	104	41	8	7,728	3,501	171	131	1	951	746
United States penitentiaries.....	987	14	12	36	36	147	95	69	42	9	.....	.....	57	10	.....	56	404	

# GENERAL TABLES.

421

TABLE 64.—PRISONERS COMMITTED TO STATE PRISONS AND PENITENTIARIES IN 1910, CLASSIFIED BY PRINCIPAL OFFENSES, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES.

DIVISION AND STATE.	PRISONERS COMMITTED TO STATE PRISONS AND PENITENTIARIES IN 1910.															
	Total.	Offense of which convicted.														
		Grave homicide.	Lesser homicide.	Assault.	Robbery.	Burglary.	Larceny.	Fraud.	Forgery.	Rape.	Prostitution and fornication.	Drunkenness and disorderly conduct.	Vagrancy.	Violating liquor laws.	Malicious mischief and trespassing.	Offenses peculiar to children.
UNITED STATES.....	21,968	914	1,687	2,391	1,055	4,591	5,025	469	1,292	905	80	103	159	323	77	194
Geographic divisions:																
New England.....	558	10	37	66	73	157	76	1	22	62	2				3	49
Middle Atlantic.....	2,739	31	179	391	167	587	605	15	88	139	4	1		1	7	22
East North Central.....	2,577	86	149	209	190	532	553	45	154	185	33	88	3	2	8	8
West North Central.....	1,959	70	78	144	101	389	583	50	168	111	15			5	4	23
South Atlantic.....	2,967	254	350	426	112	695	593	15	111	117	5		11	22	6	21
East South Central.....	3,916	204	427	531	111	564	908	82	119	82	7	13	145	156	21	11
West South Central.....	3,206	154	311	330	79	739	902	73	266	91	8			33	7	15
Mountain.....	1,527	47	83	162	68	347	392	36	165	48				44	8	14
Pacific.....	1,532	44	61	96	118	434	318	83	157	61	6	1		3	3	24
NEW ENGLAND:																
Maine.....	69		9	10	3	30	8		3	3						3
New Hampshire.....	43		3		1	24	9		1	3						2
Vermont.....	(1)															
Massachusetts.....	209	8	7	18	55	39	23		11	25	1				1	21
Rhode Island.....	51		1	5	3	21	8		4	4					2	3
Connecticut.....	186	2	17	33	11	43	28	1	3	27	1					20
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:																
New York.....	1,513	16	95	223	102	381	377	1	53	60	1				4	2
New Jersey.....	521	14	13	102	17	96	113	8	7	27				1	3	1
Pennsylvania.....	705	1	71	66	48	110	115	6	28	52	1	1				19
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:																
Ohio.....	682	33	32	84	65	148	146	2	39	44		1			1	5
Indiana.....	438	15	9	41	6	22	114	6	15	20	30	82				1
Illinois.....	844	25	70	42	83	250	144	22	62	61	1				4	2
Michigan.....	265	7	23	20	9	50	59	1	19	41		3			2	31
Wisconsin.....	348	6	15	22	27	62	90	14	19	19	2	2	2	1	1	66
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:																
Minnesota.....	274	12	11	30	8	30	99	5	27	6	13			2		4
Iowa.....	133	7	4	7	5	21	36	7	9							5
Missouri.....	839	22	34	68	55	194	237	17	69	53					2	3
North Dakota.....	102	6	1	9	3	15	27	7	8	10						1
South Dakota.....	152	1	2	7	4	21	50	6	13	13						1
Nebraska.....	197	9	8	12	11	51	55	2	25	8	1				1	7
Kansas.....	262	13	18	11	15	57	79	6	17	14	1				1	2
SOUTH ATLANTIC:																
Delaware.....																
Maryland.....	329	3	15	25	26	40	137	6	9	19					1	46
District of Columbia.....																
Virginia.....	662	20	68	133	20	206	104		32	27					2	2
West Virginia.....	425	19	32	103	20	82	88	5	37	7				1		9
North Carolina.....	192	12	76	6	5	20	41	1	3	9						1
South Carolina.....	237	41	24	18	4	58	49	2	3	10					1	2
Georgia.....	694	120	96	99	20	174	68		8	30	2		11	13		7
Florida.....	428	39	39	42	17	115	108	1	19	15	3				2	48
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:																
Kentucky.....	855	34	123	139	43	195	139	28	40	21					7	3
Tennessee.....	652	15	92	87	35	74	276	3	17	18						2
Alabama.....	1,785	67	100	223	18	161	407	44	35	22	7	13	145	156	14	1
Mississippi.....	624	88	112	82	16	134	86	7	27	21						5
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:																
Arkansas.....	570	6	92	49	11	45	249	11	45	25				1		6
Louisiana.....	750	48	67	119	24	194	149	12	38	22	8				5	3
Oklahoma.....	755	42	48	65	23	119	268	39	71	16				11		53
Texas.....	1,131	58	104	97	21	378	236	11	112	28				21	2	6
MOUNTAIN:																
Montana.....	297	1	11	33	21	54	101	7	50	6					1	4
Idaho.....	95		4	8	1	37	18	4	10	1					1	9
Wyoming.....	123	2	11	7	6	22	40	8	19	2						6
Colorado.....	311	11	17	14	21	68	82	9	41	17					3	28
New Mexico.....	193	8	19	38	2	17	58	2	13	5					1	26
Arizona.....	279	14	13	39	4	71	58	2	15	8				37	1	17
Utah.....	149	6	1	13	10	60	27	2	3	7					1	14
Nevada.....	80	3	7	10	3	18	8	2	14	2				6		5
PACIFIC:																
Washington.....	303	6	14	25	25	70	83	4	26	13	4			3		3
Oregon.....	221	11	6	11	16	21	80	16	32	9						19
California.....	1,008	27	41	60	77	343	155	63	99	39	2	1			3	21
United States penitentiaries.....	987	14	12	36	36	147	95	69	42	9				57	10	56

1 No data received regarding prisoners committed to the Vermont state prison.

## PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS.

**TABLE 65.—PRISONERS COMMITTED TO REFORMATORIES FOR ADULTS OR FOR ADULTS AND JUVENILES IN 1910, CLASSIFIED BY PRINCIPAL OFFENSES, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES.**

PRISONERS COMMITTED TO REFORMATORIES FOR ADULTS OR FOR ADULTS AND JUVENILES IN 1910.																		
DIVISION AND STATE.	Total.	Offense of which convicted.																
		Grave homicide.	Lesser homicide.	Assault.	Robbery.	Burglary.	Larceny.	Fraud.	Forgery.	Rape.	Prostitution and fornication.	Drunkenness and disorderly conduct.	Vagrancy.	Violating liquor laws.	Malignant mischief and trespassing.	Offenses peculiar to children.	Ill-defined and not reported.	Other offenses and two or more of these.
UNITED STATES.....	5,764	9	43	322	181	1,460	2,016	50	334	172	220	223	100	2	22	86	38	498
<b>GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:</b>																		
New England.....	905	1	1	11	40	145	278		16	7	114	160	26		2	56	4	44
Middle Atlantic.....	2,408		9	178	47	650	872	11	67	49	102	55	73		6	29	11	249
East North Central.....	1,238	7	24	82	66	315	421	15	100	68	3	7		2	5		5	118
West North Central.....	608		7	28	10	150	233	12	77	30	1				3	1	14	42
South Atlantic.....	56		1	4	2	17	21	1				1					1	2
East South Central.....																		
West South Central.....	63		1	2	2	11	33	5	5				1		1			2
Mountain.....	285	1		6	11	102	84	5	40	17							2	17
Pacific.....	207			11	8	70	74	1	29	1					5		1	12
<b>NEW ENGLAND:</b>																		
Maine.....																		
New Hampshire.....																		
Vermont.....																		
Massachusetts.....	905	1	1	11	40	145	278		16	7	114	160	26		2	56	4	44
Rhode Island.....																		
Connecticut.....																		
<b>MIDDLE ATLANTIC:</b>																		
New York.....	1,675		6	120	19	425	610	4	43	23	99	55	73		2	29	3	164
New Jersey.....	293			39	6	100	90	2	10	12	3				1		8	22
Pennsylvania.....	440		3	19	22	125	172	5	14	14					3			63
<b>EAST NORTH CENTRAL:</b>																		
Ohio.....	433		12	47	39	157	71	6	27	19		1			3		3	48
Indiana.....	332		9	19	13	36	185	2	24	21								23
Illinois.....																		
Michigan.....	294	7		9	9	64	104	1	80	24	2	6		1	2		1	34
Wisconsin.....	179		3	7	5	58	61	6	19	4	1		1				1	13
<b>WEST NORTH CENTRAL:</b>																		
Minnesota.....	170		2	13	2	21</												

## GENERAL TABLES.

423

TABLE 66.—PRISONERS COMMITTED TO COUNTY JAILS AND WORKHOUSES IN 1910, CLASSIFIED BY PRINCIPAL OFFENSES, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES.

DIVISION AND STATE.	PRISONERS COMMITTED TO COUNTY JAILS AND WORKHOUSES IN 1910.																	
	Total.	Offense of which convicted.																
		Grave homicide.	Lesser homicide.	Assault.	Robbery.	Burglary.	Larceny.	Fraud.	Forgery.	Rape.	Prostitution and fornication.	Drunkenness and disorderly conduct.	Vagrancy.	Violating liquor laws.	Malicious mischief and trespassing.	Offenses peculiar to children.	Ill-defined and not reported.	Other offenses and two or more offenses.
UNITED STATES	275,658	36	173	14,860	378	1,854	24,679	7,373	393	314	3,058	144,904	32,058	6,083	7,878	50	5,927	25,640
<b>GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:</b>																		
New England	48,712	1	12	2,043	53	374	3,301	469	51	55	636	34,807	2,391	572	1,211	7	191	2,538
Middle Atlantic	94,767	12	57	3,055	145	631	4,962	3,036	124	106	1,111	58,183	12,306	332	3,599	19	469	6,620
East North Central	40,771	1	1	2,700	27	109	3,254	1,087	43	49	580	22,160	5,304	766	565	7	610	3,508
West North Central	20,773		4	1,052	21	119	2,522	308	37	29	230	10,000	3,071	837	350	4	647	1,542
South Atlantic	20,706	12	77	2,295	64	348	3,742	760	57	43	196	5,423	858	862	1,141	6	1,273	3,549
East South Central	13,106	3	8	1,112	25	110	1,558	437	23	15	112	3,163	833	1,068	588	3	276	3,772
West South Central	14,250	5	6	1,387	16	64	2,163	612	20	8	128	3,258	1,661	1,040	197		898	2,787
Mountain	10,849	1	6	646	18	56	1,398	188	28	3	32	4,834	1,996	245	67	3	600	733
Pacific	11,724	1	2	570	9	43	1,779	476	15	6	33	3,076	3,638	361	160	1	963	591
<b>NEW ENGLAND:</b>																		
Maine	5,112		1	122	2	26	223	82	7	2	8	3,639	460	299	21		31	189
New Hampshire	1,458			59		23	93	12	4	1	18	1,059	21	45	27		31	65
Vermont	1,567			10		2	77	13	2		6	1,290	79	33			20	35
Massachusetts	30,239	1	4	1,274	36	194	2,018	239	31	37	440	22,558	1,123	149	561	7	68	1,499
Rhode Island	2,475			204	5	45	389	38		3	80	1,212	183	22	86		13	235
Connecticut	7,861		7	374	10	84	501	85	7	12	104	5,049	525	24	536		28	515
<b>MIDDLE ATLANTIC:</b>																		
New York	39,641		5	1,385	20	224	2,705	1,238	59	5	83	24,562	6,145	83	196	3	173	2,755
New Jersey	9,862		3	418	7	69	473	65	5	14	199	7,750	187	18	48	9	52	545
Pennsylvania	45,264	12	49	1,252	118	338	1,784	1,733	60	87	829	25,871	5,974	281	3,355	7	244	3,320
<b>EAST NORTH CENTRAL:</b>																		
Ohio	4,445			371		24	550	456	11	7	91	1,611	264	162	253	3	50	592
Indiana	12,524			1,273	4	7	747	242	9	17	398	7,603	553	193	166	1	176	1,135
Illinois	6,303	1		407	16	38	923	129	8	4	23	2,012	1,459	235	78	1	283	686
Michigan	8,424			277	2	8	512	222	3	3	24	5,843	866	87	34		41	402
Wisconsin	9,075		1	372	5	32	522	38	12	18	44	5,091	2,062	89	34	2	60	693
<b>WEST NORTH CENTRAL:</b>																		
Minnesota	3,717			150	3	2	321	52	3	5	33	2,562	141	85	102		20	238
Iowa	7,761		1	194	4	27	430	48	3	2	48	5,131	1,447	71	20		115	220
Missouri	4,106		1	363	13	42	1,014	117	13	14	28	857	307	123	182	3	398	631
North Dakota	536			40		1	91	15	1		3	139	78	93	6		4	65
South Dakota	772			84		2	130	10	2	3	15	377	59	14	3		16	57
Nebraska	2,599			149		24	321	36	7	4	86	749	1,025	40	9		17	132
Kansas	1,282		2	72	1	21	215	30	8	1	17	185	14	411	28	1	77	199
<b>SOUTH ATLANTIC:</b>																		
Delaware	1,987	3	3	151	3	20	75	8	2	4	2	1,031	84	23	463		5	110
Maryland	2,014			271	6	10	126	283		11	16	645	303	79	27	1	15	221
District of Columbia	1,250			490	5	8	514	81		2	87	2	1	5	11		5	89
Virginia	3,092	1	2	315	2	21	622	29		4	30	770	91	126	82	4	682	311
West Virginia	1,742		1	171	2	1	218	21		5	1	35	331	17	86	350	201	302
North Carolina	2,343		21	285	15	41	537	51		14	8	414	133	183	145		46	443
South Carolina	2,768	4	44	208	16	105	376	94	18	8		979	92	91	49		45	649
Georgia	4,497	3	3	262	8	128	1,058	185	10	2	15	1,232	96	197	5	1	256	1,036
Florida	1,013	1	3	142	7	14	216	68	8	3	4	19	41	72	9		18	388
<b>EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:</b>																		
Kentucky	5,936		2	267	20	47	422	52	8	6	43	2,403	16	614	76	3	147	1,810
Tennessee	3,743	3	4	428	2	38	594	108	11	7	48	604	354	158	244		75	965
Alabama	1,222			117	5	5	116	144	1	1	1	29	290	23	10		30	455
Mississippi	2,205		2	300	3	20	426	133	3	1	20	127	173	273	158		24	542
<b>WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:</b>																		
Arkansas	1,999	2	1	208	2	2	446	90	2		24	490	95	112	69		67	389
Louisiana	3,465	2	1	588	7	13	560	47		2	12	613	519	160	35		30	876
Oklahoma	2,797	1	3	185	6	40	369	46	17	5	19	692	280	615	60		67	392
Texas	5,989		1	406	1	9	788	429	1	1	73	1,463	767	153	33		734	1,130
<b>MOUNTAIN:</b>																		
Montana	1,897	1	1	96	9	19	354	33	8	1	3	412	652	44	13		119	131
Idaho	378			14		2	70	18	1		6	71	69	63	2	1	20	41
Wyoming	215			32		1	106	5	1		5	11	4	1	10	1	14	23
Colorado	1,801		5	165	3	10	303	56	8	1	7	172	848	29	8		25	158
New Mexico	820			151	5	16	123	20	2	1	1	282	68	10	11	1	34	95
Arizona	5,004			149		6	336	35	2		5	3,592	211	68	18		369	213
Utah	318			24		1	80	19	1		5	57	55	7	2		12	55
Nevada	416			12		1	26	2				237	89	23	2		7	17
<b>PACIFIC:</b>																		
Washington	1,824		2	181	5	9	497	34	6	3	31	165	440	157	35		92	167
Oregon	360			24	2	2	211	6	4	1		1	5	45			2	57
California	9,540	1		365	2	32	1,071	436	5	2	2	2,910	3,193	159	125	1	869	367

## PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS.

TABLE 67.—PRISONERS COMMITTED TO MUNICIPAL JAILS AND WORKHOUSES IN 1910, CLASSIFIED BY PRINCIPAL OFFENSES, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES.

DIVISION AND STATE.	PRISONERS COMMITTED TO MUNICIPAL JAILS AND WORKHOUSES IN 1910.																	
	Offense of which convicted.																	
	Total.	Grave homicide.	Lesser homicide.	Assault.	Robbery.	Burglary.	Larceny.	Fraud.	Forgery.	Rape.	Prostitution and fornication.	Drunkenness and disorderly conduct.	Vagrancy.	Violating liquor laws.	Malicious mischief and trespassing.	Offenses peculiar to children.	Ill-defined and not reported.	Other offenses and two or more offenses.
UNITED STATES . . . . .	176,397	5	9	4,986	43	200	7,618	1,032	44	15	2,671	117,558	17,353	1,305	2,020	55	1,599	19,934
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:																		
New England . . . . .	436			12			12	3			7	354	23				4	21
Middle Atlantic . . . . .	11,051		2	178	1	6	211	42	2	1	24	8,282	563	22	146	45	52	1,474
East North Central . . . . .	37,527		2	1,456	5	118	2,813	469	7	6	796	25,473	2,196	186	302	3	168	3,529
West North Central . . . . .	27,586		3	307	10	5	1,108	92	23	4	637	16,781	4,159	194	217	3	277	3,764
South Atlantic . . . . .	41,688	5	2	1,762	16	40	1,985	176	8	3	513	27,306	2,278	525	590		541	5,935
East South Central . . . . .	19,056			727	6	24	785	81	3		220	13,254	922	260	389		86	2,300
West South Central . . . . .	9,003			272			241	70		1	306	5,303	1,400	14	273		87	1,024
Mountain . . . . .	9,649			55	5	1	154	91			102	6,108	2,164	42	83	1	230	612
Pacific . . . . .	20,401			167	1	8	309	8	1		66	14,697	3,648	59	15	3	144	1,272
NEW ENGLAND:																		
Maine . . . . .	71						1				4	57	7					2
New Hampshire . . . . .																		
Vermont . . . . .																		
Massachusetts . . . . .																		
Rhode Island . . . . .																		
Connecticut . . . . .	365			12			11	3			3	297	16				4	19
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:																		
New York . . . . .	2,932		2	159		5	181	7	1		1	1,840	11	20	14		7	684
New Jersey . . . . .	945			1			3				6	808	13	1				112
Pennsylvania . . . . .	7,173			16	1	1	27	35	1	1	17	5,634	539	1	132	45	45	678
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:																		
Ohio . . . . .	13,310			804	3	98	1,312	278		3	360	7,310	777	114	185	3	59	2,004
Indiana . . . . .																		
Illinois . . . . .	20,795			506	1	3	958	162	1	1	342	15,976	1,263	26	103		85	1,368
Michigan . . . . .	3,376		2	146	1	15	543	29	6	2	94	2,146	156	46	14		24	152
Wisconsin . . . . .	46											41						5
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:																		
Minnesota . . . . .	6,195			75		3	342	50	1		90	4,473	891	39	11		23	197
Iowa . . . . .	4,923			16		1	34	25			95	4,111	380	7	6	2	38	213
Missouri . . . . .	10,923		3	96	10	1	560	8	21	4	293	4,678	1,981	37	157	1	154	2,919
North Dakota . . . . .	304										7	191	95	2			2	7
South Dakota . . . . .	672			9			7				31	511	48		6		5	55
Nebraska . . . . .	2,960			67			122	6	1		17	1,890	613	9	11		22	202
Kansas . . . . .	1,604			44			43	3			104	927	151	102	26		33	171
SOUTH ATLANTIC:																		
Delaware . . . . .	6,579			795		19	430	98	3		2	4,521	2	8	38		17	646
Maryland . . . . .	4,397			254	5	9	250	17			37	2,623	535	48	31		5	583
District of Columbia . . . . .				462	7	10	773	11	2	2	147	4,860	547	35	389		340	1,065
Virginia . . . . .	8,676	5	1	22	1		44	4			233	3,133	59	6	8		116	235
West Virginia . . . . .	3,861			29							25	80		2	4		2	32
North Carolina . . . . .	174			23			243	24		1	6	1,481	280	52	9		11	354
South Carolina . . . . .	2,484			17	2		222	5	2		1	5,422	239	347	16		13	835
Georgia . . . . .	7,121			140	1	2	23	17	1		62	5,186	616	27	95		37	2,188
Florida . . . . .	8,396		1															
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:																		
Kentucky . . . . .	7,129			31	3	12	33	18			52	6,344	11	43	2		19	561
Tennessee . . . . .	5,527			222			16	12			75	3,989	615	19	155		40	384
Alabama . . . . .	5,592			379	2	9	594	41	2		77	2,668	253	132	216		21	1,193
Mississippi . . . . .	808			95		3	142	10	1		16	253	38	66	16		6	162
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:																		
Arkansas . . . . .	2,352			45			62	3		1	145	1,292	392		133		51	228
Louisiana . . . . .	524			18			30	8			9	157	135		1		4	162
Oklahoma . . . . .	2,480			61			133	3			144	1,629	142	13	69		20	266
Texas . . . . .	3,647			148			16	56			8	2,225	731	1	72		22	368
MOUNTAIN:																		
Montana . . . . .	1,829			17	1	1	12	2			34	1,236	386	3	15		11	111
Idaho . . . . .	689			3	3		1	2			5	356	87	4	1		172	55
Wyoming . . . . .	405						1				10	279	62		1		20	32
Colorado . . . . .	2,477							82			19	1,325	516	25	24		17	169
New Mexico . . . . .	859						8					365	446			1	1	18
Arizona . . . . .	1,650			5			2	1			31	1,288	200	1	2		2	118
Utah . . . . .	1,323			29	1		124	4			3	627	408	9	20		7	91
Nevada . . . . .	417			1			6					332	59					18
PACIFIC:																		
Washington . . . . .	8,685			24			47	2	1		32	5,668	2,171	27	3		42	665
Oregon . . . . .	5,850			41			20				30	4,212	1,169	20	12	3	41	305
California . . . . .	5,866			102	1	8	242	6			4	4,817	308	12	3		61	302

**TABLE 68.—JUVENILE DELINQUENTS IN REFORMATORIES FOR JUVENILES ENUMERATED ON JANUARY 1, 1910, CLASSIFIED BY PRINCIPAL OFFENSES, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES.**

DIVISION AND STATE.	JUVENILE DELINQUENTS IN REFORMATORIES FOR JUVENILES ENUMERATED ON JANUARY 1, 1910.																	
	Offense of which convicted.																	
	Total.	Grave homicide.	Lesser homicide.	Major assaults.	Minor assaults.	Robbery.	Burglary.	Larceny.	Fraud.	Forgery.	Rape.	Prostitution and fornication.	Drunkenness and disorderly conduct.	Vagrancy.	Violating liquor laws.	Malignant mischief and trespassing.	Other offenses and two or more offenses.	Not reported.
<b>UNITED STATES.....</b>	24,974	14	45	321	2	208	2,039	6,420	37	172	107	1,178	210	952	5	240	12,958	66
<b>GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:</b>																		
New England.....	3,278		2	57	1		217	794	6	3		102	71	73	2	42	1,887	20
Middle Atlantic.....	6,559		2	75		33	333	1,863	4	14	15	187	27	345		99	3,559	2
East North Central.....	6,751	13	4	79		107	554	1,759	17	52	38	551	47	62	2	41	3,422	3
West North Central.....	2,610		7	33		15	193	558	2	36	15	205	10	66		15	1,451	4
South Atlantic.....	2,595		11	43		4	197	647	1	16	18	50	6	311		22	1,266	3
East South Central.....	1,077		11	17		2	154	254	3	12	10	30	44	19	1	9	509	2
West South Central.....	353	1	2	13		6	123	93	1	6	2			11		2	93	
Mountain.....	660		1	1		2	65	143	1	11	1			21		9	382	
Pacific.....	1,091		5	8	1	39	203	309	2	22	6	32	3	41		1	389	32
<b>NEW ENGLAND:</b>																		
Maine.....	343			14			5	105				34	19	6	1	13	146	
New Hampshire.....	199			5			30	58		2		8	7		1	1	86	
Vermont.....	173			2			5	56			1	8	8			3	89	
Massachusetts.....	1,505			25			118	242	1	1		36	26	16		9	1,011	20
Rhode Island.....	359			6			9	171				8	7	27		10	120	
Connecticut.....	699		2	5	1		50	162	3			8	4	23		6	435	
<b>MIDDLE ATLANTIC:</b>																		
New York.....	3,585			39		9	251	830	1	9	4	90	12	204		52	2,083	1
New Jersey.....	836		1	10		1	14	213	1	2	1	7	1	75		4	605	1
Pennsylvania.....	2,138		1	26		23	68	820	2	3	11	90	14	66		43	971	
<b>EAST NORTH CENTRAL:</b>																		
Ohio.....	1,974			17		4	63	423	1	1	1	176	7	6	1	10	1,262	2
Indiana.....	1,099		1	14		1	29	352			2	72	14			9	601	
Illinois.....	1,914	13	2	27		102	404	364	16	39	29	22	22	7		5	862	
Michigan.....	1,158			20			23	470		3	4	182	3	3		14	436	
Wisconsin.....	606		1	1			35	150		5	2	99	1	46	1	3	261	1
<b>WEST NORTH CENTRAL:</b>																		
Minnesota.....	392			4			19	157	1	4	2	26	1	15		7	156	
Iowa.....	566			4			23	82		4	2	8	4	14			425	
Missouri.....	930		4	16		13	120	119	1	14	10	123	3	21			482	4
North Dakota.....	52		1	1			10	20		2		3		6			9	
South Dakota.....	103			1			5	20		1		2	1	3			71	
Nebraska.....	133			2			36			5		1		6			83	
Kansas.....	434		2	6		2	16	124		6	1	42	1	1		8	225	
<b>SOUTH ATLANTIC:</b>																		
Delaware.....	101						1	32			1	9		19		4	34	1
Maryland.....	1,182			1		1	12	94		1		29	1	197		4	840	2
District of Columbia.....	409		3	26			23	203	1	3	7	3	4	22		2	112	
Virginia.....	380		5	10			72	147		4	2			16		7	117	
West Virginia.....	341		1	3		1	73	62		8	8	9	1	45		2	128	
North Carolina.....																		
South Carolina.....																		
Georgia.....	84					2	12	56						9		2	3	
Florida.....	98		2	3			4	53						3		1	32	
<b>EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:</b>																		
Kentucky.....	835		10	17		2	149	229	2	10	10	30	6	13	1	3	351	2
Tennessee.....	71		1					11						2			57	
Alabama.....	171						5	14	1	2			38	4		6	101	
Mississippi.....																		
<b>WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:</b>																		
Arkansas.....	54	1		1		3	6	33		2	1						7	
Louisiana.....	114		1	12		2		33						11		2	53	
Oklahoma.....																		
Texas.....	185		1			1	117	27	1	4	1						33	
<b>MOUNTAIN:</b>																		
Montana.....	87						16	22		3	1	4		7			34	
Idaho.....																		
Wyoming.....																		
Colorado.....	432		1	1		1	34	109	1	4		2	2	12		9	265	
New Mexico.....	17						7	5		3							2	
Arizona.....	47						3	2						2			40	
Utah.....	77					1	5	14		1		15					41	
Nevada.....																		
<b>PACIFIC:</b>																		
Washington.....	232		1			3	13	90			1	31		20			72	1
Oregon.....	114		1			1	2	66		1		1		5			35	
California.....	745		3	2	1	35	188	153	2	21	5		2	19		1	282	31

## PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS.

TABLE 69.—JUVENILE DELINQUENTS COMMITTED TO REFORMATORIES FOR JUVENILES IN 1910, CLASSIFIED BY PRINCIPAL OFFENSES, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES.

DIVISION AND STATE.	JUVENILE DELINQUENTS COMMITTED TO REFORMATORIES FOR JUVENILES IN 1910.																
	Total.	Offense of which convicted.															
		Grave homicide.	Lesser homicide.	Assault.	Robbery.	Burglary.	Larceny.	Fraud.	Forgery.	Rape.	Prostitution and fornication.	Drunkenness and disorderly conduct.	Vagrancy.	Malicious mischief and trespassing.	Offenses peculiar to children.	Ill-defined and not reported.	Other offenses and two or more offenses.
UNITED STATES.....	14,147	3	23	161	71	817	3,378	12	93	74	421	117	532	148	7,611	151	435
<b>GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:</b>																	
New England.....	1,357			23	3	98	324	3	2	3	39	17	30	20	757	17	21
Middle Atlantic.....	4,084		3	37	15	103	978	2	5	13	70	14	200	56	2,402	32	94
East North Central.....	3,288	3	3	20	20	174	775	2	20	26	174	23	38	20	1,844	8	138
West North Central.....	1,664		5	18	14	131	421		22	12	42	12	46	10	847	14	70
South Atlantic.....	1,475		4	36	5	112	343		10	11	32	5	139	26	683	44	44
East South Central.....	650		4	12	5	57	146	3	6	1	12	23	5	6	333	13	24
West South Central.....	548		4	11	1	58	195		11			14	146		99	2	7
Mountain.....	479			1	3	42	85	1	6	1	20	5	10	5	268	4	28
Pacific.....	502			3	5	42	111		11	7	32	4	18	5	338	17	9
<b>NEW ENGLAND:</b>																	
Maine.....	79			3		1	27					3	1	4	39		1
New Hampshire.....	66			2		5					5		1		29		1
Vermont.....	97			2		4	36			1	3	1		2	45		2
Massachusetts.....	647			11	3	59	96			2	27	10	6	5	413	10	11
Rhode Island.....	226			4		14	76	1			3	3	20	5	96	1	3
Connecticut.....	242			1		15	67	2	2		1		2	4	135	4	9
<b>MIDDLE ATLANTIC:</b>																	
New York.....	2,509		1	11	10	54	385	1	11	1	31	5	85	32	1,848	2	37
New Jersey.....	552		1	10		10	200		2	4	5	4	91	3	193		9
Pennsylvania.....	1,043		1	13	5	39	393	1		8	34	5	24	21	421	30	48
<b>EAST NORTH CENTRAL:</b>																	
Ohio.....	996			4	1	40	199		3	4	81	9	3	6	616	2	28
Indiana.....	417		1	6	1	15	126		1	3	33	4	1	3	202	5	16
Illinois.....	1,212	3	2	10	18	90	186	1	12	18	4	5	3	3	806	1	50
Michigan.....	383					7	171	1	2		31	4		6	128		33
Wisconsin.....	280					22	93		2	1	25	1	31	2	92		11
<b>WEST NORTH CENTRAL:</b>																	
Minnesota.....	277			3		10	103		5		11	6	18	3	103	1	14
Iowa.....	225				1	12	52		5	5	13				135	1	1
Missouri.....	766		3	12	10	93	138		8	3	14	5	23	6	391	11	49
North Dakota.....	26					1	14		1					1	7		2
South Dakota.....	30				2	8	6		1	1	1				14		2
Nebraska.....	132		1			9	34		1	3		1	5		76	1	1
Kansas.....	208		1	3	1	3	74		1		3				121		1
<b>SOUTH ATLANTIC:</b>																	
Delaware.....	51			1			18				4		8	1	12		7
Maryland.....	626			1	1	8	44	1			22	2	87	17	421	17	5
District of Columbia.....	270			21	1	11	128		2	6	2	1	9	6	62	9	14
Virginia.....	277		3	8		57	89		1	3			9	2	84	16	5
West Virginia.....	203		1	5	3	23	41		7	2	4	1	25		81	1	9
North Carolina.....																	
South Carolina.....																	
Georgia.....	39					13	19						1		2	1	3
Florida.....	9					6						1			1		1
<b>EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:</b>																	
Kentucky.....	473		4	11	5	56	132	3	6	1	12	20	1	6	182	11	23
Tennessee.....	56						9								47		
Alabama.....	121			1		1	5						3	4	104	2	1
Mississippi.....																	
<b>WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:</b>																	
Arkansas.....	85		3	1		8	52		6						12		3
Louisiana.....	285			9	1	1	88					11	143		27	2	3
Oklahoma.....	72					26	30					3	3		10		
Texas.....	166		1	1		23	25		5						50		1
<b>MOUNTAIN:</b>																	
Montana.....	106					6	10		1				2	4	81		2
Idaho.....																	
Wyoming.....																	
Colorado.....	215				3	22	37	1	2			5	5	1	117	3	19
New Mexico.....	23					8	8		1				3				5
Arizona.....	54			1		6	10								36	1	
Utah.....	81					2	20		2	1	20				34		2
Nevada.....																	
<b>PACIFIC:</b>																	
Washington.....	183			1	4	15	57		7	2	32	4	11		45	1	4
Oregon.....	72						43		2	1					14		2
California.....	347			2	1	27	11		2	4			5	5	279	16	3









## PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS.

TABLE 73.—PRISONERS COMMITTED TO REFORMATORIES FOR ADULTS OR FOR ADULTS AND JUVENILES IN 1910 UNDER SENTENCE OF IMPRISONMENT ONLY, OR IMPRISONMENT AND FINE, CLASSIFIED BY LENGTH OF SENTENCE, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES.

[illegible]



## PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS.

TABLE 75.—PRISONERS COMMITTED TO MUNICIPAL JAILS AND WORKHOUSES IN 1910 UNDER SENTENCE OF DEATH, IMPRISONMENT ONLY, OR IMPRISONMENT AND FINE, CLASSIFIED BY LENGTH OF SENTENCE, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES.

DIVISION AND STATE.		PRISONERS COMMITTED TO MUNICIPAL JAILS AND WORKHOUSES IN 1910 UNDER SENTENCE OF DEATH, IMPRISONMENT ONLY, OR IMPRISONMENT AND FINE.																				Sentence not reported.			
		Total.	Sentenced to death.	Sentenced for—																Minority.	Indeterminate period.				
				Life.	1 year or over.	11 mos.	10 mos.	9 mos.	8 mos.	7 mos.	6 mos.	5 mos.	4 mos.	3 mos.	2 mos.	1 month.	Less than 1 month.								
																	20 to 29 days.	10 to 19 days.	5 to 9 days.	Less than 5 days.					
UNITED STATES.....	33,423	7	2	973	16	30	92	73	30	1,984	100	360	2,290	2,447	8,984	1,350	6,451	3,602	4,513	2	65	52			
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:																									
New England.....	258								1					7	19	82	18	69	55	4	2	1			
Middle Atlantic.....	2,873									6				25	175	150	384	210	1,907	2		5			
East North Central.....	8,841	2	485	15	25	61	42	9	599	51	112	759	918	3,602	289	984	405	420	54		9				
West North Central.....	5,682	1	168	2	16	6	6		181	3	13	349	278	1,186	225	1,448	1,061	731			13				
South Atlantic.....	7,044	1	236	1	2	13	15	13	700	14	173	766	797	2,032	233	1,463	317	253	5		10				
East South Central.....	1,531	2	82		2	10	7		379	14	32	157	79	205	180	215	78	81			5				
West South Central.....	299	1							3	2	3	13	47	36	126	38	28	28			3				
Mountain.....	1,367	1	1	1					41	1	4	73	159	221	68	312	300	178	2		5				
Pacific.....	5,528	1							75	17	22	169	159	1,434	151	1,448	1,138	911	1		1				
NEW ENGLAND:																									
Maine.....	69													7	16	33	4	8	1						
New Hampshire.....																									
Vermont.....																									
Massachusetts.....																									
Rhode Island.....																									
Connecticut.....	189							1						3	49	14	61	54	4	2	1				
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:																									
New York.....	846								6		2	6	24	131	133	340	125	79							
New Jersey.....	15													1		44	17	43	81	1					
Pennsylvania.....	2,012													1					1,819		5				
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:																									
Ohio.....	5,835	1	213	12	13	7	12	7	248	22	25	255	341	3,297	250	814	300	14			4				
Indiana.....																									
Illinois.....	2,156	1	263	3	11	54	30	2	331	27	84	267	210	265	32	112	57	403			4				
Michigan.....	848		9		1				20	2	3	237	267	40	7	58	48		54		1				
Wisconsin.....	2																	2							
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:																									
Minnesota.....	1,853		1		2				3	1	2	210	169	760	155	422	110	18							
Iowa.....	1,246		3											96	10	406	329	396							
Missouri.....	968		162			15	6		173		11	123	78	173	39	114	63	8			5				
North Dakota.....	9															1	1	6			3				
South Dakota.....	248		1												4	6	59	163	14						
Nebraska.....	1,234	1											12	7	83	12	441	384	294		1				
Kansas.....	124		1			1			5	2		4	24	70	2	5	6				4				
SOUTH ATLANTIC:																									
Delaware.....																									
Maryland.....	978		84		2	8	7	5	137	7	37	131	116	242	17	106	23	55			1				
District of Columbia.....	741		4				2	3	269	2	65	166	74	90	1	52	11	2							
Virginia.....	2,812	1	146			5	6	3	283	3	70	433	407	708	123	549	48	19			5				
West Virginia.....	349		2	1					7	1		15	33	34	3	55	53	142			3				
North Carolina.....	9														5	1	2	1							
South Carolina.....	24													1	18	5									
Georgia.....	435							1	2	1	1	6	26	302	15	54	20	7							
Florida.....	1,696							1	2			15	140	633	68	645	161	28	2		1				
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:																									
Kentucky.....	817	2	79			2	5	7	156	11	28	130	46	109	115	90	23	12			2				
Tennessee.....	56													1	1	7	8	39							
Alabama.....	543		3					5	223	3		26	27	48	50	84	44	27			3				
Mississippi.....	115										4	1	6	47	14	37	3	3							
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:																									
Arkansas.....	7													2		1	3		1						
Louisiana.....	160										2		1	3	9	27	10	96	6						
Oklahoma.....	77															13	3	22	31	8					
Texas.....	55	1							1		1			2	7	22	4	1	13		3				
MOUNTAIN:																									
Montana.....	238		1		1								7	5	21	13	41	118	31						
Idaho.....	383												1	56	26	10	68	121	100						
Wyoming.....	26														2	1	9	10	2		2				
Colorado.....	142														8	7	35	2	59	5					
New Mexico.....	128															1	4	85	30	8					
Arizona.....	21	1							1						2	1	7	3	2	1	1				
Utah.....	324								40	1	4	44	79	96	15	27	12	5			1				
Nevada.....	105												11	11	33	20	21	3	6						
PACIFIC:																									
Washington.....	2,526	1									1	1	1	6	899	45	737	419	415		1				
Oregon.....	2,336								2		1	3	80	64	346	72	628	673	466						
California.....	666		1						73	15	18	88	89	189	34	83	46	30							





**TABLE 77.—FEMALE PRISONERS COMMITTED TO PENAL OR REFORMATORY INSTITUTIONS IN 1910 UNDER SENTENCE OF IMPRISONMENT ONLY OR IMPRISONMENT AND FINE, CLASSIFIED BY LENGTH OF SENTENCE, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES.**

FEMALE PRISONERS COMMITTED IN 1910 UNDER SENTENCE OF IMPRISONMENT ONLY OR IMPRISONMENT AND FINE.																				
DIVISION AND STATE.	Total.	Sentenced for—																Minnority.	Indeterminate period.	Sentence not reported.
		Life.	20 years or over.	10 to 19 years.	6 to 9 years.	5 years.	3 or 4 years.	2 years.	1 year.	Less than 1 year.										
										7 to 11 mos.	6 mos.	4 or 5 mos.	3 mos.	2 mos.	1 month.	Less than 1 month.				
UNITED STATES.....	18,245	20	9	32	14	45	80	113	554	210	1,996	563	2,523	1,473	3,850	5,397	2	1,301	63	
<b>GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:</b>																				
New England.....	3,208					1	3	6	82	37	232	201	373	420	691	364		814	4	
Middle Atlantic.....	7,449			2	8		15	26	166	83	1,244	192	1,376	411	912	2,624		389	3	
East North Central.....	1,907	2	1	3		6	5	7	42	8	95	26	144	142	815	558		48	5	
West North Central.....	1,018	3	3	2	1	2	9	14	35	2	34	5	108	60	317	398		23	2	
South Atlantic.....	2,141	5		11	5	13	19	25	147	42	238	88	248	237	513	545	1	4	4	
East South Central.....	905	4	4	8	3	15	18	14	54	25	70	37	68	34	119	411	1	4	16	
West South Central.....	470	5	1	5	2	7	8	20	38	9	20	5	28	37	103	154		28	1	
Mountain.....	392							1	1		24	2	85	53	110	101		14	1	
Pacific.....	754	1		1		1			8	4	39	7	93	70	270	242		9		
<b>NEW ENGLAND:</b>																				
Maine.....	139					1	1		2	1	3	7	16	38	61	8		1		
New Hampshire.....	62								4		8		12	17	12	1		1	1	
Vermont.....	31						1	1	1	2	4	4	8	3	6	1				
Massachusetts.....	2,284							2	26	17	126	169	316	294	340	190		804	2	
Rhode Island.....	144						1	3	21	14	76	1	2	3	3	18			2	
Connecticut.....	548								8	3	15	14	19	65	269	146		8	1	
<b>MIDDLE ATLANTIC:</b>																				
New York.....	4,771			1	1		5	4	35	25	923	151	185	269	559	2,239		372	2	
New Jersey.....	984			1			5	4	36	4	80	12	271	96	253	222				
Pennsylvania.....	1,694				2		8	18	95	54	241	29	920	46	100	163		17	1	
<b>EAST NORTH CENTRAL:</b>																				
Ohio.....	853	1		1		4	2	5	19	4	15	4	40	43	534	177		1	3	
Indiana.....	363	1						1	1		24	6	20	21	154	117		18		
Illinois.....	421		1	2				1												







FEMALE PRISONERS COMMITTED IN 1910 UNDER SENTENCE OF IMPRISONMENT ONLY.																			
DIVISION AND STATE.	Total.	Sentenced for—															Sentence not reported.		
		Life.	20 years or over.	10 to 19 years.	6 to 9 years.	5 years.	3 or 4 years.	2 years.	1 year.	Less than 1 year.								Minority.	Indeterminate period.
										7 to 11 mos.	6 mos.	4 or 5 mos.	3 mos.	2 mos.	1 month.	Less than 1 month.			
UNITED STATES.....	14,698	20	0	32	13	45	75	107	465	117	1,782	461	2,202	1,166	2,492	4,408	2	1,285	42
<b>GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS.</b>																			
New England.....	2,741					1	3	5	53	33	210	181	347	360	467	265		814	2
Middle Atlantic.....	7,147			2	2		15	22	139	32	1,219	172	1,333	383	883	2,570		873	2
East North Central.....	609	2	1	3		6	5	7	32	3	49	16	78	60	109	187		48	3
West North Central.....	910	3	3	2	1	2	9	14	34	1	30	2	99	55	286	345		28	1
South Atlantic.....	1,578	5		11	5	13	17	25	124	38	175	76	152	156	350	428	1		2
East South Central.....	530	4	4	8	3	15	18	13	35	2	7	5	10	4	58	329	1	4	10
West South Central.....	247	5	1	5	2	7	8	20	38	4	15	3	10	20	38	49			22
Mountain.....	363							1	1		20	1	83	49	100	94		14	
Pacific.....	572	1		1		1			8	4	87	5	90	79	201	136		9	
<b>NEW ENGLAND:</b>																			
Maine.....	113					1	1		2		1	2	14	29	55	7		1	
New Hampshire.....	51								4		7	6	10	15	6	1		1	1
Vermont.....	27						1	1		2	4	4	8	3	3	1			
Massachusetts.....	2,255							1	26	16	122	164	308	294	332	183		804	1
Rhode Island.....	134						1	3	21	14	74		1	3	1	15			
Connecticut.....	161								21	1	2	5	6	16	70	53		8	
<b>MIDDLE ATLANTIC:</b>																			
New York.....	4,729			1	1		5	4	29	20	923	150	182	266	554	2,221		371	2
New Jersey.....	968			1			5	4	35	4	79	12	287	95	253	212			
Pennsylvania.....	1,450				1		5	14	75	8	217	10	884	21	76	137		2	
<b>EAST NORTH CENTRAL:</b>																			
Ohio.....	109	1		1		4	2	5	15		6	2	5	3	24	38		1	2
Indiana.....	43	1									1	1	1	1	2	17		18	
Illinois.....	219		1	2				1	10	2	31	12	19	20	38	64		18	1
Michigan.....	132								2		5		20	26	25	43		11	
Wisconsin.....	106					2	3		5	1	6	1	33	10	20	25			
<b>WEST NORTH CENTRAL:</b>																			
Minnesota.....	240	1				1		2			1		28	29	128	45		5	
Iowa.....	115	1					1		7		1		2	1	21</				

# GENERAL TABLES.

439

TABLE 82.—PRISONERS ENUMERATED ON JANUARY 1, 1910, UNDER SENTENCE OF IMPRISONMENT AND FINE, CLASSIFIED BY LENGTH OF SENTENCE, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES.

PRISONERS ENUMERATED ON JANUARY 1, 1910, UNDER SENTENCE OF IMPRISONMENT AND FINE.																			
DIVISION AND STATE.	Total.	Sentenced for—																Indeterminate period.	Sentence not reported.
		Life.	20 years or over.	10 to 19 years.	6 to 9 years.	5 years.	3 or 4 years.	2 years.	1 year.	Less than 1 year.							Minority.		
										7 to 11 mos.	6 mos.	4 or 5 mos.	3 mos.	2 mos.	1 mo.	Less than 1 mo.			
UNITED STATES.....	12,409	14	123	461	448	453	942	998	1,767	858	1,387	467	926	792	1,701	637	13	366	10
<b>GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:</b>																			
New England.....	848		1	3			5	16	126	94	94	65	95	117	178	51		2	1
Middle Atlantic.....	4,986	3	118	389	405	341	749	589	818	320	397	116	183	92	113	49	7	291	6
East North Central.....	1,731	2				5	3	1	138	71	251	60	178	181	654	184	1		2
West North Central.....	391			1				1	22	8	46	27	115	37	78	43	2	7	3
South Atlantic.....	833	7	2	4	2	9	21	24	129	57	203	43	67	84	114	53	2	11	1
East South Central.....	1,639		1		2	1	10	233	310	280	292	95	157	150	193	86	1	27	1
West South Central.....	659				1			4	11	17	46	22	60	81	282	123		12	
Mountain.....	249					1	7	10	16	8	24	29	51	42	30	26		5	
Pacific.....	203			6	7	3	7	4	11	3	31	10	20	8	69	22		10	2
<b>NEW ENGLAND:</b>																			
Maine.....	41		1						2	3	4	5	8	15	7	2	1		
New Hampshire.....	38						1	1	15	11	20	6	11	7	12	4			
Vermont.....	23									1		1	1	1	19				
Massachusetts.....	64						2	2	8	2	5	4	15	5	13	7			1
Rhode Island.....	167						2	8	49	44	19	10	11	14	10				
Connecticut.....	465			3				5	52	33	46	39	49	75	122	39		2	
<b>MIDDLE ATLANTIC:</b>																			
New York.....	290			2	2	3	2	7	80	68	52	3	11	11	10	16	2	11	1
New Jersey.....	78		1	13	9	3	11	3	10	15	1	2	3	1	6				
Pennsylvania.....	4,618	3	117	374	394	335	736	579	728	252	330	113	170	78	93	27	5	280	5
<b>EAST NORTH CENTRAL:</b>																			
Ohio.....	876	1						1	45	18	108	26	61	64	482	68			2
Indiana.....	265								12	2	52	3	31	31	83	51			
Illinois.....	528	1							79	49	88	30	70	72	82	56	1		
Michigan.....	38					5	3		1	1	1		9	4	7	7			
Wisconsin.....	24								1	1	3		7	10		2			
<b>WEST NORTH CENTRAL:</b>																			
Minnesota.....	11								2		1		3	4		1	1		1
Iowa.....	46								9	4	18	4	11	5	14	13		1	
Missouri.....	80							1	1	1	7	12	69	2	16	5			
North Dakota.....	116			1			1								2	4			
South Dakota.....	6														2	3			
Nebraska.....	7														3	2		1	
Kansas.....	125								10	3	13	6	29	22	35	2	1	4	
<b>SOUTH ATLANTIC:</b>																			
Delaware.....	71	7	2	4	2	8	13	12	7	2	7	7							
Maryland.....	77						5	5	19	3	12	1	5	10	15	2			
District of Columbia.....	5								2	1	1		1						
Virginia.....	260								35	18	84	16	36	30	34	25	1	1	
West Virginia.....	220								8	8	83	12	11	1	1	17		9	
North Carolina.....	7								2	1	1	1	1	1	2				
South Carolina.....	60					1	1	3	8	1	5	2	4	6	20	7	1	1	
Georgia.....	114						2	4	48	24	17	4	7	7	7	1			
Florida.....	19								2		12		2		1	1			
<b>EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:</b>																			
Kentucky.....	216								7	2	41	1	24	26	57	55		3	
Tennessee.....	260		1					1	15	51	91	13	12	25	23	10		19	
Alabama.....	1,013				2	1	10	232	284	218	119	72	34	27	4	8	1	1	
Mississippi.....	350								4	9	41	10	87	72	109	13		4	1
<b>WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:</b>																			
Arkansas.....	143				1			1	3	4	11	4	23	25	43	28			
Louisiana.....	77								1	7	12	7	11	9	12	18			
Oklahoma.....	332									1	17	7	20	37	203	38		9	
Texas.....	107							3	7	5	6	4	6	10	24	39		3	
<b>MOUNTAIN:</b>																			
Montana.....	48									1	8	8	14	7	7	2		1	
Idaho.....	17								1	4	2	2	4	2	1	1			
Wyoming.....	3										1		1			1			
Colorado.....	25								2		2	1	3	5	6	4		2	
New Mexico.....	28					1	2	3		1	2	1	4		7	5		2	
Arizona.....	68						5	7	13		7	9	11	9	3	4			
Utah.....	13														5	8			
Nevada.....	47									2	2	8	14	19	1	1			
<b>PACIFIC:</b>																			
Washington.....	84								2	1	3	5	7	3	42	13		8	
Oregon.....	21								1	1	2		2	1	7	5		2	
California.....	98			6	7	3	7	4	8	1	26	5	11	4	10	4			2
United States penitentiaries.....	670	2	1	58	71	93	139	116	186		3							1	

## PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS.

TABLE 83.—PRISONERS COMMITTED TO PENAL OR REFORMATORY INSTITUTIONS IN 1910 UNDER SENTENCE OF IMPRISONMENT AND FINE, CLASSIFIED BY LENGTH OF SENTENCE, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES.

DIVISION AND STATE.	PRISONERS COMMITTED IN 1910 UNDER SENTENCE OF IMPRISONMENT AND FINE.																	
	Total.	Sentenced for—															Inde- termi- nate peni- tenti- ary.	
		20 years or over.	10 to 19 years.	6 to 9 years.	5 years.	3 or 4 years.	2 years.	1 year.	Less than 1 year.							Less than 1 month.		
									7 to 11 mos.	6 mos.	4 or 5 mos.	3 mos.	2 mos.	1 month.				
UNITED STATES.....	42,006	14	52	57	88	245	388	1,787	1,265	3,172	1,368	3,300	4,028	12,522	12,833	603	284	
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:																		
New England.....	5,056	.....	2	2	.....	2	3	134	91	200	228	326	800	1,982	1,271	6	9	
Middle Atlantic.....	6,591	6	33	27	38	156	205	622	510	652	327	720	484	688	1,529	576	18	
East North Central.....	12,393	1	.....	.....	.....	3	1	222	104	584	182	660	1,041	5,185	4,358	7	45	
West North Central.....	2,019	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	22	21	70	46	206	190	561	873	3	26	
South Atlantic.....	4,155	.....	.....	4	3	13	10	203	105	537	129	448	545	1,196	940	2	20	
East South Central.....	5,376	.....	1	6	2	5	85	319	378	936	327	576	462	1,016	1,162	.....	101	
West South Central.....	3,165	.....	.....	1	6	2	5	23	37	119	58	200	338	1,085	1,242	.....	49	
Mountain.....	960	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	3	47	7	29	42	84	113	128	484	8	13	
Pacific.....	1,874	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	6	9	41	28	75	55	681	974	1	3	
NEW ENGLAND:																		
Maine.....	413	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	7	7	45	22	150	148	30	1	1	
New Hampshire.....	466	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	11	6	28	17	45	100	188	68	1	1	
Vermont.....	74	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	1	2	1	59	8	.....	.....	
Massachusetts.....	270	.....	.....	1	.....	2	1	2	7	28	22	37	31	98	41	.....	.....	
Rhode Island.....	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	22	19	24	32	20	27	23	.....	5	
Connecticut.....	3,633	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	90	49	118	119	188	498	1,462	1,101	4	2	
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:																		
New York.....	931	.....	3	.....	2	1	1	62	80	89	24	38	43	171	399	16	2	
New Jersey.....	326	.....	3	.....	1	7	1	6	1	18	4	21	9	56	199	.....	.....	
Pennsylvania.....	5,334	6	27	27	35	148	203	554	429	545	299	661	432	461	931	560	16	
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:																		
Ohio.....	6,682	1	.....	.....	.....	2	1	126	53	262	54	278	420	3,712	1,764	.....	9	
Indiana.....	2,342	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	19	140	57	177	258	880	780	1	12	
Illinois.....	2,753	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	72	32	169	67	169	280	488	1,452	3	21	
Michigan.....	405	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	25	35	81	256	3	1	
Wisconsin.....	211	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	12	4	11	50	24	106	.....	2	
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:																		
Minnesota.....	143	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	6	15	26	83	.....	11	
Iowa.....	248	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	4	6	2	2	39	188	.....	4	
Missouri.....	380	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	4	27	6	29	21	43	231	.....	5	
North Dakota.....	171	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	1	5	14	82	11	27	28	.....	.....	
South Dakota.....	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	4	20	124	.....	.....	
Nebraska.....	201	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	3	25	164	.....	.....	
Kansas.....	726	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	13	33	18	77	134	381	55	3	6	
SOUTH ATLANTIC:																		
Delaware.....	51	.....	.....	3	1	9	3	10	1	1	10	3	3	5	2	.....	.....	
Maryland.....	291	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	21	4	43	3	35	42	95	45	.....	.....	
District of Columbia.....	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	2	2	2	4	.....	.....	
Virginia.....	1,935	.....	.....	.....	2	2	2	83	39	245	51	307	332	570	288	.....	4	
West Virginia.....	950	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	6	157	16	26	101	221	399	.....	6	
North Carolina.....	145	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	5	4	6	15	95	14	.....	4	
South Carolina.....	197	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	13	2	7	3	18	7	101	43	.....	1	
Georgia.....	324	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	44	37	42	25	38	24	85	23	2	.....	
Florida.....	248	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	13	35	16	13	19	21	122	.....	5	
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:																		
Kentucky.....	1,507	.....	.....	4	.....	3	.....	71	12	167	45	152	88	292	604	.....	70	
Tennessee.....	953	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	5	20	133	146	42	90	112	214	169	.....	21	
Alabama.....	1,877	.....	1	.....	.....	2	75	203	214	565	207	165	96	100	242	.....	5	
Mississippi.....	1,039	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	5	25	19	58	33	169	166	410	147	.....	5	
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:																		
Arkansas.....	678	.....	.....	.....	2	1	1	9	1	39	13	72	113	226	200	.....	11	
Louisiana.....	642	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	29	40	15	33	51	136	333	.....	1	
Oklahoma.....	1,155	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	3	3	28	8	68	129	627	284	.....	5	
Texas.....	690	.....	1	.....	4	.....	3	7	4	24	22	27	45	96	425	.....	32	
MOUNTAIN:																		
Montana.....	92	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	6	12	19	23	8	20	.....	1	
Idaho.....	295	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	4	4	9	19	25	17	215	.....	.....	
Wyoming.....	48	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	3	4	18	18	.....	.....	
Colorado.....	144	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	3	2	9	12	36	78	.....	2	
New Mexico.....	174	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	1	3	12	12	27	62	.....	4	
Arizona.....	134	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	39	.....	11	10	16	19	10	56	.....	5	
Utah.....	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	2	4	24	.....	1	
Nevada.....	38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	6	2	16	2	11	.....	.....	
PACIFIC:																		
Washington.....	1,057	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	7	2	3	6	12	469	553	1	1	
Oregon.....	129	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	6	17	.....	20	84	.....	.....	
California.....	688	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	2	37	19	52	*43	192	337	.....	2	
United States penitentiaries.....	417	7	16	17	38	62	75	189	3	4	1	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	





## PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS.

TABLE 84.—PRISONERS COMMITTED TO PENAL OR REFORMATORY INSTITUTIONS IN 1910 UNDER SENTENCE AND

PRISONERS COMMITTED IN 1910 UNDER SENTENCE OF IMPRISONMENT AND FINE.																
DIVISION AND STATE.		Total.										Sentenced to imprisonment for 5 years or over.				
		Total.	Amount of fine.										Total.	Amount of fine.		
			Less than \$10.	\$10 to \$19.	\$20 to \$29.	\$30 to \$49.	\$50 to \$99.	\$100 to \$199.	\$200 to \$499.	\$500 to \$999.	\$1,000 or over.	Not reported.		Less than \$10.	\$10 to \$19.	\$20 to \$29.
1	UNITED STATES.....	42,006	13,274	7,778	5,882	2,868	5,286	4,298	1,246	609	191	654	211	66	12	10
2	GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:															
3	New England.....	5,056	2,120	1,706	417	292	208	216	62	5	1	29	4		1	
4	Middle Atlantic.....	6,591	3,641	1,146	464	90	349	249	134	291	60	167	104	54	5	7
5	East North Central.....	12,393	3,537	2,100	2,476	1,065	1,574	1,094	402	59	19	67	1	1		
6	West North Central.....	2,019	508	320	136	44	84	524	233	32	9	129	1		1	
7	South Atlantic.....	4,155	1,741	753	492	79	466	388	80	83	9	64	7			
8	East South Central.....	5,376	464	665	902	833	1,665	636	101	40	11	59	9		1	
9	West South Central.....	3,165	371	510	673	233	748	363	120	39	5	103	7			1
10	Mountain.....	960	189	257	118	48	66	209	45	11	3	14				
	Pacific.....	1,874	629	306	119	181	117	447	36	15	4	20				
11	NEW ENGLAND:															
12	Maine.....	413	155	31	8	1	46	128	34	1		9				
13	New Hampshire.....	465	136	266	23	12	10	11	5	1		2	1		1	
14	Vermont.....	74	4	18	45	2		1	2			2				
15	Massachusetts.....	270	125	54	24	6	25	26	4	2	1	3	1			
16	Rhode Island.....	200	49	23	48	40	15	17	3			5				
	Connecticut.....	3,633	1,651	1,314	269	231	112	33	14	1		8	2			
17	MIDDLE ATLANTIC:															
18	New York.....	931	171	254	66	64	96	29	78	130	15	28	5		1	
19	New Jersey.....	326	187	53	31	6	17	4	6	7	10	5	4			
	Pennsylvania.....	5,334	3,283	839	367	20	236	216	50	154	35	134	95	54	4	7
20	EAST NORTH CENTRAL:															
21	Ohio.....	6,682	2,651	726	1,275	581	753	447	198	22	7	22	1	1		
22	Indiana.....	2,342	135	715	748	273	260	136	50	11	1	13				
23	Illinois.....	2,753	489	548	412	196	503	420	141	23	11	10				
24	Michigan.....	405	184	79	23	8	51	36	7	3		14				
	Wisconsin.....	211	78	32	18	7	7	55	6			8				
25	WEST NORTH CENTRAL:															
26	Minnesota.....	143	66	23	15	3	13	21				2				
27	Iowa.....	248	153	24	15	2	13	26	4			11				
28	Missouri.....	380	166	76	35	15	23	33	13	7	5	7				
29	North Dakota.....	171	1	15	9	10	12	28	86	8	2	1	1		1	
30	South Dakota.....	150	9	98	10	1	11	19	1			1				
31	Nebraska.....	201	54	29	3	2	3	15				95				
	Kansas.....	726	59	55	49	11	9	382	129	17	2	13				
32	SOUTH ATLANTIC:															
33	Delaware.....	51	2	3	2		12	9	7	14	2		4			
34	Maryland.....	291	131	83	18	3	25	14	7	3	2	5				
35	District of Columbia.....	14	5		3			1	1			3				
36	Virginia.....	1,935	1,065	331	218	28	136	120	23	3	1	10	2			
37	West Virginia.....	950	294	212	170	8	183	60	10			13				
38	North Carolina.....	145	85	21	6	3	3	10	4	1		12				
39	South Carolina.....	197	42	58	26	15	18	25	3	1	1	8	1			
40	Georgia.....	324	5	7	18	22	70	113	20	59	3	7				
	Florida.....	248	112	38	31		19	36	5	1		6				
41	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:															
42	Kentucky.....	1,507	126	294	366	116	310	223	18	7	11	36	4			
43	Tennessee.....	953	63	71	121	209	349	101	25	4		10				
44	Alabama.....	1,877	159	128	238	420	772	130	10	10		10	3			
	Mississippi.....	1,039	116	172	177	88	234	182	48	19		3	2		1	
45	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:															
46	Arkansas.....	678	17	111	157	61	162	117	30	6		17	2			
47	Louisiana.....	642	116	94	267	18	15	39	43	13	1	36				
48	Oklahoma.....	1,155	78	190	101	57	494	147	38	17	2	31				
	Texas.....	690	160	115	148	97	77	60	9	3	2	19	5			1
49	MOUNTAIN:															
50	Montana.....	92	5	11	8		8	37	17	3	1	2				
51	Idaho.....	295	108	91	22	6	10	45	8			1				
52	Wyoming.....	48	10	9	11	1	6	10	1		1	3				
53	Colorado.....	144	36	40	18	11	16	12	4	4		1				
54	New Mexico.....	134	15	67	19	11	9	6	1			6				
55	Arizona.....	174	11	26	24	16	13	70	10	1	1	2				
56	Utah.....	35	3	7	12	2	1	7	3							
	Nevada.....	28	1	6	4	1	3	23	1							
57	PACIFIC:															
58	Washington.....	1,057	536	83	37	12	27	343	7	7	2	3				
59	Oregon.....	129	46	14	11	1	5	23	19	3	1	6				
	California.....	688	47	209	71	168	85	81	10	5	1	11				
60	United States penitentiaries.....	417	74	15	5	3	9	172	33	34	70	2	78	11	4	2

## F IMPRISONMENT AND FINE, CLASSIFIED BY LENGTH OF SENTENCE AND AMOUNT OF FINE, BY DIVISIONS STATES.

PRISONERS COMMITTED IN 1910 UNDER SENTENCE OF IMPRISONMENT AND FINE—continued.																		
Sentenced to imprisonment for 5 years or over—Continued.							Sentenced to imprisonment for 1 to 4 years.											
Amount of fine—Continued.							Total.	Amount of fine.										
\$30 to \$49.	\$50 to \$99.	\$100 to \$199.	\$200 to \$499.	\$500 to \$999.	\$1,000 or over.	Not reported.		Less than \$10.	\$10 to \$19.	\$20 to \$29.	\$30 to \$49.	\$50 to \$99.	\$100 to \$199.	\$200 to \$499.	\$500 to \$999.	\$1,000 or over.	Not reported.	
5	14	27	7	15	49	6	2,420	716	231	112	146	346	436	176	162	75	20	1
	2		1				139	5	12	12	50	28	19	9	2	1	1	2
	8	10	2	5	13		983	590	132	64	2	55	45	25	65	12	3	3
							226	18	30	10	7	4	54	58	30	12	3	4
							22	1			1	1	6	4	2	6	1	5
	1			2	2	2	226	46	16	11	1	38	59	32	15	1	7	6
	1			1			409	2	22	10	80	211	54	17	12		1	7
3	2	3				1	30			1	3	1	12	2	5	3	3	8
							52		8	1			37	3	2	1		9
							7	1		1		1			2	3		10
							2					1	1					11
							11	3	3	1	1		2					12
							3		1				1					13
			1				5		1				1		1	1		14
							28	1	2	1	13	3	5	3				15
	2						90	1	5	9	36	24	9	4	1		1	16
			1		3		64	3	2	1			4	11	42	1		17
					4		14	2		1	1	2	1	1	2	5		18
	8	10	1	5	6		905	575	130	62	1	53	41	13	21	6	3	19
							129	8	4	6	2		43	44	16	5	1	20
							20	4	11				1	1	3			21
							72	4	15	4	5	4	9	13	10	7	1	22
							3	2							1			23
							2						1				1	24
							14				1		3			4	1	25
							2					1	1					26
																		27
																		28
							6	1					2	1		2		29
																		30
																		31
				2	2		22						6	6	10			32
							24		3	1	1	4	9	3	1	1	1	33
																		34
	1					1	97	34	11	5		13	17	12	2		3	35
							18		2	5		5	4	2				36
																		37
							14	11									3	38
							47	1				16	20	8	2			39
							4						3	1				40
1		1				2	73	1	19	1	1	40	4	3	3		1	41
							26					10	8	6	2			42
	1	2					280	1	1	8	78	159	24	3	8			43
				1			30		2	1	1	2	18	5	1			44
1						1	11						7		3		1	45
							4						2	2				46
							5								1	2	2	47
2	2						10			1	3	1	3		1	1		48
							2						1	1		1		49
							2											50
															1			51
							2								1	1		52
							5		5	1								53
							41			1			36		1			54
																		55
																		56
							3								1	2		57
																		58
							4	1				1			1	1		59
1		14	4	7	34	1	326	63	11	3	2	7	150	26	27	36	1	60

## PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS.

TABLE 84.—PRISONERS COMMITTED TO PENAL OR REFORMATORY INSTITUTIONS IN 1910 UNDER SENTENCE OF STATES—

DIVISION AND STATE.	PRISONERS COMMITTED IN 1910 UNDER SENTENCE OF IMPRISONMENT AND FINE.														
	Sentenced to imprisonment for 6 to 11 months.											Sentenced to imprisonment for 3 to 5 months.			
	Total.	Amount of fine.										Total.	Amount of fine.		
		Less than \$10.	\$10 to \$19.	\$20 to \$29.	\$30 to \$49.	\$50 to \$99.	\$100 to \$199.	\$200 to \$499.	\$500 to \$999.	\$1,000 or over.	Not reported.		Less than \$10.	\$10 to \$19.	\$20 to \$29.
1 UNITED STATES.....	4,437	870	495	364	392	1,143	624	283	188	27	51	4,668	964	764	547
2 GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:															
3 New England.....	291	52	50	30	60	51	31	12	2	.....	3	554	132	170	75
4 Middle Atlantic.....	1,162	551	154	127	6	112	55	25	102	8	22	1,047	527	195	87
5 East North Central.....	688	94	122	49	47	49	160	142	15	5	5	842	64	150	109
6 West North Central.....	91	11	5	6	.....	4	29	19	15	1	1	252	7	2	16
7 South Atlantic.....	642	146	59	64	10	233	97	16	3	1	13	577	203	125	78
8 East South Central.....	1,314	12	100	68	254	668	164	25	9	11	3	903	16	113	148
9 West South Central.....	156	2	3	20	14	22	35	30	26	1	3	258	5	6	27
10 Mountain.....	36	.....	1	.....	1	2	19	7	6	.....	.....	126	5	3	5
10 Pacific.....	50	2	1	.....	.....	1	31	4	10	.....	1	103	5	.....	2
11 NEW ENGLAND:															
12 Maine.....	14	1	2	.....	.....	.....	5	5	.....	.....	1	67	7	1	2
13 New Hampshire.....	34	7	18	3	2	1	2	.....	1	.....	.....	62	11	37	5
14 Vermont.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	1	1
15 Massachusetts.....	35	12	5	4	.....	6	6	.....	1	.....	1	59	20	8	7
16 Rhode Island.....	41	7	3	6	16	7	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	56	11	5	26
16 Connecticut.....	167	25	22	17	42	37	16	7	.....	.....	1	307	83	118	34
17 MIDDLE ATLANTIC:															
18 New York.....	169	8	6	2	1	47	8	16	78	1	2	62	3	11	10
19 New Jersey.....	19	.....	.....	4	2	7	2	2	2	.....	.....	25	4	8	4
19 Pennsylvania.....	974	543	148	121	3	58	45	7	22	7	20	960	520	176	73
20 EAST NORTH CENTRAL:															
21 Ohio.....	315	76	20	17	18	12	87	77	3	2	3	332	43	30	25
22 Indiana.....	159	10	49	13	8	15	33	23	7	1	.....	234	3	35	41
23 Illinois.....	201	7	53	19	21	22	33	37	5	2	2	236	17	83	41
24 Michigan.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	1
24 Wisconsin.....	12	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	4	.....	.....	.....	15	1	2	1
25 WEST NORTH CENTRAL:															
26 Minnesota.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	1	.....	.....
27 Iowa.....	7	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....
28 Missouri.....	31	2	3	4	.....	3	8	7	4	.....	.....	35	1	.....	10
29 North Dakota.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	3	.....	1	.....	96	.....	.....	1
30 South Dakota.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
31 Nebraska.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....
31 Kansas.....	46	8	2	2	.....	1	13	9	11	.....	.....	95	5	2	5
32 SOUTH ATLANTIC:															
33 Delaware.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	1
34 Maryland.....	47	10	10	6	1	13	3	.....	1	1	2	38	14	10	4
35 District of Columbia.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
36 Virginia.....	284	133	43	36	6	37	25	2	.....	.....	.....	358	174	107	40
37 West Virginia.....	163	.....	3	10	.....	132	14	3	.....	.....	1	42	10	3	13
38 North Carolina.....	7	1	.....	2	.....	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	10	3	4	1
39 South Carolina.....	9	1	.....	.....	1	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	.....	.....	.....
40 Georgia.....	79	.....	2	2	2	39	22	6	1	.....	.....	63	.....	.....	6
40 Florida.....	48	1	1	7	.....	10	24	3	1	.....	1	29	1	1	13
41 EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:															
42 Kentucky.....	179	3	73	2	6	60	21	.....	3	11	.....	197	4	63	27
43 Tennessee.....	279	3	14	9	67	121	50	12	1	.....	2	332	2	10	13
44 Alabama.....	779	4	12	46	171	460	76	5	4	.....	1	372	2	19	75
44 Mississippi.....	77	2	1	11	10	27	17	8	1	.....	.....	202	8	21	83
45 WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:															
46 Arkansas.....	30	1	.....	1	.....	6	13	7	2	.....	.....	85	1	2	2
47 Louisiana.....	69	1	1	18	2	3	14	16	11	.....	.....	48	1	4	18
48 Oklahoma.....	29	.....	1	.....	.....	7	4	5	12	.....	2	76	.....	.....	1
48 Texas.....	28	.....	1	1	12	6	4	2	1	.....	1	49	3	.....	6
49 MOUNTAIN:															
50 Montana.....	7	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	2	3	.....	.....	31	.....	1	1
51 Idaho.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	2	.....	.....	28	.....	.....	.....
52 Wyoming.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
53 Colorado.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	11	2	2	1
54 New Mexico.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	3	.....	2
55 Arizona.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	5	.....	.....	.....	26	.....	.....	1
56 Utah.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....
56 Nevada.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....
57 PACIFIC:															
58 Washington.....	9	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	6	.....	.....	9	3	.....	1
59 Oregon.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	23	2	.....	.....
59 California.....	39	1	.....	.....	.....	1	31	1	4	.....	1	71	.....	.....	1
60 United States penitentiaries.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	3	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....

## GENERAL TABLES.

445

IMPRISONMENT AND FINE, CLASSIFIED BY LENGTH OF SENTENCE AND AMOUNT OF FINE, BY DIVISIONS AND  
Continued.

PRISONERS COMMITTED IN 1910 UNDER SENTENCE OF IMPRISONMENT AND FINE—continued.																		
Sentenced to imprisonment for 3 to 5 months—Continued.							Sentenced to imprisonment for 1 or 2 months.											
Amount of fine—Continued.							Amount of fine.											
\$30 to \$49.	\$50 to \$99.	\$100 to \$199.	\$200 to \$499.	\$500 to \$999.	\$1,000 or over.	Not reported.	Total.	Less than \$10.	\$10 to \$19.	\$20 to \$29.	\$30 to \$49.	\$50 to \$99.	\$100 to \$199.	\$200 to \$499.	\$500 to \$999.	\$1,000 or over.	Not reported.	
376	750	706	349	120	7	85	16,550	4,338	2,869	2,860	1,480	2,257	2,106	359	85	5	191	
59	45	45	24			4	2,782	1,149	1,059	245	107	76	116	14	1		15	
13	47	33	22	80	1	42	1,172	687	168	56	63	67	22	39	8	1	61	
75	183	182	69	2	2	6	6,226	1,444	819	1,606	761	939	514	111	9		23	
4	11	70	120	14	1	7	751	60	54	86	20	38	406	88	1	1	17	
10	59	77	14	3	2	6	1,741	747	354	256	37	115	143	13	56	3	7	
186	282	110	24	15		9	1,478	82	230	306	194	365	262	29	3		6	
24	82	63	41	4	1	5	1,423	25	140	283	107	560	217	44	4		43	
4	12	75	17	2		3	241	17	43	36	27	36	66	13			3	
1	28	46	18			3	736	127	2	6	164	61	360	8	3		5	
	3	33	20			1	298	123	24	5	1	43	87	8	1		6	
3	1	2	2			1	288	70	185	13	5	7	4	3			1	
		7	1				60	3	11	43	2			1			12	
3	13						129	64	31	12	3	4	12				2	
8	4					2	47	16	10	6	1	1	10				3	
45	24	3					1,960	873	798	166	95	21	3	1			3	
																	16	
6	10	7	10	3		2	214	21	39	12	55	34	4	36	3		10	
	5	2	2				65	18	25	9	2	2		1	2	1	17	
7	32	24	10	77	1	40	893	648	104	35	6	31	18	2			47	
																	19	
25	83	99	24	1		2	4,132	1,368	352	1,060	470	617	205	48	2		10	
24	68	42	21				1,136	27	234	431	212	168	58	5	1		20	
25	24	22	2	1	2		768	35	185	91	68	128	197	55	5		21	
	6	12	21			4	116	11	40	15	5	24	15	3	1		2	
1	2	7					74	3	8	9	6	4	39				23	
																	24	
	2	5					41	1		12	3	7	16				2	
	1	4	2			1	41	11	1	7		3	16	1			25	
1	6	13	2	1		1	64	13	16	14	4	7	6	1			26	
		6	80	8	1		38	1	3	1	6	7	17	3			27	
		1					24		1									

DIVISION AND STATE.		PRISONERS COMMITTED IN 1910 UNDER SENTENCE OF IMPRISONMENT AND FINE.														
		Sentenced to imprisonment for less than 1 month.										Sentenced to imprisonment for indeterminate period.				
		Total.	Amount of fine.										Total.	Amount of fine.		
			Less than \$10.	\$10 to \$19.	\$20 to \$29.	\$30 to \$49.	\$50 to \$99.	\$100 to \$199.	\$200 to \$499.	\$500 to \$999.	\$1,000 or over.	Not reported.		Less than \$10.	\$10 to \$19.	\$20 to \$29.
1	UNITED STATES.....	12,833	5,998	3,266	1,835	459	710	294	49	8	3	211	603	259	103	40
2	GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:															
3	New England.....	1,271	774	414	55	15	6	2	1			4	6			
4	Middle Atlantic.....	1,529	975	400	81	3	21	12	6	1	1	29	576	258	92	39
5	East North Central.....	4,358	1,915	966	690	172	396	180	20	2		17	7	2	1	
6	West North Central.....	873	414	254	43	19	30	10	2			101	3			
7	South Atlantic.....	940	596	193	81	20	30	9	5	4		12	2	1		
8	East South Central.....	1,162	334	191	359	117	115	26	3			17				
9	West South Central.....	1,242	329	356	339	82	80	35	3			18				
10	Mountain.....	484	167	192	76	15	16	10	3	1	1	8		8		
	Pacific.....	974	494	300	111	16	26	10	6		1	10	1	1		
11	NEW ENGLAND:															
12	Maine.....	30	23	4	1			1				1	1			
13	New Hampshire.....	68	44	22	1	1						1	1			
14	Vermont.....	8	1	5								2				
15	Massachusetts.....	41	29	9	1		2									
16	Rhode Island.....	23	10	3	9	1										
	Connecticut.....	1,101	667	371	43	13	4	1	1			1	4			
17	MIDDLE ATLANTIC:															
18	New York.....	399	135	195	40	2	4	6	2		1	14	16			
19	New Jersey.....	199	163	20	13	1	1					1				
	Pennsylvania.....	931	677	185	28		16	6	4	1		14	560	258	92	39
20	EAST NORTH CENTRAL:															
21	Ohio.....	1,764	1,155	819	163	65	40	12	5			5	1			
22	Indiana.....	780	91	385	262	28	11	2				1	3			
23	Illinois.....	1,452	425	203	250	76	324	156	14	1	1	3	3	1	1	
24	Michigan.....	256	171	37	7	3	21	9	1	1		6	3			
	Wisconsin.....	106	73	22	8			1				2				
25	WEST NORTH CENTRAL:															
26	Minnesota.....	83	56	21	2		4									
27	Iowa.....	188	139	23	6	2			1			8				</

PRISONERS COMMITTED IN 1910 UNDER SENTENCE OF IMPRISONMENT AND FINE—continued.																	
Sentenced to imprisonment for indeterminate period—Contd.							Period of imprisonment not reported.										
Amount of fine—Continued.							Amount of fine.										
\$30 to \$49.	\$50 to \$99.	\$100 to \$199.	\$200 to \$499.	\$500 to \$999.	\$1,000 or over.	Not reported.	Total.	Less than \$10.	\$10 to \$19.	\$20 to \$29.	\$30 to \$49.	\$50 to \$99.	\$100 to \$199.	\$200 to \$499.	\$500 to \$999.	\$1,000 or over.	Not reported.
5	39	76	16	30	22	13	284	63	38	34	5	27	29	7	1	3	77
3	39	71	15	30	22	2	9	8			1		1			2	3
1		1				2	18	9		3							3
		1				2	45	1	11	11	2	3		2	1		11
1		1					26	15	4	5							5
							20	2	6	2							6
							101	18	8	11	1	23	17	3			7
							49	10	5	2		1	1				8
							16		2		1		2	2	1		9
							3		2								10
		1					1	1									11
		1					1	1									12
																	13
							5	4			1						14
		1	1			2	2	2									15
																	16
	1			2	4	9	2	1		1							17
3	38	71	13	26	13	7	16	8		2			1			2	18
																	19
							9		1	4	1	1	1				20
							12		1	1		1					21
		1				2	21	1	1	6	1	1	2	1	1		22
							1		1					1			23
							2					1					24
							11	8	2	1							25
							4	2		2							26
							5	3	1				1				27
																	28
																	29
		1				2	6	2	1	2			1				30
																	31
							4		2	1			1				32
							6	1	3								33
							4		1								34
							4		1	1							35
							1		1								36
																	37
																	38
1																	



## PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS.

TABLE 85.—PRISONERS COMMITTED TO PENAL OR REFORMATORY INSTITUTIONS IN 1910 FOR NONPAYMENT OF FINE, CLASSIFIED BY AMOUNT OF FINE, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES.

DIVISION AND STATE.	PRISONERS COMMITTED IN 1910 FOR NONPAYMENT OF FINE.													
	Total.	Amount of fine.												
		Less than \$5.	\$5 to \$9.	\$10 to \$19.	\$20 to \$29.	\$30 to \$39.	\$40 to \$49.	\$50 to \$74.	\$75 to \$99.	\$100 to \$199.	\$200 to \$299.	\$300 to \$499.	\$500 or over.	Not reported.
UNITED STATES.....	278,914	35,363	94,350	88,636	26,314	8,021	2,421	10,495	1,569	5,667	1,022	310	354	4,502
<b>GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:</b>														
New England.....	20,821	1,562	10,651	5,993	1,585	359	82	293	50	163	22	9	1	51
Middle Atlantic.....	52,743	11,026	19,445	15,300	2,974	327	52	835	41	223	57	15	18	2,430
East North Central.....	53,406	7,022	15,299	18,313	4,584	2,582	391	2,387	347	1,220	354	54	87	765
West North Central.....	31,619	2,972	9,683	11,636	3,220	864	231	1,247	116	1,131	163	92	109	155
South Atlantic.....	45,439	7,665	15,028	11,928	4,910	1,071	945	1,839	379	1,046	156	64	71	287
East South Central.....	24,171	1,880	7,442	8,333	3,304	606	217	1,644	191	377	45	10	16	106
West South Central.....	17,748	1,139	4,897	6,447	2,536	572	240	660	86	568	68	19	17	499
Mountain.....	13,934	459	5,421	4,331	1,309	739	161	808	175	395	74	25	8	29
Pacific.....	19,034	1,638	6,484	6,355	1,892	901	102	732	164	544	83	22	27	70
<b>NEW ENGLAND:</b>														
Maine.....	2,421	76	1,875	266	50	13	2	35	8	76	7	4	1	8
New Hampshire.....	421	65	105	209	20	4	1	4	2	2	3	2	1	18
Vermont.....	1,036	14	707	245	44	1	1	2	1	2	2	2	1	17
Massachusetts.....	12,346	999	7,252	2,843	785	128	82	188	28	62	9	3	1	7
Rhode Island.....	1,329	339	366	254	262	56	8	28	2	7	1	1	1	1
Connecticut.....	3,268	69	346	2,176	418	157	39	36	10	15	1	1	1	1
<b>MIDDLE ATLANTIC:</b>														
New York.....	13,910	2,923	4,635	5,009	507	243	24	319	21	93	39	6	8	83
New Jersey.....	3,630	681	1,022	1,176	537	20	17	98	12	44	9	4	3	7
Pennsylvania.....	35,203	7,422	13,788	9,115	1,930	64	11	418	8	86	9	5	7	2,840
<b>EAST NORTH CENTRAL:</b>														
Ohio.....	9,663	2,066	2,752	2,048	1,103	362	63	821	41	242	103	24	14	24
Indiana.....	10,061	632	797	7,159	777	444	42	123	16	41	9	1	1	20
Illinois.....	21,066	2,728	5,987	6,209	1,610	1,672	235	1,166	269	815	234	25	63	53
Michigan.....	7,167	872	3,184	1,963	636	64	34	194	15	43	4	1	2	156
Wisconsin.....	5,448	724	2,579	934	458	40	17	83	6	79	4	5	7	512
<b>WEST NORTH CENTRAL:</b>														
Minnesota.....	7,237	1,177	2,623	2,414	488	76	84	168	66	114	2	3	1	21
Iowa.....	7,408	295	1,746	3,702	638	391	213	213	10	315	2	12	1	46
Missouri.....	11,515	679	3,644	3,589	1,579	309	74	690	34	544	141	74	99	59
North Dakota.....	377	8	197	104	47	4	2	7	1	4	1	1	1	1
South Dakota.....	1,012	7	300	493	102	14	21	48	2	15	3	1	1	1
Nebraska.....	2,199	674	689	540	114	39	5	47	1	69	4	2	2	13
Kansas.....	1,871	132	484	794	252	31	8	74	2	70	10	1	2	11
<b>SOUTH ATLANTIC:</b>														
Delaware.....	1,647	826	544	133	84	16	2	21	17	17	1	1	1	3
Maryland.....	5,908	1,116	1,734	1,743	1,076	35	3	139	5	41	2	3	2	9
District of Columbia.....	4,701	136	1,648	1,108	840	297	209	253	38	104	26	6	84	2
Virginia.....	6,917	2,479	2,301	1,053	688	32	17	179	3	71	8	1	2	83
West Virginia.....	3,854	407	1,757	1,382	255	9	1	13	2	11	1	1	1	18
North Carolina.....	760	102	259	260	45	26	8	19	9	3	3	1	1	26
South Carolina.....	4,403	254	1,190	1,766	518	167	96	242	24	117	7	6	1	15
Georgia.....	9,975	819	2,091	3,111	956	457	597	887	271	528	88	42	20	108
Florida.....	7,274	1,526	3,504	1,372	448	32	12	136	27	154	21	5	12	25
<b>EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:</b>														
Kentucky.....	9,253	903	2,983	2,563	1,176	386	135	773	76	167	28	10	15	38
Tennessee.....	7,887	210	2,197	3,441	1,320	127	47	424	54	39	2	1	1	26
Alabama.....	5,319	656	1,734	1,850	599	41	16	283	37	90	1	1	1	12
Mississippi.....	1,712	111	528	479	209	52	19	164	24	81	14	1	1	30
<b>WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:</b>														
Arkansas.....	3,613	135	1,320	917	710	64	54	244	33	83	13	6	6	28
Louisiana.....	2,141	117	268	562	809	71	7	116	14	256	41	10	4	66
Oklahoma.....	3,566	74	1,355	1,232	513	152	42	126	9	37	3	1	1	22
Texas.....	8,428	813	1,954	3,736	704	285	137	174	30	192	11	3	6	383
<b>MOUNTAIN:</b>														
Montana.....	1,914	1	786	529	259	50	28	100	9	106	28	6	3	9
Idaho.....	413	2	133	161	26	19	4	34	2	11	18	2	1	1
Wyoming.....	461	4	116	249	36	29	6	13	3	3	1	1	1	1
Colorado.....	2,564	75	541	1,011	416	60	13	252	34	128	17	11	1	6
New Mexico.....	1,040	106	232	588	33	39	4	25	5	6	1	1	1	2
Arizona.....	5,902	247	3,087	1,341	322	379	34	289	97	86	5	5	3	7
Utah.....	1,127	24	508	353	66	72	9	42	22	35	2	1	1	4
Nevada.....	513	18	99	151	91	63	53	3	3	30	3	1	1	1
<b>PACIFIC:</b>														
Washington.....	6,919	23	2,323	2,465	989	206	26	341	52	349	68	13	23	31
Oregon.....	3,529	573	1,278	1,240	286	27	8	78	1	20	3	2	1	13
California.....	8,586	1,032	2,883	2,650	617	668	68	313	131	175	12	7	4	26

## GENERAL TABLES.

449

TABLE 86.—PRISONERS COMMITTED TO PENAL OR REFORMATORY INSTITUTIONS IN 1910 FOR NONPAYMENT OF FINE, CLASSIFIED BY ALLOWANCE PER DAY ON FINE, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES.

DIVISION AND STATE.	PRISONERS COMMITTED IN 1910 FOR NONPAYMENT OF FINE.												
	Total.	Allowance per day on fine.											
		Less than 10 cents.	10 to 24 cents.	25 to 49 cents.	50 to 74 cents.	75 to 99 cents.	\$1.00 to \$1.24.	\$1.25 to \$1.49.	\$1.50 to \$1.99.	\$2.00 to \$2.99.	\$3.00 or over.	Indefinite.	Not reported.
UNITED STATES.....	278,914	1,308	10,183	40,125	79,114	22,220	80,876	4,186	7,965	13,998	11,370	3,014	4,555
<b>GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:</b>													
New England.....	20,821	88	1,461	4,805	10,469	2,680	750	79	134	48	28	199	80
Middle Atlantic.....	52,743	117	2,422	8,692	11,372	2,209	22,345	135	1,123	539	1,070	151	2,468
East North Central.....	53,405	671	1,536	4,808	26,167	3,595	11,810	879	593	435	1,189	897	825
West North Central.....	31,619	65	111	604	6,451	1,876	9,193	2,591	1,859	2,665	5,334	714	156
South Atlantic.....	45,439	135	4,095	13,783	16,079	7,134	2,777	129	351	115	376	166	299
East South Central.....	24,171	41	370	6,408	6,278	2,172	7,425	106	136	528	77	513	117
West South Central.....	17,748	185	183	1,012	2,216	2,481	9,201	83	291	1,208	124	283	502
Mountain.....	13,934	3	3	7	61	51	8,767	100	939	3,876	43	48	36
Pacific.....	19,034	2	2	6	21	22	8,608	84	2,539	4,486	3,129	68	72
<b>NEW ENGLAND:</b>													
Maine.....	2,421	57	529	1,523	125	38	7	6	88	14	18	4	14
New Hampshire.....	421	10	12	105	182	3	1	1	1	1	1	102	4
Vermont.....	1,036	16	76	123	683	14	7	66	29	2	2	2	18
Massachusetts.....	12,346	4	365	2,441	9,394	35	60	4	2	6	3	15	17
Rhode Island.....	1,329	1	477	602	56	1	81	2	16	26	6	54	7
Connecticut.....	3,298	.....	3	11	29	2,589	595	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	20
<b>MIDDLE ATLANTIC:</b>													
New York.....	13,910	9	361	756	295	23	11,996	9	36	102	222	5	96
New Jersey.....	3,630	8	76	276	1,833	72	1,242	2	41	22	10	40	8
Pennsylvania.....	35,203	100	1,985	7,660	9,244	2,114	9,107	124	1,046	515	838	106	2,364
<b>EAST NORTH CENTRAL:</b>													
Ohio.....	9,663	70	91	305	6,207	1,206	1,164	114	73	64	31	398	40
Indiana.....	10,061	474	45	135	99	774	8,329	9	26	56	64	27	23
Illinois.....	21,066	16	150	255	16,006	261	1,609	559	382	245	1,041	452	90
Michigan.....	7,167	40	324	2,022	3,104	606	259	42	42	36	26	9	157
Wisconsin.....	5,448	71	426	2,191	751	748	449	155	70	34	27	11	515
<b>WEST NORTH CENTRAL:</b>													
Minnesota.....	7,237	.....	11	295	412	458	4,282	1,268	358	98	24	7	21
Iowa.....	7,408	.....	4	33	151	98	139	35	535	1,207	5,137	18	51
Missouri.....	11,515	64	92	116	5,567	1,093	3,786	207	165	221	91	53	60
North Dakota.....	377	.....	1	5	4	4	35	268	15	41	3	4	1
South Dakota.....	1,012	.....	2	10	10	10	49	417	32	488	4	5	4
Nebraska.....	2,199	.....	1	145	28	23	169	390	747	606	54	26	10
Kansas.....	1,871	1	3	10	286	190	733	6	7	4	21	601	9
<b>SOUTH ATLANTIC:</b>													
Delaware.....	1,647	3	1,094	78	281	8	130	4	26	11	7	3	2
Maryland.....	5,908	42	105	60	32	5,579	26	.....	8	2	3	41	10
District of Columbia.....	4,701	9	156	4,221	124	54	34	5	28	14	52	2	2
Virginia.....	6,917	31	653	4,636	1,277	73	46	11	21	12	36	27	94
West Virginia.....	3,854	5	51	1,003	142	605	1,934	7	5	14	12	57	19
North Carolina.....	760	16	206	335	126	19	12	1	4	3	2	8	25
South Carolina.....	4,403	1	35	452	3,069	239	249	66	141	28	106	1	16
Georgia.....	9,975	21	1,646	2,009	5,307	476	122	15	104	11	146	10	108
Florida.....	7,274	7	149	999	5,718	81	224	20	14	20	12	17	23
<b>EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:</b>													
Kentucky.....	9,253	2	12	31	489	531	7,232	96	112	488	59	156	45
Tennessee.....	7,887	3	38	5,710	335	1,624	98	3	6	11	2	33	29
Alabama.....	5,319	4	60	210	4,871	6	67	3	13	27	3	42	13
Mississippi.....	1,712	32	280	457	583	11	33	4	5	2	13	282	30
<b>WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:</b>													
Arkansas.....	3,613	17	28	92	331	542	2,504	8	5	6	12	39	27
Louisiana.....	2,141	44	49	291	346	604	540	33	120	26	15	5	68
Oklahoma.....	3,566	1	6	30	19	165	2,042	8	138	1,095	22	18	22
Texas.....	8,428	124	100	599	1,520	1,169	4,115	34	27	79	75	201	385
<b>MOUNTAIN:</b>													
Montana.....	1,914	.....	.....	.....	18	2	5	.....	470	1,381	10	14	13
Idaho.....	413	.....	.....	.....	5	1	115	14	31	242	2	.....	3
Wyoming.....	461	.....	.....	.....	2	4	386	41	21	.....	.....	3	1
Colorado.....	2,564	.....	.....	.....	15	5	25	40	413	2,012	23	23	6
New Mexico.....	1,040	.....	2	2	15	18	956	2	1	40	.....	2	2
Arizona.....	5,902	1	1	2	5	10	5,863	1	3	4	1	4	7
Utah.....	1,127	2	.....	.....	.....	11	1,104	1	.....	.....	3	2	4
Nevada.....	513	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	312	1	.....	197	2	.....	.....
<b>PACIFIC:</b>													
Washington.....	6,919	.....	2	5	14	15	354	83	1,761	1,487	3,109	57	32
Oregon.....	3,529	.....	.....	.....	2	1	9	1	772	2,720	10	2	12
California.....	8,586	2	.....	1	5	6	8,245	.....	6	279	10	4	28

TABLE 87.—PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENT SENUMERATED ON JANUARY 1, 1910, UNDER SENTENCE OF DEATH OR IMPRISONMENT ONLY, CLASSIFIED BY LENGTH OF SENTENCE, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES.

PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS ENUMERATED ON JANUARY 1, 1910, UNDER SENTENCE OF DEATH OR IMPRISONMENT ONLY.																					
DIVISION AND STATE.	Total.	Sen- tenced to death	Sentenced for—																	Sen- tence not re- ported.	
			Life.	20 years or over.	10 to 19 years.	6 to 9 years.	5 years.	3 or 4 years.	2 years.	1 year.	Less than 1 year.								Minor- ity.		Inde- termi- nate period.
											7 to 11 mos.	6 mos.	4 or 5 mos.	3 mos.	2 mos.	1 mo.	Less than 1 mo.				
UNITED STATES..	111,499	143	6,430	3,718	7,884	4,574	6,007	7,718	7,242	7,016	1,155	4,774	1,316	3,453	2,012	2,503	1,468	16,960	27,121	5	
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:																					
New England.....	12,128	5	242	31	104	118	79	327	473	565	204	770	390	686	471	530	148	2,253	4,730	2	
Middle Atlantic.....	23,728	45	86	289	738	539	582	844	603	1,098	284	2,268	451	1,501	670	752	389	4,684	7,904	1	
East North Central.....	18,489	4	908	336	595	237	293	463	376	851	63	214	72	297	247	264	237	3,488	9,544		
West North Central.....	10,420	12	399	379	651	390	704	1,029	963	459	45	222	36	198	148	259	230	1,876	2,420		
South Atlantic.....	16,559	22	1,630	619	2,186	1,149	1,560	1,713	1,339	1,737	367	758	219	272	162	162	99	2,352	211	2	
East South Central.....	9,582	11	1,400	802	1,450	692	1,015	1,306	982	659	97	96	26	46	55	80	45	811	9		
West South Central.....	8,073	14	990	695	969	709	964	981	1,657	662	32	78	27	51	33	34	31	27	119		
Mountain.....	4,548	10	256	241	292	157	204	310	293	474	14	72	34	213	123	165	84	612	994		
Pacific.....	6,738	20	335	282	757	468	462	577	376	255	49	295	61	189	103	257	205	857	1,190		
NEW ENGLAND:																					
Maine.....	892		29	4	29	12	23	48	41	37	11	21	26	60	78	111	16	342	4		
New Hampshire.....	568		6	8	4	12	4	54	30	19	10	87	23	35	33	18	1	91	133		
Vermont.....	493	1	20	2	30	70	17	29	22	29	16	11	13	20	10	22	9		172		
Massachusetts.....	7,736	2	92	11	5	4	16	163	285	366	112	429	311	548	284	268	99	825	3,914	2	
Rhode Island.....	790		16	3	25	17	12	31	91	71	31	194	3	1	4	3		291			
Connecticut.....	1,649	2	79	3	11	3	7	2	4	43	24	28	17	23	62	108	23	704	507		
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:																					
New York.....	15,381	28	21	120	436	319	377	483	328	570	218	1,851	399	520	501	519	296	2,756	5,638	1	
New Jersey.....	3,613	4	10	115	203	189	191	297	196	372	28	133	27	255	106	115	59	627	681		
Pennsylvania.....	4,734	13	55	54	94	81	14	64	79	156	38	284	25	726	63	118	34	1,301	1,585		
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:																					
Ohio.....	4,658	3	220	60	268	162	205	286	187	298		18	5	8	12	44	14	736	2,131		
Indiana.....	3,444	1	193					1	1	4		2		2	4	5	4	1,099	2,128		
Illinois.....	5,135		231	205	166	11	16	12	29	201	42	144	48	97	90	84	32	1,048	2,679		
Michigan.....	3,290		167	30	64	5	1	3	2	8	3	11	2	89	105	98	104		2,598		
Wisconsin.....	1,962		97	41	97	59	71	161	157	340	18	39	16	101	36	33	83	605	8		
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:																					
Minnesota.....	1,725	1	93	31	83	66	81	101	74	85	12	11	2	77	57	78	28	404	441		
Iowa.....	1,743	1	96	54	84	42	41	30	6	26	1	12	10	15	11	38	104	566	605		
Missouri.....	3,786	6	56	222	328	199	471	746	759	149	22	154	16	66	42	61	46	214	229		
North Dakota.....	294	2	17	11	31	12	23	17	19	59		3	2	1	5	10	13	52	17		
South Dakota.....	338		26	2	16	12	22	31	28	50	7	22	2	3	1	8	1	101	6		
Nebraska.....	749	2	35	17	64	57	65	100	71	71				26	21	50	37	105	28		
Kansas.....	1,785		76	42	45	2	1	4	6	19	3	20	4	9	11	14	1	434	1,094		
SOUTH ATLANTIC:																					
Delaware.....	259	2	9	1		6	4	24	19	51	8	15	8	1	8		2	101			
Maryland.....	3,104		15	22	177	148	155	388	239	421	23	172	28	64	46	26	7	1,150	23		
District of Columbia.....	734					5	14	42	14	34	90	104	28	49	19	6	1	325	3		
Virginia.....	3,151	9	47	63	636	317	338	334	277	279	30	197	58	93	56	62	21	217	116	1	
West Virginia.....	1,460	1	147	17	199	95	156	134	190	80	1	19		5	4	5	7	334	66		
North Carolina.....	1,373	1	42	166	280	94	82	105	114	178	60	94	72	29	9	19	28				
South Carolina.....	1,515	4	329	55	229	124	208	169	159	163	17	26	5	7	6	14					
Georgia.....	3,340	4	733	234	470	298	323	370	149	361	116	87	16	9	4	12	3	148	3		
Florida.....	1,623	1	308	61	195	62	280	147	178	170	22	44	4	15	10	18	30	77		1	
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:																					
Kentucky.....	3,068	2	208	164	269	175	273	391	482	270	11	25	5	15	37	47	29	570	5		
Tennessee.....	2,083	1	129	157	383	157	223	414	140	210	84	44	17	14	10	14	4	71	1		
Alabama.....	2,698	5	447	378	543	214	254	323	210	101	1	19	3	11	2	8	7	170	2		
Mississippi.....	1,733	3	526	103	255	146	255	178	150	78	1	8	1	6	6	11	5		1		
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:																					
Arkansas.....	868	2	8	89	93	70	56	180	96	246		1					5	22			
Louisiana.....	2,309	3	446	165	346	188	254	221	210	146	25	68	21	46	24	14	17	2	113		
Oklahoma.....	1,151	3	105	29	73	56	119	199	255	269	6	7	6	2	5	9	5	2	1		
Texas.....	3,745	6	431	412	457	395	535	381	1,096	1	1	2		3	4	11	4		5		
MOUNTAIN:																					
Montana.....	963	1	41	62	98	42	62	69	97	219	7	28	8	32	43	48	21	60	25		
Idaho.....	247	1	13	14	30	12	27	22	21	24	2	4	6	4	2	3	5		57		
Wyoming.....	264	1	9	23	12	15	13	40	34	13		2		1	1			100			
Colorado.....	1,570	1	86	2	3			3		9	4	5	2	158	41	54	17	431	754		
New Mexico.....	373		19	62	15	7	23	39	31	76		5		4	9	8	17		58		
Arizona.....	471	2	58	43	55	26	35	59	56	46	1	5	4	3	9	10	15	44			
Utah.....	434	1	10	21	53	27	28	46	28	52		18	12	8	15	33	5	77			
Nevada.....	226	3	20	14	26	28	16	32	26	35		5	2	3	3	9	4				
PACIFIC:																					
Washington.....	1,699	5	34	35	97	45	27	16		13	12	61	11	35	18	45	30	232	983		
Oregon.....	679	1	35	12	47	46	28	78	89	52	29	23	7	20	10	22	31		149		
California.....	4,360	14	266	235	613	377	407	483	287	190	8	211	43	134	75	190	144	625	58		
United States peniten- taries.....	1,234		184	44	142	115	144	168	180	256		1									

TABLE 88.—PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS COMMITTED TO PENAL OR REFORMATORY INSTITUTIONS IN 1910 UNDER SENTENCE OF DEATH OR IMPRISONMENT ONLY, CLASSIFIED BY LENGTH OF SENTENCE, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES.

PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS COMMITTED IN 1910 UNDER SENTENCE OF DEATH OR IMPRISONMENT ONLY.																				
DIVISION AND STATE.	Total.	Sentenced to death.	Sentenced for—																Sentence not reported.	
			Life.	20 years or over.	10 to 19 years.	6 to 9 years.	5 years.	3 or 4 years.	2 years.	1 year.	Less than 1 year.							Minority.		Indeterminate period.
											7 to 11 mos.	6 mos.	4 or 5 mos.	3 mos.	2 mos.	1 month.	Less than 1 month.			
UNITED STATES....	171,513	130	783	436	1,229	1,002	1,739	3,033	4,401	7,993	1,740	11,435	3,798	16,225	11,090	27,684	51,032	9,229	17,681	853
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:																				
New England.....	26,028	3	8	27	65	27	125	212	576	333	1,652	1,226	2,647	2,636	5,368	4,144	887	6,078	14	
Middle Atlantic.....	55,635	33	4	26	67	88	156	325	376	1,606	443	5,819	1,031	8,295	3,401	8,757	17,880	3,079	4,157	92
East North Central.....	19,398	9	78	36	101	59	101	204	216	921	128	527	191	1,075	1,094	2,571	6,425	1,766	3,829	67
West North Central.....	18,827	6	52	28	64	75	173	366	698	579	89	490	132	832	588	2,994	9,098	990	1,120	353
South Atlantic.....	17,098	37	239	53	348	226	425	645	726	1,749	462	1,608	758	1,258	1,300	2,626	3,115	1,099	394	32
East South Central.....	6,861	12	196	120	260	166	267	452	556	735	102	204	66	110	178	512	2,166	488	170	100
West South Central.....	5,860	11	129	108	177	160	310	461	1,137	874	83	283	97	213	289	446	544	74	314	150
Mountain.....	7,968	10	26	22	45	41	45	101	117	425	14	206	88	857	726	1,427	2,199	368	976	25
Pacific.....	13,508	9	39	38	116	94	181	263	244	291	86	648	208	938	778	2,983	5,461	478	643	10
NEW ENGLAND:																				
Maine.....	2,488	.....	.....	.....	5	9	5	17	21	49	13	38	52	195	432	1,083	487	79	1	2
New Hampshire.....	673	.....	.....	.....	1	2	11	2	21	16	89	39	82	109	183	27	43	45	3	1
Vermont.....	526	.....	.....	.....	13	50	6	19	7	17	10	19	16	49	42	168	101	8	1	3
Massachusetts.....	19,372	2	7	.....	7	.....	3	65	124	395	198	985	1,090	2,202	1,921	3,432	2,750	353	5,842	2
Rhode Island.....	1,222	.....	.....	.....	1	5	10	13	58	90	84	94	3	55	17	43	168	172	3	2
Connecticut.....	1,747	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	4	12	27	26	64	115	459	611	240	182	3
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:																				
New York.....	33,399	15	3	11	34	44	101	187	230	848	328	4,363	863	1,984	2,479	5,780	11,391	1,820	2,851	67
New Jersey.....	8,183	3	.....	14	29	41	62	111	107	455	51	450	83	1,232	594	1,688	2,441	447	375	10
Pennsylvania.....	14,053	15	1	1	4	3	3	27	39	303	64	1,006	85	5,079	328	1,289	4,048	812	931	15
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:																				
Ohio.....	3,439	7	28	14	64	37	70	109	108	341	7	44	12	53	51	384	654	138	1,293	25
Indiana.....	1,278	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	10	.....	4	1	9	8	28	223	413	552	12
Illinois.....	5,310	1	18	22	22	4	3	3	5	254	90	349	116	313	328	762	1,066	935	1,004	15
Michigan.....	5,155	.....	11	.....	2	1	.....	.....	2	6	1	21	8	312	469	900	2,440	.....	980	2
Wisconsin.....	4,216	1	5	.....	13	17	28	92	99	310	30	109	54	388	238	497	2,042	280	.....	13
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:																				
Minnesota.....	3,246	.....	12	.....	12	14	25	36	38	68	12	30	8	300	256	985	962	267	214	7
Iowa.....	5,534	1	8	.....	2	.....	2	2	.....	77	6	21	10	20	33	583	4,213	218	329	9
Missouri.....	4,692	1	10	20	36	40	117	278	593	231	44	371	88	276	275	616	1,201	124	44	327
North Dakota.....	4,418	1	3	2	1	5	10	9	11	54	.....	.....	3	3	4	62	219	26	5	.....
South Dakota.....	463	.....	1	1	1	5	9	11	21	62	19	20	3	6	36	224	29	10	2	.....
Nebraska.....	3,483	3	6	1	9	10	10	27	34	64	4	9	7	212	74	628	2,217	118	48	2
Kansas.....	991	.....	12	4	3	1	.....	3	1	23	4	39	13	18	40	84	62	208	470	6
SOUTH ATLANTIC:																				
Delaware.....	340	2	1	.....	1	.....	6	17	35	15	31	12	11	18	42	98	48	.....	3	.....
Maryland.....	3,345	.....	3	2	19	18	24	92	128	369	48	471	163	330	420	315	321	376	245	1
District of Columbia.....	1,199	.....	.....	1	1	4	19	7	14	63	328	76	195	86	102	68	233	.....	.....	.....
Virginia.....	3,841	20	3	6	82	42	87	112	145	297	35	244	122	371	353	598	1,036	155	122	11
West Virginia.....	1,418	3	20	2	46	22	46	52	114	109	1	28	11	18	27	137	552	203	23	4
North Carolina.....	1,771	.....	4	18	41	32	33	49	74	206	114	218	277	156	130	336	69	.....	1	.....
South Carolina.....	885	6	44	3	30	29	71	82	78	161	24	43	13	36	44	176	43	1	1	.....
Georgia.....	1,984	2	122	17	97	69	91	154	86	402	147	159	57	63	53	280	106	72	.....	7
Florida.....	2,315	4	42	5	32	12	69	79	77	156	15	84	27	78	160	640	822	11	2	.....
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:																				
Kentucky.....	3,473	3	37	25	41	43	70	125	247	308	22	100	31	43	113	345	1,364	317	170	69
Tennessee.....	1,019	8	10	14	65	39	71	150	87	216	72	71	25	28	19	46	21	54	.....	23
Alabama.....	1,519	.....	50	53	90	48	60	94	91	98	6	11	5	16	16	42	714	117	.....	8
Mississippi.....	830	1	99	28	64	36	66	83	131	114	2	22	5	23	30	79	67	.....	.....	.....
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:																				
Arkansas.....	682	3	5	27	33	20	27	91	96	323	.....	2	.....	1	3	8	12	.....	24	7
Louisiana.....	2,223	6	53	21	50	51	93	100	138	205	72	228	83	183	213	202	256	2	267	.....
Oklahoma.....	1,324	1	37	9	31	19	60	110	209	331	9	35	5	25	45	141	181	72	.....	4
Texas.....	1,631	1	34	51	63	70	130	160	694	15	2	18	9	4	28	95	95	.....	23	139
MOUNTAIN:																				
Montana.....	2,105	1	.....	9	15	9	17	23	41	181	5	30	26	152	183	545	762	21	85	.....
Idaho.....	452	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	3	11	10	18	79	71	161	.....	94	.....
Wyoming.....	231	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	4	7	9	30	39	.....	121	18
Colorado.....	2,311	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	4	21	8	520	216	395	377	215	524	4
New Mexico.....	712	.....	1	1	2	.....	2	9	4	39	.....	15	1	26	52	118	284	.....	150	8
Arizona.....	852	5	10	2	14	17	17	43	37	92	.....	54	20	44	51	74	314	53	2	3
Utah.....	706	2	3	6	7	9	6	17	20	59	2	69	19	69	99	135	103	79	.....	2
Nevada.....	359	1	.....	3	7	6	2	8	15	36	.....	5	.....	21	37	59	159	.....	.....	.....
PACIFIC:																				
Washington.....	3,220	3	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	5	88	32	91	78	858	1,371	181	496	9	.....
Oregon.....	2,814	.....	11	2	13	8	25	38	51	57	56	55	11	93	86	394	1,816	.....	97	1
California.....	7,474	6	23	36	103	86	156	225	193	231	25	505	165	754	614	1,731	2,274	297	50	.....
United States penitentiaries.....	570	.....	12	5	24	28	54	91	119	236	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

## PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS.

**TABLE 89.—WHITE PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS COMMITTED TO PENAL OR REFORMATORY INSTITUTIONS IN 1910 UNDER SENTENCE OF DEATH OR IMPRISONMENT ONLY, CLASSIFIED BY LENGTH OF SENTENCE, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES.**

WHITE PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS COMMITTED IN 1910 UNDER SENTENCE OF DEATH OR IMPRISONMENT ONLY.																				
DIVISION AND STATE.	Total.	Sentenced to death.	Sentenced for—																Sentence not re-ported.	
			Life.	10 years or over.	10 to 19 years.	6 to 9 years.	5 years.	3 or 4 years.	2 years.	1 year.	Less than 1 year.							Minor-ity.		Inde-termina-te period.
											7 to 11 mos.	6 mos.	4 or 5 mos.	3 mos.	2 mos.	1 month.	Less than 1 month.			
UNITED STATES.....	142,491	80	281	194	540	538	927	1,714	2,663	5,143	1,094	9,232	2,919	13,871	9,318	24,009	45,408	7,946	15,975	639
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:																				
New England.....	25,373	3	8	—	25	64	27	120	206	540	316	1,582	1,175	2,572	2,590	5,273	4,058	845	5,956	13
Middle Atlantic.....	51,172	27	3	26	52	80	130	282	320	1,388	361	5,341	936	7,499	3,111	8,250	16,770	2,766	3,750	80
East North Central.....	17,627	5	55	23	64	45	79	175	184	827	113	471	166	990	1,013	2,381	6,112	1,557	3,313	54
West North Central.....	15,880	5	36	16	41	57	143	239	487	454	65	306	90	829	524	2,510	8,180	905	926	267
South Atlantic.....	6,426	8	38	12	77	59	85	163	247	457	89	580	214	478	506	1,036	1,430	662	268	17
East South Central.....	2,950	8	38	25	62	40	73	136	207	258	30	57	31	28	76	218	1,182	345	80	56
West South Central.....	2,828	6	44	37	56	57	138	203	608	397	24	113	38	72	112	226	340	73	176	108
Mountain.....	7,064	10	19	21	37	37	42	97	107	895	13	174	73	736	659	1,298	2,070	341	901	34
Pacific.....	12,810	8	33	32	106	85	174	243	228	271	83	608	195	867	727	2,817	5,266	452	605	10
NEW ENGLAND:																				
Maine.....	2,453	—	—	—	4	9	5	17	21	49	11	38	52	194	427	1,063	481	79	1	2
New Hampshire.....	688	—	—	—	1	2	11	2	21	16	89	38	80	109	182	27	43	44	3	3
Vermont.....	511	—	—	—	13	49	6	19	6	17	10	18	16	43	41	166	98	8	1	1
Massachusetts.....	18,901	2	7	—	1	—	3	62	122	368	187	938	1,041	2,142	1,888	3,376	2,701	335	5,727	1
Rhode Island.....	1,159	—	—	—	6	5	10	11	55	81	80	474	3	53	16	38	162	162	3	3
Connecticut.....	1,681	1	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	4	12	25	25	60	109	448	589	226	176	3
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:																				
New York.....	31,269	14	3	11	31	41	94	174	218	774	273	4,098	802	1,873	2,315	5,480	10,696	1,697	2,613	62
New Jersey.....	7,235	1	—	14	19	37	33	86	78	376	33	366	57	1,096	514	1,573	2,240	388	318	6
Pennsylvania.....	12,668	12	—	1	2	2	3	22	24	238	55	877	77	4,530	282	1,197	3,834	681	819	12
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:																				
Ohio.....	2,914	3	19	8	39	28	51	83	86	292	5	42	9	45	45	316	603	91	1,135	14
Indiana.....	1,038	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	1	9	—	2	1	9	7	27	189	334	437	11
Illinois.....	4,629	1	12	15	11	3	2	3	4	216	77	302	97	273	289	691	953	854	812	14
Michigan.....	4,942	—	10	—	2	—	—	—	2	6	1	19	8	289	441	869	2,363	929	2	2
Wisconsin.....	4,104	1	3	—	12	13	26	89	91	304	30	106	51	374	231	478	2,004	278	—	13
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:																				
Minnesota.....	3,108	—	11	—	11	14	24	35	37	63	12	28	8	282	239	948	926	264	201	5
Iowa.....	5,278	1	6	—	2	—	2	—	—	66	5	19	10	18	32	548	4,069	196	295	7
Missouri.....	3,073	1	6	9	19	25	88	160	397	148	23	212	50	162	156	378	827	107	18	247
North Dakota.....	379	1	3	2	1	5	10	8	9	47	—	—	3	3	3	49	207	23	5	—
South Dakota.....	441	—	1	1	1	5	9	11	17	56	18	20	3	3	6	29	220	29	10	2
Nebraska.....	2,892	2	6	1	7	7	10	23	27	54	4	7	7	149	61	485	1,884	113	43	2
Kansas.....	749	—	3	3	—	1	—	—	20	3	20	9	12	27	73	47	173	354	4	4
SOUTH ATLANTIC:																				
Delaware.....	184	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	5	13	5	12	6	2	5	21	78	31	—	3
Maryland.....	1,780	—	1	—	5	9	10	30	47	129	20	201	86	187	250	103	189	207	245	1
District of Columbia.....	550	—	—	—	—	—	2	14	6	8	19	170	41	105	41	57	48	37	—	1
Virginia.....	1,168	6	—	2	13	13	9	26	35	70	5	70	18	97	108	228	307	155	1	5
West Virginia.....	1,063	—	12	1	28	15	29	31	79	77	1	18	8	13	15	98	443	171	20	4
North Carolina.....	420	—	—	7	9	5	10	13	26	52	18	49	46	30	26	105	24	—	—	—
South Carolina.....	141	—	7	—	4	4	8	9	13	21	5	9	3	10	3	28	16	—	—	—
Georgia.....	406	1	12	—	12	12	9	30	19	57	13	40	4	21	18	52	37	56	1	3
Florida.....	714	—	6	2	5	—	8	9	17	30	3	11	2	13	40	274	288	5	1	—
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:																				
Kentucky.....	2,053	3	11	12	13	20	33	50	119	136	11	34	18	17	64	168	1,026	193	80	45
Tennessee.....	368	4	8	9	25	11	20	51	37	66	18	19	13	7	4	16	13	35	—	9
Alabama.....	377	—	5	4	14	5	7	17	25	29	1	—	—	1	2	16	132	117	—	2
Mississippi.....	152	1	14	—	10	4	13	18	26	34	—	4	—	3	6	18	11	—	—	—
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:																				
Arkansas.....	316	3	3	4	13	9	10	33	47	139	—	2	—	—	3	—	10	—	23	6
Louisiana.....	711	2	9	8	13	15	29	27	45	50	20	75	29	49	57	45	101	1	136	—
Oklahoma.....	906	—	21	5	14	12	38	61	139	199	4	26	2	20	34	107	150	72	—	2
Texas.....	895	1	11	20	16	21	61	77	377	9	—	10	7	3	18	68	79	—	17	100
MOUNTAIN:																				
Montana.....	1,981	1	—	8	14	8	17	22	35	172	5	26	25	144	169	499	734	21	81	—
Idaho.....	430	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	2	11	7	14	74	71	159	—	88	—
Wyoming.....	218	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	7	9	29	37	—	112	18
Colorado.....	2,040	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	4	4	427	192	351	351	194	477
New Mexico.....	608	—	1	1	2	—	2	8	4	38	—	14	1	24	45	109	271	—	141	7
Arizona.....	775	5	8	2	11	17	16	41	35	78	—	44	16	88	47	66	296	50	2	3
Utah.....	656	2	2	6	3	8	4	17	19	56	2	59	17	65	94	126	98	76	—	2
Nevada.....	296	1	—	3	7	4	2	8	14	35	—	5	—	17	29	47	124	—	—	—
PACIFIC:																				
Washington.....	3,027	3	4	—	13	7	25	36	51	3	5	82	29	83	74	792	1,306	172	465	9
Oregon.....	2,744	—	11	2	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	53	11	87	83	383	1,775	—	93	1
California.....	7,039	5	18	30	93	78	149	207	177	211	22	473	155	697	570	1,642	2,185	280	47	—
United States peniten- tiaries.....	361	—	7	2	20	14	36	56	69	156	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—

TABLE 90.—NATIVE WHITE PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS COMMITTED TO PENAL OR REFORMATORY INSTITUTIONS IN 1910 UNDER SENTENCE OF DEATH OR IMPRISONMENT ONLY, CLASSIFIED BY LENGTH OF SENTENCE, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES.

NATIVE WHITE PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS COMMITTED IN 1910 UNDER SENTENCE OF DEATH OR IMPRISONMENT ONLY.																						
DIVISION AND STATE.	Total.	Sentenced to death.	Sentenced for—																	Indeterminate period.	Sentence not reported.	
			Life.	20 years or over.	10 to 19 years.	6 to 9 years.	5 years.	3 or 4 years.	2 years.	1 year.	Less than 1 year.							Minority.				
											7 to 11 mos.	6 mos.	4 or 5 mos.	3 mos.	2 mos.	1 month.	Less than 1 month.					
UNITED STATES.....	98,662	56	210	155	432	425	757	1,378	2,195	3,812	718	5,741	1,874	9,104	6,043	15,851	30,591	7,175	11,643	500		
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:																						
New England.....	15,016				20	56	23	89	132	342	192	900	696	1,419	1,443	3,009	2,317	725	3,646	80		
Middle Atlantic.....	34,811	15	2	13	38	45	98	190	229	926	204	3,140	604	5,080	2,068	5,689	11,445	2,372	2,605	50		
East North Central.....	13,509	4	37	15	47	35	58	130	145	585	74	305	118	630	722	1,734	4,537	1,440	2,857	36		
West North Central.....	11,678	5	20	15	33	47	123	210	443	348	54	255	62	453	372	1,751	5,610	858	791	230		
South Atlantic.....	4,963	6	37	12	67	58	76	153	230	404	83	477	176	380	408	693	781	646	268	10		
East South Central.....	2,521	8	38	25	61	38	72	131	203	248	22	37	18	20	52	165	916	340	77	50		
West South Central.....	2,338	6	40	34	49	53	122	187	529	379	17	92	29	49	71	145	187	72	174	103		
Mountain.....	4,566	6	10	15	26	21	32	64	63	274	8	114	43	505	407	777	1,130	306	757	8		
Pacific.....	8,976	6	21	24	76	63	126	176	173	180	64	421	127	568	500	1,888	3,668	418	470	7		
NEW ENGLAND:																						
Maine.....	1,689				3	4	5	15	17	39	9	24	37	130	286	718	331	70		1		
New Hampshire.....	477					1	2	11	2	10	12	68	28	55	66	127	23	39		2		
Vermont.....	403				12	47	6	17	5	16	8	15	12	33	30	127	67	31				
Massachusetts.....	10,650				1			2	39	63	225	107	504	600	1,131	982	1,747	1,432	297	3,520		
Rhode Island.....	763				3	4		7	45	49	49	274	2	36	10	26	108	140		3		
Connecticut.....	1,034				1					3	7	15	17	34	69	204	356	179	87	2		
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:																						
New York.....	20,629	5	2	8	27	22	71	134	167	506	157	2,288	510	1,177	1,513	3,754	7,103	1,435	1,710	39		
New Jersey.....	4,947			4	9	22	23	41	46	251	23	209	47	673	349	1,079	1,578	334	258	1		
Pennsylvania.....	9,235	9		1	2	1	2	15	16	169	24	643	47	3,230	306	856	2,764	603	637	10		
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:																						
Ohio.....	2,478	2	10	5	30	23	39	72	70	215	5	28	6	32	33	270	522	89	1,024	3		
Indiana.....	987		9						1	9		2	1	8	7	24	182	325	410	9		
Illinois.....	3,605	1	9	10	8	2	1	1	2	145	51	195	71	190	218	509	741	769	658	14		
Michigan.....	3,753		8		2	4				5		17	6	207	325	636	1,789		755	2		
Wisconsin.....	2,686	1	1		7	9	18	57	72	211	18	63	34	193	139	295	1,303	257		8		
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:																						
Minnesota.....	1,907		2		5	7	15	23	24	38	9	17	5	169	145	549	510	244	142	2		
Iowa.....	3,781	1	3		2		2	2		29	5	18	6	9	24	440	2,797	187	252	4		
Missouri.....	2,568		5	8	18	24	84	149	371	134	20	180	37	133	127	306	633	105	16	217		
North Dakota.....	237	1	2	2		4	5	6	7	30				3	1	10	139	22	5			
South Dakota.....	279		1	1	1	5	7	10	15	51	15	17	1	1	3	13	103	25	8	2		
Nebraska.....	2,244	2	5	1	6	6	10	20	26	46	2	7	5	128	49	389	1,396	106	38	2		
Kansas.....	692		2	3		1				20	3	16	8	10	23	44	32	167	330	3		
SOUTH ATLANTIC:																						
Delaware.....	139					9		1	2	10	5	10	6	2	5	17	48	29		3		
Maryland.....	1,443		1		5	9	6	27	39	98	20	136	58	112	188	138	160	201	245			
District of Columbia.....	489				1		2	14	6	8	15	150	36	97	34	49	39	37		1		
Virginia.....	1,011	5		2	13	13	8	24	35	65	5	65	17	92	101	203	209	150	1	2		
West Virginia.....	704		11	1	19	14	26	27	74	70	1	11	8	11	12	48	184	168	18	1		
North Carolina.....	379				9	5	10	13	26	50	17	46	42	26	23	87	18					
South Carolina.....	133		7		4	4	8	9	13	21	5	9	3	10	3	20	16		1			
Georgia.....	358	1	12		12	12	9	29	18	54	13	39	4	20	17	56	33	56		3		
Florida.....	277		6	2	4		7	9	17	28	2	10	2	10	25	75	74	5	1			
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:																						
Kentucky.....	1,673	3	11	12	13	20	33	49	117	130	9	21	9	11	44	121	763	188	77	42		
Tennessee.....	336	4	8	9	25	10	20	50	36	67	12	13	9	5	1	15	11	35		6		
Alabama.....	376		5	4	14	5	7	16	25	29	1			1	2	16	132	117				
Mississippi.....	136	1	14		9	3	12	16	25	22		3		3	5	13	10					
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:																						
Arkansas.....	310	3	3	4	13	9	10	37	47	137		2			3	6	9		23	4		
Louisiana.....	594	2	8	7	11	14	27	26	40	45	15	61	25	38	44	36	59	1	135			
Oklahoma.....	721		19	5	14	12	37	61	129	189	2	19	1	9	15	71	65	71		2		
Texas.....	713	1	10	18	11	18	48	63	313	8		10	3	2	9	32	54		16	97		
MOUNTAIN:																						
Montana.....	1,048	1		6	11	2	12	14	24	126	1	12	12	75	84	246	323	20	79			
Idaho.....	240	1		1			1	1			2	10	5	8	20	36	81		74			
Wyoming.....	127									1			3	3	5	11	17		86	1		
Colorado.....	1,553		3				2	6	4	26	9	4	9	1	315	151	237	181	395	3		
New Mexico.....	513			1	2		2		4	26		10	1	11	24	71	232		122	1		
Arizona.....	328		5	1	8	9	12	23	10	35		17	6	23	16	35	86	38	1	2		
Utah.....	547	2	2	4	3	7	3	16	16	48	1	52	15	58	84	104	64	67		1		
Nevada.....	210	1		2	2	3	2	4	9	29		4		12	23	37	82					
PACIFIC:																						
Washington.....	2,074	3	2							3	4	65	22	55	53	545	815	158	343	6		
Oregon.....	2,220		10	2	12	5	20	31	42	40	45	40	7	70	76	294	1,444		81	1		
California.....	4,682	3	9	22	64	58	106	145	131	137	15	316	98	443	371	1,049	1,409	260	46			
United States penitentiaries.....	284		5	2	15	9	30	48	48	126			1									

FOREIGN-BORN WHITE PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS COMMITTED IN 1910 UNDER SENTENCE OF DEATH OR IMPRISONMENT ONLY.																					
DIVISION AND STATE.	Total.	Sentenced to death.	Sentenced for—																	Indeterminate period.	Sentence not reported.
			Life.	20 years or over.	10 to 19 years.	6 to 9 years.	5 years.	3 or 4 years.	2 years.	1 year.	Less than 1 year.							Minority.			
											7 to 11 mos.	6 mos.	4 or 5 mos.	3 mos.	2 mos.	1 month.	Less than 1 month.				
UNITED STATES.....	38,136	22	71	38	108	113	169	334	461	1,282	358	3,343	970	4,518	2,935	6,955	11,322	739	4,308	90	
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:																					
New England.....	10,238	3	8	5	8	5	31	72	196	124	681	476	1,148	1,122	2,212	1,722	116	2,305	4		
Middle Atlantic.....	16,221	12	1	13	14	35	34	91	461	156	2,198	332	2,409	1,038	2,526	5,247	393	1,141	20		
East North Central.....	3,845	1	18	8	17	10	20	45	38	241	39	160	48	352	276	627	110	443	15		
West North Central.....	2,614	16	1	8	10	20	28	44	76	10	36	17	162	126	578	1,282	87	131	32		
South Atlantic.....	562	2	1	10	1	9	10	16	49	5	94	37	91	79	68	75	12	2	1		
East South Central.....	37			1	2	1	5	4	4						2	8	5	2			
West South Central.....	256		4	3	7	4	16	16	78	16	1	6	6	19	40	28	1	2	3		
Mountain.....	1,340	2	9	6	11	16	10	33	42	119	4	21	140	121	226	358	34	144	3		
Pacific.....	2,946	2	12	7	30	22	48	67	55	90	19	124	33	210	154	676	31	133	8		
NEW ENGLAND:																					
Maine.....	680				1	5		2	3	9	2	14	13	63	119	303	137	7	1	1	
New Hampshire.....	182									10	4	20	10	23	43	52	2	4	13	1	
Vermont.....	105				1	2		2	1	1	2	3	4	9	10	88	31				
Massachusetts.....	8,234	2	7				1	23	58	143	80	434	440	1,010	904	1,629	1,265	36	2,202	1	
Rhode Island.....	396				3	1	3	4	10	32	31	20	1	17	6	12	54	22			
Connecticut.....	641	1	1				1			1	5	10	8	26	40	178	233	47	89	1	
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:																					
New York.....	10,621	8	1	3	4	19	23	39	51	208	116	1,807	292	694	802	1,723	3,586	262	901	22	
New Jersey.....	2,233	1		10	10	15	10	45	32	124	10	157	10	417	161	486	627	53	60	5	
Pennsylvania.....	3,367	3				1	1	7	8	89	30	234	30	1,298	75	317	1,034	78	180	2	
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:																					
Ohio.....	428	1	9	3	9	5	12	11	16	77		12	3	12	11	45	80	2	108	11	
Indiana.....	47		2											1		3	7	8	26		
Illinois.....	1,006		3	5	3	1	1	2	1	71	26	107	25	82	69	179	205	32	142		
Michigan.....	1,182		2						2	1	1	2	2	82	115	233	571	171			
Wisconsin.....	1,182		2		5	4	7	32	19	92	12	39	17	175	81	167	508	18	171	4	
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:																					
Minnesota.....	1,193		9		5	7	9	12	13	24	3	9	3	113	93	399	415	18	59	2	
Iowa.....	534		3							12		1	4	8	4	48	407	4	43		
Missouri.....	213		1	1	1	1	4	10	26	12	2	24	8	20	13	23	37	1	1	29	
North Dakota.....	71		1		1	1	5	2	2	16						12	30	1			
South Dakota.....	73						2	1	2	5	3	2	1	2	1	4	45	3	2		
Nebraska.....	486		1		1	1		3	1	7	2		1	19	12	86	343	5	4		
Kansas.....	44		1												3	6	5	0	22	1	
SOUTH ATLANTIC:																					
Delaware.....	19	1							2	3		2				4	5	2			
Maryland.....	322						4	8	8	30		63	28	75	61	25	22	2		1	
District of Columbia.....	60										4	19	5	8	7	8	9				
Virginia.....	36	1					1	2		5		3		2	3	4	10	5			
West Virginia.....	61		1		9	1	3	4	5	7		5			1	10	10	3	2		
North Carolina.....	9											1	4	8		1					
South Carolina.....	1											1				1					
Georgia.....	12						1	1	2					1	1	5	1				
Florida.....	42			1		1			2	1	1		2		6	10	18				
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:																					
Kentucky.....	21							1	2			2				1	8	5	2		
Tennessee.....	5					1		1	1	2											
Alabama.....	1							1													
Mississippi.....	10			1	1	1	2	1	2		1					1					
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:																					
Arkansas.....	3							1		1							1				
Louisiana.....	46	1	1	2	1	2	1	4	4	1	5	2		4	6	4	7		1		
Oklahoma.....	33		2				1	10	10			1			1	4	3	1			
Texas.....	174		1	2	5	3	13	14	64	1			4	1	9	36	17		1	3	
MOUNTAIN:																					
Montana.....	282			2	3	6	5	8	10	45	3	1	6	21	25	78	66	1	2		
Idaho.....	64											1	1	2	5	8	9		14		
Wyoming.....	42		1									1				1	2		26	1	
Colorado.....	361		4						2	6		1	3	90	34	64	63	13	82	1	
New Mexico.....	97			1				2		11		2		3	12	15	32		19		
Arizona.....	340	2	3	1	3	8	4	18	24	43		27	9	10	27	28	121	11	1		
Utah.....	96			2		1	1	1	3	8	1	7	1	6	10	21	24	9		1	
Nevada.....	58			1	5	1		4	5	6		1		5	4		17				
PACIFIC:																					
Washington.....	927		2		1	2	5	5	9	16		1	17	7	27	21	234	433	11	121	3
Oregon.....	430		1								11	9	9	4	6	74	262		11		
California.....	1,589	2	9	7	29	20	43	62	46	74	7		22	169	127	368	485	20	1		
United States penitentiaries.....	77		2		5	5	6	8	21	30											





## PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS.

TABLE 93.—JUVENILE DELINQUENTS IN REFORMATORIES FOR JUVENILES ENUMERATED ON JANUARY 1, 1910, CLASSIFIED BY LENGTH OF SENTENCE, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES.

DIVISION AND STATE.	JUVENILE DELINQUENTS IN REFORMATORIES FOR JUVENILES ENUMERATED ON JANUARY 1, 1910.														Length of sentence not reported.
	Total.	Sentenced for—												Minority.	
		10 years or over.	9 years.	8 years.	7 years.	6 years.	5 years.	4 years.	3 years.	2 years.	1 year.	Less than 1 year.	Indeterminate period.		
UNITED STATES.....	24,974	38	21	32	39	56	231	317	317	492	146	41	6,404	16,839	3
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:															
New England.....	3,278	30	15	24	23	24	25	27	53	91	15	2	713	2,234	2
Middle Atlantic.....	6,559		2		3	8	8	9	7	61	21	33	1,727	4,680	
East North Central.....	6,751						1	2	3	3	11		3,245	3,486	
West North Central.....	2,610	1	1	3	3	4	36	202	97	125	18		257	1,863	
South Atlantic.....	2,595	1			4	3	46	14	56	25	23	3	138	2,281	1
East South Central.....	1,077	3	3	5	5	14	46	22	53	80	34	1	4	807	
West South Central.....	353	1			1		57	23	21	91	15		117	22	
Mountain.....	660						2	2	4	1	6	2	31	612	
Pacific.....	1,091					3	10	11	23	15	3		172	854	
NEW ENGLAND:															
Maine.....	343												1	342	
New Hampshire.....	109	1	1	2	3	6	4	17	37	29	5		3	91	
Vermont.....	173	29	13	21	20	16	16	7	12	9	2	2	26		
Massachusetts.....	1,505									1	8		683	811	2
Rhode Island.....	359		1	1		2	5	3	4	52				291	
Connecticut.....	699													699	
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:															
New York.....	3,585		2		3	8	8	9	6	59	18	32	687	2,753	
New Jersey.....	836												210	626	
Pennsylvania.....	2,138								1	2	3	1	830	1,301	
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:															
Ohio.....	1,974							2					1,237	735	
Indiana.....	1,099								1					1,098	
Illinois.....	1,914						1		1	3	11		850	1,048	
Michigan.....	1,158												1,158		
Wisconsin.....	606								1					605	
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:															
Minnesota.....	392													392	
Iowa.....	566													566	
Missouri.....	930	1	1	3	3	4	36	200	97	125	18		229	213	
North Dakota.....	52													52	
South Dakota.....	103							2						101	
Nebraska.....	133													101	
Kansas.....	434												28	105	
SOUTH ATLANTIC:															
Delaware.....	101					1			2	2				101	
Maryland.....	1,182					1				2	6	1	23	1,147	
District of Columbia.....	409				4	1	14	12	30	14	9			325	
Virginia.....	380						24		21	1	3		115	216	
West Virginia.....	341						2		2	3				334	
North Carolina.....															
South Carolina.....															
Georgia.....	84													84	
Florida.....	98	1				1	6	2	1	5	5	2		74	1
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:															
Kentucky.....	535	2	3	5	5	14	46	22	51	80	33	1	4	569	
Tennessee.....	71													71	
Alabama.....	171	1							2		1			167	
Mississippi.....															
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:															
Arkansas.....	54	1			1		1	5	5	5	15			21	
Louisiana.....	114												113	1	
Oklahoma.....															
Texas.....	185						56	23	16	86			4		
MOUNTAIN:															
Montana.....	87											2	25	60	
Idaho.....															
Wyoming.....															
Colorado.....	432								1					431	
New Mexico.....	17								1	3	1	6	6		
Arizona.....	47						2		1					44	
Utah.....	77													77	
Nevada.....															
PACIFIC:															
Washington.....	232													232	
Oregon.....	114														
California.....	745					3	10	11	23	15	3		114	622	

## 457

TABLE 94.—JUVENILE DELINQUENTS COMMITTED TO REFORMATORIES FOR JUVENILES IN 1910, CLASSIFIED BY LENGTH OF SENTENCE, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES.

[illegible]

## PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS.

TABLE 95.—JUVENILE DELINQUENTS COMMITTED TO REFORMATORIES FOR JUVENILES IN 1910, CLASSIFIED BY SEX AND LENGTH OF SENTENCE, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES.

DIVISION AND STATE.	JUVENILE DELINQUENTS COMMITTED TO REFORMATORIES FOR JUVENILES IN 1910.																			
	Males.						Females.													
	Sentenced for—									Sentenced for—										
	Total.	10 years or over.	6 to 9 years.	5 years.	3 or 4 years.	1 or 2 years.	Less than 1 year.	Minority.	In-determinate period.	Sentence not reported.	Total.	10 years or over.	6 to 9 years.	5 years.	3 or 4 years.	1 or 2 years.	Less than 1 year.	Minority.	In-determinate period.	Sentence not reported.
UNITED STATES.....	11,908	15	60	73	249	625	202	7,771	2,538	366	2,239	1	16	10	23	26	6	1,408	741	8
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:																				
New England.....	1,113	13	44	12	24	41	5	674	297	3	244		10	3	7	5		213	6	
Middle Atlantic.....	3,630		3	4	10	286	172	2,969	174	12	454				2			107	343	2
East North Central.....	2,439	1				12		1,240	1,180	6	849		1		3	5		526	314	
West North Central.....	1,385		5	19	131	111	1	793	1	324	279		1	3	5	5	1	193	71	
South Atlantic.....	1,322	1	1	5	21	14	2	913	360	5	153				10	1		147	3	2
East South Central.....	549		14	11	32	55	2	420	4	11	101	1	4	4	10			67	2	8
West South Central.....	548		2	21	26	93	20	74	311	1										
Mountain.....	402			1	3	12		291	93	2	77							76		1
Pacific.....	520				2	1		397	118	2	82				1			79	2	
NEW ENGLAND:																				
Maine.....	51							51			28							28		
New Hampshire.....	40			1	10	3	2	32			17							11	1	
Vermont.....	76	13	40	3	10	2	3		5		27		9	3	6	3			3	
Massachusetts.....	530					1		238	291		117							115	2	
Rhode Island.....	208		4	8	4	35		156		1	18					2		16		
Connecticut.....	199							197		2	43							43		
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:																				
New York.....	2,336		3	4	10	286	172	1,759	92	10	173					2		61	110	
New Jersey.....	444							444			88							2	86	
Pennsylvania.....	850							766	82	2	193							44	147	2
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:																				
Ohio.....	790							100	690		206							38	168	
Indiana.....	286							282		4	131							131		
Illinois.....	852					12		642	196	2	360						5	293	59	
Michigan.....	295	1						294			88		1						87	
Wisconsin.....	216							216			64							64		
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:																				
Minnesota.....	232							231	1		45							35	10	
Iowa.....	191							191			34							25	9	
Missouri.....	661		5	19	131	110	1	71		324	105			1	5	3		52	44	
North Dakota.....	23							23			8							3		
South Dakota.....	21					1		20			9							9		
Nebraska.....	107							107			25		1	2		2	1	11	8	
Kansas.....	150							150			58							58		
SOUTH ATLANTIC:																				
Delaware.....	39							38		1	12							10		2
Maryland.....	573				1	3		327	242		53					1		49		
District of Columbia.....	227	1	1	4	19	10		190		2	43							43	3	
Virginia.....	277				1	1	1	155	118	1								44		
West Virginia.....	159							159			44									
North Carolina.....																				
South Carolina.....																				
Georgia.....	39							38		1								1		
Florida.....	8			1			1	6			1									
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:																				
Kentucky.....	384		13	11	32	58	2	261	4	8	89	1	4	4	10	10		55	2	3
Tennessee.....	44		1					42		1	12							12		
Alabama.....	121					2		117		2										
Mississippi.....																				
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:																				
Arkansas.....	85			2	6	51	3		23											
Louisiana.....	285						17	2	266											
Oklahoma.....	72							72												
Texas.....	106		2	19	20	42			23	1										
MOUNTAIN:																				
Montana.....	106					1		21	84											
Idaho.....																				
Wyoming.....																				
Colorado.....	167							167			48									
New Mexico.....	23			1	3	10			9									48		
Arizona.....	52					1		50		1	2							2		
Utah.....	54							53		1	27							26		1
Nevada.....																				
PACIFIC:																				
Washington.....	144							142		2										
Oregon.....	72								72		39							39		
California.....	304				2	1		255	46		43				1			40	2	



## PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS.

TABLE 96.—PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS COMMITTED TO PENAL OR REFORMATORY INSTITUTIONS IN 1910 UNDER SENTENCE OF DEATH OR IMPRISONMENT ONLY, CLASSIFIED BY OFFENSE AND LENGTH OF SENTENCE, FOR THE UNITED STATES AS A WHOLE—Continued.

PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS COMMITTED IN 1910 UNDER SENTENCE OF DEATH OR IMPRISONMENT ONLY.																				
OFFENSE.	Total.	Sen- tenced to death	Sentenced for—														Sen- tence not re- port- ed.			
			Life.	20 years or over.	10 to 19 years.	5 to 9 years.	3 or 4 years.	2 years.	1 year.	Less than 1 year.								Minor- ity.	Inde- termi- nate period.	
										7 to 11 mos.	6 mos.	4 or 5 mos.	3 mos.	2 mos.	1 month.	Less than 1 month.				
Offenses against sobriety and good order.....	89,588	.....	.....	2	.....	11	5	29	480	128	5,781	1,625	10,493	6,533	19,143	39,731	489	5,039	99	
Drunkness.....	41,881	.....	.....	2	.....	3	2	5	96	67	1,430	982	3,152	3,005	9,654	19,330	27	4,089	37	
Disorderly conduct.....	19,080	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	7	234	20	1,873	201	3,206	1,277	3,699	8,288	57	195	19	
Vagrancy.....	28,591	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	2	17	150	41	2,472	442	4,130	2,250	5,787	12,095	405	754	41	
All others.....	86	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	5	1	3	18	.....	1	2	
Offenses against public policy.....	2,493	.....	.....	.....	1	3	12	29	177	66	172	103	250	248	493	859	17	19	44	
Violating liquor laws.....	1,288	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	9	21	151	55	137	86	176	178	291	160	.....	5	17	
Gambling.....	703	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	5	20	7	23	13	51	89	76	434	7	6	19	
Nonobservance of Sunday.....	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	4	12	.....	.....	.....	
Profanity.....	178	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	1	7	22	129	5	4	5	
Cruelty to animals.....	113	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	4	2	5	1	15	9	34	33	4	3	1	
Violating fish and game laws.....	57	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	2	5	20	27	.....	.....	.....	
Violating contract.....	44	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	1	4	28	8	.....	.....	.....	
Enticing servant.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	
All others.....	91	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	1	3	6	18	56	1	1	1	
Two or more of this class.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Offenses against prisoner's family.....	2,054	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	10	15	291	44	651	99	294	164	217	172	2	71	21	
Contributing to delinquency.....	201	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	39	8	49	9	33	24	19	11	.....	7	2	
Cruelty to wife or child.....	122	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	5	6	5	5	12	8	24	54	.....	1	.....	
Nonsupport.....	1,709	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	9	13	246	30	595	85	249	132	174	90	2	63	19	
Violating education laws.....	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	
All others.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	
Two or more of this class.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Offenses peculiar to children.....	7,767	.....	.....	.....	1	41	128	141	204	13	41	1	29	21	31	64	5,001	1,949	102	
Delinquency.....	2,059	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	80	25	4	.....	16	.....	5	5	10	12	1,521	325	42	
Incorrigibility.....	3,072	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	20	30	17	10	4	.....	8	1	8	41	2,193	714	25	
Truancy.....	1,557	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	14	98	189	9	5	1	10	6	5	8	527	670	9
Dependency.....	835	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	17	.....	6	8	8	1	624	161	7	
All others.....	81	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	48	18	12	
Two or more of this class.....	163	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	1	1	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	88	60	7	
Miscellaneous groups.....	3,684	1	2	4	30	33	39	46	192	82	234	109	570	236	591	1,154	161	124	76	
Unclassified offenses.....	609	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	13	.....	53	6	388	6	33	101	3	1	2	
Offenses of two or more classes.....	642	.....	.....	3	13	15	13	7	34	51	49	53	32	75	57	95	78	44	23	
Ill-defined offenses.....	1,508	2	.....	14	8	17	24	108	24	82	35	88	91	296	606	45	57	11	.....	
Offense not reported.....	925	1	.....	1	3	10	9	12	37	7	50	15	62	64	205	352	35	22	40	





## PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS.

TABLE 97.—MALE PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS COMMITTED TO PENAL OR REFORMATORY INSTITUTIONS IN 1910 UNDER SENTENCE OF DEATH OR IMPRISONMENT ONLY, CLASSIFIED BY OFFENSE AND LENGTH OF SENTENCE, FOR THE UNITED STATES AS A WHOLE—Continued.

MALE PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS COMMITTED IN 1910 UNDER SENTENCE OF DEATH OR IMPRISONMENT ONLY.																				
OFFENSE.	Total.	Sen- tenced to death	Sentenced for—															Minor- ity.	Inde- termi- nate period.	Sen- tence not re- port- ed.
			Life.	20 years or over.	10 to 19 years.	5 to 9 years.	3 or 4 years.	2 years.	1 year.	Less than 1 year.										
										7 to 11 mos.	6 mos.	4 or 5 mos.	3 mos.	2 mos.	1 month.	Less than 1 month.				
Offenses against sobriety and good order.....	78,910			2		9	2	24	380	111	4,478	1,345	8,912	5,680	17,196	35,994	422	4,271	84	
Drunkenness.....	37,211			2		3	1	3	65	57	987	797	2,619	2,533	8,666	17,933	21	3,492	32	
Disorderly conduct.....	14,859					3		6	188	18	1,399	125	2,531	1,033	3,105	6,289	38	108	16	
Vagrancy.....	26,810					3	1	15	127	36	2,086	423	3,760	2,113	5,422	11,756	363	670	35	
All others.....	30										6		2	1	3	16		1	1	
Offenses against public policy.....	2,334				1	3	12	29	170	61	160	97	238	237	474	781	16	14	41	
Violating liquor laws.....	1,218					2	9	21	144	50	125	80	165	172	279	149		5	17	
Gambling.....	694					1	2	5	20	7	23	13	51	37	75	430	7	4	19	
Nonobservance of Sunday.....	17											1			4	12				
Profanity.....	107						1				4		1	5	18	70	4	2	2	
Cruelty to animals.....	112							2	4	2	5	1	15	9	34	33	4	2	1	
Violating fish and game laws.....	55								1		1	1	2	5	19	26				
Violating contract.....	44									2	1		1	4	28	8				
Enticing servant.....	1																		1	
All others.....	86				1			1	1		1	1	3	5	17	53	1	1	1	
Two or more of this class.....																				
Offenses against prisoner's family.....	1,963					3	10	15	283	36	626	94	283	151	210	165	1	65	21	
Contributing to delinquency.....	165								32	6	42	7	29	20	14	10		3	2	
Cruelty to wife or child.....	114						1	1	4	6	5	5	9	6	22	54		1		
Nonsupport.....	1,663					2	9	13	246	24	578	82	245	125	174	84	1	61	19	
Violating education laws.....	17					1										16				
All others.....	2								1							1				
Two or more of this class.....	2							1			1									
Offenses peculiar to children.....	6,229					27	111	134	201	12	40	1	26	21	28	57	3,982	1,492	97	
Delinquency.....	1,531					11	77	23	4		16		4	5	10	11	1,069	259	42	
Incorrigibility.....	2,287					12	21	13	8	3	1		5	1	5	36	1,743	418	21	
Truancy.....	1,509					3	10	97	188	9	5	1	9	6	5	8	507	652	9	
Dependency.....	699					1	1				17		6	8	8	1	534	117	6	
All others.....	59													1		44	1	12	7	
Two or more of this class.....	144						2	1	1		1		2			85	45	7		
Miscellaneous groups.....	3,441	1	2	4	30	32	38	42	179	79	217	102	528	223	566	1,098	141	85	74	
Unclassified offenses.....	568							1	12		50	5	360	5	31	99	2	1	2	
Offenses of two or more classes.....	578			3	13	15	12	7	32	50	48	50	31	68	55	88	73	10	23	
Ill-defined offenses.....	1,416	2		14	7	17	23	99	22	73	33	83	89	285	571	35	53	10		
Offense not reported.....	879	1	1	3	10	9	11	36	7	46	14	54	61	195	340	31	21	39		

TABLE 98.—FEMALE PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS COMMITTED TO PENAL OR REFORMATORY INSTITUTIONS IN 1910 UNDER SENTENCE OF IMPRISONMENT ONLY, CLASSIFIED BY OFFENSE AND LENGTH OF SENTENCE, FOR THE UNITED STATES AS A WHOLE.

FEMALE PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS COMMITTED IN 1910 UNDER SENTENCE OF IMPRISONMENT ONLY.																		
OFFENSE.	Total.	Sentenced for—															Sentence not reported.	
		Life.	20 years or over.	10 to 19 years.	5 to 9 years.	3 or 4 years.	2 years.	1 year.	Less than 1 year.							Minority.		Indeterminate period.
									7 to 11 mos.	6 mos.	4 or 5 mos.	3 mos.	2 mos.	1 month.	Less than 1 month.			
All offenses.....	16,937	20	9	33	84	98	124	474	118	1,763	461	2,203	1,168	2,493	4,403	1,410	2,026	50
Offenses against the person.....	605	19	8	25	31	18	23	51	14	42	18	53	43	96	117	11	33	3
Grave homicide.....	23	19	3															
Lesser homicide.....	105		4	23	27	11	7	8	1	1	2		1	1	2	1	17	
Assault.....	392		1	2	4	5	14	40	13	41	16	49	41	71	74	8	11	2
Threat to do bodily harm.....	8											2		1	4		1	
Attempted suicide.....	2											1				1		
All others.....	75					2	2	3				1	2	23	38		3	1
Two or more of this class.....																		
Gainful offenses against property.....	1,585	1	1	5	24	49	69	212	47	159	71	141	124	194	160	73	241	14
Robbery.....	25			1	3	2	3	7			1		2	1		3	2	
Extortion.....	1																1	
Burglary.....	64	1	1	3	4	11	10	16	1	2				2		3	9	1
Larceny.....	1,373			1	14	31	51	174	42	134	65	140	116	177	143	67	205	13
Having stolen property.....	31				1		1	5	2	9			3	3	2		5	
Embezzlement.....	5							1	1			1					1	
Fraud.....	40				1	1		5	1	4	2		1	7	13		5	
Counterfeiting.....	1									1								
Forgery.....	28				1	1	3	2	2	3			2	2			12	
Violating revenue laws.....	10									7				1	2			
All others.....																		
Two or more of this class.....	7					3	1	2									1	
Other offenses against property.....	52			2	3	1		4	1	1	1	2	3	8	17	3	6	
Arson.....	16			2	2	1		3							1	2	5	
Malicious mischief.....	23				1			1	1		1	2	3		6	1	1	
Trespassing.....	13									1				2	10			
Using property without permission.....																		
All others.....																		
Two or more of this class.....																		
Offenses against chastity.....	1,849				6	9	12	73	21	194	67	339	100	168	174	214	466	6
Crime against nature.....	3																3	
Incest.....	3															3		
Rape.....																		
Seduction.....	1									1								
Bigamy and polygamy.....	15							4	2	25	15	22	16	14	37	4	4	1
Adultery.....	178				2	1	2	19	4								15	2
Bastardy.....																		
Fornication.....	588				3	2	2	15	10	32	7	26	19	21	24	189	235	3
Miscegenation.....	1						1											
Securing women for immoral purposes.....	11				1		2	1		1			1		1	1	2	
Keeping house of ill fame.....	150					2	1	10	3	24	11	22	18	29	18		12	
Prostitution.....	804					1	4	20	2	103	27	256	36	88	66	16	185	
Obscenity.....	84							2		6	4	10	9	14	28	1	9	
All others.....	4												1				1	
Two or more of this class.....	7									3	2		2					
Offenses against the administration of government.....	65				2		3	2	1	3	1	2	1	9	38	1	1	1
Perjury.....	11				2		3	2		2					1	1		
Bribery.....	1									1								
Contempt.....	38												1	4	31		1	1
Falsely impersonating.....																		
Obstructing justice.....	4													3	1	2		
Resisting officer.....	4										1			1	1			
Escaping custody.....	5								1			2						
Malefascence in office.....																		
Violating election laws.....																		
Violating immigration laws.....																		
All others.....	2														2			
Two or more of this class.....																		
Offenses against public health and safety.....	72				1		1	1		6	5	17	7	17	12		4	1
Injuries to common carriers.....	3				1									1			1	
Carrying concealed weapons.....	19							1		2		6	4	3	2			
Unlawful discharge of weapons.....	2									1					1			
Nuisance.....	23										4	3	2	7	5		2	
Violating food laws.....																		
Illegal sale of drugs.....	9						1			2	1	3	1	1				
Illegal practice of profession.....																		
Violating city ordinances.....	8									1		5		1	1		1	
All others.....	8													4	3			
Two or more of this class.....																		

## PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS.

TABLE 98.—FEMALE PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS COMMITTED TO PENAL OR REFORMATORY INSTITUTIONS IN 1910 UNDER SENTENCE OF IMPRISONMENT ONLY, CLASSIFIED BY OFFENSE AND LENGTH OF SENTENCE, FOR THE UNITED STATES AS A WHOLE—Continued.

FEMALE PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS COMMITTED IN 1910 UNDER SENTENCE OF IMPRISONMENT ONLY.																		
OFFENSE.	Total.	Sentenced for—															Sentence not reported.	
		Life.	20 years or over.	10 to 19 years.	5 to 9 years.	3 or 4 years.	2 years.	1 year.	Less than 1 year.							Minority.		Indeterminate period.
									7 to 11 mos.	6 mos.	4 or 5 mos.	3 mos.	2 mos.	1 month.	Less than 1 month.			
Offenses against sobriety and good order.....	10,678				2	3	5	100	17	1,303	280	1,581	853	1,947	3,737	67	768	15
Drunkenness.....	4,670					1	2	31	10	443	185	533	472	988	1,397	6	597	5
Disorderly conduct.....	4,221					1	1	46	2	474	76	675	244	594	1,999	19	87	3
Vagrancy.....	1,781				2	1	2	23	5	386	19	370	137	365	839	42	84	6
All others.....	6											3			2			1
Offenses against public policy.....	159							7	5	12	6	12	11	19	78	1	5	3
Violating liquor laws.....	70							7	5	12	6	11	6	12	11			
Gambling.....	9												2	1	4		2	
Nonobservance of Sunday.....																		
Profanity.....	71												2	4	59	1	2	3
Cruelty to animals.....	1																1	
Violating fish and game laws.....	2													1	1		1	
Violating contract.....																		
Enticing servant.....	1											1						
All others.....	5												1	1	3			
Two or more of this class.....																		
Offenses against prisoner's family.....	91							8	8	25	5	11	13	7	7	1	6	
Contributing to delinquency.....	36							7	2	7	2	4	4	5	1		4	
Cruelty to wife or child.....	8							1				3	2	2				
Nonsupport.....	46								6	17	3	4	7		6	1	2	
Violating education laws.....																		
All others.....																		
Two or more of this class.....	1									1								
Offenses peculiar to children.....	1,538			1	14	17	7	3	1	1		3		3	7	1,019	457	5
Delinquency.....	528				2	3	2					1			1	452	67	
Incorrigibility.....	785			1	8	9	4	2	1	1		1		3	5	450	296	4
Truancy.....	48				3	4	1	1				1				20	18	
Dependency.....	136					1		1								90	44	1
All others.....	22														1	4	17	
Two or more of this class.....	19				1											3	15	
Miscellaneous groups.....	243				1	1	4	13	3	17	7	42	13	25	56	20	39	2
Unclassified offenses.....	41						2	1		3	1	28	1	2	2	1		
Offenses of two or more classes.....	64					1		2	1	1	3	1	7	2	7	5	34	
Ill-defined offenses.....	92				1		1	9	2	9	2	5	2	11	35	10	4	1
Offense not reported.....	46						1	1		4	1	8	3	10	12	4	1	1



TABLE 99.—PRISONERS COMMITTED TO PENAL OR REFORMATORY INSTITUTIONS IN 1910 UNDER SENTENCE OF UNITED STATES

OFFENSE.	PRISONERS COMMITTED IN 1910 UNDER SENTENCE OF IMPRISONMENT AND FINE.									
	Total.									
	Total.	Amount of fine.								
		Less than \$20.	\$20 to \$29.	\$30 to \$49.	\$50 to \$99.	\$100 to \$199.	\$200 to \$499.	\$500 to \$999.	\$1,000 or over.	Not reported.
1 All offenses.....	42,006	21,052	5,802	2,868	5,286	4,298	1,246	800	191	654
2 Offenses against the person.....	4,661	2,213	719	460	607	362	133	76	25	66
3 Grave homicide.....	4	1				1		1	1	
4 Lesser homicide.....	129	70	4	5	9	23	2	12	3	1
5 Assault.....	4,201	1,929	665	451	574	323	122	58	20	69
6 Threat to do bodily harm.....	55	30	7	2	5	3	5			3
7 Attempted suicide.....										
8 All others.....	260	173	42	2	18	13	4	5	1	2
9 Two or more of this class.....	12	10	1		1					
10 Gainful offenses against property.....	10,909	5,222	1,504	1,061	1,385	1,059	252	168	78	180
11 Robbery.....	193	104	24	3	17	20	7	6	5	7
12 Extortion.....	9	5	1							2
13 Burglary.....	839	382	65	81	107	92	35	37	12	28
14 Larceny.....	7,848	3,907	1,193	868	1,107	461	119	81	2	110
15 Having stolen property.....	178	90	18	10	15	19	20		1	5
16 Embezzlement.....	202	95	31	19	18	16	3	6	7	7
17 Fraud.....	799	416	134	65	82	59	18	10	7	8
18 Counterfeiting.....	129	49	1	2	2	37	7	6	23	2
19 Forgery.....	140	60	16	9	15	18	3	8	4	7
20 Violating revenue laws.....	417	6	5	1	8	327	39	12	16	3
21 All others.....	4	2			1	1				
22 Two or more of this class.....	151	106	16	2	13	9	1	2	1	1
23 Other offenses against property.....	804	535	88	42	88	30	8	3		10
24 Arson.....	22	8		5	4	3	1	1		
25 Malicious mischief.....	289	134	64	20	42	19	6	2		2
26 Trespassing.....	459	379	21	11	33	7	1			7
27 Using property without permission.....	28	11	2	6	7	1				1
28 All others.....	3	1	1		1					
29 Two or more of this class.....	3	2			1					
30 Offenses against chastity.....	1,709	677	344	133	189	198	88	31	23	27
31 Crime against nature.....	25	15	2		1	3	1	1	2	
32 Incest.....	9	3	1		2	2			1	
33 Rape.....	183	95	12	8	20	30	7	3	4	4
34 Seduction.....	19	1	2	1	3	5	1	2	2	1
35 Bigamy and polygamy.....	19	8	2	2	2	5			1	1
36 Adultery.....	259	77	56	24	43	38	14	1		6
37 Bastardy.....	86	11	5	3	4	5	4	1		3
38 Fornication.....	342	100	132	26	24	39	12	3	1	5
39 Miscegenation.....										
40 Securing women for immoral purposes.....	81	15	3		4	11	24	13	10	
41 Keeping house of ill fame.....	182	72	21	18	28	23	14	6		
42 Prostitution.....	268	151	63	22	23	4	3			2
43 Obscenity.....	260	121	38	27	32	29	8	1	1	5
44 All others.....	11	2	6		3					
45 Two or more of this class.....	15	8	2	1		4				
46 Offenses against the administration of government.....	341	140	46	23	45	45	28	4	4	6
47 Perjury.....	34	16	3		3	9	1	1		1
48 Bribery.....	16	2	2	1	3	1	3			
49 Contempt.....	86	32	5	4	7	16	21	2	2	1
50 Falsely impersonating.....	18	8	3	1	2	3				
51 Obstructing justice.....	6	1	2		2	1			1	
52 Resisting officer.....	108	54	15	10	14	11	1	1		2
53 Escaping custody.....	47	14	13	6	10	8				1
54 Malfeasance in office.....										
55 Violating election laws.....	16	10	2		2	1				1
56 Violating immigration laws.....	3	1			2					
57 All others.....	6	1	1	1			2		1	
58 Two or more of this class.....	1	1								
59 Offenses against public health and safety.....	1,911	419	441	169	537	240	63	17	3	22
60 Injuries to common carriers.....	53	40		4	1	5	1		1	1
61 Carrying concealed weapons.....	1,500	235	401	147	488	191	21			15
62 Unlawful discharge of weapons.....	53	10	8	4	22	3	3	2		3
63 Nuisance.....	106	42	11		5	22	23		1	2
64 Violating food laws.....	11		2		1	1	5		1	
65 Illegal sale of drugs.....	49	7	10	2	2	7	7	14		
66 Illegal practice of profession.....	7		1	1	2	2	1			
67 Violating city ordinances.....	108	74	4	9	12	7	1			1
68 All others.....	19	10	4	1	2	2				
69 Two or more of this class.....	5	1		1	2		1			
70 Offenses against sobriety and good order.....	15,176	10,493	2,000	601	1,071	700	57	8	3	243
71 Drunkenness.....	8,039	6,587	775	232	217	82	6	1	2	137
72 Disorderly conduct.....	3,963	2,010	717	161	562	395	49	6	1	62
73 Vagrancy.....	3,155	1,894	507	208	284	215	2	1		44
74 All others.....	19	2	1		8	8				



## PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS.

TABLE 99.—PRISONERS COMMITTED TO PENAL OR REFORMATORY INSTITUTIONS IN 1910 UNDER SENTENCE OF UNITED STATES AS

OFFENSE.		PRISONERS COMMITTED IN 1910 UNDER SENTENCE OF IMPRISONMENT AND FINE.									
		Total.									
		Total.	Amount of fine.								
Less than \$20.	\$20 to \$29.		\$30 to \$49.	\$50 to \$99.	\$100 to \$199.	\$200 to \$499.	\$500 to \$999.	\$1,000 or over.	Not reported.		
1	Offenses against public policy .....	4,351.	462	318	229	1,149	1,377	491	248	17	60
2	Violating liquor laws .....	3,481	153	146	114	980	1,323	469	243	17	36
3	Gambling .....	523	177	110	68	94	34	17	5		18
4	Nonobservance of Sunday .....	34	20	3	4	4		2			1
5	Profanity .....	94	31	17	19	21	5				1
6	Cruelty to animals .....	68	30	16	9	11	2				
7	Violating fish and game laws .....	63	30	20	3	7	2				1
8	Violating contract .....	38	2		9	22	3				2
9	Enticing servant .....	1	1								
10	All others .....	48	17	6	3	10	8	3			1
11	Two or more of this class .....	1	1								
12	Offenses against prisoner's family .....	750	249	101	51	64	149	79	28	12	17
13	Contributing to delinquency .....	136	33	19	6	8	41	18	6	4	1
14	Cruelty to wife or child .....	41	11	11	2	10	5			1	1
15	Nonsupport .....	566	201	69	42	46	103	61	22	7	15
16	Violating education laws .....	7	4	2	1						
17	All others .....										
18	Two or more of this class .....										
19	Offenses peculiar to children .....	11	8	1				1			1
20	Delinquency .....	1		1							
21	Incorrigibility .....	6	4					1			1
22	Truancy .....										
23	Dependency .....										
24	All others .....	4	4								
25	Two or more of this class .....										
26	Miscellaneous groups .....	1,383	634	240	99	151	138	46	26	27	22
27	Unclassified offenses .....	26	10	7	1	3	1	1		1	2
28	Offenses of two or more classes .....	488	211	115	53	42	37	13	10	6	1
29	Ill-defined offenses .....	622	312	83	25	64	72	25	12	20	9
30	Offense not reported .....	247	101	35	20	42	28	7	4		10



IMPRISONMENT AND FINE, CLASSIFIED BY LENGTH OF SENTENCE, AMOUNT OF FINE, AND OFFENSE, FOR THE  
A WHOLE—Continued.

PRISONERS COMMITTED IN 1910 UNDER SENTENCE OF IMPRISONMENT AND FINE—continued.																			
Sentenced to imprisonment for 5 years or over.										Sentenced to imprisonment for 1 to 4 years.									
Total.	Amount of fine.								Not re-ported.	Total.	Amount of fine.								Not re-ported.
	Less than \$20.	\$20 to \$29.	\$30 to \$49.	\$50 to \$99.	\$100 to \$199.	\$200 to \$499.	\$500 to \$999.	\$1,000 or over.			Less than \$20.	\$20 to \$29.	\$30 to \$49.	\$50 to \$99.	\$100 to \$199.	\$200 to \$499.	\$500 to \$999.	\$1,000 or over.	
4	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	1	1	-----	1	179	6	1	6	18	94	32	15	5	2
2	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	1	1	-----	1	156	4	1	3	9	89	30	13	5	2
2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	14	1	-----	1	8	1	1	2	-----	-----
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	135	19	5	1	3	41	42	17	6	1
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	31	4	1	-----	-----	8	10	4	4	-----
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	101	14	4	1	2	33	32	13	1	1
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
10	2	-----	-----	1	1	1	1	4	-----	102	26	6	3	11	17	12	8	19	-----
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----
6	2	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	2	-----	44	17	6	2	9	4	2	2	2	-----
4	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	2	-----	53	7	-----	-----	2	13	1	6	16	-----
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----

TABLE 99.—PRISONERS COMMITTED TO PENAL OR REFORMATORY INSTITUTIONS IN 1910 UNDER SENTENCE OF UNITED STATES AS

OFFENSE.	PRISONERS COMMITTED IN 1910 UNDER SENTENCE OF IMPRISONMENT AND FINE.									
	Sentenced to imprisonment for 6 to 11 months.									
	Total.	Amount of fine.								
		Less than \$20.	\$20 to \$29.	\$30 to \$49.	\$50 to \$99.	\$100 to \$199.	\$200 to \$499.	\$500 to \$999.	\$1,000 or over.	Not reported.
1 All offenses.....	4,437	1,365	364	392	1,143	624	283	188	27	51
2 Offenses against the person.....	722	217	85	75	153	90	62	35	1	4
3 Grave homicide.....										
4 Lesser homicide.....	13	1	2	4	1	4		1		
5 Assault.....	682	207	80	70	145	85	60	30	1	4
6 Threat to do bodily harm.....	11	5	1	1	2		2			
7 Attempted suicide.....										
8 All others.....	14	3	1		5	1		4		
9 Two or more of this class.....	2	1	1							
10 Gainful offenses against property.....	1,725	694	136	179	366	185	66	57	15	27
11 Robbery.....	43	27	4		5	7				
12 Extortion.....	5	3		1						1
13 Burglary.....	164	66	11	19	17	23	13	11		4
14 Larceny.....	1,237	505	96	141	308	103	30	38		16
15 Having stolen property.....	37	21	1	1	3	3	7			1
16 Embezzlement.....	36	17	6	2	4	2	1	1		2
17 Fraud.....	90	29	8	13	20	12	6		1	1
18 Counterfeiting.....	10	4			1	4	1			
19 Forgery.....	29	13	6	2	4	3				1
20 Violating revenue laws.....	62	2			4	28	8	7	13	
21 All others.....	1	1								
22 Two or more of this class.....	11	6	4							1
23 Other offenses against property.....	48	20	2	3	13	9	1			
24 Arson.....	3			2		1				
25 Malicious mischief.....	21	7	2		4					
26 Trespassing.....	23	12		1	9	1	1			
27 Using property without permission.....	1	1								
28 All others.....										
29 Two or more of this class.....										
30 Offenses against chastity.....	239	61	30	11	37	47	40	11	1	1
31 Crime against nature.....	5	1	2			2				
32 Incest.....										
33 Rape.....	38	18	2	4	6	7				1
34 Seduction.....	1	1								
35 Bigamy and polygamy.....	4			1	1	2				
36 Adultery.....	67	13	15	3	11	17	8			
37 Bastardy.....	5	2				1	2			
38 Fornication.....	19	2	3		6	4	1	3		
39 Miscegenation.....										
40 Securing women for immoral purposes.....	32	1			2	2	21	5	1	
41 Keeping house of ill fame.....	38	11	5	1	8	4	6	3		
42 Prostitution.....	11	7	2		1		1			
43 Obscenity.....	16	4	1	2	2	6	1			
44 All others.....										
45 Two or more of this class.....	3	1				2				
46 Offenses against the administration of government.....	38	10	1	4	15	6			2	
47 Perjury.....	5	2	1		2					
48 Bribery.....	4	1			1				2	
49 Contempt.....	5	1			2	2				
50 Falsely impersonating.....	2	1			1					
51 Obstructing justice.....	1				1					
52 Resisting officer.....	8	2			1	3				
53 Escaping custody.....	11	3		2	6					
54 Malfeasance in office.....										
55 Violating election laws.....	1					1				
56 Violating immigration laws.....	1				1					
57 All others.....										
58 Two or more of this class.....										
59 Offenses against public health and safety.....	340	36	22	15	207	38	9	9	1	3
60 Injuries to common carriers.....	4	2		1		1				
61 Carrying concealed weapons.....	290	23	8	12	204	33	6	2		2
62 Unlawful discharge of weapons.....	5	2	2				1			
63 Nuisance.....	21	6	11		1	1	1			1
64 Violating food laws.....	2									
65 Illegal sale of drugs.....	13	2	1		1	2	1	6	1	
66 Illegal practice of profession.....	1									
67 Violating city ordinances.....	3	1		1	1					
68 All others.....	1			1						
69 Two or more of this class.....										
70 Offenses against sobriety and good order.....	430	196	15	31	135	41	5	3		4
71 Drunkenness.....	129	73	7	3	39	5	1	1		
72 Disorderly conduct.....	159	63	6	9	56	18	4	2		1
73 Vagrancy.....	138	60	2	19	36	18				3
74 All others.....	4				4					



## PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS.

TABLE 99.—PRISONERS COMMITTED TO PENAL OR REFORMATORY INSTITUTIONS IN 1910 UNDER SENTENCE OF UNITED STATES AS

OFFENSE.		PRISONERS COMMITTED IN 1910 UNDER SENTENCE OF IMPRISONMENT AND FINE.								
		Sentenced to imprisonment for 6 to 11 months.								
		Total.	Amount of fine.							
			Less than \$20.	\$20 to \$29.	\$30 to \$49.	\$50 to \$99.	\$100 to \$199.	\$200 to \$499.	\$500 to \$999.	\$1,000 or over.
1	Offenses against public policy.....	523	23	28	61	170	115	62	54	6
2	Violating liquor laws.....	378	15	10	29	104	101	58	52	6
3	Gambling.....	77	4	10	16	32	8	4	2	1
4	Nonobservance of Sunday.....	5	1		2	2				
5	Profanity.....	32		7	10	12	3			
6	Cruelty to animals.....	5	2		1		2			
7	Violating fish and game laws.....									
8	Violating contract.....	24	1		3	19	1			
9	Enticing servant.....									
10	All others.....	2		1		1				
11	Two or more of this class.....									
12	Offenses against prisoner's family.....	214	77	16	9	10	61	30	9	2
13	Contributing to delinquency.....	47	3	7	3	2	24	6	2	
14	Cruelty to wife or child.....	5		2		2	1			
15	Nonsupport.....	160	73	7	5	6	36	24	7	2
16	Violating education laws.....	2	1		1					
17	All others.....									
18	Two or more of this class.....									
19	Offenses peculiar to children.....	1		1						
20	Delinquency.....	1		1						
21	Incorrigibility.....									
22	Truancy.....									
23	Dependency.....									
24	All others.....									
25	Two or more of this class.....									
26	Miscellaneous groups.....	157	31	28	4	37	32	8	10	6
27	Unclassified offenses.....	2	1					1		
28	Offenses of two or more classes.....	61	13	19	2	8	10	3	6	
29	Ill-defined offenses.....	67	12	7	2	19	16	3	2	1
30	Offense not reported.....	27	5	2		10	6	1	2	1

## GENERAL TABLES.

473

IMPRISONMENT AND FINE CLASSIFIED BY LENGTH OF SENTENCE, AMOUNT OF FINE, AND OFFENSE, FOR THE  
A WHOLE—Continued.

PRISONERS COMMITTED IN 1910 UNDER SENTENCE OF IMPRISONMENT AND FINE—continued.																			
Sentenced to imprisonment for 3 to 5 months.										Sentenced to imprisonment for 1 or 2 months.									
Total.	Amount of fine.									Total.	Amount of fine.								
	Less than \$20.	\$20 to \$29.	\$30 to \$49.	\$50 to \$99.	\$100 to \$199.	\$200 to \$499.	\$500 to \$999.	\$1,000 or over.	Not reported.		Less than \$20.	\$20 to \$29.	\$30 to \$49.	\$50 to \$99.	\$100 to \$199.	\$200 to \$499.	\$500 to \$999.	\$1,000 or over.	Not reported.
883	68	41	63	160	236	200	104	5	6	2,088	111	120	55	676	858	174	70	1	23
743	50	18	21	122	227	192	103	5	5	1,875	46	54	30	645	844	169	70	1	16
107	13	19	32	28	7	6	1		1	1,055	29	41	9	12	7	4			3
1	1									5		2	1			1			
17	1	4	6	5	1					20	11	4	1	4					5
3			1	2						27	8	7	6	6					6
										29	14	8	3	2	1				7
4	1		2	1						8			3	2	1				2
7	1																		9
1	1		1	2	1	2				19	3	4	2	4	5				10
																			11
137	33	16	12	31	32	5	1		7	220	100	56	29	18	13	1	1		2
23	6	3	2	5	4	2			1	26	14	6	1		5				13
6	1	1		2	2					21	5	7	2	5	2				14
108	26	12	10	24	26	3	1		6	173	81	43	26	13	6	1	1		2
																			15
																			16
																			17
																			18
										5	3					1			1
																			20
										5	3					1			1
																			21
																			22
																			23
																			24
																			25
166	61	30	15	25	21	10	2	1	1	468	179	101	51	62	53	9	3		8
5	2	2							1	6	1	1	1	2	1				27
85	40	18	10	7	6	4				194	89	47	27	13	14	2	1		1
52	15	7	3	10	12	3	1	1		161	50	37	14	25	21	6	2		3
24	4	3	2	8	3	3	1			105	39	16	9	19	17	1			4

## PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS.

TABLE 99.—PRISONERS COMMITTED TO PENAL OR REFORMATORY INSTITUTIONS IN 1910 UNDER SENTENCE OF UNITED STATES AS

OFFENSE.		PRISONERS COMMITTED IN 1910 UNDER SENTENCE OF IMPRISONMENT AND FINE.									
		Sentenced to imprisonment for less than 1 month.									
		Total.	Amount of fine.								Not reported.
			Less than \$20.	\$20 to \$29.	\$30 to \$49.	\$50 to \$99.	\$100 to \$199.	\$200 to \$499.	\$500 to \$999.	\$1,000 or over.	
1	All offenses.....	12,833	9,264	1,835	459	710	294	49	8	3	311
2	Offenses against the person.....	898	595	155	47	57	31	3	2	1	7
3	Grave homicide.....	2				1				1	
4	Lesser homicide.....	2									
5	Assault.....	750	463	147	47	55	28	3	2		5
6	Threat to do bodily harm.....	2	5	1							2
7	Attempted suicide.....	137	126	7		1	5				
8	All others.....	1	1								
9	Two or more of this class.....										
10	Gainful offenses against property.....	1,909	1,231	359	159	98	31	7		1	23
11	Robbery.....	4	3			1					
12	Extortion.....	1		1							
13	Burglary.....	26	13	9	1	1	1				1
14	Larceny.....	1,576	1,010	297	147	77	23	3			19
15	Having stolen property.....	27	13	4	3	2	1	3			1
16	Embezzlement.....	26	14	9		2					
17	Fraud.....	230	170	37	6	13	4			1	
18	Counterfeiting.....										
19	Forgery.....	9	4	1	1	1					2
20	Violating revenue laws.....	7	2		1	1	2	1			
21	All others.....										
22	Two or more of this class.....	3	2	1							
23	Other offenses against property.....	337	238	28	3	9	2	1			5
24	Arson.....	2	2								
25	Malicious mischief.....	70	45	17	2	4	2				
26	Trespassing.....	256	237	9		3		1			6
27	Using property without permission.....	6	3	1	1	1					
28	All others.....	3	1	1		1					
29	Two or more of this class.....										
30	Offenses against chastity.....	365	178	124	17	17	8	4	1		6
31	Crime against nature.....										
32	Incest.....	7	6					1			
33	Rape.....	1				1					
34	Seduction.....	1									
35	Bigamy and polygamy.....	1	1								
36	Adultery.....	56	26	16	3	5	4				2
37	Bastardy.....	7	2	1		1		1	1		1
38	Fornication.....	115	28	76	5	5	1				1
39	Miscegenation.....										
40	Securing women for immoral purposes.....	6	4	2							
41	Keeping house of ill fame.....	27	10	8	5	3		1			
42	Prostitution.....	52	42	7	2						1
43	Obscenity.....	77	57	11	2	2	2	1			2
44	All others.....	5	2	3							
45	Two or more of this class.....	1					1				
46	Offenses against the administration of government.....	98	60	19	5	6	6				2
47	Perjury.....	4	3			1					
48	Bribery.....										
49	Contempt.....	37	25	3	2	3	4				
50	Falsely impersonating.....	4	3				1				
51	Obstructing justice.....	3	1	2							
52	Resisting officer.....	41	27	10	1		1				2
53	Escaping custody.....	7	1	4	1	1					
54	Malfeasance in office.....										
55	Violating election laws.....					1					
56	Violating immigration laws.....	1				1					
57	All others.....	1			1						
58	Two or more of this class.....										
59	Offenses against public health and safety.....	524	188	258	59	66	43	5			5
60	Injuries to common carriers.....	34	32				2				
61	Carrying concealed weapons.....	471	69	253	56	53	36	1			3
62	Unlawful discharge of weapons.....	16	3	2	1	8					2
63	Nuisance.....	10	9				1				
64	Violating food laws.....	1						1			
65	Illegal sale of drugs.....	5	1	1				2			
66	Illegal practice of profession.....	1				1					
67	Violating city ordinances.....	74	65	1	1	2	4	1			
68	All others.....	10	9	1							
69	Two or more of this class.....	2			1	1					
70	Offenses against sobriety and good order.....	7,518	6,139	694	103	328	106	4	1		143
71	Drunkenness.....	4,403	4,073	174	32	17	7				100
72	Disorderly conduct.....	1,915	1,201	274	23	294	97	2			24
73	Vagrancy.....	1,196	864	246	48	14	2	2	1		19
74	All others.....	4	1			3					

## 475

PRISONERS COMMITTED IN 1910 UNDER SENTENCE OF IMPRISONMENT AND FINE—continued.																			
Sentenced to imprisonment for indeterminate period.										Period of imprisonment not reported.									
Total.	Amount of fine.									Total.	Amount of fine.								
	Less than \$20.	\$20 to \$29.	\$30 to \$49.	\$50 to \$99.	\$100 to \$199.	\$200 to \$499.	\$500 to \$999.	\$1,000 or over.	Not reported.		Less than \$20.	\$20 to \$29.	\$30 to \$49.	\$50 to \$99.	\$100 to \$199.	\$200 to \$499.	\$500 to \$999.	\$1,000 or over.	Not reported.
603	362	40	5	39	76	16	30	22	13	284	101	34	5	27	29	7	1	3	77
114	66	6		9	16	2	9	5	1	27	9	1		1	1	3		2	10
52	33			2	9	1	6		1										3
59	31	6		7	6	1	3	5		22	5	1		1	1	3		2	9
1	1									1									1
2	1				1					4	4								6
																			7
366	235	30	3	22	41	11	11	6	7	44	13	6	2	2	5		1		15
42	21	6		1	7	4		3		2	2								11
95	58	5	1	6	9	3	6	1	6										12
108	76	10	1	6	11	3	1	1	1	36	9	6	1	2	5				13
13	8	1		1	1	2				2									14
1	1																		15
6	4	1			1					1	1								16
28	15	3		2	4	1	2	1		1	1								17
																			18
73	52	4	1	6	8		2			2			1				1		19
																			20
5	2			1	1		1			7	4	1		2					21
																			22
5	2			1	1		1			6	3	1		2					23
										1	1								24
																			25
																			26
																			27
																			28
																			29
71	38	3		5	12	2	6	4	1	14	4	3		2	1				30
																			31
10	7					1		2		1				1					32
44	23	3		4	9		2	2	1	1									33
2						1	1												34
1	1				1					1									35
2	1			1						3		1		1					36
										2	2	1							37
6	2				1		3												



## PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS.

TABLE 99.—PRISONERS COMMITTED TO PENAL OR REFORMATORY INSTITUTIONS IN 1910 UNDER SENTENCE OF UNITED STATES AS

OFFENSE.		PRISONERS COMMITTED IN 1910 UNDER SENTENCE OF IMPRISONMENT AND FINE.								
		Sentenced to imprisonment for less than 1 month.								
		Total.	Amount of fine.							
			Less than \$20.	\$20 to \$29.	\$30 to \$49.	\$50 to \$99.	\$100 to \$199.	\$200 to \$499.	\$500 to \$999.	\$1,000 or over.
1	Offenses against public policy.....	612	243	120	43	114	56	20	3	13
2	Violating liquor laws.....	282	37	57	31	89	44	18	3	3
3	Gambling.....	206	125	38	9	14	11	1		8
4	Nonobservance of Sunday.....	22	18	1	1	1				1
5	Profanity.....	22	18	2	1					1
6	Cruelty to animals.....	31	19	0	1	2				
7	Violating fish and game laws.....	29	12	12		5				
8	Violating contract.....	1					1			
9	Enticing servant.....	1	1							
10	All others.....	18	13	1		3		1		
11	Two or more of this class.....									
12	Offenses against prisoner's family.....	29	18	5		2	2			2
13	Contributing to delinquency.....	6	5			1				
14	Cruelty to wife or child.....	6	4	1						1
15	Nonsupport.....	13	7	2		1	2			1
16	Violating education laws.....	4	3	2						
17	All others.....									
18	Two or more of this class.....									
19	Offenses peculiar to children.....	4	4							
20	Delinquency.....									
21	Incorrigibility.....									
22	Truancy.....									
23	Dependency.....									
24	All others.....	4	4							
25	Two or more of this class.....									
26	Miscellaneous groups.....	449	320	73	23	13	0	5	1	4
27	Unclassified offenses.....	10	5	4		1				
28	Offenses of two or more classes.....	84	43	25	11	3	1		1	
29	Ill-defined offenses.....	270	222	30	4	4	0	4		
30	Offense not reported.....	85	50	14	8	5	2	1	1	4

## 477

IMPRISONMENT AND FINE, CLASSIFIED BY LENGTH OF SENTENCE, AMOUNT OF FINE, AND OFFENSE, FOR THE  
A WHOLE—Continued.

[illegible]

## PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS.

TABLE 100.—PRISONERS COMMITTED TO PENAL OR REFORMATORY INSTITUTIONS IN 1910 FOR NONPAYMENT OF FINE, CLASSIFIED BY OFFENSE AND AMOUNT OF FINE, FOR THE UNITED STATES AS A WHOLE.

OFFENSE.	PRISONERS COMMITTED IN 1910 FOR NONPAYMENT OF FINE.												
	Total.	Amount of fine.											
		Less than \$5.	\$5 to \$9.	\$10 to \$19.	\$20 to \$29.	\$30 to \$39.	\$40 to \$49.	\$50 to \$74.	\$75 to \$99.	\$100 to \$199.	\$200 to \$299.	\$300 to \$499.	\$500 or over.
All offenses.....	278,914	35,363	94,350	88,636	26,314	8,021	2,421	10,495	1,569	5,667	1,022	310	354
Offenses against the person.....	13,184	773	2,506	4,543	2,445	682	250	943	183	503	77	23	42
Grave homicide.....	2									1			1
Lesser homicide.....	9,520	372	1,350	3,130	2,086	616	232	866	173	461	67	18	23
Assault.....	202	12	29	36	12	2	1	7		18	9	3	15
Threat to do bodily harm.....	7	2	2	1						1	1		
Attempted suicide.....	3,449	387	1,125	1,375	346	64	17	70	8	22		2	3
All others.....	4			1	1				2				
Two or more of this class.....													
Gainful offenses against property.....	14,866	1,365	2,070	3,974	2,644	1,183	406	1,552	391	792	116	28	20
Robbery.....	63	3	7	16	11	8	3	2	1	5	2	1	1
Extortion.....	4		2	2									
Burglary.....	149	1	5	16	20	11	5	33	13	26	4	3	1
Larceny.....	9,428	255	934	2,466	2,089	849	331	1,283	318	615	74	16	13
Having stolen property.....	93	1	5	17	24	6	3	13		11	7	8	1
Embezzlement.....	174	6	5	45	50	19	7	19	2	15	1		1
Fraud.....	4,744	1,093	1,088	1,392	429	279	53	152	47	75	21	4	1
Counterfeiting.....	5			2				1					
Forgery.....	46		4	4	4	5	1	8	3	8	1	1	1
Violating revenue laws.....	123	6	17	10	10	2	2	82	7	27	5		1
All others.....	35		3	4	5	2	1	9		10	1		6
Two or more of this class.....	2					2							4
Other offenses against property.....	7,327	829	3,736	1,779	376	121	17	101	17	62	7	4	
Arson.....	29	4	12	3	3	4		1		1			1
Malicious mischief.....	729	29	103	248	160	59	10	59	9	34	7	3	8
Trespassing.....	6,496	796	3,611	1,509	194	55	7	29	6	20		1	268
Using property without permission.....	52		7	14	15	1		8	1	6			
All others.....	18		3	3	3	2		4	1	1			1
Two or more of this class.....	3			2	1								
Offenses against chastity.....	6,746	181	1,068	2,253	1,695	270	92	532	52	301	69	21	67
Crime against nature.....	12	1	3	2		1	2			2	1		
Incest.....	1		1										
Rape.....	29		2	4	2	1	1	2		4	1		11
Seduction.....	8	1				1	1			2		1	1
Bigamy and polygamy.....	9				2	1				3	1		2
Adultery.....	484	10	25	110	152	22	20	73	11	34	7	4	16
Bastardy.....	105	2	4	6	3	3		2	2	4		12	15
Fornication.....	1,781	46	246	542	628	78	23	113	14	55	8	2	24
Miscegenation.....	9			6	3								
Securing women for immoral purposes.....	64	2	5	6	18	1		11		15		2	3
Keeping house of ill fame.....	630	9	54	131	182	27	13	89	8	77	17	1	19
Prostitution.....	2,167	34	382	1,004	416	66	13	140	6	45	17	1	43
Obscenity.....	1,214	67	255	357	262	63	17	96	9	57	15	3	12
All others.....	213	6	89	79	26	6		6	1	8	1		1
Two or more of this class.....	15	3	2	6	1		2		1				
Offenses against the administration of government.....	806	54	150	237	157	31	20	65	12	42	8		7
Perjury.....	21	1	7	2	1			2		3	1		2
Bribery.....	8		2	1	2			1		1	1		
Contempt.....	276	34	54	80	37	9	9	19	4	12	1		13
Falsely impersonating.....	38	2	3	9	11	2		4	1	4	2		
Obstructing justice.....	25	3	5	7	6			4		1			
Resisting officer.....	344	13	68	121	74	16	5	25	6	14	1		1
Escaping custody.....	67	1	5	14	22	3	3	7	1	5	1		5
Malfeasance in office.....	3		2								1		
Violating election laws.....	5			1	1					2			1
Violating immigration laws.....													
All others.....	18		4	2	3	1	3	3					2
Two or more of this class.....													
Offenses against public health and safety.....	9,871	937	1,603	2,326	1,872	473	133	1,238	147	896	96	47	26
Injuries to common carriers.....	165	9	67	57	10	13		5		3			1
Carrying concealed weapons.....	3,634	25	112	462	967	354	77	732	110	673	56	7	57
Unlawful discharge of weapons.....	329	24	35	62	46	14	8	108	10	19	1		2
Nuisance.....	189	31	68	34	10	1		9		15	2	8	1
Violating food law.....	27	1	5	3	7			6	2	2			2
Illegal sale of drugs.....	154	1	1	16	32	8	5	42	6	23	13	5	2
Illegal practice of profession.....	19			1	2		1	6	1	7			
Violating city ordinances.....	4,802	656	1,167	1,579	760	64	39	312	17	138	23	25	18
All others.....	545	190	147	111	88	19	1	16	1	14	1	2	4
Two or more of this class.....	7		1	1			1	2		2			
Offenses against sobriety and good order.....	208,219	30,332	80,080	68,251	14,454	4,602	1,131	4,092	476	1,670	276	28	64
Drunkenness.....	120,779	24,326	50,922	35,242	4,965	1,404	530	803	96	367	40	2	1
Disorderly conduct.....	68,803	5,072	25,407	25,079	6,363	2,406	492	2,244	291	796	163	9	24
Vagrancy.....	18,494	932	3,740	7,878	3,085	788	105	1,020	88	506	73	17	39
All others.....	143	2	11	52	41	4	4	25	1	1			2

TABLE 100.—PRISONERS COMMITTED TO PENAL OR REFORMATORY INSTITUTIONS IN 1910 FOR NONPAYMENT OF FINE, CLASSIFIED BY OFFENSE AND AMOUNT OF FINE, FOR THE UNITED STATES AS A WHOLE—Continued.

OFFENSE.	PRISONERS COMMITTED IN 1910 FOR NONPAYMENT OF FINE.													
	Total.	Amount of fine.												
		Less than \$5.	\$5 to \$9.	\$10 to \$19.	\$20 to \$29.	\$30 to \$39.	\$40 to \$49.	\$50 to \$74.	\$75 to \$99.	\$100 to \$199.	\$200 to \$299.	\$300 to \$499.	\$500 or over.	Not reported.
Offenses against public policy.....	11,346	471	1,839	3,101	1,850	396	268	1,511	219	1,055	269	121	109	137
Violating liquor laws.....	2,812	20	55	132	224	78	41	814	129	849	211	112	99	48
Gambling.....	5,640	190	1,125	2,051	1,092	209	178	505	65	114	44	7	10	50
Nonobservance of Sunday.....	190	6	39	32	65	5	3	22	1	11	4			2
Profanity.....	1,112	159	364	358	141	19	6	45		5		1		14
Cruelty to animals.....	573	18	80	251	124	34	10	26	8	17	1			4
Violating fish and game laws.....	410	4	33	108	108	26	21	46	7	34	8			15
Violating contract.....	82	1	6	17	24	6	5	12	3	6				2
Enticing servant.....	4			1	2				1					
All others.....	517	73	135	151	70	19	4	41	4	16	1	1		2
Two or more of this class.....	6		2						1	3				
Offenses against prisoner's family.....	850	19	67	135	125	38	14	134	4	91	64	26	9	124
Contributing to delinquency.....	41	1	5	5	7	7	2	3		5	1	2	2	1
Cruelty to wife or child.....	220	2	16	67	37	13	7	55	2	14	5			2
Nonsupport.....	509	5	15	38	75	17	5	75	2	72	58	24	7	116
Violating education laws.....	72	11	29	20	6	1								5
All others.....	3		2	1										
Two or more of this class.....	5			4				1						
Offenses peculiar to children.....	25	18	1	5										1
Delinquency.....	3			3										
Incorrigibility.....	2	1												1
Truancy.....	1			1										
Dependency.....	1			1										
All others.....	18	17	1											
Two or more of this class.....														
Miscellaneous groups.....	5,674	384	1,230	2,032	696	225	90	327	68	255	40	12	10	305
Unclassified offenses.....	282	24	69	70	26	17	3	13	1	15	2			42
Offenses of two or more classes.....	1,080	27	127	384	246	88	42	123	25	75	9	4	1	29
Ill-defined offenses.....	2,530	152	706	927	246	70	28	124	36	120	21	6	9	85
Offense not reported.....	1,782	181	328	751	178	50	17	67	8	45	8	2		149

## PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS.

TABLE 101.—PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS COMMITTED TO PENAL OR REFORMATORY INSTITUTIONS IN 1910 UNDER SENTENCE OF DEATH, IMPRISONMENT ONLY, OR IMPRISONMENT AND FINE, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, AGE, AND LENGTH OF SENTENCE, FOR THE UNITED STATES AS A WHOLE.

PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS COMMITTED IN 1910 UNDER SENTENCE OF DEATH, IMPRISONMENT ONLY, OR IMPRISONMENT AND FINE.																				
AGE.	Total.	Sentenced to death.	Sentenced for—																Sentence not re-ported.	
			Life.	20 years or over.	10 to 19 years.	6 to 9 years.	5 years.	3 or 4 years.	2 years.	1 year.	Less than 1 year.							Minority.		Inde-terminate period.
											7 to 11 mos.	6 mos.	4 or 5 mos.	3 mos.	2 mos.	1 month.	Less than 1 month.			
BOTH SEXES.																				
All ages .....	213,519	130	783	450	1,281	1,059	1,827	3,278	4,789	9,780	3,005	14,607	5,166	19,525	15,118	40,206	63,865	9,229	18,284	1,137
Under 21 years .....	36,405	18	103	62	219	247	398	798	1,213	1,980	498	1,557	558	1,786	1,366	3,481	5,715	9,208	6,740	458
Under 18 years .....	19,342	6	17	14	63	133	169	424	552	762	126	402	139	441	342	831	1,496	8,864	4,162	399
Under 10 years .....	552				6	12	1	4	12	5	3	8		5	2	4	9	331	181	19
10 to 14 years .....	8,381		5	1	14	74	66	135	175	275	27	73	20	37	51	94	235	5,069	1,782	248
10 years .....	682				6	6	5	5	11	19		10		1	1	3	13	406	178	18
11 years .....	977				2	23	6	19	19	25	2	8	2	3	3	5	10	584	235	31
12 years .....	1,654		1		1	12	20	30	37	49	3	15	1	9	12	17	37	995	363	52
13 years .....	2,235			1	2	12	12	35	49	74	11	12	4	5	11	26	68	1,351	480	82
14 years .....	2,833		4		3	21	23	46	59	108	11	28	13	19	24	43	107	1,733	526	65
15 to 19 years .....	21,606	12	65	42	133	118	240	529	793	1,277	328	1,055	371	1,276	965	2,462	3,952	3,772	4,056	160
15 years .....	3,190		3		6	9	38	67	72	80	16	35	19	36	26	68	158	1,854	614	89
16 years .....	3,247			4	13	10	33	97	120	148	24	87	35	120	86	228	370	1,072	770	25
17 years .....	3,972	6	4	9	24	28	31	121	173	254	56	199	65	243	177	437	724	538	865	18
18 years .....	5,342	1	27	17	48	31	65	125	185	292	109	343	123	412	313	805	1,231	201	905	9
19 years .....	5,855	5	26	12	42	40	73	119	243	403	123	391	129	465	363	924	1,469	107	902	19
20 to 24 years .....	33,948	25	202	104	325	252	463	790	1,295	2,338	738	2,644	909	3,095	2,295	5,704	9,198	36	3,425	110
20 years .....	5,866	6	33	19	66	43	91	130	233	423	140	421	167	468	348	921	1,519	36	771	31
21 to 24 years .....	28,082	19	169	85	259	209	372	660	1,062	1,915	598	2,223	742	2,627	1,947	4,783	7,679		2,654	79
25 to 34 years .....	54,674	56	260	167	413	311	578	1,013	1,424	2,986	927	4,205	1,463	5,295	4,060	10,804	16,918		3,681	113
35 to 44 years .....	41,355	26	141	76	224	163	253	463	805	1,568	488	3,045	1,070	4,356	3,387	9,183	13,606		2,625	76
45 to 54 years .....	24,894	5	52	41	103	83	115	184	251	706	222	1,784	635	2,324	2,084	5,678	8,475		1,647	35
55 to 64 years .....	10,496		27	8	33	24	34	70	108	223	84	512	282	1,320	889	2,342	3,503		715	13
65 years or over .....	3,592	2	5	3	8	7	18	25	32	83	26	302	88	529	805	858	1,171		127	3
Not reported .....	14,021	4	26	8	22	15	59	65	94	319	162	679	318	788	1,111	3,077	6,798	21	95	360
MALE.																				
All ages .....	193,035	130	763	441	1,248	1,029	1,772	3,175	4,659	9,217	2,794	12,610	4,608	17,001	13,643	36,355	58,468	7,819	16,242	1,066
Under 21 years .....	32,189	18	101	61	211	228	377	757	1,166	1,853	459	1,372	512	1,576	1,225	3,121	5,162	7,803	5,744	443
Under 18 years .....	16,715	6	17	14	59	116	157	393	522	729	118	372	126	395	307	740	1,347	7,569	3,341	387
Under 10 years .....	510				5	8	1	4	12	5	3	8		5	2	4	8	298	128	19
10 to 14 years .....	7,457		5	1	13	62	60	121	168	269	27	71	19	32	51	84	216	4,553	1,463	242
10 years .....	642				6	8	5	4	11	19		10		1	1	3	12	381	168	18
11 years .....	918				2	18	6	19	19	25	2	8	2	3	3	5	10	549	216	31
12 years .....	1,531		1		10	17	29	36	48	74	3	15	1	9	12	17	36	933	314	50
13 years .....	2,005			1	2	12	10	32	47	74	11	12	4	4	11	22	64	1,221	398	80
14 years .....	2,361		4		3	19	22	37	55	103	11	26	12	15	24	37	94	1,469	307	63
15 to 19 years .....	18,958	12	64	41	129	116	230	506	764	1,186	300	929	343	1,141	870	2,214	3,598	2,934	3,428	153
15 years .....	2,613		3		6	9	35	61	66	77	14	33	16	33	22	61	138	1,557	395	87
16 years .....	2,666			4	12	9	30	92	113	135	23	75	32	103	73	195	337	786	618	24
17 years .....	3,469	6	4	9	23	28	31	115	163	243	51	185	59	222	159	396	648	375	737	15
18 years .....	4,858	1	26	17	47	30	64	119	182	362	99	297	117	362	287	726	1,130	144	840	8
19 years .....	5,352	5	26	11	41	40	70	119	240	369	113	339	119	421	329	836	1,345	72	838	19
20 to 24 years .....	30,486	25	193	103	316	246	448	768	1,264	2,199	688	2,306	819	2,627	2,036	5,109	8,041	18	3,175	105
20 years .....	5,264	6	32	19	64	42	86	126	222	393	129	364	150	398	302	819	1,340	18	725	29
21 to 24 years .....	25,222	19	161	84	252	204	362	642	1,042	1,806	559	1,942	669	2,229	1,734	4,290	6,701		2,450	76
25 to 34 years .....	49,254	56	254	161	402	307	565	989	1,383	2,828	856	3,660	1,276	4,541	3,638	9,662	15,209		3,359	108
35 to 44 years .....	37,274	26	137	75	218	162	245	451	591	1,476	448	2,567	928	3,718	3,005	8,237	12,582		2,335	73
45 to 54 years .....	22,970	5	52	41	102	82	113	181	245	669	211	1,522	582	2,520	1,883	5,218	8,026		1,484	34
55 to 64 years .....	9,809		27	8	33	24	34	69	107	206	80	695	265	1,212	837	2,190	3,330		680	12
65 years or over .....	3,235	2	5	3	8	7	17	25	32	75	23	195	76	482	280	799	1,093		110	3
Not reported .....	13,082	4	26	8	22	15	59	61	93	304	158	657	295	723	1,041	2,838	6,365	16	80	317
FEMALE.																				
All ages .....	20,484		20	9	33	30	55	103	130	563	211	1,997	563	2,524	1,475	3,851	5,397	1,410	2,042	71
Under 21 years .....	4,216		2	1	8	19	21	41	47	127	39	185	46	210	141	260	553	1,405	995	15
Under 18 years .....	2,627				4	17	12	31	30	83	8	30	13	46	35	91	149	1,295	821	12
Under 10 years .....	42				1	4											1	33	3	
10 to 14 years .....	924				1	12	6	14	7	6		2	1	5		10	19	518	319	6
10 years .....	40					3		1									1	25	10	
11 years .....	59					5												35	19	
12 years .....	123				1	2	3	1	1	1							1	62	49	2
13 years .....	230					2	3	2	3	2				1		4	4	130	82	2
14 years .....	472					2	1	9	4	5		2	1	4		6	13	264	159	2
15 to 19 years .....	2,648		1	1	4	2	10	23	29	91	28	126	28	135	95	248	354	838	628	7
15 years .....	577					3	6	6	3	2	2	3	3	3	4	7	20	297	219	2
16 years .....	581				1	1	3	5	7	13	1	12	3	17	13	33	33	286	152	1
17 years .....	503				1			6	10	11	5	14	6	21	18	41	76	163	128	3
18 years .....	484		1		1	1	1	6	3	30	10	46	6	50	26	79	101	57	65	1
19 years .....	503			1	1		3		3	34	10	52	10	44	34	88	124	35	64	

## GENERAL TABLES.

481

TABLE 102.—PRISONERS COMMITTED TO PENAL OR REFORMATORY INSTITUTIONS IN 1910, CLASSIFIED BY LENGTH OF SENTENCE, SEX, AND MARITAL CONDITION, BY DIVISIONS.

PRISONERS COMMITTED IN 1910.																						
DIVISION AND MARITAL CONDITION.	Total.	Sentenced to death.	Sentenced to imprisonment only or imprisonment and fine.															Committed for non-payment of fine.	Sentence not reported.			
			Total.	Length of sentence.																		
				Life.	20 years or over.	15 to 19 years.	10 to 14 years.	6 to 9 years.	5 years.	4 years.	3 years.	2 years.	1 year.	Less than 1 year.			Minority.			Indeterminate period.	Not reported.	
														Total.	6 to 11 mos.	Less than 6 mos.						
UNITED STATES.																						
Total.....	479,787	130	199,242	783	450	360	905	974	1,744	982	2,024	4,463	9,455	161,284	17,540	143,744	50	15,005	763	278,914	1,501	
Males.....	433,460	130	180,997	763	441	352	881	960	1,699	963	1,963	4,350	8,901	145,272	15,334	129,938	48	13,704	700	250,916	1,417	
Single.....	251,109	75	108,723	324	209	180	456	521	952	551	1,126	2,523	5,045	87,117	8,084	79,033	45	9,415	249	141,836	475	
Married.....	96,203	36	43,568	319	184	150	342	369	662	338	656	1,498	3,100	32,591	5,204	27,387	3,293	166	52,364	235		
Widowed.....	15,262	15	6,992	51	35	11	39	38	54	31	70	125	245	5,568	621	4,947	716	9	8,234	21		
Divorced.....	3,716	4	1,606	10	5	6	8	13	25	15	31	59	84	1,154	107	1,047	187	9	2,104	6		
Not reported.....	67,170	4	20,108	59	8	5	36	19	96	28	80	145	427	18,842	1,318	17,524	3	93	267	46,378	680	
Females.....	46,327	.....	18,245	20	9	8	24	14	45	19	61	113	554	16,012	2,206	13,806	2	1,301	63	27,998	84	
Single.....	17,813	.....	6,496	4	4	.....	8	7	21	10	26	49	231	5,627	720	4,907	2	497	10	11,288	29	
Married.....	17,367	.....	7,245	13	4	7	11	5	17	8	26	50	234	6,347	922	5,425	511	12	10,098	24		
Widowed.....	4,654	.....	2,532	1	1	.....	5	2	5	.....	5	10	62	2,181	450	1,731	255	5	2,120	2		
Divorced.....	668	.....	285	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	2	10	236	32	204	34	.....	384	.....		
Not reported.....	5,824	.....	1,687	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	3	2	17	1,621	82	1,539	4	36	4,108	29		
NEW ENGLAND.																						
Total.....	50,611	3	29,724	9	.....	6	10	13	70	16	80	399	704	22,901	2,271	20,630	.....	5,496	20	20,821	63	
Males.....	46,343	3	26,516	8	.....	6	10	13	11	16	77	169	642	20,581	2,002	18,579	.....	4,967	16	19,764	60	
Single.....	29,837	3	16,776	4	.....	4	5	7	5	7	51	102	383	12,868	1,081	11,787	.....	3,333	7	13,024	34	
Married.....	12,189	.....	7,369	2	.....	1	5	5	5	7	23	57	225	5,901	753	5,148	.....	1,130	8	4,803	17	
Widowed.....	3,041	.....	1,769	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	7	20	1,277	109	1,168	460	.....	1,271	1		
Divorced.....	339	.....	203	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	1	8	174	25	149	15	1	.....	185	1		
Not reported.....	887	.....	399	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	6	361	34	327	29	.....	481	7		
Females.....	4,268	.....	3,208	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	3	6	62	2,318	260	2,049	.....	814	4	1,057	3	
Single.....	1,010	.....	750	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	515	61	454	.....	216	1	259	1		
Married.....	2,339	.....	1,747	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	4	36	1,361	162	1,199	.....	341	2	590	2	
Widowed.....	784	.....	622	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	5	386	42	344	.....	227	1	162	.....	
Divorced.....	89	.....	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	31	3	28	.....	27	.....	29	.....		
Not reported.....	46	.....	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	25	1	24	.....	3	.....	17	.....		
MIDDLE ATLANTIC.																						
Total.....	110,965	33	58,109	4	32	34	66	112	190	142	329	495	2,026	50,364	7,370	42,994	3	4,216	96	52,743	80	
Males.....	97,479	33	50,660	4	32	32	66	109	190	139	314	469	1,860	43,522	6,043	37,479	3	3,827	93	46,716	70	
Single.....	62,997	18	33,493	2	17	17	40	69	122	101	179	271	1,015	28,807	3,315	25,492	3	2,796	54	29,444	42	
Married.....	25,580	11	12,725	1	13	15	21	34	57	29	111	175	751	10,586	2,273	8,313	.....	898	34	12,829	15	
Widowed.....	3,968	4	2,330	1	2	.....	5	5	7	7	21	10	72	2,102	377	1,725	.....	87	2	1,631	3	
Divorced.....	231	.....	119	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	.....	3	2	7	94	18	76	.....	9	.....	112	.....	
Not reported.....	4,703	.....	1,993	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	2	15	1,933	60	1,873	.....	37	3	2,700	10
Females.....	13,486	.....	7,449	.....	.....	2	.....	3	.....	3	15	26	166	6,842	1,327	5,515	.....	389	3	6,027	10	
Single.....	4,259	.....	2,672	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	6	9	47	2,353	364	1,989	.....	254	.....	1,580	7	
Married.....	6,343	.....	3,023	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	2	6	15	89	2,791	574	2,217	.....	114	3	3,318	2	
Widowed.....	2,250	.....	1,405	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	28	1,356	365	991	.....	17	.....	844	1	
Divorced.....	59	.....	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	25	6	19	.....	3	.....	80	.....		
Not reported.....	575	.....	320	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	317	18	299	.....	1	.....	255	.....	
EAST NORTH CENTRAL.																						
Total.....	82,113	9	28,494	78	37	37	63	58	101	59	148	216	1,129	24,120	1,342	22,778	.....	2,342	106	53,405	205	
Males.....	75,995	9	26,587	76	36	36	61	58	95	58	144	209	1,087	22,332	1,239	21,093	.....	2,294	101	49,216	183	
Single.....	46,709	6	15,706	37	19	19	29	30	56	34	85	128	553	13,220	573	12,647	.....	1,445	51	30,928	69	
Married.....	18,220	3	6,959	29	12	10	26	24	34	16	48	63	477	5,534	554	4,980	.....	647	39	11,226	32	
Widowed.....	2,802	.....	842	6	4	2	5	2	3	2	5	7	28	673	33	640	.....	104	1	1,954	6	
Divorced.....	1,277	.....	441	2	1	3	1	1	1	2	5	4	18	312	18	294	.....	91	.....	634	2	
Not reported.....	6,987	.....	2,639	2	.....	2	.....	1	1	4	1	7	11	2,593	61	2,532	.....	7	10	4,274	74	
Females.....	6,118	.....	1,907	2	1	1	2	.....	6	1	4	7	42	1,788	103	1,685	.....	48	5	4,189	22	
Single.....	2,153	.....	531	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	16	495	25	470	.....	14	3	1,616	6	
Married.....	2,744	.....	907	2	1	1	2	.....	4	1	3	3	21	845	50	795	.....	23	1	1,825	12	
Widowed.....	633	.....	214	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	4	198	6	192	.....	8	.....	419	.....	
Divorced.....	182	.....	65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	61	9	52	.....	3	.....	117	.....	
Not reported.....	406	.....	190	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	189	13	176	.....	.....	.....	212	4	

## PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS.

TABLE 102.—PRISONERS COMMITTED TO PENAL OR REFORMATORY INSTITUTIONS IN 1910, CLASSIFIED BY LENGTH OF SENTENCE, SEX, AND MARITAL CONDITION, BY DIVISIONS—Continued.

DIVISION AND MARITAL CONDITION.	PRISONERS COMMITTED IN 1910.																				
	Total.	Sentenced to death.	Sentenced to imprisonment only or imprisonment and fine.																	Committed for non-payment of fine.	Sentence not reported.
			Total.	Length of sentence.													Less than 1 year.				
				Life.	20 years or over.	15 to 19 years.	10 to 14 years.	6 to 9 years.	5 years.	4 years.	3 years.	2 years.	1 year.	Less than 1 year.			Minority.	Indeterminate period.	Not reported.		
														Total.	6 to 11 mos.	Less than 6 mos.					
WEST NORTH CENTRAL.																					
Total.....	50,926	6	19,176	52	28	18	46	69	152	78	152	603	580	16,288	668	15,620	4	1,051	55	31,619	125
Males.....	47,576	6	18,158	49	25	17	45	68	150	74	147	589	545	15,364	632	14,732	4	1,028	53	29,291	121
Single.....	27,762	5	10,892	24	13	11	23	40	85	44	95	371	348	9,077	404	8,673	3	725	33	16,821	44
Married.....	8,089	1	3,632	15	9	6	15	24	50	25	41	172	130	2,882	173	2,709	1	253	10	4,432	24
Widowed.....	1,545		544	6	3		5	5	5	2	4	25	24	447	15	432		20		997	4
Divorced.....	513		256	4			2	1	7	2	6	15	10	188	15	173		21		255	2
Not reported..	9,667		2,834						3	1	1	6	33	2,770	25	2,745	1	9	10	6,786	47
Females.....	3,350		1,018	3	3	1	1	1	2	4	5	14	35	924	36	888		23	2	2,328	4
Single.....	1,364		399	2	2		1	1	1	4	1	5	20	357	18	339		4	1	964	1
Married.....	1,398		445	1	1	1						9	9	403	14	389		17		952	1
Widowed.....	175		67						1				2	62	3	59		1	1	107	1
Divorced.....	68		30											29	1	28		1		38	
Not reported..	345		77										4	73		73				267	1
SOUTH ATLANTIC.																					
Total.....	65,411	37	19,741	239	53	112	235	229	423	198	439	727	1,946	15,023	2,708	12,315	39	33	45	45,439	194
Males.....	55,684	37	17,600	234	53	110	226	224	410	191	427	702	1,799	13,112	2,428	10,684	38	33	41	37,863	184
Single.....	28,396	15	9,049	87	25	53	117	106	200	94	207	359	1,038	6,685	1,368	5,317	37	22	19	19,286	46
Married.....	13,388	4	4,202	85	21	40	74	94	117	73	135	221	466	2,850	693	2,157	10	7	7	9,146	26
Widowed.....	1,283	5	373	11	2	6	3	10	10	6	11	14	26	273	40	233			1	903	2
Divorced.....	261		67						2	1	1	5	7	51	7	44				194	
Not reported..	12,356	3	3,909	51	5	2	32	14	81	17	73	103	262	3,253	320	2,933	1	1	14	8,334	110
Females.....	9,727		2,141	5		2	9	5	13	7	12	25	147	1,911	280	1,631	1		4	7,576	10
Single.....	5,135		1,144				2	3	7	4	5	13	81	1,027	158	869	1		1	3,988	3
Married.....	2,496		526	8		1	5	1	4	2	4	9	42	454	77	377			1	1,969	1
Widowed.....	478		116	1			2	1	2		1	1	15	98	24	69				302	
Divorced.....	63		21										2	19	4	15				42	
Not reported..	1,555		334	1		1				1	2	2	7	318	17	301			2	1,215	6
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL.																					
Total.....	36,078	12	11,575	196	120	59	201	154	254	108	307	601	1,030	8,193	1,618	6,575	1	164	187	24,171	320
Males.....	31,353	12	10,670	192	116	58	194	151	239	104	293	587	976	7,429	1,523	5,906		160	171	20,367	304
Single.....	15,218	6	5,607	85	53	29	96	88	130	52	179	333	574	3,813	840	3,167		111	64	9,501	104
Married.....	7,136	4	3,209	94	57	28	93	61	103	49	102	239	340	1,941	504	1,437		49	53	3,850	73
Widowed.....	413	2	142	10	4		5	2	4	2	8	9	13	80	11	69			5	267	2
Divorced.....	155		51			1			2		1	1	2	38	7	31			6	104	
Not reported..	8,431		1,661	3	2					1	3	5	47	1,557	355	1,202			43	6,645	125
Females.....	4,725		905	4	4	1	7	3	15	4	14	14	54	764	95	669	1	4	16	3,804	16
Single.....	2,277		506	1	2		3	1	6	1	10	12	25	437	63	374	1	3	4	1,785	6
Married.....	929		196	2	2	1	2	2	6	3	4	2	18	149	21	128		1	4	720	4
Widowed.....	116		34				2		2				5	23	3	20			2	82	
Divorced.....	46		17						1				8	13	1	12				29	
Not reported..	1,357		152	1									3	142	7	135			6	1,199	6
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL.																					
Total.....	26,522	11	8,466	129	108	41	136	159	295	195	242	1,091	855	5,014	516	4,498		3	198	17,748	297
Males.....	24,286	11	7,996	124	107	40	132	157	288	195	234	1,071	817	4,658	487	4,171		3	170	15,990	289
Single.....	10,918	9	3,910	44	43	16	65	82	161	108	112	631	439	2,199	245	1,954		1	9	6,937	62
Married.....	5,450	1	2,553	67	53	24	59	66	114	81	112	401	347	1,219	143	1,076		1	9	2,867	29
Widowed.....	504		177	8	9		4	4	8	5	7	21	14	97	12	85				326	1
Divorced.....	207		72	3	2		4	3	1	1	3	10	4	40	3	37			1	134	1
Not reported..	7,207	1	1,284	2				2	4			8	13	1,103	84	1,019		1	151	5,726	196
Females.....	2,236		470	5	1	1	4	2	7		8	20	38	356	29	327			28	1,758	8
Single.....	776		178	1			2		6		3	8	23	135	14	121				595	3
Married.....	502		133	4		1	2	1	1		3	8	13	99	10	89			1	367	2
Widowed.....	100		23		1			1			1	2	1	17	3	14				77	
Divorced.....	58		16								1	2	1	12		12				42	
Not reported..	800		120											93	2	91			27	677	3



## 483

TABLE 102.—PRISONERS COMMITTED TO PENAL OR REFORMATORY INSTITUTIONS IN 1910, CLASSIFIED BY LENGTH OF SENTENCE, SEX, AND MARITAL CONDITION, BY DIVISIONS—Continued.

		PRISONERS COMMITTED IN 1910.																				
		Sentenced to imprisonment only, or imprisonment and fine.																				
DIVISION AND MARITAL CONDITION.	Total.	Sen- tenced to death.	Total.	Length of sentence.														Com- mitted for non- pay- ment of fine.	Sen- tence not re- port- ed.			
				Life.	20 years or over.	15 to 19 years.	10 to 14 years.	6 to 9 years.	5 years.	4 years.	3 years.	2 years.	1 year.	Less than 1 year.			Mi- nor- ity.			Inde- termi- nate period.	Not re- port- ed.	
														Total.	6 to 11 mos.	Under 6 mos.						
MOUNTAIN.																						
Total.....	22,310	10	8,199	26	22	16	29	41	44	30	70	117	463	6,404	256	6,148	1	891	45	13,934	167	
Males.....	21,336	10	7,807	26	22	16	29	41	44	30	70	116	462	6,029	232	5,797	1	877	44	13,362	157	
Single.....	11,003	8	4,236	15	14	11	17	29	34	24	50	95	349	2,992	136	2,856		599	7	6,698	01	
Married.....	2,973	2	1,203	9	5	4	9	11	9	5	18	17	89	814	50	764		210	3	1,752	10	
Widowed.....	609		226	1	2		1		1		1	1	9	182	12	170		28		381	2	
Divorced.....	226		135		1					1	1	1	3	95	2	93		33		51		
Not reported.....	6,525		2,007	1		1	2	1				2	12	1,946	32	1,914	1	7	34	4,440	78	
Females.....	974		392									1	1	375	24	351		14	1	572	10	
Single.....	314		101											96	5	91		4		212	1	
Married.....	292		139										1	130	9	121		8		153		
Widowed.....	55		20											18	3	15		2		35		
Divorced.....	70		34											34	7	27				36		
Not reported.....	243		98											97		97			1	136	9	
PACIFIC.																						
Total.....	33,864	9	14,771	39	38	22	94	94	181	95	165	244	297	12,965	784	12,181	2	524	11	19,034	50	
Males.....	32,422	9	14,017	38	38	22	93	94	180	95	165	244	289	12,231	741	11,490	2	515	11	18,347	49	
Single.....	17,844	5	8,629	19	22	15	53	48	121	64	127	147	176	7,447	311	7,136	2	383	5	9,197	13	
Married.....	2,733		1,271	13	10	4	27	33	40	27	28	88	63	860	59	801		95	3	1,459	3	
Widowed.....	1,037	4	529	5	5	1	11	7	12	2	4	11	17	437	12	425		17		504		
Divorced.....	420		225	1		2	1	5	7	1	6	12	10	161	12	149		18	1	195		
Not reported.....	10,388		3,363		1		1	1		1		6	23	3,326	347	2,979		2	2	6,992	33	
Females.....	1,442		754	1			1		1				8	734	43	691		9		687	1	
Single.....	525		215										1	212	12	200		2		399	1	
Married.....	323		128	1					1				4	115	5	110		7		195		
Widowed.....	63		31				1						2	28	1	27				32		
Divorced.....	34		13										1	12	1	11				21		
Not reported.....	497		367											367	24	343				130		
UNITED STATES PENITENTIARIES.																						
Total.....	987		987	12	12	15	25	45	92	61	92	194	425	14	7	7						
Males.....	986		986	12	12	15	25	45	92	61	92	194	424	14	7	7						
Single.....	425		425	7	3	5	11	22	48	23	41	86	170	9	5	4						
Married.....	445		445	4	4	9	13	17	33	26	38	85	212	4	2	2						
Widowed.....	60		60	1		1		5	4	5	7	11	22									
Divorced.....	37		37		1			1	2	5	4	8	15	1		1						
Not reported.....	19		19				1		5	2	2	4	5									
Females.....	1		1										1									
Single.....																						
Married.....	1		1										1									
Widowed.....																						
Divorced.....																						
Not reported.....																						



## GENERAL TABLES.

485

TABLE 104.—PRISONERS COMMITTED TO PENAL OR REFORMATORY INSTITUTIONS IN 1910, CLASSIFIED BY RACE, NATIVITY, AND LITERACY, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES.

DIVISION AND STATE.	PRISONERS COMMITTED IN 1910.														
	Total. <sup>1</sup>			White.											
				Total.			Native.			Foreign born.			Nativity not reported.		
	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literacy not reported.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literacy not reported.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literacy not reported.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literacy not reported.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literacy not reported.
UNITED STATES.....	375,142	55,266	49,379	305,504	31,169	33,256	222,388	10,468	10,197	75,193	19,687	3,656	8,013	1,014	19,403
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:															
New England.....	45,056	5,269	286	43,848	5,087	277	27,265	951	44	16,415	4,122	63	168	14	170
Middle Atlantic.....	96,390	10,903	3,672	87,529	9,490	3,403	61,137	2,288	2,026	25,907	7,181	916	485	21	461
East North Central.....	72,765	5,695	3,653	64,938	4,506	3,204	50,061	1,771	1,350	14,162	2,703	728	715	32	1,126
West North Central.....	41,204	3,738	5,984	35,146	2,771	5,468	25,377	1,117	1,055	7,205	1,260	338	2,564	394	4,075
South Atlantic.....	44,479	12,579	8,353	20,099	2,163	2,435	16,699	1,470	1,233	2,008	676	151	1,392	17	1,051
East South Central.....	20,492	6,868	8,718	8,940	1,409	2,557	8,338	1,012	2,078	213	32	34	389	365	445
West South Central.....	16,065	4,247	6,210	8,731	1,124	3,823	7,354	624	521	727	456	142	650	44	3,160
Mountain.....	14,806	3,853	3,651	13,718	2,983	3,473	9,613	732	606	3,097	2,180	428	1,008	71	2,439
Pacific.....	23,029	1,994	8,841	22,002	1,578	8,608	16,023	476	1,276	5,337	1,046	856	642	56	6,476
NEW ENGLAND:															
Maine.....	4,628	446	178	4,562	434	170	3,068	152	7	1,349	271	13	145	11	150
New Hampshire.....	1,302	164	35	1,292	162	35	970	46	14	320	116	12	2	.....	9
Vermont.....	1,380	178	9	1,349	176	9	1,097	103	4	245	73	3	7	.....	2
Massachusetts.....	28,160	3,147	46	27,524	3,041	45	16,199	420	15	11,319	2,621	25	6	.....	5
Rhode Island.....	2,117	403	6	2,006	374	6	1,279	130	.....	727	242	2	.....	2	4
Connecticut.....	7,469	931	12	7,115	900	12	4,652	100	4	2,455	799	8	8	1	.....
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:															
New York.....	42,322	3,124	315	39,747	2,863	291	26,261	868	238	13,470	2,193	48	16	2	5
New Jersey.....	9,017	1,988	1,617	7,858	791	1,445	5,549	225	822	2,256	665	617	53	1	6
Pennsylvania.....	45,051	6,791	1,740	39,924	5,836	1,667	29,327	1,395	966	10,181	4,423	251	416	18	450
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:															
Ohio.....	16,849	1,436	585	11,565	989	524	12,072	485	82	2,313	500	26	180	4	416
Indiana.....	11,062	990	342	10,045	649	332	9,447	500	226	547	139	32	51	10	74
Illinois.....	24,520	1,576	1,846	21,598	1,329	1,510	15,639	382	801	5,750	940	396	209	7	313
Michigan.....	11,313	921	125	10,874	859	121	8,124	260	25	2,742	598	94	8	1	2
Wisconsin.....	8,121	772	755	7,856	680	717	4,779	144	216	2,810	526	180	267	10	321
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:															
Minnesota.....	9,456	871	29	9,196	833	29	4,986	142	9	4,204	690	19	6	1	230
Iowa.....	10,348	1,068	1,606	9,918	935	1,520	7,772	432	712	1,033	162	200	1,113	341	608
Missouri.....	11,751	1,100	3,017	8,007	509	2,789	6,198	341	133	725	139	8	1,084	29	2,648
North Dakota.....	790	51	101	707	33	98	461	11	28	225	22	5	21	.....	65
South Dakota.....	1,255	206	135	1,215	194	134	848	105	22	229	82	27	138	7	85
Nebraska.....	4,641	262	853	3,981	162	711	3,288	36	89	624	117	66	69	9	556
Kansas.....	2,963	180	243	2,122	105	187	1,824	50	62	165	48	13	133	7	112
SOUTH ATLANTIC:															
Delaware.....	1,684	297	6	1,253	140	5	1,081	71	2	198	66	.....	26	3	3
Maryland.....	7,169	1,708	45	3,348	480	16	2,812	230	4	530	250	3	6	.....	9
District of Columbia.....	4,829	806	12	1,701	78	2	1,507	59	1	191	19	.....	3	.....	1
Virginia.....	8,010	2,987	1,433	3,866	344	256	3,518	281	41	312	58	8	36	5	207
West Virginia.....	4,412	895	721	3,707	564	532	3,352	389	129	268	170	28	87	5	375
North Carolina.....	1,226	827	656	402	123	132	366	120	81	25	.....	.....	11	3	51
South Carolina.....	2,330	1,570	1,589	666	59	365	628	53	68	29	5	1	9	1	296
Florida.....	9,010	2,494	858	2,385	164	96	2,300	158	62	58	6	2	27	.....	32
Georgia.....	5,809	995	3,033	2,771	211	1,031	1,185	109	845	399	102	109	1,187	.....	77
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:															
Kentucky.....	9,594	3,016	1,310	5,189	1,058	616	4,929	680	513	87	14	11	173	364	92
Tennessee.....	6,335	1,434	2,153	2,533	209	665	2,243	200	322	105	9	4	185	.....	339
Alabama.....	2,412	1,306	4,881	711	94	1,263	706	90	1,234	3	4	18	2	.....	11
Mississippi.....	2,151	1,112	374	507	48	13	460	42	9	18	5	1	29	1	3
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:															
Arkansas.....	2,312	570	2,039	956	79	932	880	73	41	22	6	8	54	.....	883
Louisiana.....	2,677	1,477	585	1,138	163	204	1,024	138	55	77	25	3	37	.....	146
Oklahoma.....	4,729	790	576	3,177	286	452	2,755	205	75	158	68	6	204	13	371
Texas.....	6,347	1,410	3,010	3,460	596	2,235	2,695	208	350	470	357	125	295	51	1,760
MOUNTAIN:															
Montana.....	2,753	199	1,071	2,575	157	1,044	1,767	25	42	712	123	112	96	9	890
Idaho.....	824	77	261	751	46	258	599	18	14	139	27	6	13	1	238
Wyoming.....	568	103	72	513	98	70	371	50	4	96	31	6	46	17	60
Colorado.....	3,621	386	867	3,322	320	831	2,561	148	405	608	150	112	155	22	314
New Mexico.....	1,397	316	159	1,296	279	150	1,144	186	82	128	87	5	24	6	63
Arizona.....	3,385	2,460	1,088	3,152	1,988	1,050	1,744	258	13	1,154	1,715	170	124	15	867
Utah.....	1,648	92	50	1,566	75	50	910	41	41	156	53	7	500	1	2
Nevada.....	510	220	83	543	20	20	387	6	5	106	14	10	50	.....	5
PACIFIC:															
Washington.....	8,099	878	2,542	7,649	293	2,406	4,941	52	584	2,669	240	542	39	1	1,180
Oregon.....	5,172	104	1,095	4,929	110	1,067	4,169	28	247	774	80	174	86	2	646
California.....	9,758	1,452	5,204	9,324	1,175	5,135	6,913	396	345	1,894	726	140	517	53	4,650
United States penitentiaries.....	856	120	11	643	58	8	521	27	8	122	31	.....	.....	.....	.....

<sup>1</sup> Includes "Other colored."





## PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS.

TABLE 107.—JUVENILE DELINQUENTS COMMITTED TO REFORMATORIES FOR JUVENILES IN 1910, CLASSIFIED BY RACE, NATIVITY, AND LITERACY, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES.

DIVISION AND STATE.	JUVENILE DELINQUENTS COMMITTED TO REFORMATORIES FOR JUVENILES IN 1910.																	
	Total. <sup>1</sup>			White.														
				Total.			Native.			Foreign born.			Nativity not reported.			Negro.		
	Lit- erate.	Illit- erate.	Lit- eracy not re- ported.	Lit- erate.	Illit- erate.	Lit- eracy not re- ported.	Lit- erate.	Illit- erate.	Lit- eracy not re- ported.	Lit- erate.	Illit- erate.	Lit- eracy not re- ported.	Lit- erate.	Illit- erate.	Lit- eracy not re- ported.	Lit- erate.	Illit- erate.	Lit- eracy not re- ported.
UNITED STATES.....	12,674	1,178	295	10,979	803	251	9,961	688	227	978	110	15	40	5	9	1,681	378	44
<b>GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:</b>																		
New England.....	1,213	111	33	1,160	108	31	1,026	93	28	126	13	3	8	2	.....	52	3	2
Middle Atlantic.....	3,721	304	59	3,381	248	54	2,856	192	47	521	56	6	4	.....	1	340	56	5
East North Central.....	3,089	149	50	2,749	118	35	2,549	97	33	186	20	2	14	1	.....	338	31	15
West North Central.....	1,532	88	44	1,285	69	36	1,214	62	27	63	7	2	8	.....	7	241	17	8
South Atlantic.....	1,108	296	71	740	120	63	726	118	63	11	1	.....	3	1	.....	368	176	8
East South Central.....	574	74	2	389	50	2	385	60	2	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	185	14	.....
West South Central.....	431	104	13	326	31	11	322	29	11	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	105	73	2
Mountain.....	433	28	18	405	27	15	373	21	13	32	5	2	.....	1	.....	27	1	3
Pacific.....	573	24	5	544	22	4	510	16	3	31	6	.....	3	.....	1	25	2	1
<b>NEW ENGLAND:</b>																		
Maine.....	64	11	4	64	11	4	55	11	4	7	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Hampshire.....	46	19	1	46	19	1	42	18	1	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vermont.....	84	1	12	83	1	12	80	1	13	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Massachusetts.....	605	33	9	575	32	8	521	25	7	48	5	1	6	2	.....	29	1	1
Rhode Island.....	180	39	7	171	38	6	151	32	4	20	6	2	.....	.....	.....	9	1	1
Connecticut.....	234	8	.....	221	7	.....	177	6	.....	44	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	1	.....
<b>MIDDLE ATLANTIC:</b>																		
New York.....	2,382	85	42	2,246	71	40	1,880	57	38	364	14	1	2	.....	1	136	14	2
New Jersey.....	474	56	2	406	49	1	358	41	.....	47	8	1	1	.....	.....	68	7	1
Pennsylvania.....	865	163	15	729	128	13	618	94	9	110	34	4	1	.....	.....	136	35	2
<b>EAST NORTH CENTRAL:</b>																		
Ohio.....	938	41	17	805	29	9	746	27	9	57	2	.....	2	.....	.....	133	12	8
Indiana.....	399	8	10	323	6	8	314	6	8	8	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	76	2	2
Illinois.....	1,120	77	15	1,006	60	10	918	45	10	83	14	.....	5	1	.....	114	17	5
Michigan.....	374	8	1	359	8	1	332	6	1	24	2	.....	3	.....	.....	13	.....	.....
Wisconsin.....	258	15	7	256	15	7	239	13	5	14	2	2	3	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
<b>WEST NORTH CENTRAL:</b>																		
Minnesota.....	265	9	3	259	0	3	242	6	1	15	3	1	2	.....	1	5	.....	.....
Iowa.....	204	5	16	186	4	12	178	2	12	4	1	.....	4	.....	.....	18	1	4
Missouri.....	712	41	13	523	26	11	495	25	7	32	1	.....	1	.....	4	152	14	2
North Dakota.....	23	3	.....	21	2	.....	20	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota.....	29	1	.....	28	1	.....	25	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska.....	96	24	12	95	22	10	92	21	7	3	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	2	2
Kansas.....	203	5	.....	168	5	.....	162	5	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	.....	.....
<b>SOUTH ATLANTIC:</b>																		
Delaware.....	45	6	.....	32	2	.....	30	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	4	.....
Maryland.....	503	93	30	409	19	26	404	18	26	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	94	74	4
District of Columbia.....	222	47	1	54	9	.....	52	9	.....	2	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	168	38	1
Virginia.....	184	91	2	119	39	.....	117	38	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	65	52	2
West Virginia.....	144	58	1	120	51	.....	117	61	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	7	1
North Carolina.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Carolina.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Georgia.....	2	.....	37	2	.....	37	2	.....	37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Florida.....	8	1	.....	4	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	1	.....
<b>EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:</b>																		
Kentucky.....	440	33	.....	270	24	.....	266	24	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	170	9	.....
Tennessee.....	42	14	.....	27	9	.....	27	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	5	.....
Alabama.....	92	27	2	92	27	2	92	27	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mississippi.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:</b>																		
Arkansas.....	74	11	.....	74	11	.....	74	11	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Louisiana.....	212	73	.....	125	12	.....	123	12	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	87	61	.....
Oklahoma.....	70	1	1	70	1	1	69	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Texas.....	75	19	12	57	7	10	56	5	10	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	12	2
<b>MOUNTAIN:</b>																		
Montana.....	94	8	4	91	7	4	88	7	4	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	.....
Idaho.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wyoming.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado.....	200	1	14	182	1	11	171	1	9	11	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	18	.....	3
New Mexico.....	20	3	.....	19	3	.....	17	3	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Arizona.....	39	15	.....	36	15	.....	30	9	.....	6	5	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....
Utah.....	80	1	.....	77	1	.....	67	1	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....
Nevada.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>PACIFIC:</b>																		
Washington.....	172	8	8	164	8	2	152	8	1	10	.....	.....	2	.....	1	7	.....	1
Oregon.....	69	2	1	66	2	1	61	1	1	4	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	3	.....	.....
California.....	332	14	1	314	12	1	297	1	1	17	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	2	.....

<sup>1</sup> Includes "Other colored."

**TABLE 108.—PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS COMMITTED TO PENAL OR REFORMATORY INSTITUTIONS IN 1910, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, PRINCIPAL OFFENSES, AND SELECTED OCCUPATIONS, FOR THE UNITED STATES AS A WHOLE.**

SEX AND OCCUPATION PRIOR TO COMMITMENT.	PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS COMMITTED IN 1910.								
	Total.	Offense of which convicted.							
		Grave homicide.	Lesser homicide.	Assault.	Robbery.	Burglary.	Larceny.	Fraud.	Forgery.
MALES.									
Total.....	445,368	944	1,825	21,201	1,691	8,847	40,246	8,858	2,121
Accountants, bookkeepers, and cashiers.....	870	1	5	20	6	14	137	73	93
Actors and showmen.....	655	—	2	26	6	28	101	24	6
Army and Navy service.....	1,401	1	4	85	3	17	58	9	1
Artists.....	271	1	2	9	—	14	39	8	5
Authors, editors, and reporters.....	181	1	—	2	—	6	17	6	13
Bakers.....	1,982	5	6	68	16	69	205	79	13
Bankers.....	115	—	—	1	—	—	17	13	5
Barbers.....	3,912	15	22	205	29	123	461	66	38
Belt and pocketbook makers.....	20	—	—	1	—	3	—	—	—
Blacksmiths.....	3,326	5	18	141	19	65	212	66	13
Boarding-house keepers.....	68	—	—	6	—	—	3	1	—
Boot and shoe operatives.....	1,407	—	4	41	14	49	134	28	6
Boot and shoe makers (custom work).....	2,617	1	8	130	17	86	215	29	9
Brewery and distillery operatives.....	133	—	—	24	—	3	10	3	—
Brick and tile makers.....	271	1	2	16	1	7	30	3	1
Builders and contractors.....	152	1	3	13	—	2	5	7	4
Butchers.....	1,860	2	11	96	14	60	181	75	16
Butter and cheese makers.....	27	—	—	3	—	1	5	—	1
Carpenters and joiners.....	7,012	15	20	330	17	139	479	117	56
Civil officials.....	67	1	16	5	1	3	3	2	2
Clergymen.....	78	—	—	7	—	1	12	6	3
Clerks (general).....	2,924	4	3	89	24	72	404	122	74
Clothing makers.....	2,675	5	8	115	14	105	360	54	31
Commercial travelers.....	1,042	—	3	17	3	10	113	71	20
Confectioners.....	279	1	1	14	2	7	34	4	3
Coopers.....	483	2	1	19	5	10	28	9	—
Deliverymen.....	910	2	3	35	3	35	105	22	2
Dentists.....	56	—	—	1	—	1	6	1	2
Designers, draftsmen, architects, and inventors.....	132	—	—	—	—	6	19	4	5
Domestic servants.....	12,373	22	43	669	108	515	1,836	253	101
Drivers, hostlers, stable keepers, and chauffeurs.....	6,203	4	33	354	45	192	754	131	21
Electricians.....	1,153	1	6	41	11	70	172	41	29
Engineers and firemen (stationary).....	4,737	14	22	247	34	136	447	107	53
Engineers and surveyors.....	111	—	—	6	—	2	14	8	11
Express agents and expressmen.....	196	—	1	9	—	6	26	3	—
Factory operatives and laborers (not otherwise specified).....	4,362	3	13	289	24	116	390	144	11
Factory overseers, foremen, etc.....	47	—	—	2	—	2	2	1	—
Farmers.....	14,891	176	361	1,144	50	398	1,744	244	209
Farm laborers.....	13,118	157	243	802	56	507	1,608	225	102
Fishermen and oystermen.....	878	1	5	50	—	8	55	2	1
Floorwalkers and foremen in stores and warehouses.....	19	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	—
Foresters and lumbermen.....	2,281	2	14	97	6	80	133	31	8
Furniture workers.....	936	4	2	24	5	46	78	22	4
Glassworkers.....	1,095	1	2	38	4	16	64	49	2
Harness makers.....	435	2	—	8	—	6	39	4	4
Hat makers.....	461	—	—	28	1	4	18	7	2
Hotel and restaurant keepers.....	502	3	5	26	—	4	27	6	5
Housekeepers and stewards.....	86	—	—	17	2	8	10	2	3
Insurance agents.....	341	1	1	2	2	8	37	38	14
Iron and steel workers.....	10,323	5	14	394	53	168	582	314	22
Janitors.....	900	1	4	48	3	11	80	9	6
Laborers (not otherwise specified).....	149,463	254	426	7,458	466	2,288	11,782	2,804	352
Laundry workers.....	443	—	1	26	7	29	70	9	8
Lawyers.....	178	1	—	9	—	—	13	6	11
Linemen.....	606	1	1	29	2	15	51	21	7
Lumber mill operatives.....	953	8	15	90	6	42	92	23	6
Machinists.....	6,106	5	20	209	33	173	519	208	31
Mail carriers.....	44	—	1	—	—	1	7	1	1
Managers and superintendents (not otherwise specified).....	85	—	—	5	1	—	10	—	2
Manufacturers and officials.....	26	1	—	—	—	—	—	4	1
Masons.....	4,798	4	14	231	13	65	231	86	13
Mechanics (not otherwise specified).....	167	1	2	5	1	8	16	12	—
Merchants.....	2,151	10	14	102	7	33	190	57	28
Messenger, errand, and office boys.....	991	—	2	24	8	68	299	14	4
Millers.....	116	—	1	4	1	4	8	2	—
Mine and quarry foremen, etc.....	61	—	2	1	—	2	4	4	1
Mine and quarry owners and operatives.....	18	—	—	3	—	—	2	—	—
Mine workers and quarrymen.....	10,240	37	91	874	51	211	629	263	24
Musicians.....	534	—	2	31	1	19	60	11	8
Newsboys.....	313	—	—	4	1	12	69	6	—
Operators (telegraph and telephone).....	462	2	1	15	1	12	49	17	10
Painters and glaziers.....	9,671	12	9	368	32	225	848	179	64
Paper hangers.....	495	—	1	17	—	7	28	7	3
Peddlers.....	3,199	1	4	84	6	31	204	24	6
Physicians.....	227	1	6	4	—	3	18	12	5
Plasterers.....	1,245	2	2	58	1	19	83	13	5



## PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS.

TABLE 108.—PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS COMMITTED TO PENAL OR REFORMATORY INSTITUTIONS IN 1910, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, PRINCIPAL OFFENSES, AND SELECTED OCCUPATIONS, FOR THE UNITED STATES AS A WHOLE—Continued.

SEX AND OCCUPATION PRIOR TO COMMITMENT.	PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS COMMITTED IN 1910.								
	Total.	Offense of which convicted.							
		Grave homicide.	Lesser homicide.	Assault.	Robbery.	Burglary.	Larceny.	Fraud.	Forgery.
MALES—Continued.									
Plumbers and steam fitters.....	3,664	2	6	121	22	138	320	108	25
Police-men, marshals, sheriffs, etc.....	127	5	10	16	1	3	8	3	.....
Porters, elevator tenders, doorkeepers, etc.....	4,140	17	23	305	22	121	627	63	13
Postmasters.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Printers.....	2,632	1	2	69	13	85	220	83	22
Railway mail clerks.....	15	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	3	.....	.....
Railway employees (electric):									
Conductors.....	193	1	.....	13	2	2	14	3	1
Motormen.....	184	1	2	15	.....	1	14	9	2
Railway employees (steam):									
Conductors and brakemen.....	1,581	4	8	65	6	51	163	59	13
Engineers and firemen.....	1,032	3	6	39	10	56	109	34	25
Flagmen, gatemen, and switchmen.....	1,153	.....	1	45	4	15	94	16	1
Laborers.....	6,494	16	29	306	22	83	470	113	13
Sailors.....	4,030	3	10	172	14	44	256	92	9
Salesmen.....	3,190	2	8	76	11	65	443	122	81
Saloon keepers and bartenders.....	2,190	3	15	140	11	13	166	36	4
Shirt and collar makers.....	61	.....	.....	2	5	4	7	3	.....
Slaughterhouse workers.....	448	.....	.....	38	1	3	40	16	1
Stenographers.....	149	1	.....	1	.....	5	19	8	18
Stonecutters.....	911	.....	1	22	4	21	47	11	6
Tanners.....	413	.....	2	31	.....	1	16	5	1
Teachers.....	105	.....	4	2	.....	2	10	8	7
Teamsters.....	14,126	11	31	670	77	259	1,461	143	46
Textile mill operatives.....	4,696	4	5	204	12	68	295	94	4
Tobacco operatives.....	1,546	1	4	57	4	33	96	22	3
All other occupations.....	18,993	17	63	894	99	444	1,688	367	89
No occupation or not reporting.....	70,380	51	69	2,432	119	878	6,866	1,143	125
FEMALES.									
Total.....	48,566	23	110	1,469	37	75	2,470	78	35
Agricultural laborers.....	202	3	11	27	.....	4	19	3	.....
Clothing makers.....	826	1	1	8	1	2	52	3	.....
Domestic servants.....	17,198	7	56	574	17	36	1,118	21	14
Factory operatives (not otherwise specified).....	296	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	18	.....	.....
Housekeepers and stewards.....	514	1	5	13	.....	1	24	.....	2
Laborers (not otherwise specified).....	753	1	5	45	2	4	52	1	1
Laundresses.....	2,991	2	1	145	3	5	138	1	.....
Saleswomen.....	124	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	3	.....
Textile mill operatives.....	638	.....	1	8	.....	.....	23	2	.....
Tobacco factory operatives.....	402	.....	.....	4	.....	1	10	.....	.....
All other occupations.....	1,482	1	9	31	2	2	98	15	5
No occupation or not reporting.....	23,140	7	21	607	12	20	904	29	13

**TABLE 108.—PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS COMMITTED TO PENAL OR REFORMATORY INSTITUTIONS IN 1910, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, PRINCIPAL OFFENSES, AND SELECTED OCCUPATIONS, FOR THE UNITED STATES AS A WHOLE—Continued.**

SEX AND OCCUPATION PRIOR TO COMMITMENT.	PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS COMMITTED IN 1910.								
	Offense of which convicted.								
	Rape.	Prostitution and fornication.	Drunkenness and disorderly conduct.	Vagrancy.	Violating liquor laws.	Malicious mischief and trespassing.	Offenses peculiar to children.	Ill-defined and not reported.	Other offenses and two or more offenses.
<b>MALES.</b>									
Total.....	1,480	1,976	234,343	46,560	7,219	9,962	6,260	7,363	44,472
Accountants, bookkeepers, and cashiers.....	3	1	293	86	6	14		7	111
Actors and showmen.....	5	6	249	81	10	10	7	13	81
Army and Navy service.....	4	16	1,038	42	4	26	2	7	84
Artists.....	2	4	127	23	3	2		2	30
Authors, editors, and reporters.....		1	94	17		1		6	17
Bakers.....	11	2	984	250	11	47	12	15	189
Bankers.....	1		14	1	1	1		6	55
Barbers.....	25	27	1,930	393	65	52	6	27	428
Belt and pocketbook makers.....			11	3					2
Blacksmiths.....	16	9	2,078	311	28	54	8	32	251
Boarding-house keepers.....			22	6	19			1	11
Boot and shoe operatives.....	3	3	839	111	22	48	16	14	75
Boot and shoe makers (custom work).....	17	10	1,586	214	41	28	5	17	204
Brewery and distillery operatives.....	1		48	13	6	7	2	2	14
Brick and tile makers.....		1	159	19	3	4	3	8	13
Builders and contractors.....	1		74	7	2	2		3	28
Butchers.....	9	9	976	187	29	22	4	14	185
Butter and cheese makers.....			12		2			2	1
Carpenters and joiners.....	30	33	4,380	556	71	99	11	66	596
Civil officials.....			13	2	1	1		3	14
Clergymen.....	3		24	4	3			1	14
Clerks (general).....	6	24	1,354	273	24	51	8	27	365
Clothing makers.....	6	13	1,366	261	16	30	7	18	266
Commercial travelers.....	5	7	570	69	10	8	1	17	118
Confectioners.....	2	1	137	29	4	7	4		25
Coopers.....	2		315	50	1	7		3	31
Deliverymen.....	2	3	440	95	2	7	36	6	112
Dentists.....			21	7	2	2			13
Designers, draftsmen, architects, and inventors.....			65	14	2			3	14
Domestic servants.....	52	105	5,085	1,538	182	196	51	145	1,172
Drivers, hostlers, stable keepers, and chauffeurs.....	27	25	2,988	419	65	80	21	40	1,004
Electricians.....	9	8	461	114	6	39	2	18	125
Engineers and firemen (stationary).....	23	19	2,557	541	30	101		29	377
Engineers and surveyors.....			44	10		2	1	1	12
Express agents and expressmen.....		1	104	7	2	1	4	8	24
Factory operatives and laborers (not elsewhere specified).....	10	16	2,115	439	42	109	154	36	451
Factory overseers, foremen, etc.....			21	4	1			2	12
Farmers.....	168	67	6,088	559	796	189	57	265	2,376
Farm laborers.....	117	43	5,968	851	305	228	131	194	1,591
Fishermen and oystermen.....	4	5	497	31	22	16	2	11	168
Floorwalkers and foremen in stores or warehouses.....			10						5
Foresters and lumbermen.....	7	6	1,559	126	63	28		14	166
Furniture workers.....	3	3	560	83	7	15	5	3	72
Glassworkers.....	5	5	684	109	15	28		17	56
Harness makers.....	1		273	57	6	3	2	4	26
Hat makers.....	2		41	40		3	3	4	37
Hotel and restaurant keepers.....	2	1	168	19	129			5	102
Housekeepers and stewards.....	1	1	40	4	9	1	1	2	6
Insurance agents.....	1	1	138	10	2	2		8	61
Iron and steel workers.....	22	44	6,337	1,168	34	323	13	61	769
Janitors.....	7	5	554	73	6	1	2	2	88
Laborers (not otherwise specified).....	354	789	84,190	17,180	2,024	3,814	188	2,211	12,853
Laundry workers.....	7	5	191	35	4	4	2	5	45
Lawyers.....	1		80	12	1	1	1	1	41
Linemen.....		1	357	52	2	15		12	40
Lumber mill operatives.....	4	6	303	76	58	18	8	18	180
Mechanists.....	25	21	3,500	626	16	174	12	44	493
Mail carriers.....			11				1	2	19
Managers and superintendents (not otherwise specified).....			47	3	1	1		1	14
Manufacturers and officials.....	1		8	2		1		1	7
Masons.....	16	21	3,231	352	49	59	4	27	382
Mechanics (not otherwise specified).....	2		66	27	2	1		5	19
Merchants.....	16	8	857	95	183	14	2	50	485
Messenger, errand, and office boys.....	7	1	180	72	3	15	228	5	61
Millers.....		1	69	9	2	2			13
Mine and quarry foreman, etc.....	1		29	4	1		1		11
Mine and quarry owners and operatives.....		1	12						1,165
Mine workers and quarrymen.....	38	58	4,984	891	275	375	12	262	59
Musicians.....	6	7	245	69	3	2	1	10	29
Newsboys.....	1		81	35	4	8	61	2	24
Operators (telegraph and telephone).....	1	1	258	50	3	13	1	4	

**TABLE 108.—PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS COMMITTED TO PENAL OR REFORMATORY INSTITUTIONS IN 1910, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, PRINCIPAL OFFENSES, AND SELECTED OCCUPATIONS, FOR THE UNITED STATES AS A WHOLE—Continued.**

SEX AND OCCUPATION PRIOR TO COMMITMENT.	PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS COMMITTED IN 1910.								
	Offense of which convicted.								
	Rape.	Prostitution and fornication.	Drunkenness and disorderly conduct.	Vagrancy.	Violating liquor laws.	Malicious mischief and trespassing.	Offenses peculiar to children.	Ill-defined and not reported.	Other offenses and two or more offenses.
<b>MALES—Continued.</b>									
Painters and glaziers.....	27	43	5,876	996	65	162	13	93	659
Paper hangers.....	2	5	293	47	6	11	1	5	62
Peddlers.....	3	5	1,745	395	14	28	10	19	620
Physicians.....	2	1	105	11	6	1	1	5	46
Plasterers.....	3	6	823	96	11	8	1	6	108
Plumbers and steam fitters.....	8	13	2,153	362	11	71	7	30	267
Policemen, marshals, sheriffs, etc.....	1	1	47	3	3			3	23
Porters, elevator tenders, doorkeepers, etc.....	11	48	1,730	456	69	75	17	33	510
Postmasters.....								3	6
Printers.....	4	8	1,561	294	4	62	4	26	174
Railway mail clerks.....			3	1			1		5
Railway employees (electric):									
Conductors.....	1	1	53	75		2			25
Motormen.....		2	91	8	2	9			28
Railway employees (steam):									
Conductors and brakemen.....	4	11	724	186	12	59		25	190
Engineers and firemen.....	12	5	477	117	8	20		11	100
Flagmen, gatemen, and switchmen.....	2	3	704	175	7	16		7	63
Laborers.....	7	11	3,543	841	50	178	2	48	753
Sailors.....	7	10	2,510	477	17	108		36	265
Salesmen.....	14	16	1,566	254	29	43	19	34	407
Saloon keepers and bartenders.....	6	23	775	156	368	18	1	23	432
Shirt and collar makers.....		1	23	8				1	9
Slaughterhouse workers.....		4	240	59	1	7	3	3	32
Stenographers.....		2	64	12	1	2		1	15
Stonecutters.....	3	1	612	85	5	24		5	64
Tanners.....		1	331	31	3	3		2	16
Teachers.....	2	1	24	10	4			4	27
Teamsters.....	47	53	7,845	1,500	104	229	31	87	1,532
Textile mill operatives.....	15	17	3,086	441	56	100	25	29	241
Tobacco operatives.....	1	2	936	126	18	22	11	14	196
All other occupations.....	72	91	10,539	1,793	202	386	171	183	1,805
No occupation or not reporting.....	101	146	31,400	8,333	1,393	1,906	4,539	2,774	7,805
<b>FEMALES.</b>									
Total.....		4,474	28,562	3,742	494	183	1,543	546	4,725
Agricultural laborers.....		9	61	17	5	3	9	4	27
Clothing makers.....		103	526	61	2	1	8	2	55
Domestic servants.....		1,579	10,306	1,218	115	72	536	107	1,422
Factory operatives (not otherwise specified.).....		43	131	9			63	3	22
Housekeepers and stewards.....		34	393	56	16	2	5	2	60
Laborers (not otherwise specified.).....		31	393	61	25	8	1	37	86
Laundresses.....		219	1,914	138	32	6	20	9	358
Saleswomen.....		28	58	7			7		7
Textile mill operatives.....		69	441	23	5	2	22	2	40
Tobacco factory operatives.....		15	299	40	5		9	1	18
All other occupations.....		166	696	119	46	8	101	16	167
No occupation or not reporting.....		2,178	13,444	1,993	243	81	762	363	2,463

## 493

**TABLE 109.—PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS UNDER 18 YEARS OF AGE COMMITTED TO PENAL OR REFORMATORY INSTITUTIONS IN 1910, CLASSIFIED BY SEX AND CLASS OF INSTITUTION, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES.**

PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS UNDER 18 YEARS OF AGE COMMITTED IN 1910.																		
DIVISION AND STATE.	Total.			Committed to—														
	Total.	Male.	Fe-male.	State prisons and penitentiaries.			Reformatories for adults and juveniles.			Reformatories for juveniles.			County jails and workhouses.			Municipal jails and workhouses.		
				Total.	Male.	Fe-male.	Total.	Male.	Fe-male.	Total.	Male.	Fe-male.	Total.	Male.	Fe-male.	Total.	Male.	Fe-male.
UNITED STATES.....	25,422	21,982	3,440	911	864	47	1,141	1,029	112	13,506	11,424	2,082	6,325	5,743	582	3,539	2,922	617
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:																		
New England.....	1,935	1,654	281	9	9	—	160	141	19	1,343	1,099	244	420	405	15	3	—	3
Middle Atlantic.....	7,249	6,622	627	34	34	—	662	571	91	4,009	3,582	427	2,221	2,126	95	323	309	14
East North Central.....	4,270	3,437	833	12	10	2	111	110	1	3,060	2,293	767	647	605	42	440	419	21
West North Central.....	2,341	1,980	361	25	21	4	79	79	—	1,549	1,290	259	405	361	44	283	229	54
South Atlantic.....	4,365	3,673	692	273	261	12	49	48	1	1,356	1,216	140	1,214	1,014	200	1,473	1,134	339
East South Central.....	2,326	1,926	400	271	252	19	—	—	—	642	544	98	701	574	127	712	556	156
West South Central.....	1,501	1,410	91	225	215	10	18	18	—	540	540	—	533	476	57	185	161	24
Mountain.....	724	648	76	28	28	—	40	40	—	467	393	74	132	131	1	57	56	1
Pacific.....	693	614	79	16	15	—	22	22	—	540	467	73	52	51	1	63	58	5
NEW ENGLAND:																		
Maine.....	126	92	34	3	3	—	—	—	—	79	51	28	41	38	3	3	—	3
New Hampshire.....	71	52	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	64	47	17	7	5	2	—	—	—
Vermont.....	107	86	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	95	74	21	12	12	—	—	—	—
Massachusetts.....	1,024	881	143	2	2	—	160	141	19	646	529	117	216	209	7	—	—	—
Rhode Island.....	271	252	19	1	1	—	—	—	—	221	203	18	49	48	1	—	—	—
Connecticut.....	336	291	45	3	3	—	—	—	—	238	195	43	95	93	2	—	—	—
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:																		
New York.....	3,761	3,481	280	16	16	—	449	358	91	2,496	2,323	173	696	681	15	104	103	1
New Jersey.....	946	837	109	5	5	—	56	56	—	515	431	84	339	315	24	31	30	1
Pennsylvania.....	2,542	2,304	238	13	13	—	157	157	—	998	828	170	1,186	1,130	56	188	176	12
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:																		
Ohio.....	1,203	1,000	203	—	—	—	19	19	—	978	785	193	105	100	5	101	96	5
Indiana.....	655	498	157	7	5	2	33	32	1	413	285	128	202	176	26	—	—	—
Illinois.....	1,435	1,121	314	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,012	717	295	139	133	6	284	271	13
Michigan.....	547	455	92	3	3	—	26	26	—	382	294	88	82	81	1	54	51	3
Wisconsin.....	430	363	67	2	2	—	33	33	—	275	212	63	119	115	4	1	—	—
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:																		
Minnesota.....	290	252	38	—	—	—	11	11	—	239	204	35	12	11	1	28	26	2
Iowa.....	282	232	50	—	—	—	5	5	—	213	180	33	40	30	10	24	17	7
Missouri.....	1,194	1,021	173	22	19	3	—	—	—	718	615	103	266	239	27	188	148	40
North Dakota.....	35	32	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	21	3	8	8	—	—	—	—
South Dakota.....	31	23	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	16	6	3	3	2	1	—	—
Nebraska.....	170	147	23	1	1	—	—	—	—	126	105	21	28	26	2	15	15	—
Kansas.....	339	273	66	2	1	1	63	63	—	207	149	58	43	41	2	24	19	5
SOUTH ATLANTIC:																		
Delaware.....	106	94	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	49	38	11	57	56	1	—	—	—
Maryland.....	844	762	82	12	11	1	—	—	—	550	502	48	82	77	5	200	172	28
District of Columbia.....	314	258	56	—	—	—	—	—	—	263	220	43	13	11	2	38	27	11
Virginia.....	808	671	137	73	71	2	—	—	—	264	204	—	182	148	34	289	188	101
West Virginia.....	301	242	59	11	11	—	—	—	—	184	147	37	54	46	8	52	38	14
North Carolina.....	220	175	45	8	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	203	162	41	9	5	4
South Carolina.....	597	428	169	69	66	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	255	171	84	273	191	82
Georgia.....	934	848	86	80	76	4	49	48	1	39	39	—	339	315	24	427	370	57
Florida.....	241	195	46	20	18	2	—	—	—	7	6	1	29	28	1	185	143	42
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:																		
Kentucky.....	772	657	115	32	31	1	—	—	—	466	380	86	162	148	14	112	98	14
Tennessee.....	713	570	143	80	76	4	—	—	—	56	44	12	288	241	47	289	209	80
Alabama.....	581	476	105	96	84	12	—	—	—	120	120	—	142	89	53	223	183	40
Mississippi.....	260	223	37	63	61	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	109	96	13	88	66	22
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:																		
Arkansas.....	305	284	21	47	46	1	—	—	—	82	82	—	100	93	7	76	63	13
Louisiana.....	391	372	19	44	37	7	—	—	—	285	285	—	47	39	8	15	11	4
Oklahoma.....	252	240	12	30	30	—	18	18	—	67	67	—	84	77	7	53	48	5
Texas.....	553	514	39	104	102	2	—	—	—	106	106	—	302	287	35	41	39	2
MOUNTAIN:																		
Montana.....	116	116	—	3	3	—	—	—	—	103	103	—	7	7	—	3	3	—
Idaho.....	13	13	—	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	6	—	4	4	—
Wyoming.....	6	6	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	4	—	1	1	—
Colorado.....	291	245	46	1	1	—	40	40	—	212	167	45	23	23	—	15	14	1
New Mexico.....	84	83	1	3	3	—	—	—	—	20	20	—	41	40	1	20	20	—
Arizona.....	114	112	2	8	8	—	—	—	—	53	51	2	44	44	—	9	9	—
Utah.....	90	63	27	8	8	—	—	—	—	79	52	27	1	1	—	2	2	—
Nevada.....	10	10	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	6	—	3	3	—
PACIFIC:																		
Washington.....	226	186	40	—	—	—	22	22	—	179	142	37	6	5	1	19	17	2
Oregon.....	101	99	2	9	9	—	—	—	—	66	66	—	1	1	—	25	23	2
California.....	366	329	37	7	7	—	—	—	—	295	259	36	45	45	—	19	18	1
United States penitentiaries.....	18	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—



East North Central division.						West North Central division.								South Atlantic division.			
Total.	Ohio.	In-diana.	Illinois.	Michi-gan.	Wis-consin.	Total.	Minne-sota.	Iowa.	Mis-souri.	North Dakota.	South Dakota.	Ne-braska.	Kansas.	Total.	Dela-ware.	Mary-land.	District of Co-lumbia.
4,270	1,203	655	1,435	547	430	2,341	290	282	1,194	35	31	170	339	4,365	106	844	314
128	19	51	35	14	9	66	4	8	44			1	9	310	4	28	31
6 9 99 1	1 16	1 2 36	2 2 28 1	3 11	8 1	8 37	4 4	1	6 25			1	1 7	9 27 208 2		1 27	
16	2	12	2			21		7	13				1	64			2
1,359	355	239	314	282	189	884	131	86	409	21	14	54	169	1,486	22	143	155
16 1 172 1,052 4 9 78 25 1 1	2  57 263 1 1 28	2  18 195 1 1 19	7 1 39 240 3 4 12 6 1	1  18 237 1 1 18 7	4  40 117 2 1	17  166 658 4 3 12 24	  14 110 1 4 3	1  11 64 1 2 7	11  93 287 4 2 9	  1 20 3	2  2 9	  16 37 3	3  29 131 7 73 3	17  302 1,064 1 7 73 17 4 1		1  14 91 1 1 35	1  14 136 1 1
76	34	18	9	0	6	52	6	3	33	2		1	7	164	46	19	6
5 30 37 4	1 4 26 3	7 11	2 6 1	9	2 4	5 20 25 2	1 3 2	1 2	1 13 19	1 1		1	1 6	17 16 128 3	4 1 41	2 1 16	5 1
238	89	51	23	46	29	91	12	21	40	1	3	3	11	109	5	27	8
6 1 21	1 4	7	2 4	2 3	1 3	2 17			1 4	1 1	1 3		3	5 32 1	1	4	5
5 1 153	2 77	3 28	1	23	24	4 47		14	4 18				4	8 37	4	20	3
1 26 21 3	2 3	10 2	1 4 8 3	10 7	1	12 5 1	1	1	8 3		1		2 1 1	1 4 18 8		2	
10		5	2	2	1	4			1		1		2	8			
2				2		1							1	2			
2 1			1 1		1	1					1			1			
5		5				1 1			1				1	1 3			
														1			
53	16	13	15	7	2	60	2	1	56			1		124	3	18	11
10 23 4	2 5	2 6 2	3 10 1	2 2 1	1	2 17 1			2 17					10 51 5 3	1 1	3 5	4
14 2	9	2 1		2	1	39 1	1 1		37			1		39 13	1	9 1	3 4
490	43	44	258	38	107	280	33	29	165	3	2	34	14	1,235	13	216	29
47 304 139	13 21 9	15 23 6	8 207 43	7 21 10	4 33 71	23 98 149 1	5 10 18	6 11 12	9 68 87 1		2 3	6 3 25	6 4 4	94 915 286	1 2 10	3 128 85	15 14

## PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS.

TABLE 110.—PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS UNDER 18 YEARS OF AGE COMMITTED TO PENAL

PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS UNDER 18 YEARS OF AGE COMMITTED IN 1910.												
OFFENSE.	United States.	New England division.						Middle Atlantic division.				Pennsylvania.
		Total.	Maine.	New Hampshire.	Vermont.	Massachusetts.	Rhode Island.	Connecticut.	Total.	New York.	New Jersey.	
1 Offenses against public policy .....	430	13	1	.....	2	9	.....	1	27	9	8	10
2 Violating liquor laws.....	43	4	1	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3 Gambling.....	256	6	.....	.....	1	4	.....	1	13	.....	7	6
4 Nonobservance of Sunday.....	4	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
5 Profanity.....	61	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
6 Cruelty to animals.....	35	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	10	7	.....	3
7 Violating fish and game laws.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
8 Violating contract.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
9 Enticing servant.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 All others.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....
11 Two or more of this class.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
12 Offenses against prisoner's family.....	20	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	6	4	.....	2
13 Contributing to delinquency.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....
14 Cruelty to wife or child.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
15 Nonsupport.....	8	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	2	1	.....	1
16 Violating education laws.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
17 All others.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
18 Two or more of this class.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
19 Offenses peculiar to children.....	7,502	796	39	29	45	454	96	133	2,507	1,865	194	448
20 Delinquency.....	1,952	69	.....	.....	.....	55	14	.....	653	594	12	47
21 Incorrigibility.....	2,927	299	23	26	4	127	1	118	686	347	83	256
22 Truancy.....	1,552	404	16	3	33	271	72	9	571	412	96	63
23 Dependency.....	800	23	.....	.....	8	.....	9	6	471	432	2	37
24 All others.....	99	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	54	16	1	37
25 Two or more of this class.....	163	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	72	64	.....	8
26 Miscellaneous groups.....	498	26	.....	2	1	16	.....	7	75	15	9	51
27 Unclassified offenses.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	1	5
28 Offenses of two or more classes.....	162	4	.....	1	.....	2	.....	1	32	9	3	20
29 Ill-defined offenses.....	189	6	.....	.....	1	3	.....	2	28	2	3	23
30 Offense not reported.....	132	16	.....	1	.....	11	.....	4	9	4	2	8



## OB REFORMATORY INSTITUTIONS IN 1910, CLASSIFIED BY OFFENSE, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES—Continued.

PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS UNDER 18 YEARS OF AGE COMMITTED IN 1910—continued.																	
East North Central division.						West North Central division.								South Atlantic division.			
Total.	Ohio.	Indiana.	Illinois.	Michigan.	Wisconsin.	Total.	Minnesota.	Iowa.	Missouri.	North Dakota.	South Dakota.	Nebraska.	Kansas.	Total.	Delaware.	Maryland.	District of Columbia.
36	9	6	13	1	7	25	3	1	17			2	2	139	1	13	2
3		1	2			2	1		1					13		1	1
7	1	1	5			17			14			2	1	91	1	2	1
1	2	2	2	1										23		9	
7	3	1	1		3	1		1	1				1	8			
			3		4	4	2		1	1				1		1	
						1			1					3			
3	2	1															
10	6	3	1			1				1				1		1	
7	6	1															
8		2	1			1				1				1		1	
1,782	510	205	746	128	93	814	89	130	384	7	10	72	122	596	11	364	61
654	368	22	239	7	18	235	3	35	130	1		54	12	14			8
859	173	148	459	15	64	379	61	94	117	6	10	16	75	429	7	231	48
180	49	22	36	62	11	157	23	1	100				33	14	4	1	21
22	12	8	1	1		15			12			1	2	137		130	4
13	1	2	10			19			19					2		2	1
54	7	3	1	43		9	2		6			1					24
																	25
88	22	20	19	20	7	54	10	3	45		1	2	3	133	1	15	11
1			1											4			2
65	17	13	11	19	5	23	10		13					9	1		28
11	2	8	3	1	2	22		2	19				1	88		2	29
11	3	4	4			19		1	13		1	2	2	32		13	30

OFFENSE.	PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS UNDER 18 YEARS OF AGE COMMITTED IN 1910.										
	South Atlantic division—Continued.						East South Central division.				
	Virginia.	West Virginia.	North Carolina.	South Carolina.	Georgia.	Florida.	Total.	Kentucky.	Tennessee.	Alabama.	Mississippi.
All offenses.....	808	301	220	597	934	241	2,326	772	713	581	260
Offenses against the person.....	62	15	36	26	73	35	170	28	56	55	31
Grave homicide.....	2			1	5	1	2			1	1
Lesser homicide.....	9	1		3	9		21	9	4	2	6
Assault.....	46	12	27	16	28	19	122	17	52	29	24
Threat to do bodily harm.....	1		1								
Attempted suicide.....											
All others.....	4	2	4	6	31	15	25	2		23	
Two or more of this class.....											
Gainful offenses against property.....	327	100	112	191	393	43	759	265	185	160	143
Robbery.....	1	3	1	4	5	1	14	8	2	2	2
Extortion.....											
Burglary.....	100	23	12	46	32	8	163	74	22	23	44
Larceny.....	221	62	95	130	231	29	523	161	153	122	87
Having stolen property.....							2	1	1		
Embezzlement.....				1	3	1	2				
Fraud.....	3	5	1	5	21	3	35	10	2	16	7
Counterfeiting.....											
Forgery.....		7	3	4	1		13	7	2	1	3
Violating revenue laws.....	2			1			3	3			
All others.....							1	1			
Two or more of this class.....						1	3		3		
Other offenses against property.....	41	16	12	13	10	1	109	11	55	20	23
Arson.....	4	4			3		6	2	1	1	2
Malicious mischief.....	1	1	3	3		1	9	1	7		1
Trespassing.....	35	11	8	9	7		94	8	47	19	20
Using property without permission.....	1		1	1							
All others.....											
Two or more of this class.....											
Offenses against chastity.....	23	17	3	10	12	4	64	26	21	6	11
Crime against nature.....		1			2	2	1	1			
Incest.....											
Rape.....	9	2	2	4	5		11	1	3	1	6
Seduction.....					1						
Bigamy and polygamy.....											
Adultery.....	1			1	1		5	5			
Bastardy.....							1			1	
Fornication.....	2	7			1		22	13	4	4	1
Miscegenation.....											
Securing women for immoral purposes.....							4	4			
Keeping house of ill fame.....			1		2	1	2		2		
Prostitution.....	9	6				1	15	1	10		4
Obscenity.....	2	1		5			3	1	2		
All others.....											
Two or more of this class.....											
Offenses against the administration of government.....	2										

OR REFORMATORY INSTITUTIONS IN 1910, CLASSIFIED BY OFFENSE, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES—Continued.

[illegible]

## PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS.

TABLE 110.—PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS UNDER 18 YEARS OF AGE COMMITTED TO PENAL

OFFENSE.		PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS UNDER 18 YEARS OF AGE COMMITTED IN 1910.										
		South Atlantic division—Continued. *						East South Central division.				
		Virginia.	West Virginia.	North Carolina.	South Carolina.	Georgia.	Florida.	Total.	Ken-tucky.	Tennes-see.	Ala-bama.	Missis-sippi.
1	Offenses against public policy .....	17	1	5	24	43	33	145	32	43	59	11
2	Violating liquor laws .....			1	1	9		15	6	2	6	2
3	Gambling .....	15		4	17	31	20	96	22	29	37	8
4	Nonobservance of Sunday .....											
5	Profanity .....	2	1				11	24	1	8	14	1
6	Cruelty to animals .....				4	2	2	3	2	1		
7	Violating fish and game laws .....				2	1		2		2		
8	Violating contract .....											
9	Enticing servant .....											
10	All others .....							4	1	1	2	
11	Two or more of this class .....											
12	Offenses against prisoner's family .....											
13	Contributing to delinquency .....											
14	Cruelty to wife or child .....											
15	Nonsupport .....											
16	Violating education laws .....											
17	All others .....											
18	Two or more of this class .....											
19	Offenses peculiar to children .....	83	74			2	1	330	180	47	103	
20	Delinquency .....		6					33	31		2	
21	Incorrigibility .....	82	58			2	1	172	116	1	65	
22	Truancy .....		8					51	22		29	
23	Dependency .....	1	2					55	1	46	8	
24	All others .....							5	4		1	
25	Two or more of this class .....							14	6		8	
26	Miscellaneous groups .....	59	9	8	3	25	2	46	21	17	4	4
27	Unclassified offenses .....			2				1	1			
28	Offenses of two or more classes .....			1	3	3	1	12	4	6	1	1
29	Ill-defined offenses .....	53	9	2		13		18	7	8	1	2
30	Offense not reported .....	6		3		9	1	15	9	3	2	1

## GENERAL TABLES.

501

OR REFORMATORY INSTITUTIONS IN 1910, CLASSIFIED BY OFFENSE, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES—Continued.

PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS UNDER 18 YEARS OF AGE COMMITTED IN 1910—continued.																		
West South Central division.					Mountain division.									Pacific division.				United States penitentiaries.
Total.	Arkansas.	Louisiana.	Oklahoma.	Texas.	Total.	Montana.	Idaho.	Wyoming.	Colorado.	New Mexico.	Arizona.	Utah.	Nevada.	Total.	Washington.	Oregon.	California.	
38	12	2	5	19	5		1		2		2			2	1	1		1
3		1	2		2						2							2
26	9	1	2	14														3
1			1															4
5	1			4					1					1		1		5
1	1				1													6
																		7
2	1			1	2		1		1									8
																		9
																		10
																		11
																		12
																		13
																		14
																		15
																		16
																		17
																		18
98	12	27	9	50	267	81	1	1	114	2	35	33		312	47	14	251	19
33	3		2	28	88		1	1	48		6	32		173	7	4	162	20
19	8	5	2	4	58	8			26	2	22			26	11	1	14	21
45	1	21	5	18	99	73			24		1	1		81	22	9		22
1		1			6				2		4			79	5		74	23
					5				5									24
					11				9		2			3	2		1	25
18	4	3	2	9	24	2	2		16	2	1	1		24	3		21	26
2			1	1	1				1									27
2	1	1			15	2			11	1		1						28
					5		2		3					11	2		9	29
14	3	2	1	8	3				1	1	1			13	1		12	30

TABLE 111.—MALE PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS UNDER 18 YEARS OF AGE COMMITTED TO

		MALE PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS UNDER 18 YEARS OF AGE COMMITTED IN 1910.											
OFFENSE.		United States.	New England division.						Middle Atlantic division.				
			Total.	Maine.	New Hampshire.	Vermont.	Massachusetts.	Rhode Island.	Connecticut.	Total.	New York.	New Jersey.	Pennsylvania.
1	All offenses.....	21,982	1,654	92	52	86	881	252	291	6,622	3,481	537	2,304
2	Offenses against the person.....	904	64	6	2	2	37	12	5	142	69	26	47
3	Grave homicide.....	28								1	1		2
4	Lesser homicide.....	91	1				1			6	3	1	2
5	Assault.....	634	62	6	2	2	35	12	5	104	58	20	26
6	Threat to do bodily harm.....	8								3	2		1
7	Attempted suicide.....												
8	All others.....	142	1				1			27	5	5	17
9	Two or more of this class.....	1								1			1
10	Gainful offenses against property.....	8,147	668	50	26	43	318	114	117	2,023	944	279	800
11	Robbery.....	133	9	1			8			34	16	2	16
12	Extortion.....	1											
13	Burglary.....	1,545	159	7	5	3	101	17	26	311	175	37	99
14	Larceny.....	5,710	462	38	20	39	187	92	86	1,884	637	228	519
15	Having stolen property.....	37	2	1			1			23	14		9
16	Embezzlement.....	40	5	1		1		4		5			5
17	Fraud.....	505	23	1			18	1	3	229	95	8	126
18	Counterfeiting.....	1											
19	Violating revenue laws.....	136	5	1	1		1		2	15	6	3	6
20	All others.....	8	3	1			2						
21	Two or more of this class.....	4								22	1	1	20
22	Other offenses against property.....	881	89	4		1	36	7	41	339	57	9	273
24	Arson.....	50	3				1		2	11	5	1	5
25	Malicious mischief.....	196	27	4		1	12	5	5	72	29	3	40
26	Trespassing.....	619	57				23	1	33	252	20	5	227
27	Using property without permission.....	12	2					1	1	1			1
28	All others.....	1											
29	Two or more of this class.....	3								3	3		
30	Offenses against chastity.....	268	9		2		7			56	13	15	28
31	Crime against nature.....	26	1				1			7	3	1	3
32	Incest.....	2											
33	Rape.....	136	3				3			30	5	11	14
34	Seduction.....	2											
35	Bigamy and polygamy.....												
36	Adultery.....	4											2
37	Bastardy.....	4								2			2
38	Fornication.....	36	2		1		1			7		2	5
39	Miscegenation.....												
40	Securing women for immoral purposes.....	7								2	1		1
41	Keeping house of ill fame.....	3											
42	Prostitution.....												
43	Obscenity.....	44	3		1		2			6	4	1	1
44	All others.....	2											
45	Two or more of this class.....	2								2			2
46	Offenses against the administration of government.....	39	1						1	3	2	1	
47	Perjury.....	8											
48	Bribery.....												
49	Contempt.....	10								1		1	
50	Falsely impersonating.....	1											
51	Obstructing justice.....												
52	Resisting officer.....	7								2	2		
53	Escaping custody.....	12	1						1				
54	Malfeasance in office.....												
55	Violating election laws.....												
56	Violating immigration laws.....												
57	All others.....	1											
58	Two or more of this class.....												
59	Offenses against public health and safety.....	559	20			1	10	3	6	191	130	18	43
60	Injuries to common carriers.....	134	9			1	3		5	88	75	2	11
61	Carrying concealed weapons.....	188	3				1	2		26	19	3	4
62	Unlawful discharge of weapons.....	20	1					1		1			
63	Nuisance.....	4											
64	Violating food laws.....												
65	Illegal sale of drugs.....	2	1				1						
66	Illegal practice of profession.....												
67	Violating city ordinances.....	186	5				5			71	33	13	25
68	All others.....	27	1						1	5	2		3
69	Two or more of this class.....												
70	Offenses against sobriety and good order.....	4,254	126	15	2	3	59	30	17	1,580	517	336	727
71	Drunkenness.....	311	32	8		1	17	1	5	69	25	9	35
72	Disorderly conduct.....	2,489	39	2		2	25	2	8	1,088	322	238	528
73	Vagrancy.....	1,452	55	5	2		17	27	4	423	170	89	164
74	All others.....	2											

## GENERAL TABLES.

503

## PENAL OR REFORMATORY INSTITUTIONS IN 1910, CLASSIFIED BY OFFENSE, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES.

MALE PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS UNDER 18 YEARS OF AGE COMMITTED IN 1910—continued.																	
East North Central division.						West North Central division.								South Atlantic division.			
Total.	Ohio.	Indiana.	Illinois.	Michi- gan.	Wis- consin.	Total.	Minne- sota.	Iowa.	Missouri.	North Dakota.	South Dakota.	Ne- braska.	Kansas.	Total.	Dela- ware.	Mary- land.	District of Co- lumbia.
3,437	1,000	498	1,121	455	363	1,980	252	232	1,021	32	23	147	273	3,673	94	762	258
113	19	42	34	14	9	58	4	2	42			1	9	262	3	26	25
6		1	2	3		8			6			1	1	9			3
6	1	2	2	2	1	8			6				1	26		1	4
94	16	32	27	11	8	36	4	1	24				7	177	3	25	5
1			1											2			6
11	2	7	2			14		1	12				1	48			7
																	8
																	9
1,313	344	221	307	273	168	843	126	84	384	21	13	54	166	1,390	21	133	143
16	2	2	7	1	4	16		1	10		2		3	16			1
1			1														11
170	55	18	39	18	40	165	14	11	92	1	2	16	29	299	3	14	12
1,010	254	177	233	230	116	626	108	62	265	20	8	37	128	974	18	82	13
4	1		3			4			4					1			14
9	1	1	4	1	2	3		1	2					7		1	15
77	28	19	12	17	1	11	4	2	2				3	73		35	16
21	3	4	6	6	5	23	2	7	9		1	1	3	16			17
1			1											4			18
																	19
																	20
																	21
																	22
75	33	18	9	9	6	50	6	3	33	1		1	6	162	46	19	6
5	1		2		2	4	1	1	1				1	17	4	2	23
29	3	7	6	9	4	20	3	2	13	1		1		16	1	1	24
37	26	11				24			19				5	126	41	16	25
4	3		1			2	2							3			26
																	27
																	28
																	29
52	8	10	17	9	8	29	2	5	11	1	2	3	4	49	1	4	6
6	1		2	2	1	2			1		1			5			31
1				1		1											32
21	4	7	4	3	3	17		6	4	1	1	3	3	32	1	4	33
														1			34
									1					3			35
1		1															36
6	1		1	1	3	6	2		4					3			37
																	38
																	39
1			1														40
																	41
15	2	2	8	2	1	1			1					5			42
1			1			1							1				43
																	44
																	45
10		5	2	2	1	3			1				2	7			46
2				2		1							1	2			47
																	48
			1		1									1			49
1																	50
																	51
5		5				1			1				1	1			52
						1											53
																	54
																	55
																	56
																	57
																	58
52	16	12	15	7	2	47	2	1	43			1		114	3	18	11
10	2	2	3	2	1	2			2					10	1	3	60
22	5	5	10	2		17			17					47	1	5	61
4		2	1	1		1		1						5			62
																	63
																	64
														1			65
14	9	2		2	1	26	1		24			1		38	1	9	3
2		1	1			1	1							12		1	4
																	67
																	68
																	69
447	37	36	243	35	96	240	30	22	141	3	2	29	13	917	11	190	21
42	12	11	8	7	4	32	5	6	9			5	6	55	1	2	71
277	16	19	193	18	31	78	7	6	58		2	2	3	633	2	109	12
128	9	6	42	10	61	129	18	10	73	3		21	4	239	8	79	9
									1								72
																	73
																	74



## PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS.

TABLE 111.—MALE PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS UNDER 18 YEARS OF AGE COMMITTED TO PENAL

MALE PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS UNDER 18 YEARS OF AGE COMMITTED IN 19'0.													
OFFENSE.		United States.	New England division.							Middle Atlantic division.			
			Total.	Maine.	New Hampshire.	Vermont.	Massachusetts.	Rhode Island.	Connecticut.	Total.	New York.	New Jersey.	Pennsylvania.
1	Offenses against public policy.....	389	13	1	.....	2	9	.....	1	26	8	8	10
2	Violating liquor laws.....	28	4	1	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3	Gambling.....	256	6	.....	.....	1	4	.....	1	13	.....	7	6
4	Nonobservance of Sunday.....	4	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
5	Profanity.....	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6	Cruelty to animals.....	34	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	10	7	.....	8
7	Violating fish and game laws.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
8	Violating contract.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
9	Enticing servant.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10	All others.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....
11	Two or more of this class.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
12	Offenses against prisoner's family.....	17	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	5	3	.....	2
13	Contributing to delinquency.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
14	Cruelty to wife or child.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
15	Nonsupport.....	7	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	1	.....	1
16	Violating education laws.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
17	All others.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
18	Two or more of this class.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
19	Offenses peculiar to children.....	6,089	637	16	18	34	388	86	95	2,190	1,725	138	327
20	Delinquency.....	1,494	59	.....	.....	.....	48	11	.....	588	553	.....	35
21	Incorrigibility.....	2,193	170	2	15	3	70	.....	80	510	304	39	167
22	Truancy.....	1,505	387	14	8	26	269	66	9	565	406	96	63
23	Dependency.....	679	20	.....	.....	5	.....	9	6	424	394	2	28
24	All others.....	74	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	41	14	1	26
25	Two or more of this class.....	144	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	62	54	.....	8
26	Miscellaneous groups.....	435	25	.....	2	.....	16	.....	7	67	13	7	47
27	Unclassified offenses.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	5
28	Offenses of two or more classes.....	125	4	.....	1	.....	2	.....	1	29	7	2	20
29	Ill-defined offenses.....	173	5	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	2	34	2	3	19
30	Offense not reported.....	126	16	.....	1	.....	11	.....	4	9	4	2	8

## OR REFORMATORY INSTITUTIONS IN 1910, CLASSIFIED BY OFFENSE, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES—Continued.

MALE PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS UNDER 18 YEARS OF AGE COMMITTED IN 1910—continued.																	
East North Central division.						West North Central division.								South Atlantic division.			
Total.	Ohio.	Indiana.	Illinois.	Michi- gan.	Wis- consin.	Total.	Minne- sota.	Iowa.	Missouri.	North Dakota.	South Dakota.	Ne- braska.	Kansas.	Total.	Dela- ware.	Mary- land.	District of Co- lumbia.
31	6	5	13	1	6	24	3	1	16			2	2	127	1	9	2
2		1	2			1	1							13		1	1
7	1	1	5			17			14			2	1	91	1	2	1
1																	
4		1	2	1				1						11		5	
7	2	1	1		3	1			1				1	8		1	
6			3			4	2							1			
						1			1					3			
3	2	1															
8	6	1	1			1				1				1		1	
6	6																
2		1	1			1				1				1		1	
1,272	513	133	462	104	60	624	70	110	312	5	5	54	68	519	7	348	33
376	318	22	13	7	16	301	3	34	114			44	6	8			8
670	144	90	402	1	33	249	44	75	81	5	5	10	29	372	5	221	24
164	42	18	36	57	11	154	22	1	98				33	11	2	1	21
3	2		1			1			1					126		124	1
10			10			12			12					2		2	23
49	7	3		39		7	1		6								24
																	25
59	18	15	18	1	7	56	9	3	38		1	2	3	125	1	14	11
39	13	10	11		5	20	9		11					2			2
10	2	2	3	1	2	18		2	15				1	8	1		28
10	3	3	4			18		1	12			1	2	31		12	29

		MALE PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS UNDER 18 YEARS OF AGE COMMITTED IN 1910.										
OFFENSE.		South Atlantic division—Continued.						East South Central division.				
		Virginia.	West Virginia.	North Carolina.	South Carolina.	Georgia.	Florida.	Total.	Kentucky.	Tennessee.	Alabama.	Mississippi.
1	All offenses.....	671	242	175	428	848	195	1,926	657	570	478	223
2	Offenses against the person.....	52	14	26	23	64	29	127	25	49	34	19
3	Grave homicide.....	2	1	4	1	5	1	2	8	4	1	1
4	Lesser homicide.....	9	1	4	3	8	8	19	8	4	2	5
5	Assault.....	37	12	19	14	27	17	91	15	45	18	13
6	Threat to do bodily harm.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
7	Attempted suicide.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
8	All others.....	3	1	2	5	24	11	15	2	13	13	13
9	Two or more of this class.....											
10	Gainful offenses against property.....	300	97	99	170	386	41	719	253	174	154	138
11	Robbery.....	1	3	1	4	5	1	14	8	2	2	2
12	Extortion.....											
13	Burglary.....	99	23	11	45	82	8	160	73	22	21	44
14	Larceny.....	195	59	84	110	274	28	488	150	143	113	82
15	Having stolen property.....	2	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1
16	Embezzlement.....	2	1	1	1	3	1	2	1	1	1	1
17	Fraud.....	3	5	1	5	21	3	34	10	1	16	7
18	Counterfeiting.....											
19	Forgery.....	7	2	4	1	1		13	7	2		3
20	Violating revenue laws.....	2		1	1	1		3	3			
21	All others.....	1						1	1			
22	Two or more of this class.....							3	1	3		
23	Other offenses against property.....	40	16	11	13	10	1	105	10	53	20	22
24	Arson.....	4	4			3		4	2		1	1
25	Malicious mischief.....	1	1	8	3		1	9	1	7		1
26	Trespassing.....	34	11	7	9	7		92	7	46	19	20
27	Using property without permission.....	1		1	1							
28	All others.....											
29	Two or more of this class.....											
30	Offenses against chastity.....	10	6	2	9	9	2	22	8	4	4	6
31	Crime against nature.....		1			2	2	1	1			
32	Incest.....											
33	Rape.....	9	2	2	4	5		11	1	8	1	6
34	Seduction.....					1						
35	Bigamy and polygamy.....											
36	Adultery.....	1			1	1		1				
37	Bastardy.....											
38	Fornication.....	2						4	2		1	
39	Miscegenation.....										2	
40	Securing women for immoral purposes.....							4	4			
41	Keeping house of ill fame.....							1		1		
42	Prostitution.....											
43	Obscenity.....		1		4							
44	All others.....											
45	Two or more of this class.....											
46	Offenses against the administration of government.....	2		1	3	1		9	6	2	1	
47	Perjury.....	2						2	2			
48	Bribery.....											
49	Contempt.....				1			4	3</			

[illegible]

## PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS.

TABLE 111.—MALE PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS UNDER 18 YEARS OF AGE COMMITTED TO PENAL

OFFENSE.		MALE PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS UNDER 18 YEARS OF AGE COMMITTED IN 1910.										
		South Atlantic division—Continued.						East South Central division.				
		Virginia.	West Virginia.	North Carolina.	South Carolina.	Georgia.	Florida.	Total.	Ken-tucky.	Ten-nessee.	Ala-bama.	Missis-sippi.
1	Offenses against public policy.....	16		5	24	43	27	125	31	37	49	8
2	Violating liquor laws.....			1	1	9		13	5	2	6	
3	Gambling.....	15		4	17	31	20	96	22	29	37	8
4	Nonobservance of Sunday.....											
5	Profanity.....	1					5	8	1	3	4	
6	Cruelty to animals.....				4	2	2	3	2	1		
7	Violating fish and game laws.....							1		1		
8	Violating contract.....				2	1						
9	Enticing servant.....											
10	All others.....							4	1	1	2	
11	Two or more of this class.....											
12	Offenses against prisoner's family.....											
13	Contributing to delinquency.....											
14	Cruelty to wife or child.....											
15	Nonsupport.....											
16	Violating education laws.....											
17	All others.....											
18	Two or more of this class.....											
19	Offenses peculiar to children.....	83	46			2		263	125	35	103	
20	Delinquency.....							24	22		2	
21	Incorrigibility.....	82	38			2		132	76	1	55	
22	Truancy.....		8					50	21		29	
23	Dependency.....	1						42		34	8	
24	All others.....							3	2		1	
25	Two or more of this class.....							12	4		8	
26	Miscellaneous groups.....	57	8	5	2	25	2	38	18	13	3	4
27	Unclassified offenses.....							1	1			
28	Offenses of two or more classes.....				2	3	1	9	4	3	1	1
29	Ill-defined offenses.....	51	8	1		13		16	7	7		2
30	Offense not reported.....	6		3		9	1	12	6	3	2	1

## GENERAL TABLES.

509

OR REFORMATORY INSTITUTIONS IN 1910, CLASSIFIED BY OFFENSE, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES—Continued.

MALE PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS UNDER 18 YEARS OF AGE COMMITTED IN 1910—continued.																		
West South Central division.					Mountain division.									Pacific division.				United States penitentiaries.
Total.	Arkansas.	Louisiana.	Oklahoma.	Texas.	Total.	Montana.	Idaho.	Wyoming.	Colorado.	New Mexico.	Arizona.	Utah.	Nevada.	Total.	Washington.	Oregon.	California.	
36	12	2	4	18	5		1		2		2			2	1	1		1
2		1	1		2						2							2
26	9	1	2	14														3
1			1															4
4	1			3										1		1		5
1	1				1				1					1	1			6
																		7
																		8
2	1			1	2		1		1									9
																		10
																		11
																		12
																		13
																		14
																		15
																		16
																		17
																		18
98	12	27	9	50	211	81	1	1	71	2	33	22		275	44	14	217	19
33	3		2	28	42		1	1	13		6	21		163	7	4	152	20
19	8	5	2	4	49	8			19	2	20			22	10	1	11	21
45	1	21	5	18	99	73			24		1	1		30	21	9		22
1		1			5				1		4			57	4		53	23
					5				5									24
					11				9		2			3	2		1	25
18	4	3	2	9	23	2	2		15	2	1	1		24	3		21	26
2			1	1	1				1									27
2	1	1			14	2			10	1		1						28
					5		2		3					11	2		9	29
14	3	2	1	8	3				1	1	1			13	1		12	30





## 511

[illegible]

## PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS.

**TABLE 112.—FEMALE PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS UNDER 18 YEARS OF AGE COMMITTED TO PENAL**

OFFENSE.		FEMALE PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS UNDER 18 YEARS OF AGE COMMITTED IN 1910.											
		United States.	New England division.						Middle Atlantic division.				
			Total.	Maine.	New Hampshire.	Vermont.	Massachusetts.	Rhode Island.	Connecticut.	Total.	New York.	New Jersey.	Pennsylvania.
1	Offenses against public policy.....	41							1	1			
2	Violating liquor laws.....	5											
3	Gambling.....												
4	Nonobservance of Sunday.....												
5	Profanity.....	33							1	1			
6	Cruelty to animals.....	1											
7	Violating fish and game laws.....	2											
8	Violating contract.....												
9	Enticing servant.....												
10	All others.....												
11	Two or more of this class.....												
12	Offenses against prisoner's family.....	3							1	1			
13	Contributing to delinquency.....	2							1	1			
14	Cruelty to wife or child.....												
15	Nonsupport.....	1											
16	Violating education laws.....												
17	All others.....												
18	Two or more of this class.....												
19	Offenses peculiar to children.....	1,413	159	23	11	11	66	10	38	317	140	56	121
20	Delinquency.....	458	10				7	3		65	41	12	12
21	Incorrigibility.....	734	129	21	11	1	57	1	38	176	43	44	89
22	Truancy.....	47	17	2		7	2	6		6			
23	Dependency.....	130	3			3				47	38		9
24	All others.....	25								13	2		11
25	Two or more of this class.....	19								10	10		
26	Miscellaneous groups.....	63	1			1				8	2	2	4
27	Unclassified offenses.....	4								1		1	
28	Offenses of two or more classes.....	37								3	2	1	
29	Ill-defined offenses.....	16	1			1				4			4
30	Offense not reported.....	6											

## OR REFORMATORY INSTITUTIONS IN 1910, CLASSIFIED BY OFFENSE, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES—Continued.

FEMALE PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS UNDER 18 YEARS OF AGE COMMITTED IN 1910—continued.																	
East North Central division.						West North Central division.								South Atlantic division.			
Total.	Ohio.	Indiana.	Illinois.	Michi- gan.	Wis- consin.	Total.	Minne- sota.	Iowa.	Missouri.	North Dakota.	South Dakota.	Ne- braska.	Kansas.	Total.	Dela- ware.	Mary- land.	District of Co- lumbia.
5	3	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	4	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
3	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	4	4
1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18
510	97	72	284	24	33	190	19	20	72	2	5	18	54	77	4	16	19
278	50	.....	226	.....	2	34	.....	1	16	1	.....	10	6	6	.....	.....	20
189	29	58	57	14	31	130	17	19	36	1	5	6	46	57	2	10	24
16	7	4	.....	5	.....	3	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	21
19	10	8	.....	1	.....	14	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	1	2	11	.....	.....	22
3	1	2	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	3
5	.....	.....	1	4	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	23
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24
29	4	5	1	19	.....	8	1	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	1	25
1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26
26	4	3	.....	19	.....	3	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	27
1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	28
1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	29
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30

						FEMALE PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS UNDER 18 YEARS OF AGE COMMITTED IN 1910.						
OFFENSE.		South Atlantic division—Continued.					East South Central division.					
		Virginia.	West Virginia.	North Carolina.	South Carolina.	Georgia.	Florida.	Total.	Kentucky.	Tennessee.	Alabama.	Mississippi.
1	All offenses.....	137	59	45	109	86	46*	400	115	143	105	37
2	Offenses against the person .....	10	1	10	3	9	6	43	3	7	21	12
3	Grave homicide.....							2	1			1
4	Lesser homicide.....					1		1	2			1
5	Assault.....	9		8	2	1	2	31		7	11	11
6	Threat to do bodily harm.....											
7	Attempted suicide.....											
8	All others.....	1	1	2	1	7	4	10			10	
9	Two or more of this class.....											
10	Gainful offenses against property.....	27	3	13	21	7	2	40	12	11	12	5
11	Robbery.....											
12	Extortion.....											
13	Burglary.....	1		1	1			3	1		2	
14	Larceny.....	26	3	11	20	7	1	35	11	10	9	5
15	Having stolen property.....											
16	Embezzlement.....									1		
17	Fraud.....							1				
18	Counterfeiting.....											
19	Forgery.....			1				1			1	
20	Violating revenue laws.....											
21	All others.....											
22	Two or more of this class.....						1					
23	Other offenses against property.....	1		1				4	1	2		1
24	Arson.....							2		1		1
25	Malicious mischief.....											
26	Trespassing.....	1		1				2	1	1		
27	Using property without permission.....											
28	All others.....											
29	Two or more of this class.....											
30	Offenses against chastity.....	13	11	1	1	3	2	42	18	17	2	5
31	Crime against nature.....											
32	Incest.....											
33	Rape.....											
34	Seduction.....											
35	Bigamy and polygamy.....											
36	Adultery.....							5	5			
37	Bastardy.....											
38	Fornication.....	2	5			1		18	11	4	2	1
39	Miscegenation.....											
40	Securing women for immoral purposes.....											
41	Keeping house of ill fame.....			1		2	1	1		1		
42	Prostitution.....	9	6				1	15	1	10		4
43	Obscenity.....	2			1		1	3	1	2		
44	All others.....											
45	Two or more of this class.....											
46	Offenses against the administration of government.....					1		1	1			
47	Perjury.....							1	1			
48	Bribery.....											
49	Contempt.....											
50	Falsely impersonating.....											
51	Obstructing justice.....											
52	Resisting officer.....											
53	Escaping custody.....					1						
54	Malfeasance in office.....											
55	Violating election laws.....											

## 515

[illegible]

## PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS.

TABLE 112.—FEMALE PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS UNDER 18 YEARS OF AGE COMMITTED TO PENAL

OFFENSE.		FEMALE PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS UNDER 18 YEARS OF AGE COMMITTED IN 1910.										
		South Atlantic division—Continued.						East South Central division.				
		Virginia.	West Virginia.	North Carolina.	South Carolina.	Georgia.	Florida.	Total.	Ken-tucky.	Tennes-see.	Ala-bama.	Missis-sippi.
1	Offenses against public policy .....	1	1				6	20	1	6	10	3
2	Violating liquor laws .....							3	1			2
3	Gambling .....											
4	Nonobservance of Sunday .....											
5	Profanity .....	1	1				6	16		5	10	1
6	Cruelty to animals .....											
7	Violating fish and game laws .....							1		1		
8	Violating contract .....											
9	Enticing servant .....											
10	All others .....											
11	Two or more of this class .....											
12	Offenses against prisoner's family .....											
13	Contributing to delinquency .....											
14	Cruelty to wife or child .....											
15	Nonsupport .....											
16	Violating education laws .....											
17	All others .....											
18	Two or more of this class .....											
19	Offenses peculiar to children .....		28				1	67	55	12		
20	Delinquency .....		8					9	9			
21	Incorrigibility .....		20				1	40	40			
22	Truancy .....							1	1			
23	Dependency .....		2					13	1	12		
24	All others .....							2	2			
25	Two or more of this class .....							2	2			
26	Miscellaneous groups .....	2	1	3	1			8	7	4	1	
27	Unclassified offenses .....			2								
28	Offenses of two or more classes .....				1			3		3		
29	Ill-defined offenses .....	2	1	1				2		1	1	
30	Offense not reported .....							3	7			

## 517

[illegible]



PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS UNDER 18 YEARS OF AGE COMMITTED IN 1910.																			
OFFENSE.	Total.			To state prisons and penitentiaries.			To reformatories for adults and juveniles.			To reformatories for juveniles.			To county jails and workhouses.			To municipal jails and workhouses.			To United States penitentiaries.
	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	
All offenses.....	25,422	21,982	3,440	893	846	47	1,141	1,029	112	13,506	11,424	2,082	6,325	5,743	582	3,539	2,922	617	18
Offenses against the person.....	1,039	904	135	126	121	5	51	49	2	205	195	10	402	333	69	254	205	49	1
Grave homicide.....	28	28	...	25	25	...	7	7	...	2	2	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
Lesser homicide.....	94	91	3	62	60	2	7	7	...	21	20	1	3	3	...	...	...	...	...
Assault.....	715	634	81	39	36	3	42	40	2	155	147	8	331	287	44	148	124	24	...
Threat to do bodily harm.....	9	8	1	...	...	...	2	2	...	3	3	...	3	2	1	1	1	...	...
Attempted suicide.....	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
All others.....	191	142	49	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	22	...	64	40	24	105	80	25	...
Two or more of this class.....	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gainful offenses against property.....	8,493	8,147	346	655	628	27	805	838	27	4,144	4,009	135	2,209	2,114	95	606	544	62	14
Robbery.....	135	133	2	35	34	1	23	23	...	55	54	1	20	20	...	...	...	...	2
Extortion.....	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...
Burglary.....	1,560	1,545	15	350	343	7	327	327	...	709	702	7	150	149	1	19	19	...	6
Larceny.....	6,028	5,710	318	241	224	17	440	421	25	3,261	3,136	125	1,545	1,454	91	534	474	60	1
Having stolen property.....	38	37	1	...	...	...	12	11	1	11	11	...	11	11	...	4	4	...	...
Embezzlement.....	40	40	...	4	4	...	6	6	...	11	11	...	11	11	...	5	5	...	3
Fraud.....	509	505	4	2	2	...	6	6	...	13	11	1	447	445	2	40	39	1	2
Counterfeiting.....	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Forgery.....	141	136	5	16	15	1	28	27	1	78	77	1	16	15	1	3	2	1	...
Violating revenue laws.....	8	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	7	7	...	...	...	...	...
All others.....	4	4	...	1	1	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
Two or more of this class.....	28	27	1	6	5	1	15	15	...	6	6	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
Other offenses against property.....	896	881	15	16	14	2	8	8	...	185	180	5	534	530	4	152	148	4	1
Arson.....	55	50	5	12	10	2	4	4	...	36	34	2	2	1	1	1	1	...	...

## GENERAL TABLES.

519

TABLE 113.—PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS UNDER 18 YEARS OF AGE COMMITTED TO PENAL OR REFORMATORY INSTITUTIONS IN 1910, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, OFFENSE, AND CLASS OF INSTITUTIONS FOR THE UNITED STATES AS A WHOLE—Continued.

PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS UNDER 18 YEARS OF AGE COMMITTED IN 1910.																			
OFFENSE.	Total.			To state prisons and penitentiaries.			To reformatories for adults and juveniles.			To reformatories for juveniles.			To county jails and workhouses.			To municipal jails and workhouses.			To United States penitentiaries.
	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	
Offenses against public health and safety.....	587	559	28	12	11	1	10	10	.....	81	81	.....	244	236	8	240	221	19	.....
Injuries to common carriers.....	135	134	1	6	6	.....	3	3	.....	41	41	.....	53	63	.....	22	21	1	.....
Carrying concealed weapons.....	191	186	5	6	5	1	7	7	.....	21	21	.....	110	108	2	47	45	2	.....
Unlawful discharge of weapons.....	20	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	3	.....	14	14	.....	3	3	.....	.....
Nuisance.....	8	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	1	4	3	3	.....	.....
Violating food laws.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Illegal sale of drugs.....	4	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Illegal practice of profession.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Violating city ordinances.....	201	186	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	10	.....	41	41	.....	150	135	15	.....
All others.....	28	27	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	6	.....	7	7	.....	15	14	1	.....
Two or more of this class.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Offenses against sobriety and good order.....	5,067	4,254	813	11	1	10	60	42	18	714	623	91	2,302	2,014	288	1,980	1,574	406	.....
Drunkenness.....	377	311	66	1	.....	1	1	1	.....	30	24	6	168	147	21	177	139	38	.....
Disorderly conduct.....	2,985	2,489	496	.....	.....	.....	20	17	3	77	51	26	1,494	1,319	175	1,394	1,102	292	.....
Vagrancy.....	1,703	1,452	251	10	1	9	39	24	15	606	547	59	640	548	92	408	332	76	.....
All others.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Offenses against public policy.....	430	389	41	15	*15	.....	2	1	1	26	22	4	232	213	19	155	138	17	.....
Violating liquor laws.....	43	38	5	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	21	3	14	12	2	.....
Gambling.....	256	256	.....	8	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	11	.....	144	144	.....	93	93	.....	.....
Nonobservance of Sunday.....	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Profanity.....	61	28	33	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	8	5	3	26	11	15	25	11	14	.....
Cruelty to animals.....	35	34	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	5	4	1	16	16	.....	13	13	.....	.....
Violating fish and game laws.....	15	13	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	13	1	1	.....	1	.....
Violating contract.....	3	3	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Enticing servant.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
All others.....	12	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	3	3	.....	8	8	.....	.....
Two or more of this class.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Offenses against prisoner's family.....	20	17	3	1	.....	1	1	1	.....	2	1	1	16	15	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Contributing to delinquency.....	9	7	2	1	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cruelty to wife or child.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nonsupport.....	8	7	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	7	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Violating education laws.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
All others.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Two or more of this class.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Offenses peculiar to children.....	7,502	6,089	1,413	.....	.....	.....	58	38	20	7,363	5,983	1,380	38	31	7	43	37	6	.....
Delinquency.....	1,952	1,494	458	.....	.....	.....	32	23	9	1,910	1,463	447	9	8	1	1	.....	1	.....
Incorrigibility.....	2,927	2,193	734	.....	.....	.....	26	15	11	2,855	2,139	716	27	21	6	19	18	1	.....
Truancy.....	1,552	1,505	47	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,547	1,500	47	2	2	.....	3	3	.....	.....
Dependency.....	809	679	130	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	809	679	130	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
All others.....	99	74	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	79	58	21	.....	.....	.....	20	16	4	.....
Two or more of this class.....	163	144	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	163	144	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Miscellaneous groups.....	498	435	63	4	4	.....	9	9	.....	264	217	47	193	177	16	28	28	.....	.....
Unclassified offenses.....	15	11	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	2	1	9	6	3	3	3	.....	.....
Offenses of two or more classes.....	162	125	37	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	129	96	33	24	20	4	7	7	.....	.....
Ill-defined offenses.....	189	173	16	1	1	.....	4	4	.....	63	56	7	111	102	9	10	10	.....	.....
Offense not reported.....	132	126	6	2	2	.....	4	4	.....	69	63	6	49	49	.....	8	8	.....	.....

DIVISION AND STATE.		PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS UNDER 18 YEARS OF AGE COMMITTED IN 1910 UNDER SENTENCE OF DEATH OR IMPRISONMENT.																				
		Total.	Sentenced to death.	Sentenced for—																Minority.	Indeterminate period.	Sentence not reported.
				Life.	20 years or over.	10 to 19 years.	5 to 9 years.	3 or 4 years.	2 years.	1 year.	Less than 1 year.											
											7 to 11 mos.	6 mos.	4 or 5 mos.	3 mos.	2 mos.	1 mo.	Less than 1 month.					
UNITED STATES.....		19,342	8	17	14	63	302	424	552	762	126	402	139	441	342	331	1,496	8,864	4,162	399		
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:																						
	New England.....	1,712			14	69	34	37	23	5	24	13	31	14	31	54	879	480	4			
	Middle Atlantic.....	5,809	1			11	16	89	239	44	126	23	169	95	202	581	3,023	1,174	15			
	East North Central.....	3,684		1		2	8	9	42	2	10	7	50	56	149	208	1,692	1,431	17			
	West North Central.....	1,986				3	30	135	91	20	30	12	20	32	85	133	919	150	323			
	South Atlantic.....	2,563	2	8	1	21	74	88	73	182	38	114	56	106	85	189	161	1,016	334	15		
	East South Central.....	1,354		5	2	14	56	74	85	135	31	71	20	34	39	83	186	481	13			
	West South Central.....	957		3	10	6	54	55	156	92	2	17	6	27	13	48	86	69	311			
	Mountain.....	616	2			2	8	6	18	1	5	1	4	7	27	37	359	133	6			
	Pacific.....	643	1		1	3	1	1	4		5	1		1	17	40	426	136	2			
NEW ENGLAND:																						
	Maine.....	108					2		6			1		3	10	6	79					
	New Hampshire.....	69				2		1		1			2				42	2				
	Vermont.....	101			13	55	16		2		8		7		1	2		8				
	Massachusetts.....	889					1	1	4	2	7	6	21	7	8	11	353	467	1			
	Rhode Island.....	241				12	1	35	4	2	8	2	3	1			109					
	Connecticut.....	304			1				3		2	4	4	2	12	35	236	3	2			
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:																						
	New York.....	3,405	1			8	13	86	216	26	78	19	55	61	114	251	1,818	648	11			
	New Jersey.....	802			1	3		1	4	2	3	4	20	16	60	117	433	138				
	Pennsylvania.....	1,602					3	2	19	16	45		04	18	28	213	772	388	4			
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:																						
	Ohio.....	1,120									1	2	10	11	80	34	136	856	10			
	Indiana.....	539		1				1					5	6	26	47	409	38	4			
	Illinois.....	1,176						1														

## 521

[illegible]

## PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS.

TABLE 114.—PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS UNDER 18 YEARS OF AGE COMMITTED IN 1910 UNDER SENTENCE OF DEATH OR IMPRISONMENT, CLASSIFIED BY LENGTH OF SENTENCE AND CLASS OF INSTITUTION, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES—Continued.

PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS UNDER 18 YEARS OF AGE COMMITTED IN 1910 UNDER SENTENCE OF DEATH OR IMPRISONMENT.																				
DIVISION AND STATE.	Total.	Sen- tenced to death.	Sentenced for—															Minor- ity.	In- deter- minate period.	Sen- tence not re- port- ed.
			Life.	20 years or over.	10 to 19 years.	5 to 9 years.	3 or 4 years.	2 years.	1 year.	Less than 1 year.										
										7 to 11 mos.	6 mos.	4 or 5 mos.	3 mos.	2 mos.	1 mo.	Less than 1 month.				
COMMITTED TO COUNTY JAILS AND WORKHOUSES.																				
United States.....	3,068		2		1	8	19	18	176	95	255	116	314	233	648	1,134	9	17	22	
New England.....	198				1		1		16	5	20	13	31	14	28	54		14	1	
Maine.....	23								5			1	1	3	7	6				
New Hampshire.....	5									1	2		2							
Vermont.....	5								1		1			1		2				
Massachusetts.....	82						1		4	2	7	6	21	7	8	11		14	1	
Rhode Island.....	19								3	2	8	2	3	1						
Connecticut.....	63			1					3		2	4	4	2	12	35				
Middle Atlantic.....	979					2	2	2	30	32	84	20	145	70	173	417		2		
New York.....	420								11	14	37	16	31	36	85	190				
New Jersey.....	226					2			2	2	3	4	20	16	60	117				
Pennsylvania.....	333						2	2	17	16	44		94	18	28	110		2		
East North Central.....	362		1				2	1	4		5	2	21	21	111	181		2	11	
Ohio.....	68										1		1	3	34	20			9	
Indiana.....	87		1					1	2				5	5	25	47		1		
Illinois.....	104										3		3	6	25	65		1	1	
Michigan.....	37												2		9	28				
Wisconsin.....	66						2	1	2		1	2	10	7	18	23			1	
West North Central.....	263						1		8	3	15	12	15	28	70	105	3		3	
Minnesota.....	3													1		1				
Iowa.....	30													1	6	21	1	2		
Missouri.....	164								8	3	10	9	12	19	46	56			1	
North Dakota.....	6															6				
South Dakota.....	4						1								1	1			1	
Nebraska.....	25										1		2	2	7	13				
Kansas.....	31										4	3	1	5	10	7			1	
South Atlantic.....	605				5	10	15		104	29	78	50	65	50	110	83	4		2	
Delaware.....	11								1	4			1	1	2	1				
Maryland.....	73							3	4		6	8	14	9	11	1				
District of Columbia.....	3												2							
Virginia.....	121						1		4	3	19	4	16	17	32	23			2	
West Virginia.....	45								1		3		2	2	6	34				
North Carolina.....	159				2	4	7		18	11	22	29	21	15	26	4				
South Carolina.....	67				3	1	3		13	1	3	1	1	5	28	8				
Georgia.....	101					1			47	11	20	7	6	4	5	5				
Florida.....	25								3		4		4	1	1	8	4			
East South Central.....	387						2		11	23	37	11	21	32	79	170			1	
Kentucky.....	84						2		4		6		1	2	26	42			1	
Tennessee.....	128								2	22	26	8	11	19	25	15				
Alabama.....	118								3		21		4		4	106				
Mississippi.....	57								2	1	4	3	5	11	24	7				
West South Central.....	167		1				1		1	2	7	5	12	11	46	79			1	
Arkansas.....	30		1								1	1	2	1	2	1			1	
Louisiana.....	35									2	3	2	5	6	12	5				
Oklahoma.....	32								1				3		18	10				
Texas.....	70						1				4	3	3	3	15	41				
Mountain.....	78				1				2	1	4	1	4	6	25	30	1		3	
Montana.....	6									1					3	2				
Idaho.....	6														2	3				
Wyoming.....	3				1															
Colorado.....	23												3	2	5	12			1	
New Mexico.....	31								2				1	2	14	11			1	
Arizona.....	6										4	1					1			
Utah.....	1														1					
Nevada.....	2															2				
Pacific.....	29										5	1		1	6	15	1			
Washington.....	5										1				2	2				
Oregon.....	1											1								
California.....	23										4				1	4	1			
COMMITTED TO MUNICIPAL JAILS AND WORKHOUSES.																				
United States.....	738						1	2	19	5	66	12	80	78	154	314		6	1	
New England.....	3														3					
Maine.....	3														3					
Middle Atlantic.....	125													1	2	122				
New York.....	24													1	2	21				
Pennsylvania.....	101															101				
East North Central.....	148							1	5	2	4	5	28	34	36	27		5	1	
Ohio.....	60											2	9	8	26	14			1	
Illinois.....	60							1	4	2	4	3	9	15	9	13				
Michigan.....	28								1				10	11	1			5		
West North Central.....	70						1		2		15		5	4	15	28				
Minnesota.....	17												1		9	7				
Iowa.....	11						1								1	9				
Missouri.....	34								2		15			4	4	5				
Nebraska.....	8															8				

## GENERAL TABLES.

523

TABLE 114.—PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS UNDER 18 YEARS OF AGE COMMITTED IN 1910 UNDER SENTENCE OF DEATH OR IMPRISONMENT, CLASSIFIED BY LENGTH OF SENTENCE AND CLASS OF INSTITUTION, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES—Continued.

PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS UNDER 18 YEARS OF AGE COMMITTED IN 1910 UNDER SENTENCE OF DEATH OR IMPRISONMENT.																			
DIVISION AND STATE.	Total.	Sen- tenced to death.	Sentenced for—														Minor- ity.	In- deter- minate period.	Sen- tence not re- port- ed.
			Life.	20 years or over.	10 to 19 years.	5 to 9 years.	3 or 4 years.	2 years.	1 year.	Less than 1 year.									
										7 to 11 mos.	6 mos.	4 or 5 mos.	3 mos.	2 mos.	1 mo.	Less than 1 month.			
COMMITTED TO MUNICIPAL JAILS AND WORKHOUSES—continued.																			
South Atlantic.....	281						1	12	3	27	8	40	35	79	77		1		
Maryland.....	54						1	7	2	8	2	8	4	9	13				
District of Columbia.....	6									3		1	1	1					
Virginia.....	126							5	1	15	4	31	14	37	19				
West Virginia.....	5													2	5				
North Carolina.....	2																		
South Carolina.....	1																		
Georgia.....	22									1				11	10				
Florida.....	65												16	18	30		1		
East South Central.....	58									20	1	6	3	4	24				
Kentucky.....	11									3	1	3		2	2				
Alabama.....	36									17		3	2	1	13				
Mississippi.....	11												1	1	9				
West South Central.....	7											1		2	4				
Louisiana.....	4														2				
Texas.....	3											1		1	2				
Mountain.....	10												1	2	7				
Idaho.....	3														3				
Colorado.....	2														2				
New Mexico.....	2														2				
Arizona.....	1													1					
Utah.....	2												1	1					
Pacific.....	36													11	25				
Washington.....	18													9	9				
Oregon.....	18													2	16				
COMMITTED TO REFORMATORIES FOR JUVENILES.																			
United States.....	13,506				15	166	263	305	308	13	54	3	36	26	28	40	8,820	3,060	369
New England.....	1,343				13	69	31	37	5		4						879	302	3
Maine.....	79																79		
New Hampshire.....	64										2						42	2	
Vermont.....	95				13	55	16	1	1		2							8	
Massachusetts.....	646																353		
Rhode Island.....	221																433	202	
Connecticut.....	238					12	4	35									109		1
Middle Atlantic.....	4,009				7	10	55	202	12	41	3	24	24	27	40	3,023	496		14
New York.....	2,496				7	10	56	202	12	41	3	24	24	27	40	1,818	192		10
New Jersey.....	515																433	82	
Pennsylvania.....	998																772	222	4
East North Central.....	3,060				1				13		1				1	1,692	1,347		5
Ohio.....	978																136	842	
Indiana.....	413																409		4
Illinois.....	1,012								13		1				1	872	124		1
Michigan.....	382				1													381	
Wisconsin.....	275																275		
West North Central.....	1,549				27	128	80	10									916	68	320
Minnesota.....	239																230	9	
Iowa.....	213																204	9	
Missouri.....	718				24	128	80	10									113	43	320
North Dakota.....	24																24		
South Dakota.....	22																22		
Nebraska.....	126				3												116	7	
Kansas.....	207																207		
South Atlantic.....	1,356				1	5	20	8	6		1						977	331	7
Delaware.....	49																46		3
Maryland.....	550						1	2	2								331	214	
District of Columbia.....	263				1	4	18	6	4								228		2
Virginia.....	264						1										145	117	1
West Virginia.....	184																184		
Georgia.....	39																38		1
Florida.....	7					1					1						5		
East South Central.....	642				1	33	42	40	25	1	1						481	4	14
Kentucky.....	466				1	32	42	39	24	1	1						311	4	11
Tennessee.....	56					1											54		1
Alabama.....	120							1	1								116		2
West South Central.....	540					23	26	50	40		6		12	2			69	311	1
Arkansas.....	82					2	6	8	40									23	
Louisiana.....	285										5		12				2	266	
Oklahoma.....	67																67		
Texas.....	106					21	20	42										22	1
Mountain.....	467					1	3	3	7								358	92	3
Montana.....	103								1								18	84	
Colorado.....	212																212		
New Mexico.....	20					1	3	2	6									8	
Arizona.....	53							1									51		1
Utah.....	79																77		2





PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS UNDER 18 YEARS OF AGE COMMITTED IN 1910—continued.																				
Male.										Female.										
Total.	Under 10 years of age.	10 years of age.	11 years of age.	12 years of age.	13 years of age.	14 years of age.	15 years of age.	16 years of age.	17 years of age.	Total.	Under 10 years of age.	10 years of age.	11 years of age.	12 years of age.	13 years of age.	14 years of age.	15 years of age.	16 years of age.	17 years of age.	
21,982	523	667	955	1,632	2,142	2,651	3,096	4,111	6,205	3,440	45	43	61	132	260	518	682	803	896	
1,654	76	95	140	151	252	200	160	179	401	281	18	6	11	23	32	57	52	45	37	
6,622	179	219	314	602	738	823	891	1,049	1,807	627	5	8	11	42	69	111	128	126	127	
3,487	69	128	167	267	351	457	479	551	968	833	10	14	22	33	63	142	204	192	153	
1,980	46	63	89	134	188	214	316	363	568	361	4	4	9	11	25	67	78	68	95	
3,673	66	73	118	235	281	418	532	911	1,039	692	2	7	4	7	37	79	99	202	255	
1,926	34	28	46	78	125	228	298	456	633	400	5	3	3	12	23	39	66	94	155	
1,410	20	25	31	76	92	153	203	376	434	91	1	1	1	3	2	7	17	20	34	
648	23	22	31	51	70	80	111	89	171	76	1	1	1	3	2	6	21	27	16	
614	10	14	20	38	45	78	104	133	172	79	1	1	1	1	7	10	17	20	24	
92	3	8	6	7	12	9	11	13	23	34	7	1	1	6	3	5	4	2	5	
52	2	2	3	7	7	13	7	11	5	19	1	1	1	3	3	4	3	8	12	
86	10	7	13	10	14	14	3	4	11	21	3	1	5	3	3	5	1	1	13	
881	45	49	76	75	141	110	56	85	244	143	2	2	1	7	17	29	29	28	28	
252	10	12	21	29	40	26	33	37	44	19	1	1	2	1	2	2	2	7	2	
291	6	17	21	28	38	28	50	29	74	45	4	2	2	3	7	12	13	2	16	
3,481	139	123	204	402	488	491	490	374	770	280	2	3	3	27	28	53	66	45	54	
837	7	41	45	72	89	106	132	132	213	109	3	2	2	5	17	18	22	20	22	
2,304	33	55	65	128	161	226	269	543	824	238	3	3	6	10	24	40	40	61	51	
1,000	42	37	55	84	117	129	161	163	202	203	1	5	6	12	19	35	67	44	14	
408	20	19	31	36	50	69	61	76	136	157	1	1	5	7	12	28	30	44	29	
1,121	2	37	32	67	90	146	149	222	376	314	4	5	5	7	22	40	67	76	88	
455	27	23	23	55	60	69	64	27	130	92	3	3	3	7	6	21	28	19	23	
363	5	8	16	25	34	44	44	63	124	67	4	3	3	4	18	12	9	17	24	
252	1	6	7	17	23	41	52	42	63	38	1	1	1	1	6	5	12	12	25	
232	15	10																		

## PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS.

TABLE 116.—PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS UNDER 18 YEARS OF AGE COMMITTED TO PENAL OR REFORMATORY INSTITUTIONS IN 1910, CLASSIFIED BY AGE AND OFFENSE, FOR THE UNITED STATES AS A WHOLE.

OFFENSE.	PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS UNDER 18 YEARS OF AGE COMMITTED IN 1910.									
	Total.	Under 10 years of age.	10 years of age.	11 years of age.	12 years of age.	13 years of age.	14 years of age.	15 years of age.	16 years of age.	17 years of age.
All offenses.....	25,422	568	710	1,016	1,764	2,402	3,169	3,778	4,914	7,101
Offenses against the person.....	1,039	2	11	9	29	53	89	159	259	428
Grave homicide.....	28				1		1	2	5	19
Lesser homicide.....	94		1		3	4	9	17	25	35
Assault.....	715		7	5	20	40	54	95	180	314
Threat to do bodily harm.....	9						2	1	4	2
Attempted suicide.....	1									1
All others.....	191	2	3	4	5	8	23	44	45	57
Two or more of this class.....	1					1				
Gainful offenses against property.....	8,493	96	199	273	511	703	1,074	1,306	1,734	2,597
Robbery.....	135	1	2		1	6	15	17	24	69
Extortion.....	1									1
Burglary.....	1,560			30	69	102	168	249	361	581
Larceny.....	6,028	95	196	239	435	580	861	965	1,128	1,529
Having stolen property.....	38				1	1	4	4	7	21
Embezzlement.....	40			1	3	1	1	7	11	17
Fraud.....	509		1		1	6	14	38	153	296
Counterfeiting.....	1									1
Forgery.....	141			1	2	5	9	21	38	65
Violating revenue laws.....	8							1	2	3
All others.....	4						1			3
Two or more of this class.....	28			2		2	1	4	10	9
Other offenses against property.....	896	11	16	15	29	51	68	105	217	384
Arson.....	55	7	6	5	5	3	4	5	0	14
Malicious mischief.....	200	4	8	7	19	29	27	27	26	53
Trespassing.....	625		2	3	4	18	36	71	185	306
Using property without permission.....	12				1	1				10
All others.....	1									1
Two or more of this class.....	3						1	2		
Offenses against chastity.....	848	3	8	9	17	46	107	198	201	259
Crime against nature.....	27			1		1	6	6	6	7
Incest.....	5							3	2	
Rape.....	136				2	10	13	31	39	41
Seduction.....	2								1	1
Bigamy and polygamy.....	1									1
Adultery.....	22		1					4	6	11
Bastardy.....	4								2	2
Fornication.....	431			6	10	28	72	126	90	99
Securing women for immoral purposes.....	8							1	1	6
Keeping house of ill fame.....	10								4	6
Prostitution.....	132				1	3	9	14	38	67
Obscenity.....	64	3	7	2	4	4	7	12	12	13
All others.....	4							1		3
Two or more of this class.....	2									2
Offenses against the administration of government.....	42				1	2	3	4	13	19
Perjury.....	9				1	1			4	3
Contempt.....	11					1		2	2	6
Falsely impersonating.....	1									1
Resisting officer.....	7						1			5
Escaping custody.....	13						2	2	5	4
All others.....	1								1	
Offenses against public health and safety.....	587	5	3	4	18	19	42	69	145	282
Injuries to common carriers.....	135	2	2	3	4	2	12	11	29	70
Carrying concealed weapons.....	191			1	2	3	13	25	54	93
Unlawful discharge of weapons.....	20	1				4	1	2	3	6
Nuisance.....	8							3	3	2
Illegal sale of drugs.....	4								1	2
Violating city ordinances.....	201		1		9	1	15	21	46	103
All others.....	28	2			3	3	1	7	6	6
Offenses against sobriety and good order.....	5,067	36	41	66	143	200	342	515	1,323	2,401
Drunkenness.....	377	1	1	2	5	2	15	44	83	224
Disorderly conduct.....	2,985	1	11	28	58	89	165	261	861	1,511
Vagrancy.....	1,703	34	29	36	80	109	162	210	379	664
All others.....	2									2
Offenses against public policy.....	430	1		1	8	9	31	58	113	209
Violating liquor laws.....	43						1	8	12	23
Gambling.....	256			1	4	4	15	39	70	123
Nonobservance of Sunday.....	4									4
Profanity.....	61				1	5	8	7	13	27
Cruelty to animals.....	35	1			2		3	1	11	17
Violating fish and game laws.....	15				2		2	2	3	8
Violating contract.....	8								1	2
Enticing servant.....	1						1			
All others.....	12				1		1	1	3	6

## GENERAL TABLES.

527

**TABLE 116.—PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS UNDER 18 YEARS OF AGE COMMITTED TO PENAL OR REFORMATORY INSTITUTIONS IN 1910, CLASSIFIED BY AGE AND OFFENSE, FOR THE UNITED STATES AS A WHOLE—Continued.**

OFFENSE,	PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS UNDER 18 YEARS OF AGE COMMITTED IN 1910.									
	Total.	Under 10 years of age.	10 years of age.	11 years of age.	12 years of age.	13 years of age.	14 years of age.	15 years of age.	16 years of age.	17 years of age.
Offenses against prisoner's family.....	20						3	1	3	13
Contributing to delinquency.....	9						2	1	1	5
Cruelty to wife or child.....	3									2
Nonsupport.....	8								2	6
Violating education laws.....	1						1			
Offenses peculiar to children.....	7,502	401	422	624	971	1,278	1,357	1,280	802	367
Delinquency.....	1,952	73	70	141	211	265	341	428	269	154
Incorrigibility.....	2,927	99	130	174	305	419	585	577	458	180
Truancy.....	1,552	105	147	206	300	396	228	134	30	6
Dependency.....	809	111	62	85	111	144	144	98	31	23
All others.....	99	6	6	8	13	15	26	14	8	3
Two or more of this class.....	163	7	7	10	31	39	33	29	6	1
Miscellaneous groups.....	498	13	10	15	37	41	53	53	104	142
Unclassified offenses.....	15					1		1	4	9
Offenses of two or more classes.....	102	0	4	8	19	16	27	31	26	25
Ill-defined offenses.....	189	4	2	2	10	11	14	37	42	67
Offense not reported.....	132	3	4	5	8	13	12	14	32	41

## PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS.

TABLE 117.—PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS UNDER 18 YEARS OF AGE COMMITTED TO PENAL OR AND

PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS UNDER 18 YEARS OF AGE COMMITTED IN 1910.													
Both sexes.													
DIVISION AND STATE.	Total.	White.							Colored.				
		Total.	Native.				Foreign born.	Nativity not reported.	Total.	Negro.	Indian.	Chinese, Japanese, and all other.	
			Total.	Native per-centage.	Foreign or mixed per-centage.	Par-entage not reported.							
UNITED STATES.....	25,422	17,972	15,991	8,609	5,640	1,742	1,790	191	7,450	7,393	49	8	
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:													
New England.....	1,935	1,854	1,596	516	973	107	248	10	81	80		1	
Middle Atlantic.....	7,249	6,499	5,440	2,284	2,798	358	996	63	750	748	1	1	
East North Central.....	4,270	3,725	3,421	1,651	1,022	748	286	18	545	541	3	1	
West North Central.....	2,341	1,775	1,661	1,044	332	285	86	28	566	557	9		
South Atlantic.....	4,365	1,816	1,270	1,171	76	23	30	16	3,049	3,047	1	1	
East South Central.....	2,326	760	732	679	21	32	8	20	1,566	1,566			
West South Central.....	1,501	722	688	608	46	34	14	20	779	768	11		
Mountain.....	724	663	575	279	209	87	78	10	61	43	17	1	
Pacific.....	693	654	604	373	163	68	44	6	39	29	7	3	
NEW ENGLAND:													
Maine.....	126	126	108	47	35	26	16	2					
New Hampshire.....	71	71	66	25	17	24	5						
Vermont.....	107	106	102	81	20	1	4		1	1			
Massachusetts.....	1,024	982	851	234	568	49	123	8	42	41		1	
Rhode Island.....	271	256	215	27	185	3	41		15	15			
Connecticut.....	336	313	254	102	148	4	59		23	23			
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:													
New York.....	3,761	3,531	2,927	1,077	1,702	148	601	3	230	230			
New Jersey.....	946	807	683	236	337	110	122	2	139	138		1	
Pennsylvania.....	2,542	2,161	1,830	971	759	100	273	58	381	380	1		
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:													
Ohio.....	1,203	1,020	944	349	92	503	73	3	183	183			
Indiana.....	655	499	485	384	35	86	11	3	156	156			
Illinois.....	1,435	1,260	1,128	572	504	52	128	4	175	174		1	
Michigan.....	547	525	484	251	206	27	38	3	22	20	2		
Wisconsin.....	480	421	380	115	135	80	36	5	9	8	1		
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:													
Minnesota.....	290	278	259	85	146	28	18	1	12	10	2		
Iowa.....	282	258	249	175	25	49	5	4	24	24			
Missouri.....	1,194	751	694	460	94	140	40	17	443	440	3		
North Dakota.....	35	32	29	12	10	1	3		3	3			
South Dakota.....	81	31	26	13	8	5	3	2					
Nebraska.....	170	161	151	122	18	11	8	2	9	9			
Kansas.....	339	264	253	177	25	51	9	2	75	74	1		
SOUTH ATLANTIC:													
Delaware.....	106	73	66	50	15	1	7		33	33			
Maryland.....	844	469	456	418	32	6	10	3	375	375			
District of Columbia.....	314	65	59	50			6		249	249			
Virginia.....	808	224	220	213	3	4	4		584	584			
West Virginia.....	301	249	245	234	8	3	3	1	52	52			
North Carolina.....	220	29	28	26		2		1	191	191			
South Carolina.....	597	35	25	25				10	582	581		1	
Georgia.....	934	140	139	134	1	4		1	794	794			
Florida.....	241	32	32	21	8	3			208	208	1		
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:													
Kentucky.....	772	417	394	385	3	6	4	19	355	355			
Tennessee.....	713	148	144	113	7	24	3	1	565	565			
Alabama.....	581	164	164	156	8				417	417			
Mississippi.....	260	31	30	25	3	2	1		229	229			
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:													
Arkansas.....	305	147	147	135	5	7			158	158			
Louisiana.....	391	163	161	139	22		2		228	228			
Oklahoma.....	252	162	155	142	6	7	6	1	90	79	11		
Texas.....	553	250	225	192	13	20	6	19	303	303			
MOUNTAIN:													
Montana.....	116	110	103	43	59	1	6	1	6	4	2		
Idaho.....	13	13	12	9	2	1	1						
Wyoming.....	6	6	4	4			1	1					
Colorado.....	291	263	238	108	69	63	19	5	28	27			
New Mexico.....	84	77	70	59	7	4	6	1	7	5	2	1	
Arizona.....	114	103	87	84	22	11	35	1	11	5	6		
Utah.....	90	87	77	22	49	6	10		3	2	1		
Nevada.....	10	4	4	2	1	1			6		6		
PACIFIC:													
Washington.....	226	216	200	110	47	43	13	3	10	9	1		
Oregon.....	101	98	89	65	22	2	8	1	3	3			
California.....	366	340	315	198	94	23	23	2	26	17	6	3	
United States penitentiaries.....	18	4	4	4					14	14			

## 529

[illegible]

WHITE PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS UNDER 18 YEARS OF AGE COMMITTED IN 1910.																		
DIVISION AND STATE.	Total.			Committed to—														
				State prisons and penitentiaries.			Reformatories for adults and juveniles.			Reformatories for juveniles.			County jails and workhouses.			Municipal jails and workhouses.		
	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
United States.....	17,972	15,881	2,091	246	237	9	1,007	908	99	11,470	9,727	1,743	4,004	3,852	152	1,245	1,157	88
New England.....	1,854	1,593	261	9	9	.....	155	138	17	1,286	1,059	227	401	387	14	8	.....	12
Middle Atlantic.....	6,499	6,007	492	28	28	.....	597	516	81	3,619	3,278	341	1,961	1,903	58	294	282	12
East North Central.....	3,725	3,008	717	11	10	1	99	99	.....	2,711	2,031	680	536	518	18	368	350	18
West North Central.....	1,775	1,515	260	8	7	1	61	61	.....	1,282	1,066	216	279	252	27	145	129	16
South Atlantic.....	1,316	1,193	123	43	41	2	23	22	1	822	747	75	232	216	16	196	167	29
Delaware.....	73	62	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	21	11	41	41	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland.....	469	442	27	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	389	363	26	34	33	1	43	43	.....
District of Columbia.....	65	65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	58	58	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	7	.....
Virginia.....	224	213	11	14	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	146	146	.....	37	34	3	27	19	8
West Virginia.....	249	196	53	8	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	155	118	37	43	37	6	43	33	10
North Carolina.....	29	26	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	26	2	1	.....	1
South Carolina.....	35	28	7	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	16	3	13	9	4
Georgia.....	140	132	8	13	11	2	23	22	1	39	39	.....	24	23	1	41	37	4
Florida.....	32	29	3	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	2	1	6	6	.....	21	19	2
East South Central.....	760	670	90	42	37	5	.....	.....	.....	443	374	69	196	184	12	79	75	4
Kentucky.....	417	352	65	12	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	287	230	57	101	93	8	17	17	.....
Tennessee.....	148	130	18	14	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	36	24	12	60	58	2	38	34	4
Alabama.....	164	159	5	9	4	5	.....	.....	.....	120	120	.....	18	18	.....	17	17	.....
Mississippi.....	31	29	2	7	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	15	2	7	7	.....
West South Central.....	722	717	5	62	62	.....	14	14	.....	360	360	.....	236	231	5	50	50	.....
Arkansas.....	147	146	1	7	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	82	82	.....	49	48	1	9	9	.....
Louisiana.....	163	163	.....	9	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	137	137	.....	15	15	.....	2	2	.....
Oklahoma.....	162	162	.....	13	13	.....	14	14	.....	67	67							

NEGRO PRISONERS AND JUVENILE DELINQUENTS UNDER 18 YEARS OF AGE COMMITTED IN 1910.																		
DIVISION AND STATE.	Total.			Committed to—														
				State prisons and penitentiaries.			Reformatories for adults and juveniles.			Reformatories for juveniles.			County jails and workhouses.			Municipal jails and workhouses.		
	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
United States.....	7,393	6,047	1,346	660	622	38	129	116	13	2,022	1,685	337	2,295	1,866	429	2,287	1,758	529
New England.....	80	60	20	.....	.....	.....	5	3	2	56	39	17	19	18	1	.....	.....	.....
Middle Atlantic.....	748	613	135	8	6	.....	65	55	10	390	304	86	258	221	37	29	27	2
East North Central.....	541	426	115	1	.....	.....	12	11	1	347	260	87	109	86	23	72	69	3
West North Central.....	557	458	99	17	14	3	17	17	.....	260	219	41	126	109	17	137	99	38
South Atlantic.....	3,047	2,478	569	229	219	10	26	26	.....	534	469	65	982	798	184	1,276	966	310
Delaware.....	33	32	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	17	.....	16	15	1	.....	.....	.....
Maryland.....	375	320	55	9	8	1	.....	.....	.....	161	139	22	48	44	4	157	129	28
District of Columbia.....	249	193	56	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	205	162	43	13	11	2	31	20	11
Virginia.....	584	458	126	59	57	2	.....	.....	.....	118	118	.....	145	114	31	262	169	93
West Virginia.....	52	46	6	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	29	29	.....	11	9	2	9	5	4
North Carolina.....	191	149	42	8	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	175	136	39	8	5	3
South Carolina.....	561	399	162	65	62	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	236	155	81	260	182	78
Georgia.....	794	716	78	67	65	2	26	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	315	292	23	386	333	53
Florida.....	208	165	43	18	16	2	.....	.....	.....	4	4	.....	23	22	1	163	123	40
East South Central.....	1,566	1,256	310	229	215	14	.....	.....	.....	199	170	29	505	390	115	633	481	152
Kentucky.....	355	305	50	20	19	1	.....	.....	.....	179	150	29	61	55	6	95	81	14
Tennessee.....	565	440	125	66	62	4	.....	.....	.....	20	20	.....	228	183	45	251	175	76
Alabama.....	417	317	100	87	80	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	124	71	53	206	166	40
Mississippi.....	229	194	35	56	54	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	92	81	11	81	59	22
West South Central.....	768	682	86	163	153	10	1	1	.....	180	180	.....	290	238	52	134	110	24
Arkansas.....	158	138	20	40	39	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	51	45	6	67	54	13
Louisiana.....	228	209	19	35	28	7	.....	.....	.....	148	148	.....	32	24	8	13	9	4
Oklahoma.....	79	67	12	17	17	.....	1	1										

# INDEX.

- Accountants, bookkeepers, and cashiers, offenses of which convicted, 489; per cent distribution, 150.
- Actors and showmen, offenses of which convicted, 489; per cent distribution, 150.
- Administration of government, offenses against, commitments for, 29, 164, 188; by sentence, 65, 459; sex, 81, 356; class of institution, 356; divisions and states, 360; age, 400.
- Adult males, per cent of total population, 21.
- Adult offenders, offenses of which convicted, 166.
- Adultery, commitments for, 29, 30; by class of institution, 31, 356; divisions and states, 37, 360; sentence, 64, 459; amount of fine, 67; age, 72, 74, 400; sex, 81, 356; relative gravity of offense, 66.
- Agricultural laborers, offenses of which convicted, 490.
- Architects. *See* Designers, etc.
- Army and navy service, offenses of which convicted, 489; per cent distribution, 150.
- Arson, commitments for, 29, 164, 188; by sentence, 64, 459; sex, 81, 356; class of institution, 356; divisions and states, 360; age, 400; relative gravity of offense, 66.
- Artists, offenses of which convicted, 489.
- Assault, commitments for, 28, 30, 36, 164, 166, 188; by class of institution, 31, 356; divisions and states, 37, 360, 403; sentence, 64, 459; amount of fine, 67; age, 72, 74, 400; sex, 81, 356; race, 91, 92, 103; nativity, 112, 123; country of birth, 130; occupation, 489; relative gravity of offense, 66.
- Attempted suicide, commitments for, 28; by sentence, 64, 459; sex, 81, 356; class of institution, 356; divisions and states, 360; age, 400.
- Austria, white prisoners and juvenile delinquents born in, 128, 334, 339; ratio to population, 129; classified by offense, 130; sex, 132-136, 335, 336; divisions and states, 337; committed for nonpayment of fine, 338.
- Authors, editors, and reporters, offenses of which convicted, 489.
- Bakers, offenses of which convicted, 489; per cent distribution, 150.
- Bankers, offenses of which convicted, 489.
- Barbers, offenses of which convicted, 489; per cent distribution, 150.
- Bartenders. *See* Saloon keepers, etc.
- Bastardy, commitments for, 29; by sentence, 64, 459; class of institution, 356; divisions and states, 360; age, 400.
- Belt and pocketbook makers, offenses of which convicted, 489.
- Bigamy and polygamy, commitments for, 29; by sentence, 64, 459; sex, 81, 356; class of institution, 356; divisions and states, 360; age, 400; relative gravity of offense, 66.
- Blacksmiths, offenses of which convicted, 489; per cent distribution, 150.
- Boarding-house keepers, offenses of which convicted, 489.
- Bookkeepers. *See* Accountants, etc.
- Boot and shoe makers (custom work), of-
- Boot and shoe operatives, offenses of which convicted, 489; per cent distribution, 150.
- Brakemen (steam railway). *See* Conductors, etc.
- Brewery and distillery operatives, offenses of which convicted, 489.
- Bribery, commitments for, 29; by sentence, 65, 459; sex, 81, 356; class of institution, 356; divisions and states, 360; age, 400.
- Brick and tile makers, offenses of which convicted, 489.
- Builders and contractors, offenses of which convicted, 489.
- Burglary, commitments for, 28, 30, 36, 164, 166, 188; by class of institution, 31, 356; divisions and states, 37, 360, 403; sentence, 64, 459; amount of fine, 67; age, 72, 74, 400; sex, 81, 356; race, 91, 92, 103; nativity, 112, 123; country of birth, 130; occupation, 489; relative gravity of offense, 66.
- Butchers, offenses of which convicted, 489; per cent distribution, 150.
- Butter and cheese makers, offenses of which convicted, 489.
- Canada, white prisoners and juvenile delinquents born in, 128, 334, 339; ratio to population, 129; classified by offense, 130; sex, 132-136, 335, 336; divisions and states, 337; committed for nonpayment of fine, 338.
- Carpenters and joiners, offenses of which convicted, 489; per cent distribution, 150.
- Carrying concealed weapons, commitments for, 29, 30, 164, 188; by class of institution, 31, 356; sentence, 65, 459; amount of fine, 67; age, 72, 74, 400; sex, 81, 356; divisions and states, 360; relative gravity of offense, 66.
- Cashiers. *See* Accountants, etc.
- Chain gangs. *See* County jails, etc.
- Chastity, offenses against, commitments for, 29, 164, 188; by sentence, 64, 459; sex, 81, 356; class of institution, 356; divisions and states, 360; age, 400.
- Chauffeurs. *See* Drivers, etc.
- Cheese makers. *See* Butter, etc., makers.
- Children, offenses of. *See* Offenses peculiar to children.
- Chinese, Japanese, and other colored population, 87, 106.
- Chinese, Japanese, and other colored prisoners, 87, 89; by divisions and states, 320; age and sex, 349.
- City ordinances, violation of. *See* Violating city ordinances.
- Civil officials, offenses of which convicted, 489.
- Clergymen, offenses of which convicted, 489.
- Clerks (general), offenses of which convicted, 489; per cent distribution, 150.
- Clothing makers, offenses of which convicted, 489, 490; per cent distribution, 150.
- "Coefficient of difference," term defined, 79.
- Colored juvenile delinquents, classified by divisions, 195; literacy, 197; individual institutions, 198. *See also* Colored prisoners, etc.
- Colored juvenile offenders, classified by sex, 191; by divisions, 195.
- Colored prisoners and juvenile delinquents; classified by divisions and states, 87, 322; class of institution, 90; offense, 91, 92, 103; sentence, 94-96, 98; age, 99, 350; sex, 101-103; literacy, 147, 148; individual institutions, 204; per cent of total prisoners and juvenile delinquents, 87, 102.
- Commercial travelers, offenses of which convicted, 489; per cent distribution, 150.
- Conductors (electric railway), offenses of which convicted, 490.
- Conductors and brakemen (steam railway), offenses of which convicted, 490; per cent distribution, 150.
- Confectioners, offenses of which convicted, 489.
- Contempt, commitments for, 29, 30; by class of institution, 31, 356; sentence, 65, 459; age, 72, 74, 400; sex, 81, 356; divisions and states, 360; relative gravity of offense, 66.
- Contract, violation of. *See* Violating contract.
- Contractors. *See* Builders, etc.
- Contributing to delinquency, commitments for, 29, 30; by sentence, 65, 460; amount of fine, 67; age, 72, 74, 401; sex, 81, 358; class of institution, 358; relative gravity of offense, 66.
- Coopers, offenses of which convicted, 489.
- Counterfeiting, commitments for, 28; by sentence, 64, 459; amount of fine, 67; sex, 81, 356; class of institution, 356; divisions and states, 360; age, 400.
- Country of birth, foreign-born white prisoners classified by, 128-136, 334-339, 415.
- County jails, workhouses, and chain gangs, summary of, by states, 204.
- County jails and workhouses, prisoners and juvenile delinquents committed to, classified by offense, 31, 357, 423; sentence, 43, 44, 315, 431; age, 71, 346; sex, 79, 80, 312, 357; race, 90; nativity, 111; divisions and states, 312; summary of, by states, 204.
- juvenile offenders committed to, 169-171, 178, 187.
- Crime against nature, commitments for, 29, 164, 188; by sentence, 64, 459; sex, 81, 356; class of institution, 356; divisions and states, 360; age, 400; relative gravity of offense, 66.
- Criminals, early censuses of, 13.
- Cruelty to animals, commitments for, 29, 164, 188; by sentence, 65, 460; sex, 81, 358; class of institution, 358; divisions and states, 362; age, 401; relative gravity of offense, 66.
- Cruelty to wife or child, commitments for, 29; by sentence, 65, 460; sex, 81, 358; class of institution, 358; divisions and states, 362; age, 401; relative gravity of offense, 66.
- Death, prisoners and juvenile delinquents sentenced to, 41; by class of institution, 43, 314; offense, 64, 384, 459; age, 76, 480; sex, 83, 326, 480; race, 94, 326; nativity, 114, 326; marital condition, 141; parentage, 326; divisions and states, 428, 429, 431-433; comparison with previous censuses, 42.



- Delinquency, commitments for, 29, 164, 188; by class of institution, 31, 358; sentence, 65, 460; age, 72, 74, 401; sex, 81, 358; divisions and states, 362. *See also* Contributing to delinquency.
- Deliverymen, offenses of which convicted, 489; per cent distribution, 150.
- Denmark, white prisoners and juvenile delinquents born in, 128, 334, 339; ratio to population, 129; classified by offense, 130; sex, 132-136, 335, 336; divisions and states, 337; committed for nonpayment of fine, 338.
- Dentists, offenses of which convicted, 489.
- Dependency, commitments for, 29, 164, 188; by sentence, 65, 460; sex, 81, 358; class of institution, 358; divisions and states, 362; age, 401.
- Designers, draftsmen, architects, and inventors, offenses of which convicted, 489.
- Discharges or paroles, by class of institution, 25; sex, 310; summary of, by individual institutions, 205.
- Disorderly conduct, commitments for, 29, 30, 38, 164, 166, 188; by class of institution, 31, 356; sentence, 65, 460; amount of fine, 67; age, 72, 74, 401; sex, 81, 356; relative gravity of offense, 66. *See also* Drunkenness, etc.
- Domestic servants, offenses of which convicted, 489, 490; per cent distribution, 150.
- Doorkeepers. *See* Porters, etc.
- Draftsmen. *See* Designers, etc.
- Drivers, hostlers, stable keepers, and chauffeurs, offenses of which convicted, 489; per cent distribution, 150.
- Drugs, illegal sale of, commitments for, 29; by sentence, 65, 459; sex, 81, 356; class of institution, 356; divisions and states, 360; age, 400; relative gravity of offense, 66.
- Drunkenness, commitments for, 30, 38, 164, 166, 188; by class of institution, 31, 356; sentence, 65, 460; amount of fine, 67; age, 72, 74, 401; sex, 81, 356; relative gravity of offense, 66.
- Drunkenness and disorderly conduct, commitments for, by race, 91, 92, 103; nativity, 112, 123; country of birth, 130, 132; divisions and states, 403; occupation, 491. *See also* Disorderly conduct.
- Editors. *See* Authors, etc.
- Education laws, violation of. *See* Violating education laws.
- Election laws, violation of. *See* Violating election laws.
- Electricians, offenses of which convicted, 489; per cent distribution, 150.
- Elevator tenders. *See* Porters, etc.
- Embezzlement, commitments for, 28, 30, 164, 188; by class of institution, 31, 356; sentence, 64, 459; amount of fine, 67; age, 72, 74, 400; sex, 81, 356; relative gravity of offense, 66.
- Engineers and firemen (stationary and steam railway), offenses of which convicted, 489; per cent distribution, 150.
- Engineers and surveyors, offenses of which convicted, 489.
- England and Wales, white prisoners and juvenile delinquents born in, 128, 334, 339; ratio to population, 129; classified by offense, 130; sex, 132-136, 335, 336; divisions and states, 337; committed for nonpayment of fine, 338.
- Enticing servant, commitments for, 29; by sentence, 65, 460; sex, 81, 358; class of institution, 358; divisions and states, 362; age, 401.
- Errand boys. *See* Messenger, etc., boys.
- Escaping custody, commitments for, 29; by sentence, 65, 459; sex, 81, 356; class of institution, 356; divisions and states, 360; age, 400; relative gravity of offense, 66.
- Express agents and expressmen, offenses of which convicted, 489.
- Extortion, commitments for, 28; by sentence, 64, 459; sex, 81, 356; class of institution, 356; divisions and states, 360; age, 400.
- Factory operatives and laborers, offenses of which convicted, 489, 490; per cent distribution, 150.
- Factory overseers, foremen, etc., offenses of which convicted, 489.
- Falsely impersonating, commitments for, 29; by sentence, 65, 459; sex, 81, 356; class of institution, 356; divisions and states, 360; age, 400.
- Farm laborers, offenses of which convicted, 489; per cent distribution, 150.
- Farmers, offenses of which convicted, 489; per cent distribution, 150.
- Female prisoners, classified by sentence, 83, 84, 434, 438, 481; marital condition, 141, 481; literacy, 144; offense, 376; imprisoned for nonpayment of fine, 83.
- Female prisoners and juvenile delinquents, classified by divisions and states, 78; class of institution, 79, 80; age, 85, 86, 104, 342, 354; race, 102, 104, 327, 354; offense, 123, 405, 463; nativity, 123, 327, 354; individual institutions, 204; parentage, 327, 354; sentence, 463; occupation, 490.
- under 18 years of age, 510.
- Firemen. *See* Engineers, etc.
- Firemen (steam railway). *See* Conductors, etc.
- Fish and game laws, violation of. *See* Violating fish and game laws.
- Fishermen and oystermen, offenses of which convicted, 489; per cent distribution, 150.
- Flagmen, gatemen, and switchmen (steam railway), offenses of which convicted, 490; per cent distribution, 150.
- Floorwalkers and foremen in stores and warehouses, offenses of which convicted, 489.
- Food laws, violation of. *See* Violating food laws.
- Foreign countries, white prisoners and juvenile delinquents born in, 128, 334, 339; ratio to population, 129; classified by offense, 130; sex, 132-136, 335, 336; divisions and states, 337; committed for nonpayment of fine, 338.
- Foreign-born population, per cent of total population, 21.
- Foreign-born white juvenile delinquents, classified by literacy, 197; individual institutions, 198; country of birth, 339. *See also* Foreign-born white prisoners, etc.
- Foreign-born white juvenile offenders, classified by sex, 191; divisions, 195.
- Foreign-born white population, classified by divisions, 108; age, 118; country of birth, 128, 134; per cent living in urban communities, 108.
- Foreign-born white prisoners, classified by literacy, 147, 148; country of birth, 334-338.
- Foreign-born white prisoners and juvenile delinquents, classified by class of institution, 111, 330; offense, 112, 113, 123, 412, 415; sentence, 114-117, 454; age, 118, 119, 125, 349, 350; sex, 121-125, 132-136, 330, 349, 413, 414; country of birth, 128, 130, 334, 338, 415; individual institutions, 204; divisions and states, 320, 337; literacy, 485, 486; per cent of total prisoners and juvenile delinquents, 107; ratio to population, 129.
- Foremen in stores and warehouses. *See* Floorwalkers, etc.
- Foresters and lumbermen, offenses of which convicted, 489; per cent distribution, 150.
- Forgery, commitments for, 28, 30, 164, 188; by class of institution, 31, 356; sentence, 64, 459; amount of fine, 67; age, 72, 74, 400; sex, 81, 356; race, 91, 92, 103; nativity, 112, 123; country of birth, 130; divisions and states, 360; age, 400; relative gravity of offense, 66.
- 400; sex, 81, 356; race, 91, 92, 103; nativity, 112, 123; country of birth, 130; divisions and states, 360, 403; occupation, 489; relative gravity of offense, 66.
- Fornication, commitments for, 29, 30, 164, 188; by class of institution, 31, 356; divisions and states, 37, 360; sentence, 64, 459; amount of fine, 67; age, 72, 74, 400; sex, 81, 356; relative gravity of offense, 66. *See also* Prostitution, etc.
- France, white prisoners and juvenile delinquents born in, 128, 334, 339; ratio to population, 129; classified by offense, 130; sex, 132-136, 335, 336; divisions and states, 337; committed for nonpayment of fine, 338.
- Fraud, commitments for, 28, 30, 164, 166, 188; by class of institution, 31, 356; sentence, 64, 459; amount of fine, 67; age, 72, 74, 400; sex, 81, 356; race, 91, 92, 103; nativity, 112, 123; country of birth, 130; divisions and states, 360, 403; occupation, 489; relative gravity of offense, 66.
- Furniture workers, offenses of which convicted, 489; per cent distribution, 150.
- Gainful offenses against property, commitments for, 28, 164, 188; by sentence, 64, 459; sex, 81, 356; class of institution, 356; divisions and states, 360; age, 400.
- Gambling, commitments for, 29, 30, 164, 188; by class of institution, 31, 358; sentence, 65, 460; amount of fine, 67; age, 72, 74, 401; sex, 81, 358; divisions and states, 362; relative gravity of offense, 66.
- Game laws, violation of. *See* Violating fish, etc., laws.
- Gatemen (steam railway). *See* Flagmen, etc.
- Germany, white prisoners and juvenile delinquents born in, 128, 334, 339; ratio to population, 129; classified by offense, 130; sex, 132-136, 335, 336; divisions and states, 337; committed for nonpayment of fine, 338.
- Glassworkers, offenses of which convicted, 489; per cent distribution, 150.
- Glaziers. *See* Painters, etc.
- Harness makers, offenses of which convicted, 489.
- Hat makers, offenses of which convicted, 489.
- Homicide, grave and lesser, commitments for, 28, 30, 164, 188; by class of institution, 31, 356; sentence, 64, 459; amount of fine, 67; age, 72, 74, 400; sex, 81, 356; race, 91, 92, 103; nativity, 112, 123; country of birth, 130; divisions and states, 360, 403; occupation, 489; relative gravity of offense, 66.
- Hostlers. *See* Drivers, etc.
- Hotel and restaurant keepers, offenses of which convicted, 489; per cent distribution, 150.
- Housekeepers and stewards, offenses of which convicted, 489, 490.
- Hungary, white prisoners and juvenile delinquents born in, 128, 334, 339; ratio to population, 129; classified by offense, 130; sex, 132-136, 335, 336; divisions and states, 337; committed for nonpayment of fine, 338.
- Illegal practice of profession, commitments for, 29; by sentence, 65, 459; sex, 81, 356; class of institution, 356; divisions and states, 360; age, 400.
- Illegal sale of drugs. *See* Drugs.
- Illiterate prisoners and juvenile delinquents, per cent in total population 10 years or over, 21; classified by divisions and states, 146; race and nativity, 147.
- Immigration laws, violation of. *See* Violating immigration laws.

- Imprisonment, prisoners and juvenile delinquents** sentenced to, 41; by class of institution, 43, 314; divisions and states, 51, 57, 314; offense, 64, 384, 459; age, 76, 480; sex, 83, 326, 480, 481; race, 94, 326; nativity, 114, 326; marital condition, 141, 481; parentage, 326.  
— juvenile offenders sentenced to, 169, 182, 189.
- Imprisonment and fine, prisoners and juvenile delinquents** sentenced to, 41; by class of institution, 43, 314; divisions and states, 51, 314; amount of fine, 52, 53, 67, 466; offense, 67, 384, 466; sex, 83, 326, 480, 481; race, 83, 94, 326; nativity, 83, 114, 326; parentage, 83, 326; age, 480; marital condition, 481; per cent of total imprisonments, 46, 58.
- Imprisonment for life, prisoners and juvenile delinquents** sentenced to, 42; by divisions and states, 50, 427-439; offense, 64; age, 76; sex, 83; race, 94, 95; nativity, 116; comparison with previous censuses, 42; per cent of total imprisonments, 58.  
— juvenile offenders sentenced to, 170-173, 182, 184, 189, 190.
- Imprisonment for nonpayment of fine, prisoners and juvenile delinquents** sentenced to, 41; by class of institution, 43, 314; divisions and states, 57, 314; offense, 60, 392, 478; sex, 83; race, 94, 95, 487; nativity, 114, 115, 487; marital condition, 141; amount of fine, 448, 478; allowance per day on fine, 449; literacy, 487; per cent of total imprisonments, 46, 58.  
— juvenile offenders sentenced to, 169, 172, 182, 189.
- Incest, commitments for**, 29; by sentence, 64, 459; sex, 81, 356; class of institution, 356; divisions and states, 360; age, 400.
- Incorrigibility, commitments for**, 29, 30, 164, 188; by class of institution, 31, 358; sentence, 65, 460; age, 72, 74, 401; sex, 81, 358; divisions and states, 362.
- Indian population**, 87.
- Indian prisoners and juvenile delinquents**, 87, 89; classified by divisions and states, 320; age and sex, 349.
- Injuries to common carriers, commitments for**, 29, 30, 164, 188; by class of institution, 31, 356; sentence, 65, 459; age, 72, 74, 400; sex, 81, 356; divisions and states, 360; relative gravity of offense, 66.
- Institutions, penal or reformatory, prisoners and juvenile delinquents** committed to, classified by offense, 31, 356, 400, 421, 459, 466; sentence, 43, 44, 314, 384, 436, 459, 480; age, 71, 340, 343, 349, 350; sex, 79, 312, 320, 326, 349, 356, 480; race, 90, 320, 322, 326, 349, 350; nativity, 111, 320, 322, 326, 349, 350; divisions and states, 314; parentage, 320, 322, 326, 349, 350; country of birth, 334-336, 338; amount of fine, 442, 466; allowance per day on fine, 449; literacy, 484-487; summary of, by states, 204.
- Institutions for juvenile delinquents, summary of, by states**, 204.
- Insurance agents, offenses of which convicted**, 489.
- Inventors. See Designers, etc.**
- Ireland, white prisoners and juvenile delinquents** born in, 128, 334, 339; ratio to population, 129; classified by offense, 130; sex, 132-136, 335, 336; divisions and states, 337; committed for nonpayment of fine, 338.
- Iron and steel workers, offenses of which convicted**, 489; per cent distribution, 150.
- Italy, white prisoners and juvenile delinquents** born in, 128, 334, 339; ratio to population, 129; classified by offense,
- Jails. See County jails, etc., Municipal jails, etc., and Prisons, etc.**
- Janitors, offenses of which convicted**, 489; per cent distribution, 150.
- Japanese. See Chinese, etc.**
- Joiners. See Carpenters, etc.**
- Juvenile delinquents, classified by divisions and states**, 27; offense, 28, 426; sentence, 41, 313, 457, 458; literacy, 144, 196, 197, 488; individual institutions, 198; race and nativity, 324, 488; sex, 324, 458; parentage, 324; age, 348. *See also* Prisoners, etc.
- Juvenile offenders, classified by divisions and states**, 159, 185; offense, 164, 166, 188; class of institution, 161, 168-170, 186; sentence, 169-173, 184, 190; age, 174, 176, 178, 182; sex, 184-189, 191; race and nativity, 191, 195; parentage, 191; comparison with 1904 census, 157, 162, 185.
- Keeping house of ill fame, commitments for**, 29, 30; by class of institution, 31, 356; sentence, 64, 459; amount of fine, 67; age, 72, 74, 400; sex, 81, 356; divisions and states, 360; relative gravity of offense, 66.
- Laborers, offenses of which convicted**, 489, 490; per cent distribution, 150.
- Larceny, commitments for**, 28, 30, 36, 164, 188; by class of institution, 31, 356, 360; divisions and states, 37, 360, 403; sentence, 64, 459; amount of fine, 67; age, 72, 74, 400; sex, 81, 356; race, 91, 92, 103; nativity, 112, 123; country of birth, 130; occupation, 489; relative gravity of offense, 66.
- Laundry workers, offenses of which convicted**, 489, 490.
- Lawyers, offenses of which convicted**, 489.
- Linemen, offenses of which convicted**, 489; per cent distribution, 150.
- Liquor laws, violation of. See Violating liquor laws.**
- Literacy, prisoners and juvenile delinquents** reporting as to, classified by sex, 144, 196, 484; divisions and states, 146; race and nativity, 147, 148, 196, 197, 485-488.
- Long-term prisoners, number of**, 57.
- Lumber mill operatives, offenses of which convicted**, 489; per cent distribution, 150.
- Lumbermen. See Foresters, etc.**
- Mail carriers, offenses of which convicted**, 489.
- Male prisoners, classified by sentence**, 83, 84, 433, 437, 481; marital condition, 141, 481; literacy, 144; offense, 368; imprisoned for nonpayment of fine, 83.
- Male prisoners and juvenile delinquents, classified by divisions and states**, 78; class of institution, 79; age, 85, 104, 341, 352; race, 102, 104, 327, 352; offense, 123, 404, 461; nativity, 123, 327, 352; individual institutions, 204; parentage, 327, 352; sentence, 461; occupation, 489; per cent distribution, 150.  
— under 18 years of age, 502.
- Malfeasance in office, commitments for**, 29; by sentence, 65, 459; class of institution, 356; divisions and states, 360; age, 400.
- Malicious mischief, commitments for**, 29, 30, 164, 188; by class of institution, 31, 356; sentence, 64, 459; amount of fine, 67; age, 72, 74, 400; sex, 81, 356; divisions and states, 360; relative gravity of offense, 66.
- Malicious mischief and trespassing, commitments for, by race**, 91, 92, 103; nativity, 112, 123; country of birth, 130; divisions and states, 403; occupation, 491. *See also* Trespassing.
- Managers and superintendents, offenses of**
- Marital condition, prisoners classified by, by sex**, 139, 140, 481; sentence, 141, 481.
- Marshals. See Policemen, etc.**
- Masons, offenses of which convicted**, 489; per cent distribution, 150.
- Mechanics, offenses of which convicted**, 489.
- Merchants, offenses of which convicted**, 489; per cent distribution, 150.
- Messenger, errand, and office boys, offenses of which convicted**, 489; per cent distribution, 150.
- Mexico, white prisoners and juvenile delinquents** born in, 128, 334, 339; ratio to population, 129; classified by offense, 130; sex, 132-136, 335, 336; divisions and states, 337; committed for nonpayment of fine, 338.
- Millers, offenses of which convicted**, 489.
- Mine and quarry foremen, offenses of which convicted**, 489.
- Mine and quarry owners and operatives, offenses of which convicted**, 489.
- Mine workers and quarrymen, offenses of which convicted**, 489; per cent distribution, 150.
- Miscegenation, commitments for**, 29; by sentence, 64, 459; sex, 81, 356; class of institution, 356; divisions and states, 360; age, 400.
- Motormen (electric railway), offenses of which convicted**, 490.
- Municipal jails and workhouses, prisoners and juvenile delinquents** committed to, 24; classified by offense, 31, 357, 424; sentence, 43, 44, 315, 432; age, 71, 347; sex, 79, 80, 312, 357; race, 90; nativity, 111; divisions and states, 312; summary of, by states, 204.  
— juvenile offenders committed to, 169-171, 178, 187.
- Musicians, offenses of which convicted**, 489; per cent distribution, 150.
- Native white juvenile delinquents, classified by literacy**, 197; individual institutions, 198.
- Native white juvenile offenders, classified by parentage and sex**, 191; divisions, 195.
- Native white population, classified by divisions**, 108; age, 118; per cent living in urban communities, 108.
- Native white prisoners, classified by literacy**, 147, 148.
- Native white prisoners and juvenile delinquents, classified by class of institution**, 111, 329; offense, 112, 113, 123, 409; sentence, 114-117, 453; age, 118, 119, 123, 125, 138, 349; sex, 121-125, 326, 329, 349, 410; parentage, 137, 320, 326, 349, 350; individual institutions, 204; divisions and states, 320; literacy, 485, 486; per cent of total prisoners and juvenile delinquents, 107.
- Navy service. See Army, etc., service.**
- Negro female prisoners and juvenile delinquents, classified by principal offenses**, 418.
- Negro juvenile delinquents, classified by literacy**, 197; individual institutions, 198. *See also* Negro prisoners, etc.
- Negro juvenile offenders, classified sex**, 191; by class of institution, 192; divisions, 195.
- Negro male prisoners and juvenile delinquents, classified by principal offenses**, 417.
- Negro population**, 87, 88, 106; per cent of total population, 21; per cent living in urban communities, 89; per cent illiterate, 147.
- Negro prisoners and juvenile delinquents, classified by divisions and states**, 89, 320; class of institution, 90, 331; offense, 91, 92, 103, 416; sentence, 94-98, 455; age, 99, 349, 350; sex, 101-103, 316, 317, 331, 417; literacy, 147, 148, 485, 486; per cent of

- Newsboys, offenses of which convicted, 489.
- Nonobservance of Sunday, commitments for, 29; by sentence, 65, 460; sex, 81, 358; class of institution, 358; divisions and states, 362; age, 401.
- Nonsupport, commitments for, 29, 30; by class of institution, 31, 358; sentence, 65, 460; amount of fine, 67; age, 72, 74, 401; sex, 81, 358; divisions and states, 362; relative gravity of offense, 66.
- Norway, white prisoners and juvenile delinquents born in, 128, 334, 339; ratio to population, 129; classified by offense, 130; sex, 132-136, 335, 337; divisions and states, 337; committed for nonpayment of fine, 338.
- Nuisance, commitments for, 29; by sentence, 65, 459; amount of fine, 67; sex, 81, 356; class of institution, 356; divisions and states, 360; age, 400.
- Obscenity, commitments for, 29, 30, 164, 188; by class of institution, 31, 356; sentence, 64, 459; amount of fine, 67; age, 72, 74, 400; sex, 81, 356; divisions and states, 360; relative gravity of offense, 66.
- Obstructing justice, commitments for, 29; by sentence, 65, 459; amount of fine, 67; sex, 81, 356; class of institution, 356; divisions and states, 360; age, 400.
- Offenses, commitments for, 28, 164, 188; by class of institution, 31, 356; sentence, 64, 459; amount of fine, 67; age, 72, 74, 400; sex, 81, 356; race, 91, 92, 103; nativity, 112, 113, 123; country of birth, 130; divisions and states, 360; occupation, 489; relative gravity of, 66.
- Offenses against the person, commitments for, 28, 164, 188; by sentence, 64, 459; sex, 81, 356; class of institution, 356; divisions and states, 360; age, 400.
- Offenses peculiar to children, commitments for, 29; by sentence, 65, 460; sex, 81, 358; race, 91, 92, 103; nativity, 112, 123; country of birth, 130; class of institution, 358; divisions and states, 362, 403; age, 401; occupation, 491.
- Office boys. *See* Messenger, etc., boys.
- Oystermen. *See* Fishermen, etc.
- Painters and glaziers, offenses of which convicted, 489; per cent distribution, 150.
- Paper hangers, offenses of which convicted, 489.
- Paroles. *See* Discharges, etc.
- Peddlers, offenses of which convicted, 489; per cent distribution, 150.
- Penal institutions. *See* Institutions, penal or reformatory.
- Penitentiaries. *See* State prisons, etc., and United States penitentiaries.
- Perjury, commitments for, 29; by sentence, 65, 459; sex, 81, 356; class of institution, 356; divisions and states, 360; age, 400; relative gravity of offense, 66.
- Physicians, offenses of which convicted, 489.
- Plasterers, offenses of which convicted, 489; per cent distribution, 150.
- Plumbers and steam fitters, offenses of which convicted, 490; per cent distribution, 150.
- Pocketbook makers. *See* Belt, etc., makers.
- Poland, white prisoners and juvenile delinquents born in, 128, 334, 339; ratio to population, 129; classified by offense, 130; sex, 132, 335, 336; divisions and states, 337; committed for nonpayment of fine, 338.
- Policemen, marshals, sheriffs, etc., offenses of which convicted, 490.
- Polygamy. *See* Bigamy, etc.
- Porters, elevator tenders, doorkeepers, etc., offenses of which convicted, 490; per cent distribution, 150.
- Postmasters, offenses of which convicted, 490.
- Printers, offenses of which convicted, 490; per cent distribution, 150.
- Prison population, enumeration of, 15; movement of, 25.
- Prisoner's family, offenses against, commitments for, 29, 164, 188; by sentence, 65, 460; sex, 81, 358; class of institution, 358; divisions and states, 362; age, 401.
- Prisoners, classified by divisions and states, 27; offense, 28, 424; sentence, 41, 314, 466, 481; amount of fine, 52, 442, 448, 466, 478; sex, 83, 322, 481; marital condition, 140, 481; literacy, 144, 486; race and nativity, 322, 486; parentage, 322; age, 343; ratio to population, 18, 24.
- Prisoners and juvenile delinquents, classified by divisions and states, 27; offense, 28-40, 58-68, 356, 400, 403, 459, 489; class of institution, 31, 43, 312, 356; sentence, 41-68, 313, 451, 459, 480; age, 69-77, 340, 349, 350, 400, 480; sex, 78-86, 312, 320, 484; race, 83, 87, 349, 350; nativity, 83, 106, 316, 326; parentage, 83, 320; literacy, 144, 484; individual institutions, 204; occupation, 489.
- under 18 years of age, classified by sex, 493, 518, 524, 528; class of institution, 493, 518; offense, 494, 518, 526; sentence, 520; age, 524, 526; race, nativity, and parentage, 528. *See also* Juvenile delinquents.
- Prisons, jails, and workhouses, juvenile offenders committed to, classified by divisions and states, 161, 192; offense, 168; sex, 186; summary of, 204.
- Profanity, commitments for, 29, 30, 164, 188; by class of institution, 31, 358; sentence, 65, 460; age, 72, 74, 401; sex, 81, 358; divisions and states, 362; relative gravity of offense, 66.
- Property. *See* Gainful offenses against property and Using property without permission.
- Prostitution, commitments for, 29, 30, 164, 188; by class of institution, 31, 356; divisions and states, 37, 360; sentence, 64, 459; amount of fine, 67; age, 72, 74, 400; relative gravity of offense, 66.
- Prostitution and fornication, commitments for, by race, 91, 92, 103; nativity, 112, 123; country of birth, 130; divisions and states, 403; occupation, 491. *See also* Fornication.
- Public health and safety, offenses against, commitments for, 29, 164, 188; by sentence, 65, 459; sex, 81, 356; class of institution, 356; divisions and states, 360; age, 400.
- Public policy, offenses against, commitments for, 29, 164, 188; by sentence, 65, 460; sex, 81, 358; class of institution, 358; divisions and states, 362; age, 401.
- Quarry owners and operatives. *See* Mine, etc., owners and operatives.
- Quarrymen. *See* Mine workers, etc.
- Railway employees (electric), offenses of which convicted, 490.
- Railway employees (steam), offenses of which convicted, 490; per cent distribution, 150.
- Railway mail clerks, offenses of which convicted, 490.
- Rape, commitments for, 29, 30, 36, 164, 188; by class of institution, 31, 356; sentence, 64, 459; amount of fine, 67; age, 72, 74, 400; race, 91, 92, 103; nativity, 112, 123; country of birth, 130; divisions and states, 360, 403; occupation, 491; relative gravity of offense, 66.
- Reformatories for adults or for adults and juveniles, prisoners committed to, classified by offense, 31, 357, 422; sentence, 43, 44, 315, 430; age, 71, 345; sex, 79, 80, 312, 357; race, 90; nativity, 111; divisions and states, 312.
- juvenile offenders committed to, 168-171, 178, 186, 187, 192.
- Reformatories for juveniles, juvenile delinquents committed to, classified by offense, 31, 357, 426; sentence, 43, 457, 458; age, 71, 348; sex, 79, 80, 312, 458; race, 90, 324; nativity, 111, 324; divisions and states, 312; parentage, 324; country of birth, 339; literacy, 488.
- juvenile offenders committed to, 168-171, 178, 186, 187, 192.
- Reformatory institutions. *See* Institutions, penal or reformatory and State reformatories.
- Reporters. *See* Authors, etc.
- Resisting officer, commitments for, 29; by sentence, 65, 459; amount of fine, 67; sex, 81, 356; class of institution, 356; divisions and states, 360; age, 400; relative gravity of offense, 66.
- Restaurant keepers. *See* Hotel, etc., keepers.
- Revenue laws, violation of. *See* Violating revenue laws.
- Robbery, commitments for, 28, 30, 36, 164, 188; by class of institution, 31, 356; divisions and states, 37, 360, 403; sentence, 64, 459; amount of fine, 67; age, 72, 74, 400; sex, 81, 356; race, 91, 92, 103; nativity, 112, 123; country of birth, 130; occupation, 489; relative gravity of offense, 66.
- Russia, white prisoners and juvenile delinquents born in, 128, 334, 339; ratio to population, 129; classified by offense, 130; sex, 132-136, 335, 336; divisions and states, 337; committed for nonpayment of fine, 338.
- Sailors, offenses of which convicted, 490; per cent distribution, 150.
- Salesmen, offenses of which convicted, 490. per cent distribution, 150.
- Saloon keepers and bartenders, offenses of which convicted, 490; per cent distribution, 150.
- Scotland, white prisoners and juvenile delinquents born in, 128, 334, 339; ratio to population, 129; classified by offense, 130; sex, 132-136, 335, 336; divisions and states, 337; committed for nonpayment of fine, 338.
- Securing women for immoral purposes, commitments for, 29; by sentence, 64, 459; sex, 81, 356; class of institution, 356; divisions and states, 360; age, 400; relative gravity of offense, 66.
- Seduction, commitments for, 29; by sentence, 64, 459; sex, 81, 356; class of institution, 356; divisions and states, 360; age, 400.
- Servants. *See* Domestic servants.
- Sheriffs. *See* Policemen, etc.
- Shirt and collar makers, offenses of which convicted, 490.
- Shoemakers. *See* Boot, etc., makers.
- Short-term prisoners, number of, 57.
- Showmen. *See* Actors, etc.
- Slaughterhouse workers, offenses of which convicted, 490.
- Sobriety and good order, offenses against, commitments for, 29, 164, 188; by sentence, 65, 460; sex, 81, 356; class of institution, 356; divisions and states, 360; age, 401.
- Stable keepers. *See* Drivers, etc.
- State prisons and penitentiaries, prisoners and juvenile delinquents committed to, classified by offense, 31, 356, 421; sentence, 43, 44, 314, 429; age, 71, 344; sex, 79, 80, 312, 356; race, 90; nativity, 111; divisions and states, 312; summary of, by states, 204.
- juvenile offenders committed to, 169-171, 178, 187.
- State reformatories, summary of, 204.
- Steam fitters. *See* Plumbers, etc.
- Steel workers. *See* Iron, etc., workers.
- Stenographers, offenses of which convicted, 490.

- Stewards. *See* Housekeepers, etc.
- Stolen property, commitments for having, 28, 164, 188; by sentence, 64, 459; sex, 81, 356; class of institution, 356; divisions and states, 360; age, 400; relative gravity of offense, 66.
- Stonecutters, offenses of which convicted, 490; per cent distribution, 150.
- Superintendents. *See* Managers, etc.
- Surveyors. *See* Engineers, etc.
- Sweden, white prisoners and juvenile delinquents born in, 128, 334, 339; ratio to population, 129; classified by offense, 130; sex, 132-136, 335, 336; divisions and states, 337; committed for nonpayment of fine, 338.
- Switchmen (steam railway). *See* Flagmen, etc.
- Switzerland, white prisoners and juvenile delinquents born in, 128, 334, 339; ratio to population, 129; classified by offense, 130; sex, 132-136, 335, 336; divisions and states, 337; committed for nonpayment of fine, 338.
- Tanners, offenses of which convicted, 490.
- Teachers, offenses of which convicted, 490.
- Teamsters, offenses of which convicted, 490; per cent distribution, 150.
- Telegraph and telephone operators, offenses of which convicted, 489.
- Telephone operators. *See* Telegraph, etc., operators.
- Textile mill operatives, offenses of which convicted, 490; per cent distribution, 150.
- Threat to do bodily harm, commitments for, 28; by sentence, 64, 459; sex, 81, 356; class of institution, 356; divisions and states, 360; age, 400; relative gravity of offense, 66.
- Tile makers. *See* Brick, etc., makers.
- Tobacco factory operatives, offenses of which convicted, 490.
- Tobacco operatives, offenses of which convicted, 490; per cent distribution, 150.
- Transfers, by class of institution, 25; sex, 310; summary of, by individual institutions, 205.
- Trespassing, commitments for, 29, 30, 164, 166, 188; by class of institution, 31, 356; sentence, 64, 459; amount of fine, 67; age, 72, 74, 400; sex, 81, 356; divisions and states, 360; relative gravity of offense, 66. *See also* Malicious mischief, etc.
- Truancy, commitments for, 29, 30, 164, 188; by class of institution, 31, 358; sentence, 65, 460; age, 72, 74, 401; sex, 81, 358; divisions and states, 362.
- United States penitentiaries, prisoners and juvenile delinquents committed to, classified by offense, 31, 357; sentence, 43, 44; sex, 79, 357.
- Unlawful discharge of weapons, commitments for, 29; by sentence, 65, 459; sex, 81, 356; class of institution, 356; divisions and states, 360; age, 400.
- Urban population, per cent of total population, 21.
- Using property without permission, commitments for, 29; by sentence, 64, 459; sex, 81, 356; class of institution, 356; divisions and states, 360; age, 400.
- Vagrancy, commitments for, 29, 30, 164, 166, 188; by class of institution, 31, 356; sentence, 65, 460; amount of fine, 67; age, 72, 74, 401; sex, 81, 356; race, 91, 92, 103; nativity, 112, 123; country of birth, 130; divisions and states, 360, 403; occupation, 491; relative gravity of offense, 66.
- Violating city ordinances, commitments for, 30, 164, 188; by class of institution, 31, 356; sentence, 65, 459; amount of fine, 67; age, 72, 74, 400; sex, 81, 356; divisions and states, 360; relative gravity of offense, 66.
- Violating contract, commitments for, by class of institution, 65, 358; sentence, 65, 460; sex, 81, 358; divisions and states, 362; age, 401.
- Violating educational laws, commitments for, 29; by sentence, 65, 460; sex, 81, 358; class of institution, 358; divisions and states, 362; age, 401.
- Violating election laws, commitments for, 29; by sentence, 65, 459; class of institution, 356; divisions and states, 360; age, 400.
- Violating fish and game laws, commitments for, 29; by sentence, 65, 460; sex, 81, 358; class of institution, 358; divisions and states, 362; age, 401.
- Violating food laws, commitments for, 29; by sentence, 65, 459; sex, 81, 356; class of institution, 356; divisions and states, 360; age, 400.
- Violating immigration laws, commitments for, 29; by sentence, 65, 459; class of institution, 356; divisions and states, 360; age, 400.
- Violating liquor laws, commitments for, 29, 30, 164, 188; by class of institution, 31, 358; sentence, 65, 460; amount of fine, 67; age, 72, 74, 401; sex, 81, 358; race, 91, 92, 103; nativity, 112, 123; country of birth, 130; divisions and states, 362, 403; occupation, 491; relative gravity of offense, 66.
- Violating revenue laws, commitments for, 28; by sentence, 64, 459; amount of fine, 67; sex, 81, 356; class of institution, 356; divisions and states, 360; age, 400; relative gravity of offense, 66.
- Wales. *See* England, etc.
- Weapons. *See* Carrying concealed weapons and Unlawful discharge of weapons.
- White female prisoners and juvenile delinquents, classified by principal offenses, 408.
- White juvenile delinquents, classified by literacy, 197; individual institutions, 198. *See also* White prisoners, etc.
- White juvenile offenders, classified by sex, 191; nativity, 191, 195; class of institution, 192; divisions, 195.
- White male prisoners and juvenile delinquents, classified by principal offenses, 407.
- White population, 87, 106, 108, 118.
- White prisoners and juvenile delinquents, classified by divisions and states, 89, 110, 320; by class of institution, 90, 111, 328; offense, 91, 103, 406; sentence, 94, 452; age, 99, 118, 125; sex, 101, 121, 320; nativity, 106, 326; literacy, 147, 197, 485; individual institutions, 198, 204; parentage, 320, 326; country of birth, 339; per cent of total prisoners, 87, 102. — under 18 years of age, 530. *See also* White juvenile delinquents.
- Workhouses. *See* County jails, etc., and Municipal jails, etc.

















